This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

CONCORDANCE REPERTORY

OF THE

MORE CHARACTERISTIC SYMPTOMS OF THE MATERIA MEDICA

BY

WILLIAM D. GENTRY, M.D.

BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY
IN THE
FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

VOLUME IV.

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY A. L. CHATTERTON & CO.,
78 MAIDEN LANE
1890

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHT, 1890,
BY
WILLIAM D. GENTRY.

Digitized by Google

TO ALL STUDENTS OF MATERIA MEDICA,

AND TO ALL ENGAGED IN THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF "SIMILIA SIMILIBUS CURANTUR," THIS WORK IS MOST AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

BY THE AUTHOR.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Uterus and Appendages,	17
Menstruation and Discharges,	259
Pregnancy and Parturition,	738
Lactation and Mammary Glands,	896

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Abies-c. Abies canadensis.
Abies-n. Abies nigra.
Abrot. Abrotanum.
Absinth. Absinthium.
Acaly. Acalypha indica.
Acet-ac. Acetic acid.
Acon. Aconite.
Actea-s. Actea spicata.
Æsc. Æsculus hippocastanum.
Æth. Æthusa cynapium.
Agar. Agaricus muscarius.
Agn. Agnus castus.
Ailanth. Ailanthus glandulosus.
Alet. Aletris farinosa.
Al-cep. Allium cepa.
Al-sat. Allium sativum.
Alnus. Alnus rubra.
Aloe. Aloe socrotina.
Alst. Alstonia scholaris.
Alum. Alumen.
Alu. Alumina.
Ambra. Ambra grisea.
Ammoniac. Ammoniacum.
Am-brom. Ammonium bromidum.
Am-c. Ammonium carbonicum.
Am-caust. Ammonium causticum.
Am-m. Ammonium muriaticum.
Am-n. Ammonium nitricum.
Am-ph. Ammonium phosphoricum.
Amyl. Amyl nitrite.
Anac. Anacardium.
Ang. Angustria.
Anthrak. Anthrakokali.
Ant-c. Antimonium crudum.
Antipy. Antipyrine.
Apis. Apis mellifica.
Apium. Apium graveolens.
Apoc-and. Apocynum androsæmifolium.
Apoc. Apocynum cannabinum.
Aqua-m. Aqua marina.
Aràlia. Aralia quadrifolium.
Aralia-rac. Aralia racemosa.
Arg-m. Argentum metallicum.
Arg-mur. Argentum muriaticum.
Arg-n. Argentum nitricum.
Arn. Arnica montana.
Ars. Arsenicum album.
Ars-jod. Arsenicum iodatum.
Artem. Ambrosia artemesifolia (the Rag-weed).
Arum. Arum triphyllum.
Asaf. Asafœtida.
Asar. Asarum europæum.
Asclep. Asclepias cornuti (syriaca).
Asclep-tub. Asclepias tuberosa.
Aspar. Asparagus officinalis.
Aster. Asterias rubrens.
Atrop. Atropinum.
Aur. Aurum metallicum.
Bad. Badiaga.
Bapt. Baptisia tinctoria.
Bar-ac. Baryta acetica.
Bar-c. Baryta carbonica.
Bar-m. Baryta muriatica.
Bell. Belladonna.
Benz-ac. Benzoic acid.
Berb. Berberis vulgaris.
Berb-aq. Berberis aquifolium.
Bism. Bismuthum subnitricum.
Blatta. Blatta americana.
Bor-ac. Boracicum acidum.
Borax. Borax.
Bov. Bovista (lycoperdon).

Digitized by Google

Brachyg. Brachyglottis repens.
Brom. Bromium.
Bry. Bryonia alba.
Bufo. Rana bufo.
Cact. Cactus grandiflorus.
Cad. Cadmium sulphuricum.
Calad. Caladium seguinum.
Calc-c. Calcara carbonica.
Calc-flu. Calcarea fluorata.
Calc-jod. Calcarea iodatum.
Calc-ph. Calcarea phosphorica.
Calc-s. Calcarea sulphurica.
Calend. Calendula.
Camph. Camphora.
Can-ind. Cannabis indica.
Can-sat. Cannabis sativa.
Canth. Cantharis vesicatoria.
Caps. Capsicum annum.
Carbo-an. Carbo animalis.
Carbo-v. Carbo vegetabilis.
Carb-ac. Carbolic acid.
Carbon. Carboneum sulphuratum.
Carls. Carlsbad.
Casc. Cascarilla.
Castan. Castanea vesca.
Cast-eq. Castor equi.
Cast. Castoreum.
Caul. Caulophyllum.
Caust. Causticum.
Ceanoth. Ceanothus.
Cedron. Simaba cedron.
Cham. Chamomilla (matricaria).
Chelid. Chelidonium majus.
Chenop-a. Chenopodium anthelmin ticum.
Chenop-v. Chenopodium vulvaria.
Chim. Chimaphilla uballata.
China. Cinchona calisaya.
Chin-ars. Cinchona arsenicum.
Chin-s. Quinine (sulphate).
Chionan. Chionanthus virginica.
Chloralum. Chloral hydrate.
Chlor. Chlorine gas.
Chrom-ac. Chromic acid.
Cic-m. Cicuta maculata.
Cic-v. Cicuta virosa.
Cimex. Cimex lectularius.
Cimicif. Cimicifuga.
Cina. Flores cinæ.
Cinnab. Mercuric sulphide (Cinnabaris).
Cinna. Laurus cinnamomum.
Cist. Cistus canadensis.
Citr-ac. Citric acid.
Clem. Clematis erecta.
Coca. Erythroxylon coca.
Cocc. Cocculus.
Cocc-c. Coccus cacti.
Cochl. Cochlearia armoracia.
Cod. Codeinum.
Coff. Coffea cruda.
Colch. Colchicum autumnale.
Collins. Collinsonia canadensis.
Coloc. Colocynthis (citrilus).
Coni. Conium maculatum.
Cop. Copaifera officinalis.
Cor-r. Corallum rubrum.
Corn-c. Cornus circinata.
Corn-fl. Cornus florida.
Croc. Crocus sativus.
Crotal. Crotalus horridus.
Croton-tig. Croton tiglium.
Cub. Piper cubeba.
Cund. Cundurango.
Cupr. Cuprum metallicum.
Cupr-ac. Cuprum aceticum.
Curare. Curare.
Cycl. Cyclamen europæum.
Cyprip. Cypripedium pubescens.
Daph. Daphne indica.
Diad. Aranea diadema.
Dict. Dictamnus fraxinella.
Dig. Digitalis purpurea.
Dios. Dioscorea villosa.
Dolich. Dolichos pruriens.
Dros. Drosera rotundifolia.
Dulc. Solanum dulcamara.
Elaps. Elaps corallinus.
Elat. Momordica elaterium.
Equiset. Equisetum hyemale.
Erig. Erigeron canadense.
Eugen. Eugenia jambos.

Digitized by Google

Eucalp. Eucalyptus globulus.
Euony. Euonymus europæus.
Eupat-perf. Eupatorium perfoliatum.
Eupat-purp. Eupatorium purpureum.
Euphorb. Euphorbium.
Euphr. Euphrasia officinalis.
Ferr. Ferrum.
Ferr-jod. Ferrum iodatum.
Ferr-mag. Ferrum magneticum.
Ferr-ph. Ferrum phosphoricum.
Ferr-s. Ferrous sulphate.
Fluor-ac. Hydrofluoric acid.
Form. Formica rufa.
Gal-ac. Gallicum acidum.
Gels. Gelsemium sempervirens.
Gins. Ginseng.
Glon. Glonoine.
Gnaphal. Gnaphalium polycephalum.
Gossyp. Gossypium herbaceum.
Gran. Punica granatum.
Graph. Graphites.
Grat. Gratiola officinalis.
Guaj. Guaiacum officinale.
Gum-gut. Gambogia.
Gymnoc. Gymnocladus canadensis.
Hæmatox. Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Ham. Hamamelis virginica.
Hell. Helleborus niger.
Helon. Helonias dioica.
Hep-s. Hepar sulphuris calcareum.
Hydrang. Hydrangea arborescens.
Hydr. Hydrastis canadensis.
Hydroc-ac. Hydrocyanic acid.
Hydroph. Hydrophobinum.
Hyos. Hyoscyamus niger.
Hyper. Hypericum perforatum.
Ign. Strychnos ignatia.
Illic-an. Illicium anisetum.
Ind. Indigo.
Iod. Iodum.
Ipec. Cephælis ipecacuanha.
Iris. Iris versicolor.
Jabor. Jaborandi.
Jac-car. Jacaranda caroba.
Jalap. Jalapa.
Jatr. Jatropha curcus.
Juglans. Juglans cinerea.
Kali-bi. Kali bichromicum.
Kali-brom. Kali bromatum.
Kali-c. Kali carbonicum.
Kali-chl. Kali chloratum.
Kali-jod. Kali iodatum.
Kali-n. Kali nitricum (nitrum).
Kali-s. Kali sulphuratum.
Kalm. Kalmia latifolia.
Kino. Eucalyptus rostrata.
Kobalt. Kobaltum.
Kreas. Kreasotum.
Lach. Trigonocephalus lachesis.
Lachn. Lachnanthes tinctoria.
Lact-ac. Lactic acid.
Lact. Lactuca viroca.
Lam. Lamium album.
Lappa. Lappa major.
Laur. Prunus laurocerasus.
Led. Ledum palustre.
Lept. Leptandra virginica.
Lil-tig. Lilium tigrinum.
Lith-c. Lithium carbonate.
Lob. Lobelia inflata.
Lup. Humulus lupulus.
Lyc. Lycopodium clavatum.
Lycop-v. Lycopus virginicus.
Macrot. Macrotinum.
Magn-c. Magnesia carbonica.
Magn-m. Magnesia muriatica.
Magn-ph. Magnesia phosphoricum.
Magn-s. Magnesia sulphuricum.
Magnolia. Magnolia grandiflora.
Mancin. Hippomane Manzanilla.
Mang. Manganum.
Mel. Melilotus officinalis.
Meny. Menyanthes trifoliata.
Meph. Mephitis putorius.
Merc. Mercurius vivus. (Pure quicksilver).
Merc-cor. Mercurius corrosivus.
Merc-cyan. Mercurius cyanatus.

Digitized by Google

Merc-dulc. Calomel (Mercurius chloride).
Merc-jod. Mercurius iodatus flavus.
Merc-bij. Mercurius iodatus ruber.
Merc-sol. Soluble Mercury (Black oxide).
Mez. Daphne mezereum.
Millef. Achillea millefolium.
Morph. Morphium.
Mosch. Moschus moschiferus.
Murex. Murex purpurea.
Mur-ac. Muriaticum acidum.
Myg. Mygale lasiodora cubana.
Myrica. Myrica cerifera.
Naja. Naja tripudians.
Narc. Narcissus poeticus.
Natr-ars. Natrum arsenicatum.
Natr-brom. Natrum bromatum.
Natr-c. Natrum carbonicum.
Natr-m. Natrum muriaticum.
Natr-n. Natrum nitricum.
Natr-ph. Natrum phosphoricum.
Natr-sal. Natrum salicylicum.
Natr-s. Natrum sulphuricum.
Nicc. Niccolum.
Nitr-ac. Nitricum acidum.
Nitr. Nitrum (Kali nitricum).
Nuph. Nuphar luteum.
Nux-m. Nux moschata.
Nux-v. Nux vomica.
Œnanth. Œnanthe crocata.
Œnonth. Œnonthera biennis.
Oleand. Oleander (Nerium).
Ol-an. Oleum animale.
Ol-jec. Oleum jecoris aselli.
Opi. Opium.
Origan. Origanum marjorana.
Osm. Osmium.
Ox-ac. Oxalicum acidum.
Oxytrop. Oxytropis lamberti.
Pæon. Pæonia officinalis.
Pallad. Palladium.
Pap. Papaya vulgaris.
Pareira. Pareira brava.
Paris. Paris quadrifolia.
Paul-p. Paullinia pinnata.
Paul-s. Paullinia sorbilis (Guarana).
Petr. Petroleum.
Petros. Petroselinum sativum.
Phell. Phellandrium aquaticum.
Phos-ac. Phosphoricum acidum.
Phos. Phosphorus.
Physos. Physostigma venenosum.
Phyt. Phytolacca decandra.
Pic-ac. Picricum acidum.
Pilocarp. Pilocarpinum (Alkaloid).
Pinus-l. Pinus lambertiana.
Pinus-s. Pinus silvestris.
Piper-m. Piper methysticum.
Piper-n. Piper nigrum.
Plant-maj. Plantago major.
Plant-min. Plantago minor.
Plat. Platinum.
Plumb. Plumbum metallicum.
Podo. Podophyllum peltatum.
Polyp. Polyporus officinalis.
Populus. Populus candicans.
Populus-trem. Populus tremuloides.
Poth. Pothos fœtidus.
Prun-s. Prunus spinosa.
Psor. Psorinum.
Ptel. Ptelea trifoliata.
Puls. Anemone pratensis (Pulsatilla).
Ran-b. Ranunculus bulbosus.
Ran-sc. Ranunculus sceleratus.
Raph. Raphanus sativus.
Rat. Ratanhia.
Rheum. Rheum officinale.
Rhod. Rhododendron chrysanthemum.
Rhus-a. Rhus aromatica (Fragrant sumach).
Rhus-gla. Rhus glabra (Smooth sumach).
Rhus-r. Rhus radicans (Poison ivy).
Rhus-t. Rhus toxicodendron (Poison oak).
Rhus-v. Rhus venenata (Poison elder).
Ric. Ricinus communis.
Robin. Robinia pseud-acacia.

Digitized by Google

Rumex. Rumex crispus.
Ruta. Ruta graveolens.
Sabad. Sabadilla officinarum.
Sabin. Juniperus sabina.
Salic-ac. Salicylicum acidum.
Samb. Sambucus nigra.
Samb-c. Sambucus canadensis.
Sang. Sanguinaria canadensis.
Sang-nit. Sanguinaria nitrate.
Santonin. Santoninum (Cinæic acid).
Sapo. Saponinum (Alkaloid).
Sarra. Sarracenia purpurea.
Sars. Sarsaparilla (Smilax officinal).
Scut. Scutellaria lateriflora.
Sec. Secale cornutum.
Selen. Selenium.
Senecio. Senecio aurens.
Seneg. Polygala senega.
Senna. Cassia officinalis (Acutifolia).
Sep. Sepia officinalis.
Sil. Terra silicea.
Solan. Solaninum (Alkaloid).
Solan-m. Solanum mammosum.
Solan-nig. Solanum nigrum.
Solan-tub. Solanum tuberosum.
Spig. Spigelia anthelmia.
Spong. Spongia tosta.
Squilla. Scilla maritima.
Stann. Stannum.
Staph. Staphisagria (Delphinium).
Sticta. Sticta pulmonaria.
Still. Stillingia sylvatica.
Stram. Datura stramonium.
Stront. Strontium carbonate.
Strych. Strychninum.
Sulph. Sulphur.
Sulph-ac. Sulphuric acid.
Sumb. Sumbul.
Symph. Symphytum.
Tabac. Tabacum.
Tan. Tanacetum.
Tarax. Taraxacum (Dandelion).
Tarent. Tarentula.
Tart-ac. Tartaric acid.
Tart-em. Tartarus emeticus.
Tax. Taxus baccata.
Tellur. Tellurium.
Tereb. Terebinthina.
Teucr. Teucrium (Marum verum).
Thal. Thallium.
Thea. Pekœ-tea.
Therid. Theridion.
Thlapsi. Thlapsi bursa pastoris.
Thuja. Thuja occidentalis.
Tilia. Tilia europæa.
Tong. Tonka bean.
Trill. Trillium.
Trif-rep. Trifolium repens.
Trif-pr. Trifolium pratense.
Uran-n. Uranium nitrate.
Urtica. Urtica urens.
Ustil. Ustilago maidis.
Uva. Uva ursi.
Vaccin. Vaccininum.
Valer. Valeriana officinalis.
Ver-a. Veratrum album.
Ver-V. Veratrum viride.
Verb. Verbascum thapsus.
Vib-op. Viburnum opulous.
Vib-prun. Viburnum prunifolium.
Vinca. Vinca minor.
Viola-od. Viola odorata.
Viola-tr. Viola tricolor.
Vipera-r. Vipera redi.
Vipera-t. Vipera torva.
Wyeth. Wyethia helenioides.
Xanth. Xanthoxylum americanum.
Yucca. Yucca filamentosa.
Zinc. Zincum.
Zinc-ac. Zincum aceticum.
Zinc-cyan. Zincum cyanatum.
Zinc-ferr. Zincum ferrocyanatum.
Zinc-m. Zincum muriaticum.
Zinc-ph. Zincum phosphoricum
Zinc-s. Zincum sulphuricum.
Zing. Zingeber officinale.
Ziz. Zizia aurea.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONCORDANCE REPERTORY

OF THE

MORE RELIABLE SYMPTOMS FOUND IN THE HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS.

Explanation.—The Concordance Repertory is arranged like an index or dictionary. In compiling it, the author observed the following rule: Give the noun, verb, and essential adjective, in the sentence.

To find any desired symptom, first fix the proper phraseology in the mind, or, better, write it down; then select the noun, verb, or essential adjective, giving preference to the word expressing the central thought, idea, fact, condition, or object of the sentence, and then refer to the word in the section of the Concordance devoted to the portion of the body affected.

For instance, take the symptom: "Sensation as if something had burst in uterus." This symptom refers to a condition of the uterus, and can be found in the section devoted to the uterus and appendages. "Burst" expressing the character of sensation, and "sensation" being the subject or condition under consideration, we refer to either word in the Concordance and quickly find the desired symptom.

"Leucorrhœa like white of an egg, with sensation as if warm water were flowing down." This is a symptom pertaining to menstruation and discharges from female sexual organs, and may be found in the section devoted to that function. By refering to either of the words, "leucorrhœa," "white-of-an-egg," "sensation," "warm," "water" or "flowing," in that section, the symptom may be found at once.

And in like manner any desired symptom may be found.

Sometimes difficulty may be experienced in guiding a symptom on account of the difference in the phraseology of materia medica writers, or upon the part of the person desiring to find the symptom. Therefore, when there is a failure to find a symptom under one word, the synonym should be thought of.

UTERUS AND APPENDAGES.

Abdomen (see vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—A. large, as in pregnancy at six months. Iod.

Bearing down in uterus, with aching below and sharp sticking pains in a. Ferr.

Bearing-down pains in a. during menses. Bell., Cham., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sep. (Am-c., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Podo., Sulph.)

Digitized by Google

Bearing-down pains in a. after menses. Cham. (Ustil.)

Bearing-down pain in back and a., as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long, deep sighing; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking, while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Bearing-down pains in a. after menses, as if menses would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)

Bearing-down pains in a., with metorrhagia. Bell., Cham., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Croc., Hyos.)

Bearing-down pains in a. (with amenorrhœa). Calc-c., Plat., Sep. (Alet., Ant-c., Bell., Caul., Cycl., Lach., Natr-m., Puls., Sec., Senecio, Sulph., Vib-op.)

Contractive, labor-like or colic-like pains in a., with lameness across small of back (with leucorrhœa). Coni.

Distention of a. and stomach. Arg-n.

Dragging down of stomach, diaphragm and whole abdominal viscera, even to organs of chest; must support a. and vulva. Lil-tig. (Bell., Plat., Sep.)

Frequently-occurring labor-like pains in a. as if menses would appear. Cina.

Feeling as if there were not room enough in a.; at night must stretch and yawn. Plumb.

Great commotion in a. at climacteric. Croc. (Cycl., Nux-v.)

Heaviness and weight in a. when walking, as if viscera would fall down (with leucorrhœa). Ferr.

Labor-like pains in a., as if prolapsus would occur; pains come and go suddenly (with leucorrhœa). Bell.

Labor-like pains and pressure in a. early in morning in bed. Nux-v.

Labor-like pains in a. (with amenorrhœa). Kali-c. (Cham.)

Labor-like pains in a., with leucorrhœa. Bell., Dros., Graph., Ign., Podo., Sep. (Coni., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls.)

Labor-like pains in a., with metrorrhagia. Bell., Cham., Hyos., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Croc., Ferr., Lach., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Ustil.)

Labor-like pains in a., extending to thighs during menses. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.

Labor-like pains in a., as if prolapsus would occur. Bell., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Alu., Natr-m.)

Labor-like pains in a., as if prolapsus would occur, relieved by sitting, lying, or pressing hand against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Labor-like pains in a., as if prolapsus would occur, with pains in small of back, through hips, and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Labor-like pains in a., as if prolapsus would occur, worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Menstrual colic; feeling as if sharp stones were in a. Cocc.

Neuralgic pains in uterus, with sensitiveness of a. Lil-tig.

Pain from a. to vagina after menses. Kreas.

Pains in a., from left ovarian region, increasing more and more until relieved by flow of blood. Lach.

Pains in a., as if contents would be pressed out at vulva during menses. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Plat.)

Pains in a. and feeling as if menses would appear. Sang.

Pains in ovaries extending to a. Ham.

Periodical attacks of severe pain; patient wants a. supported by bandage. Coloc.

Pressure in a. at each menstrual nisus, followed by soreness and swelling of vulva (with amenorrhœa). Sep.

Pressure as if everything would issue through vulva (Lil-tig.), with feeling of emptiness and goneness in stomach and a. Sep.

Pressive pains in a., from prolapsus after menses. Natr-m.

Physometra similar to pregnancy, with tympanitis of a. and much wind from vagina. Lyc.

Prolapsus uteri with sinking feeling in a. Staph.

Prolapsus uteri with pressure in a. and small of back; limbs feel numb and as if asleep. Puls.

Prolapsus uteri or version; mouth and throat dry; sleepy, faint feeling; distention of a. Nux-m.

Prolapsus uteri, with weak, sinking feeling in a. Phos. (Calc-ph.)

Prolapsus uteri; bearing-down feeling, as if contents of a. would issue through vulva. Bell. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Right side of a. swollen. Pallad.

Sharp, shooting pains; a. very sensitive; metritis. Acon.

Stitches in ovarian region, when drawing in a., or pressing upon it. Ambr.

Stitches from a. down into vagina. Ars.

Sensation of weakness in a.; must support it. Merc-sol.

Uterus softened, with pains in a. and hips; metrorrhagia. Arg-n.

Ulcers on labia, with cramp-like pains in vulva when rising from a seat, running up into a. Thuja.

Weak sensation in a., as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

Abdominal.—Dragging, bearing-down, with sensation as if whole a. viscera from stomach and diaphragm would be forced through vagina. Lil-tig.

Dragging down of stomach, diaphragm, and whole a. viscera, even to organs of chest; must support abdomen and vulva. Lil-tig. (Bell., Plat., Sep.)

Feeling as if whole a. contents were being dragged downward from chest and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by pressing hand against vulva. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Sensation as if pelvic and a. contents would be forced out through vagina. Ant-c., Bell., Calc-c., Lil-tig., Nitr-ac., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Ustil. (Alianth., Graph., Natr-c.)

Abhorrence (see Repugnance, Aversion).—A. of sexual intercourse. Agn. (Kali-c., Natr-m.)

Abortion (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Os uteri remains open after a. Sec.

Prolapsus uteri after a. or parturition. Nux-v., Podo. (Bell., Rhus-t., Sec.)

Abrasion.—Epithelial a. or ulceration of os uteri, cervix and vagina. Hydr. (Arg-n.)

Abscess.—A. of vulva. Merc.

A. of labia (Sil.), with splinter-like pains. Hep-s.

Throbbing in vagina as from an a. Alu.

Absence (see Lack, Want).—A. of sexual feeling during coition. Kali-brom.

A. of sexual desire and excitement. Sep.

A. of desire, with long delayed thrill, and frequently, cutting or stitches during coition. Berb.

A. of thrill when orgasm takes place during coition. Brom.

A. of enjoyment during coition. Berb. (Ferr., Ferr-mag.)

Sterility; a. of desire. Ferr.

Aching.—A. in uterus or uterine region. Calc-ph. (Coni., Ustil.)

A. in os uteri. Ustil.

A. in vagina and itching of pudenda. Calc-c.

A. pains in vagina before menses. Elaps.

A. pains in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Ustil.

A. pain on pressing or touching os uteri after coition. Merc-cor.

A. over pubes with pains in knees. Lil-tig.

A. in uterine region after menses. Ustil.

A. pains in hypogastrium, like menstrual colic. Coni.

Bearing down in uterus with a. below and sharp sticking pains in abdomen. Ferr.

Bloated feeling in region of uterus, which feels swollen; a. around, but not in uterus. Lil-tig.

Catarrhal inflammation with much a. in vagina. Calc-c.

Constant a. in vagina (with metrorrhagia or leucorrhœa). Calc-c.

Constant a. in os uteri, with leucorrhœa. Ustil.

Dragging, a. and weakness in sacrum, with prolapsus uteri; great debility and profound mental gloom at climacteric. Helon.

Metritis, with stitching, a., or boring pains in uterus. Merc.

Numbness and a. in region of left ovary. Podo.

Prolapsus uteri, with a. in lumbar region of back. Natr-m.

Prolapsus uteri, with a. and bearing-down pains (Coni., Sep.) (after over-lifting or straining, or after parturition), with pain in sacrum. Podo.

Digitized by Google

Pains in uterus, with numb, a. pain in left ovarian region (with amenorrhœa). Podo.

Sore, a. or pressing; throbbing, tickling, stinging in genitals. Calc-ph.

Sore, a., burning sensation in uterine region. Coni.

Acidity.—Pains in vagina, with excessive a. of stomach. Robin.

Acrid (see section on Menses and Discharges).—Aphthæ of os uteri and vagina, with a. leucorrhœa, producing intense itching. Borax.

Uterine cancer; very offensive, cadverous-smelling, a., corroding, burning discharges. Ars.

Actions.—Desire increased with obscene a. Lil-tig.

Adhering.—Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla, and feet, with fetid, putrid urine, filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment a. to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Afternoon.—Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, worse in a. till midnight, then better till next a., when all symptoms of previous day return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Voluptuous sensation in genitals, in a. Calc-c.

Aggravated (see Worse).—Bearing-down pain in back and abdomen, as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long deep sighing; bearing down a. by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking, while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Painful sensitiveness of genitals, a. when sitting. Staph.

Pain and soreness in right ovary, a. by music. Pallad.

Pains in uterus a. when sitting. Bufo.

Pains in uterus a. in evening. Cact.

Pains in uterus a. in morning. Bufo., Puls.

Pains in uterus a. when lying down. Ambr. (Ferr.)

Aggravation.—A. of uterine complaints after menses. Kreas.

Agony.—Endometritis with great a.; cold feet. Ver-a.

Air.—Inflammation of ovaries from exposure to cold, dry a. Acon.

All-gone.—A. sensation at pit of stomach. Murex.

Alive.—Sensation as of something a. in uterus, with amenorrhœa. Croc.

Alone (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Globus hystericus associated with uterine deviations (Asaf.); sighing; brooding; seeks to be a.; full of grief; emotional; slightest opposition irritates her. Ign. (Observe mental symptoms.)

Alternating.—Pinching pain in abdomen, pressing down in groins or in pudenda, or a. between them (with leucorrhœa). Plat.

Ameliorated (see Better, Relieved).—Boring pain in left ovary a. during menses. Thuja. (Zinc.)

Bearing down in hypogastric and scaral regions (in young people, from suppression of menses), with pain from motion, and a. by lying down. Podo.

Pain in right ovary, a. by rubbing. Pallad.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—Atony of uterus or ovaries, causing a. Alet.

Aversion to coition (with a.). Agn., Kali-c., Natr-m.

Bearing-down or labor like pa ns in abdomen, as if menses would appear (with a.). Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Aur., Calc-c., Senecio.)

Bearing-down pains in iliac region, with a. Magn-m.

Bearing-down pains in abdomen (with a.). Calc-c., Plat., Sep. (Alet., Ant-c., Bell., Caul., Cycl., Lach., Natr-m., Puls., Sec., Senecio, Sulph., Vib-op.)

Bearing-down pains, with a. Calc-c., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Alet., Ant-c., Bell., Caul., Lach., Natr-m., Sec., Senecio, Sulph.)

Burning pains in ovarian region, with a. Bell., Lil-tig.

Cutting pains in ovarian region, with a. Apis.

Congestion of uterus and pelvic viscera, causing a. Collins.

Cramps in uterus, with a. Cimicif., Graph. (Coni., Plat., Sep.)

Desire for coition (with a.). Ars., Dulc., Zinc.

Diseases of ovaries, with a. Coni., Podo.

Eruptions about vulva, with a. Coni.

Heaviness in uterus, with a. Alet., Am-c.

Increased desire, with flabby mammæ (with a.). Coni.

Itching of vulva, with a. Carbo-v., Coni., Kali-bi. (Carb-ac., Helon., Kreas., Lyc., Rhus-t., Staph.)

Itching on pudenda, with a. Calc-c., Collins., Coni., Ferr., Kali-bi., Magn-c., Phos-ac., Sil.

Induration of cervix, with a. Coni., Iod. (Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., China, Magn-m., Plat., Sep.)

Long-lasting labor-like pains in uterus at each menstrual nisus, with a. Sec.

Labor-like pains in abdomen (with a.). Kali-c. (Cham.)

Nymphomania (with a.). Canth., Plat., Ver-a., Zinc. (China, Cocc., Hyos., Murex, Phos., Stram., Sil., Sulph.)

Ovarian irritation, causing a. Ustil.

Pains in uterus, with numb, aching pain in left ovarian region (with a.). Podo.

Pains in right ovarian region, especially at night (with a.). Podo.

Pains in ovarian region, with a. Ant-c., Apis, Lach., Lil-tig., Podo., Xanth.

Pains in uterus, with a. Am-c., Cimicif., Coni., Graph., Plat., Puls., Sec.

Painful indurations in vagina, with a. China.

Pressure in abdomen at each menstrual nisus, followed by soreness and swelling of vulva (with a.). Sep.

Prolapsus uteri, with a. Aur., Collins., Coni. (Bell., Kali-c., Lil-tig., Merc., Plat., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sep.)

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri, with induration (in a.). Aur., Bell., Coni.
Prolapsus uteri and rectum (with a.). Podo.
Sensation as if vagina were distended, with a. Sep.
Sensation as if vulva were enlarged, with a. Sep.
Sensation as of something alive in uterus, with a. Croc.
Sexual desire obliterated (with a.). Agn.
Sexual desire increased (with a.). Ars., Bell., Canth., Coni., Dulc., Hyos., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a., Zinc.
Stinging in ovarian region, with a. Apis, Lil-tig.
Stitches in vulva, with a. Coni.
Suffering from onanism (with a.). Calc-c., China, Gels., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.
Swelling of vulva, with a. Sep.
Tenderness in and about ovarian region, with a. Ant-c.
Thin, offensive discharge from uterus, with a. Ars.
Vagina tender, with a. Coff., Kali-c., Sil.
Vulva œdematous, with a. Graph.
White, watery discharge from uterus, with a. Sil.

Amiable.—Drawing, griping and pinching pains in uterus, followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover a. in health is now uncivil, snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

Amorous (see Lascivious).—A. frenzy; nymphomania. Canth.
A. dreams, with debility. Plat.

Anæmia.—A. of ovaries; dropsy of uterus; great debility; flushings of face during pain, emotional excitement, and when spoken to. Ferr.
Dryness of vagina; a. Graph.
Ovaries indurated, enlarged and a.; unable to perform their functions. Graph.
Uterine congestion, with burning pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold hands and feet; a. Ferr.

Anæsthesia.—A. or loss of feeling in vagina during coition. Phos.

Anger.—Feeling as if ovaries (or testicles in male) were squeezed (Staph.); brought on by a. or indignation. Coloc.
Menstrual colic following a. Cham.

Annoys.—Persistent sexual excitement; coition does not satisfy; it a. and makes her ill-natured and disposed to weep. Aster.

Anteflexion—A. of uterus, with sensation as if it were squeezed by a hand. Gels.

Anteversion.—A. of uterus. Helon., Lil-tig., Murex, Nux-m.
A. of uterus, with bearing down as if uterus would be forced through vulva; worse standing and walking, and before and during menses. Coni.
A. or retroversion. Ferr-jod.

Digitized by Google

A.; fundus enlarged and tilted forward. Helon.

A.; fundus tilted against bladder; os uteri pressing upon rectum. Lil-tig.

A., with ulceration of cervix, and acrid leucorrhœa. Phos.

A., with neuralgia; worse from touch, motion, jar or weight of clothes. Lil-tig.

A.; os uteri directed backward. Graph.

A.; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

A.; uterus presses on bladder. Sulph.

Enlarged uterus, with a. Hep-s.

Hypertrophy, a. and prolapsus uteri. Ham.

Prolapsus uteri, retroversion or a. from weakness and debility of ligaments. Helon.

Prolapsus uteri, a. or lateral version causing strangury. Eupat-purp.

Prolapsus uteri, a. or retroversion, caused by congestion and enlargement. Lil-tig.

Sensation of lump in hypochondria, with a. Nux-m.

Anus (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Condylomata around vulva; perinæum and a. moist, burning, with offensive odor. Merc-dulc.

Dragging towards uterus and a. Ipec.

Itching of vulva and a. Carbo-v.

Lancinations from rectum to a. and pudenda. Ars.

Relaxation of genitals, rectum and a. Sep.

Tearing pains across pubes, through pudenda to a. Carbo-an.

When at stool sensation as if a hard body pressed backward and downward against rectum and a. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting pains.)

Anxiety.—Great a. during coition. Kreas.

Metritis; with delirium, a., vomiting and diarrhœa; body hot, limbs cold. Ver-a.

Pruritus, with voluptuous tingling, a. and palpitation of heart. Plat.

Prolapsus uteri after cessation of menses; a., interrupted sleep. Agar.

Voluptuous sensation in genitals, with oppressive a. and palpitation of heart. Calc-c.

Apathy.—A. after coition (during menses). Sep.

Aphonia (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—A., cough, palpitation, numbness, spasms, sleeplessness and other reflex affections from inflamed and irritable uterus and ovaries. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)

Digitized by Google

Aphthæ.—A. on external genitals during menses. Carbo-v.
A. on vulva, with burning and itching, during menses. Carbo-v.
A. of vagina, with spasmodic pain in uterus. Caul.
A. of os uteri and vagina, with acrid leucorrhœa, producing intense itching. Borax.
Eruption like a. Thuja.
Mucous membrane of labia and vagina red, swollen and covered with a curdy deposit like a. Helon.
Ulcers on os uteri like a. Nitr-ac.

Aphthous.—A. inflammation of vulva (Kreas.), with curdy secretions. Helon.

Appear.—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would a., or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.
Bearing down, with colic and sensation as if menses would a. Croc.
Bearing down, as if menses would a. Cina, Croc., Kali-c., Lam., Magn-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Puls., Sep., Stann., Tilia.
Bearing-down or labor-like pains in abdomen, as if menses would a. (with amenorrhœa). Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Aur., Calc-c., Senecio.)
Drawing and dragging, with feeling as if menses would a. Mosch.
Drawing pains and contractions, as if menses would a. Puls.
Frequent sensation as if menses would a. Plat.
Frequently-occurring labor-like pains in abdomen, as if menses would a. Cina.
Pains in back, as if menses would a. Cocc.
Pain as if menses would a. Physos.
Pain in hypogastrium as if menses would a. Aloe. (Caul., Puls.)
Pressure with feeling as if menses would a. Natr-c.
Pressing in uterus as if menses would a. Mur-ac.
Severe spasms of uterus when menses are due but fail to a. Kali-c.
Weak sensation in abdomen, as if menses would a. Sulph-ac.

Appetite (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Collapse; melancholy; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great depression of spirits, and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual a., or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Apprehensive.—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; a.; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Arms (see section on Extremities).—Pain in uterus when reaching up with a. Graph.

Tightness about ovaries, worse when raising a. Apis.

Ascarides (see vol. ii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—A. in vagina, causing leucorrhœa. Cina.

Nymphomania (from a.). Sabad.

Pruritus of young girls. Ign. (Look out for a.)

Ascending.—Ovarian dropsy with bearing-down feeling; patient easily exhausted and out of breath on a. Iod.

Asleep.—Prolopsus uteri with pressure in abdomen and small of back; limbs feel numb and as if a. Puls.

Atony.—A. of uterus. Ferr-jod., Helon., Sil. (Cimicif., Trill.)

A., debility, or absence of tone in uterus. Ambr.

A. of uterus (causing metrorrhagia). Caul., Sec.

A. of uterus with leucorrhœa. Alet., Caul., Cimicif., Helon., Sec., Trill., Ustil.

A. of uterus accompanying metrorrhagia. Caul., China, Sabin., Sec., Ustil.

A. of uterus (causing scanty menstruation). Alet., Caul.

A. of uterus or ovaries, causing amenorrhœa. Alet.

A. of ovaries, with great hyperæsthesia and neuralgia; pains come and go. Puls.

A. with want of contractibility. Gels.

Congestion of uterus, with relaxation and a. of genitals. Ustil.

Hypertrophy and subinvolution of uterus, with a. Ustil.

Mal-nutrition and a. of genitals with general debility and mental depression. Helon.

Prolapsus uteri from a., with leucorrhœa. Alet., Cimicif., Helon.

Prolapsus uteri from muscular a. Alet.

Prolapsus uteri from a., with pain in hypogastrium. Cimicif.

Sterility from a. of ovaries. Eupat-purp.

Sterility from uterine a. Alet.

Atrophy.—A. of ovaries. Iod.

Aversion (see Abhorrence, Repugnance).—A. to coition. Caust., Graph., Kali-brom., Kali-c., Natr-m., Petr., Psor. (Coff., Sep.)

A. to coition (after menses). Caust., Phos., Sulph-ac. (Agn., Berb., Kali c., Natr-m., Sep.)

A. to coition (with amenorrhœa). Agn., Kali-c., Natr-m.

A. to coition, with leucorrhœa. Sep. (Natr-m.)

A. to coition (in cold, lymphatic females). Petr.

A. to coition which is painful on account of dryness of vagina. Natr-m.

A. to coition; it is intolerable. Hep-s. (Graph.)

A. to coition (in weak, emaciated people). Phos.

Awakes.—Dry mealy spots size of lentils between labia, causing intolerable itching; a. from sleep to find herself scratching these spots; itching so deep feels like tearing flesh away. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Away.—Continual bearing down as if a foreign body were in vagina and coming a.; while sitting feels as if there were something pushing up through rectum to uterus Ferr-jod (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Axilla (see section on Extremities).—Peculiar, fetid perspiration from genitals, a. and feet, with fetid, putrid urine filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Back (see section on Back).—Bearing down from groins through hip to b. Plat.

Bearing down in uterine region and small of b., with pains extending down limbs to knees. Cimicif.

Bearing-down pain in uterus and b. Graph.

Bearing down and pressing in hypogastrium and small of b., with feeling as if viscera would be forced down and out; with pain down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Bearing-down pain in b. and abdomen, as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long deep sighing; bearing down, aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking; while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Contractive labor-like or colic-like pains in abdomen, with lameness across small of b. (with leucorrhœa). Coni.

Congestion of uterus; spasmodic, neuralgic pains, with cramps in ligaments extending to the extremities; pains shoot up b., compelling her to sit upright. Gels.

Cramps in uterus with pulling, contractive pain in loins and small of b. (from irritable uterus). Hyos.

Cutting pain in ovarian region and b., radiating to sacrum and thighs. Arg-n.

Drawing pain from b. to pubes. Sabin.

Enlargement of ovaries with great soreness; pain in b. Hep-s. (Helon.)

Griping during menses, with pain in small of b. and general chilliness. Sulph.

Irritation of vagina with pain in b. Helon.

Irritability of cervix and b., and pains in left side with similar kind of pains or irritability in larynx, giving rise to cough. Ferr. (Ferr-ph.)

Labor-like pains in small of b. Tilia.

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, with pains in small of b., through hips, and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Pains from small of b. to genitals during menses. Cham. (Lach., Plat.)

Pains from b. to uterus during menses. Cham. (Helon., Natr-m.)

Pains in uterus extending to b. before menses. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Pains in uterine region during menses extending to b. Carbo-v., Gels.
Pains in b. as if menses would appear. Cocc.
Pains in uterus running from groins to b. Sulph.
Pains from left ovary to b. Æsc.
Pains from ovarian region to small of b., making it almost impossible for her to get up and walk after sitting awhile (with leucorrhœa). Æsc.
Painful urging toward genitals and bearing down in vagina, with weight in small of b. Bov.
Painful urging toward genitals, with weight in small of b. Bov.
Painful, empty feeling about epigastrium, with pain in uterus coming from b. Sep.
Prolapsus uteri, with aching in lumbar region of b. Natr-m.
Prolapsus uteri, with pains in left ovary, small of b., extending to front and downward. Arg-m.
Prolapsus uteri with constant pressure in b. and groins; extremely sensitive to touch. Plat.
Prolapsus uteri with pressure in abdomen and small of b.; limbs feel numb and as if asleep. Puls.
Sensation as if hips and b. were falling to pieces; wants support of tight bandages. Trill.
Swelling and hardness of left ovary, considerable dull pain, which extends to b. Brom.
Spasmodic contraction of uterus, and bearing-down pain, with backache, as if b. would break. Bell.
Stitching pains in and about uterus, with pain like a weight in small of b. Kali-c.
Sharp, shooting, labor-like pains extending to b. and hips. Gels. (Cimicif.)
Weight and cutting, knife-like pains in uterus and through hypogastrium, hips and b. Coni.
With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about heart, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous feeling; sometimes there is great pain in b., extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Backache.—Bearing down and pressure in hypogastrium, with feeling as if everything would drop out; melancholy; cannot bear music; b. Natr-c.
Spasmodic contraction of uterus and bearing-down pain, with b. as if back would break. Bell.
Prolapsus uteri, with severe b. and leucorrhœa. Nux-v.
Washerwoman's b. from prolapsus uteri. Bry., Podo.

Backward.—Anteversion; os uteri directed b. Graph.
Uterine colic; pains shooting in different directions, compelling patient to bend b. Dios. (Reverse, Coloc.)

Digitized by Google

When at stool sensation as if a hard body pressed b. and downward against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting pains.)

Ball.—Induration of right ovary, which feels like a heavy b. Carbo-an.

Prolapsus uteri, with constipation and feeling of a b. or hard substance pressing on rectum when sitting. Sep.

Band.—Sensation of a b. about uterus during menses. Sec.

Bandage.—Periodical attacks of severe pain; patient wants abdomen supported by b. Coloc.

Tension in uterus as from a tight b. Hyper.

Sensation as if hips and back were falling to pieces, wants support of tight b. Trill.

Bath.—Tenderness over ovarian region, after suppression of menses by b. Ant-c.

Bear.—Bearing down and pressure in hypogastrium, with feeling as if everything would come out; melancholy; cannot b. music; backache. Natr-c.

Genitals so sensitive cannot b. to be touched; threatend convulsions on examination; almost fainted during coition. Plat.

Genitals painfully sensitive; cannot b. touch or contact. Plat.

Genitals so sensitive and tender cannot b. least touch, not even of sheet. Mur-ac., Plat.

Hyperæsthesia: uterus so tender and sensitive cannot b. least pressure; has to lift clothing. Lach.

Mons veneris cold and sensitive to touch; cannot b. napkin. Plat.

Over-sensitiveness of vagina (Plat.); it is so painful and sensitive, cannot b. coition. Coff.

Sensitiveness of external genitals; cannot b. pressure of clothes. Coff., Mur-ac.

Sensitiveness of pudenda; cannot b. touch, not even of napkin (with leucorrhœa). Coff.

Sensation of swelling in uterine region; very sensitive; cannot b. touch, not even of clothing. Lach.

Swelling in vagina with parts relaxed; cannot b. touch. Nux-v.

Tenderness in uterine region; cannot b. even weight of clothing. Lach.

Vaginismus, preventing coition; cannot bear examination. Ferr-ph.

Bearing down.—B. towards genitals. Bell., China, Nux-v., Pallad., Plat., Sep., Sulph. (Aloe, Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Asaf., Borax, Calc-c., Cham., Cocc., Coni., Croc., Graph., Hydroph., Ipec., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-c., Mang., Mosch., Murex, Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Rat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Tarent., Thuja, Tillia, Ustil., Zinc.)

B. pains in uterus before menses. Alu., Bell., Zinc. (Aur., Mosch., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sulph-ac.)

B. sensation after menses. China, Graph., Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

B. pains with amenorrhœa. Calc-c., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Alet., Ant-c., Bell., Caul., Lach., Natr-m., Sec., Senecio, Sulph.)

B. pains during menses. Asaf., Cham., Cimicif., Bell., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Acon., Agar., Alet., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Caul., China, Cina, Coni., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.)

B. pains in uterus. Ant-c., Bell., Cimicif., Graph., Kreas., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Asaf., Canth., Cham., Ferr., Magn-m., Sec.)

B. from groins through hip to back. Plat.

B. toward genitals with leucorrhœa. Bell., Cham. (Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin.)

B. when standing. Bell., Rhus-t.

B. pains before menses. Bell., China, Cina, Sep., Zinc. (Alu., Apis, Aur., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sulph-ac., Ustil.)

B. sensation in genitals before menses. Bov., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.

B. towards genital after menses. China, Kreas.

B., with oppression of breathing. Sep.

B. in hypogastric and sacral regions (in young people, from suppression of menses), with pain on motion, and ameliorated by lying down. Podo.

B. toward genitals, with metrorrhagia. Bell., Cham. (Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin)

B., as if menses would appear. Cina, Croc., Kali-c., Lam., Magn-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Puls., Sep., Stann., Tilia.

B. in uterine region and small of back, with pains extending down limbs to knees. Cimicif.

B., with feeling as if prolapsus would occur. Calc-c.

B. in uterine region with energetic contractions of uterus. Dig.

B. pain in back and abdomen, as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long, deep sighing; b. aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking, while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

B. in region of ovaries. Magn-m.

B., as if everything would protrude. Tilia, Ustil.

B. and feeling as if internal organs were being pushed out; with nausea and faintness and a peculiar sinking feeling in epigastrium. Murex.

B., with prolapsus uteri; patient wants to keep legs tightly crossed. Murex.

B. in uterus, with pains in left ovary and breast. Lil-tig.

B. and weight with painful urging toward genitals. Kreas.

B. pains in iliac region, with amenorrhœa. Magn-m.

Digitized by Google

B. pains in abdomen, with metrorrhagia. Bell., Cham., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Croc., Hyos.)

B. or labor-like pains in abdomen, as if menses would appear (with amenorrhœa). Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Aur., Calc-c., Senecio.)

B. pains in abdomen after menses, as if menses would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)

B. pains, as if menses would appear (with amenorrhœa). Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Aur., Calc-c., Senecio.)

B. sensation, as from prolapsus after menses. Natr-m.

B. pains in abdomen after menses. Cham. (Ustil.)

B. when standing or walking. Rhus-t.

B. in vagina. Sil. (Bov.)

B. pain in uterus. Plat.

B. pain in abdomen (with amenorrhœa). Calc-c., Plat., Sep. (Alet., Ant-c., Bell., Caul., Cycl., Lach., Natr-m., Puls., Sec., Senecio, Sulph., Vib-op.)

B. pain in uterus, with weakness, sinking, and pain over eyes and in sternum; with cough. Graph.

B. in uterine region before menses. Plat., Sec.

B. pains in abdomen during menses. Bell., Cham., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sep. (Am-c., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Podo., Sulph.)

B. and pressing in hypogastrium and small of back, with feeling as if viscera would be forced down and out; with pain down thighs. Nitr-ac.

B. pains, as if everything would drop out. Natr-m.

B., with sensation of falling in region of uterus; weeping mood. Pallad.

B. and pressure in hypogastrium, as if everything would issue out; melancholy; cannot bear music; backache. Natr-c.

B. in genitals, worse when riding in a carriage. Asaf.

B. pains, worse when standing. Alu., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sulph.

B. with colic and sensation as if menses would appear. Croc.

B. in uterus with aching below and sharp sticking pains in abdomen. Ferr.

B. pain in uterus and back. Graph.

B. in uterus with dull pain in ovarian region. Ferr-ph.

B. pain, with tenderness over uterine region. Apis.

B. and stitches in vagina. Coni.

B. pains, with leucorrhœa. Bell.

Anteversion; retroversion, with constipation; b. and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; b. pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Almost intolerable b. pain. Agar.

Anteversion of uterus with b. as if uterus would be forced through vulva; worse standing and walking, and before and during menses. Coni.

Congestion of uterus with great b. (Ferr-jod.) pains. Nux-v.

Continual b. as if a foreign body were in vagina and coming away; while sitting feels as if there were something pushing up through rectum to uterus. Ferr-jod. (Lil-tig., Sep).

Cutting and b., with labor-like pains in region of uterus. Asaf.

Diarrhœa with b. toward genitals (before menses). Bov.

Dragging, b., with sensation as if whole abdominal viscera from stomach and diaphragm would be forced through the vagina. Lil-tig.

Enlargement of uterus; spasmodic b., colic-like pains; discharge of black, pitch-like ichor. Bell.

Ovarian dropsy with b. feeling; patient easily exhausted and out of breath on ascending. Iod.

Paroxysmal, spasmodic pains in hypogastrium, of a twisting, b. nature with complete prostration, languor, lassitude. Cocc.

Pressure and b. in uterine region with feeling as if everything would be forced through vulva; has to support vulva with hand. Lil-tig. (Has to support vulva by crossing limbs. Sep.)

Pressing, pushing, b., must sit to prevent procidentia. Natr-m.

Pressing and b. in uterine region. Podo.

Parenchymatous metritis with b. and urging to urinate or stool. Nux-v.

Prolapsus uteri; b. feeling, as if contents of abdomen would issue through vulva. Bell. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Prolapsus uteri with great b. Trill.

Prolapsus uteri with aching and b. pains (Coni., Sep.) (after over-lifting or straining, or after parturition), with pain in sacrum. Podo.

Prolapsus uteri with b. pains and weak, dragging feeling in chest. Stann. (In stomach. Sep.)

Pain about os uteri on lying down, with b. feeling and dryness in vagina. Ferr.

Pain and b. in hypogastrium extending to thighs, with feeling as if muscles and tendons were too short. Merc-sol.

Painful urging toward genitals and b. in vagina, with weight in small of back. Bov.

Right ovary swollen and sore to pressure, with b. pains. Pallad.

Severe b. pains in genitals. Sulph.

Severe b. in vagina. Tart-em.

Sharp pain in region of ovaries, with burning, stinging, cutting, grasping pain through hypogastrium to groin and down leg, with b. when standing. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Spasmodic contraction of uterus, and b. pain, with backache as if back would break. Bell.

Violent pinching pains, with b. toward genitals. Canth.

Weight and soreness in uterus, with b. pain in pelvis. Calc-c.

Beating (see Pulsation and Throbbing.—B. in uterus. Murex.

Bed.—Labor-like pains and pressure in abdomen early in morning in b. Nux-v.

Terrible itching of genitals after going to b. Calc-c.

Bed-clothes.—Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries relieved by pressure; parts very tender to touch, weight of b. or slightest jar. Lil-tig.

Bend.—Intense boring or tensive pain in ovary causing prover to b. double, with great restlessness. Coloc.

Labor-like constrictive pain in left side and uterus obliging her to b. double; cannot talk of her symptoms without shedding tears. Puls.

Labor-like pressing in uterus; has to b. double, but relieved in no position (in dysmenorrhœa). Acon.

Ovarian cyst, with great pain in hypogastrium forcing patient to b. double and press upon painful side with hands. Coloc.

Ovarian tumor, with occasional sharp, stabbing pains obliging patient to b. double and press on part with hand. Coloc.

Uterine colic; pains shooting in different directions, compelling patient to b. backward. Dios. (Reverse. Coloc.)

Bending.—Cramps in ovaries b. her double. Coloc.

Pains in uterus or ovaries, b. her double. Acon. (Coloc).

Bent.—Pain as from a sprain in groin or ovarian region, causing her to walk b. Arn.

Better (see Ameliorated and Relieved).—Boring pain in region of left ovary; b. from pressure; relieved entirely during menses. Zinc. (Thuja.)

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, worse in afternoon till midnight, then b. till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Prolapsus uteri and vagina; b. after coition. Merc-sol.

Prolapsus of vagina; feels b. after coition. Merc.

Pains in uterus during menses, b. when lying down. Ign.

Pains in region of uterus b. when sitting or lying (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Pains in uterus during menses, b. from pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.

Violent urging and pressing toward genitals, with feeling as if everything would fall out: b. standing or sitting erect. Bell.

Birth.—Cramps and labor-like pains, as if must give b. to child; must lie down. Agar.

Biting.—B. in genitals. Staph., Thuja.

B. in vulva from excoriating menstruation. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil. (Rhus-t.)

Digitized by Google

B. and itching about pudenda. Thuja.
B. between labia. Kreas.
B. in vagina during menses. Kreas.
B. about vulva after menses. Kreas.
B. in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Carbo-an. (Ant-c., Kali-jod., Merc., Zinc.)
B. pains in vulva after menses. Kreas.
Moisture between labia and thighs, with b. pain, inflammation, redness and swelling of vulva with purulent discharge (from friction, in fat, leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c
Prolapsus uteri, with induration of uterus; b., shooting or drawing pain in uterus. Aur.
Soreness between pudenda and thighs, with burning, b., pains. Kreas.
Ulcers on uterus which have but little feeling in them, with bloody, acrid d scharge. (Excessively violent and obstinate pain in brain sometimes accompanies these u., with stitching, biting and pinching in pudenda, and with "fidgets"). Zinc.

Bladder (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Anteversion; uterus presses on b. Sulph.
Anteversion; fundus tilted against b.; os uteri pressing upon rectum. Lil-tig.
Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and b.; pale, wretched countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Bleed.—Cauliflower excresences which b. easily and are offensive. Thuja.
Indurations and excresences on cervix, which b. easily. Graph.
Ulceration of uterus; tendency to b. Arn.

Bleeding—B. excresences on cervix, with leucorrhœa. Cub., Merc., Thuja.
B. ulcers of uterus. Arg-n.
Condylomata or fig warts stinging and b. Thuja.
Cauliflower excresences b. profusely. Phos.
Coition painful, followed by b., from ulceration of cervix or os uteri. Arg n.
Moist, b., and offensive sycotic excresences. Thuja. (Nitr-ac.)
Syphilis with b. excresences of os uteri. Merc.

Bleeds.—Cervix swollen; b. when touched. Ustil.
Vulva swollen, red, hot and itches, compelling her to scratch until surface b.; inflammation extending far into vagina. Helon.

Blisters.—Enormous b. or tumefied ulcers. Bufo.

Digitized by Google

Bloated.—B. feeling in region of uterus, which feels swollen; aching around, but not in uterus. Lil-tig.

Uterus b.; irritable; seems to be filled with wind. Phos-ac.

Blood.—B. from vagina before menses. Magn-m.

Antevesion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of b. in mouth. Lil-tig.

Burning in genitals, with discharge of few drops of b. Ambr.

Burning in vagina and about os uteri during coition, followed by a discharge of dark b. next day. Kreas.

Congestion of b. to genitals. China, Croc., Hep-s., Merc., Nux-v., (Alet., Ambr., Bell., Bry., Plat., Sabin., Sec., Sulph.)

Discharge of black b. from vagina after menses. Elaps.

Drawing, griping and pinching pains in uterus, followed by discharge of large clots of b.; prover amiable in health is now uncivil, snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

Inertia of uterus from loss of b. China.

Metritis; prolapsus uteri and relaxation caused by sexual excesses or loss of b. China.

Prolapsus uteri with feeling as if uterus would drop out; has to support vulva with hand; taste of b. in mouth. Lil-tig.

Pains in abdomen, from left ovarian region, increasing more and more until relieved by discharge of b. Lach.

Pains about uterus increase until relieved by flow of b. Lach.

Stitches from navel to uterus, with profuse hæmorrhage of bright-red b. Ipec.

Spitting of b. and constipation during climacteric. Sulph-ac.

Voluptuous feeling as though genitals were filling up with b.; pulsation in parts; increased desire for coition. Calc-ph.

With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about heart, as if it were grasped or contained too much b., with tremulous feeling; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Bloody.—Scirrhus; purulent, ichorous discharge, sometimes b. matter, from ulcers, filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Scirrhus uteri; vagina filled with purulent, ichorous, offensive and sometimes b. matter. Arg-m.

Ulcers on cervix with b., suppurative discharge (with leucorrhœa). Hep-s., Phos-ac. (Arg-n., Merc., Sec.)

Ulcers on uterus with b. discharge; itching or corroding pain. Phos-ac.

Digitized by Google

Ulcers on the cervix, with dark, b. discharge (with leucorrhœa). Helon.

Ulcers of uterus, with purulent, ichorous and sometimes b. discharge, with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Blotches (see Spots).—B. on labia during menses. Staph.

B. on labia after menses. Phos.

Blue.—B., hard pricking, erectile tumors in genitals. Carbo-v.

Bluish.—Cancer or ulcers having b. or dark base. Lach.

Body.—Continual bearing down as if a foreign b. were in vagina and coming away; while sitting feels as if there were something pushing up through rectum to uterus. Ferr-jod. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Scratching hand or b. causes sensation of pleasure in genitals, and causes orgasm. Stann.

When at stool sensation as if a hard b. pressed backward and downward against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting pains.)

Boring.—B. pain in region of left ovary; better from pressure; relieved entirely during menses. Zinc. (Thuja.)

B. pain in left ovary, ameliorated during menses. Thuja. (Zinc.)

B. pains in ovaries. Coloc.

Intense b. or tensive pain in ovary causing prover to bend double, with great restlessness. Coloc.

Inflammation, neuralgia, tumors, dropsy of ovaries, with burning or b. stitches; first right, then left. Lyc.

Metritis, with stitching, aching, or b. pains in uterus. Merc.

Bowels.—Pains as if b. would protrude through vulva, before menses. Alu., Bell., Coni.

Brain (see vol. i., section on Head).—Os uteri rigid, hot and dry, with excitement of b. Bell.

Ulcerations of uterus which have but little feeling in them, with bloody, acrid discharge (excessive violent and obstinate pain in b. sometimes accompanies these ulcers, with stitching, biting, and pinching in pudenda, and with "fidgets"). Zinc.

Breast (see section on Mammary Glands).—Bearing down in uterus with pains in left ovary and b. Lil-tig.

Constant pain under left b. at margin of ribs between periods. Ustil.

Sharp, cutting pains passing upward to right side of uterus, then crossing body and extending to left b. Murex.

Breasts (see section on Mammary Glands.—Painfulness of genitals and b. (from suppressed menses). Zinc.

Piercing, drawing pain from sacrum through to uterus, with b. swollen and nipples sore. Helon.

Swelling and induration of right ovary (Apis.) with soreness and shooting pain from umbilicus to genitals and b. Pallad.

Digitized by Google

Breath (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Ovarian dropsy with bearing-down feeling; patient easily exhausted and out of b. on ascending. Iod.

Breathing (see Respiration).—Bearing-down pain in back and abdomen as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult b. and long deep sighing; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking; while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Stitches in ovarian region, arresting b. Canth.

Brooding (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Globus hystericus with uterine deviations (Asaf.); sighing; b.; seeks to be alone; full of grief; emotional; slightest opposition irritates her. Ign. (Observe mental symptoms, see vol. i., section on Mind.)

Bruised.—B. pains in uterine region, preventing her from walking erect, during menses. Arn.

Induration of left ovary, which was b., followed by itching eruption on body and face. Psor.

Induration of uterus, with b., shooting or drawing pains. Aur.

Nymphomania; with whitish or yellowish-green, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with tumefaction and b. feeling in cervix; general prostration. Robin.

Prolapsus uteri, with b. soreness (after injury). Arn.

Traumatism, with sore, b. feeling in uterus. Arn.

Burn.—Pruritus of vulva, with intense irritation of labia majora, which are puffed, hot, red, itch and b. Helon.

Swelling of both labia; feel painful and b. when walking or touching. Thuja.

Burning.—B. in genitals. Ambr., Bov., Carbo-v. (Am-c., Ars., Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Lil-tig., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Sulph., Thuja, Tilia.)

B. in uterine region. Ars., Bell., Coni., Kreas.

B., tearing, twitching pains in right ovarian region. Kali-jod.

B. pain in ovary. Ars.

B. in genitals, with discharge of few drops of blood. Ambr.

B. about ovaries, extending to thighs. Carbo-an.

B., itching and excitement about external genitals. Kali-bi.

B. in right side of fundus of uterus. Bry.

B. and soreness in vagina (Am-c., Borax, Calc-c., Sulph.); painful to touch. Berb.

B., stinging, darting pains in cervix, with induration; scirrhus. Coni.

B. or stinging pains in uterine region, or about ovaries. Apis.

B. and soreness in vagina, worse after urinating. Natr-m.

B. in vulva, with desire for coition; nymphomania. Nux-v.

B. in vagina and about os uteri during coition, followed by discharge of dark blood next day. Kreas.

B. in vagina during and after coition. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

B., smarting during coition. Natr-m.
B., heaviness and sticking in uterus. Nux-v.
B. and swelling of labia. Kreas.
B. in uterus before menses. Bufo, Carbo-an., Coni., Natr-m.
B., itching and smarting in genitals. Kreas.
B. pains in os uteri during menses. Apis.
B. in pudenda. Nux-v.
B. in pudenda, as from salt, with leucorrhœa. Sulph.
B. pains in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Sep. (Ars., Kreas.)
B. in pudenda, especially during motion (with leucorrhœa). Magn-c.
B., cutting, stinging, drawing or grasping pains in left ovary. Lil-tig.
B. pains in labia after menses. Puls., Sulph.
B. pains in ovarian region after menses. Zinc.
B., itching and smarting in genitals. Kreas., Sep.
B. pains in uterus, especially after coition (after menses). Kreas.
B. in vagina during or after coition (after menses). Kreas., Lyc.
B. or smarting in vagina, as if excoriated, after menses. Cham.
B. stitches in vagina after menses. Puls.
B. pains in ovarian region, with amenorrhœa. Bell., Lil-tig.
B. pain in right ovarian region, during menses. Kali-n.
B. in pudenda from excoriating menstruation. Carbo-v., Kali-c.
B. in labia, pudenda, or vulva. Helon., Kali-bi., Kreas., Sabin., Sulph. (Am-c., Berb., Canth., Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.)
B. in pudenda, with great uneasiness; she is barely able to keep still (with leucorrhœa). Sulph.
B. pains in left ovary, with leucorrhœa. Lil-tig., Thuja.
B., with itching after urinating. Thuja.
B., cutting pain in ovarian region when urinating (during menses). Natr-m.
B., itching ulcer covered with yellow pus. Nitr-ac.
B., itching and soreness in vulva. Sil. (Sulph.)
B. in ovaries. Ustil.
B., gnawing, itching in vagina. Lyc.
B. pains in cervical canal and deep in pelvis. Kreas. (Sep.)
B., itching ulcers in vagina. Nitr-ac. (Coni., Sulph.)
B. in pudenda, with soreness and eruption on inside of thighs during menses. Sil.
B. and stinging tubercles on margin of labia. Calc-c.
B., stitches and swelling of ovaries. Bufo.
B. about pudenda, with violent itching of vagina. Canth.
B., red spots on labia. Copaiva.
B., tearing pains in genitals, with heaviness and pressure. Carbo-an.
B., smarting and soreness, with abundant leucorrhœa in morning. Carbo-v.
B. in vagina recurring each day at precisely same hour. Chelid.

Digitized by Google

B. in uterine region during menses. Coni.
B. in uterus after menses. Kreas.
B. in external genitals. Calc-c. (Am-c., Nux-v., Sulph.)
B. pains in uterus. Ars., Sec. (Ananth., Sep.)
B. in vagina. Berb., Canth., Cham., Chelid., Sulph. (Aur., Calc-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Puls , Sabin., Thuja.)
B. in ovarian region. Bell., Canth.
B. in vulva, with metrorrhagia. Kreas.
B. pains in uterus before menses. Curare.
B. in vulva before menses. Sep. (Carbo-v.)
B. of external genitals during menses. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Agar., Ambr., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Thuja.)
B. of labia during menses. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
B. in vulva after menses. Canth., Curare, Lyc., Natr-m., Sulph.
B. on labia, with leucorrhœa. Kreas., Thuja.
B. on pudenda during menses. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
B. pain in ovaries. Ars., Lil-tig. (Ananth., Canth., Ustil.)
B. in vagina after menses. Berb., Graph., Kreas., Lyc., Sulph.
B. in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Alu., Canth., Cham., Coni., Kreas., Nux-v., Sulph.
B. in vagina during menses. Berb., Nux-v., Sulph.
B. in uterus and cervical canal, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c.
B. in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Sep. (Merc.)
B. in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Bar-c., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Coni., Magn-s., Puls., Sulph. (Alu., Am-c., Aur., Canth., Cast., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Sep., Thuja.)
B. pains in ovarian region. Ars., Bell., Canth. (Plat., Zinc.)
B. in left ovary. Lil-tig.
B. heat and intolerable itching of pudenda. Aur.
B. at entrance to vagina during menses. Al-sat.
B. soreness in genitals. Calc-c.
B. in vulva during menses. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
B. pains in os uteri. Calc-c.
Aphthæ on vulva, with b. and itching, during menses. Carbo-v.
Cutting pain from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by urging to urinate; labor-like pains along ureters, extending to thighs, with b. in urethra. Coloc.
Cauliflower excresences on uterus, with b. as from hot coals. Kreas.
Condylomata around vulva, perinæum and anus; moist, b., with offensive odor. Merc-dulc.
Condylomata; sore, b. pains. Sabin.
Corrosive itching of vulva, sore and b. after scratching. Kreas.
Cramps in uterus, with b. and cutting in groins. Natr-m.
Erectile tumors, like fig warts, with b. Thuja.
Erectile tumors, with b. sensation. Carbo-an.

Digitized by Google

Fullness, pressure, weight, throbbing and b. in region of uterus. Bell.
Fistula of vagina, with b. pains. Carbo-v.
Great b. pain in genitals. Canth.
Hot flashes, with b. on vertex and soles of feet; hungry, empty, gone feeling in epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.
Herpetic eruption on genitals with intense itching and b.; worse on exposure to co'd and getting wet; better from wrapping up warm; with shooting itching over whole body. Sil.
Itching and b. of vulva and between thighs. Kali-jod.
Itching, b. and excitement of vulva, pudenda and clitoris before menses. Kali-brom.
Itching, swelling and b. of vulva and vagina. Nitr-ac.
Itching. b., smarting, corroding, with sensation of rawness in vagina. Merc.
Itching, b., smarting and soreness of genitals, with leucorrhœa; worse at night. Merc-sol.
Itching and b. of genitals. Calc-c.
Itching and b. pimples on labia. Alu.
Itching of pudenda, compelling scratching, which is followed by violent b. (with leucorrhœa). Merc.
Induration and ulceration of neck of uterus, with b. Carbo-an.
Inflammation of ovaries, with cutting and b. Canth.
Inflammation of left ovary, worse at each period, with b. pain when walking or riding. Thuja.
Inflammation, neuralgia, tumors, dropsy of ovaries, with b. or boring stitches; first right then left. Lyc.
Inflamed ovaries, with frequent b. pain. Plat.
Intermittent sharp pain and b. across hypogastrium. Lil-tig.
Intense itching and b. of mons veneris; watery vesicles and stitching pains in vagina. Rhus-t.
Metritis, with throbbing, b. pains. Hep-s.
Ovaritis, with b. pains. Ars.
Ovaritis; b. pain coming in paroxysms, with stitches in forehead and excessive sexual desire. Plat.
Ovaritis: right ovary much enlarged (Apis); b., lancinating pains. Bell. (Coni.)
Pruritus of vulva, with great b. Kali-bi.
Prurigo; soreness, itching, b. and swelling of pudenda. Carbo-v.
Paroxysms of b. pain in uterine region. Carbo-v.
Stitches through vulva with soreness, gnawing and b. Kali-c.
Stitches in right ovary followed by b. pain. Coloc.
Scirrhus uteri; b., throbbing, lancinating pain in region of uterus. Ars.
Sharp pain in region of ovaries, with b., stinging, cutting, grasping pain through hypogastrium to groin and down leg, with bearing down when standing. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Swelling within vagina, simulating prolapsus, with b. pain and tenderness, making coition intolerable. Nux-v.

Swelling, itching and b. of pudenda. Am-c.

Smarting, b. pain in vagina, as if excoriated. Cham.

Smarting and b. of vulva; labia majora red and swollen. Aur.

Smarting, itching and b. in vulva. Hep-s.

Smarting, b. in mucous membrane of vulva and vagina, as if pepper had been applied. Caps.

Sore, aching, b. sensation in uterine region. Coni.

Soreness of pudenda, with b. pain and soreness between thighs. Sep.

Soreness and b. in vulva, with leucorrhœa. Petr.

Soreness between pudenda and thighs, with b., biting pains. Kreas.

Tensive, drawing, stitching, b. pains in region of right ovary, extending to thigh, which feels numb and lame. Ars.

Ulcers of uterus, with stinging, b. edges, with odor like old cheese. Hep-s.

Ulcers, with smarting, b., or prickling pain in uterus. Mez.

Ulcers on cervix, with b. pain (with leucorrhœa). Ars., Kreas., Mez., Sep.

Uterus greatly distended; feels hard and painful to touch; with b. pains. Sec.

Uterine cancer; very offensive, cadaverous-smelling, acrid, corroding, b. discharges. Ars.

Uterine congestion, with b. pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Violent b. sensation deep in pelvis, with constant whining and moaning. Kreas.

Violent itching; scratching relieves, but b. afterward, with small vesicles. Sulph.

Violent b. in vagina; restless; barely able to keep still. Sulph.

Vagina filled with watery excrescences, with great b. and smarting pains. Thuja.

Vaginitis, with b., throbbing and itching; numbness of extremities. Merc.

Burns.—Pudenda sore, b. and itches. Kali-c.

Burnt.—Ulcers on uterus; feels as if b.; with putrid, bloody discharge. Sec.

Burst.—Sensation as if something had b. in uterus. Elaps.

Cadaverous.—Uterine cancer; very offensive, c. smelling, acrid, corroding, burning discharges. Ars.

Cancer.—C. of uterus. Ars., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Coni., Graph., Hydr., Kreas., Sep. (Apis, Aur., Calc-c., China, Clem., Cocc., Iod., Lact., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.)

Digitized by Google

C. or tumor of uterus. Sec. (The c. or tumor is killed by the contractions of the uterus and soon after sloughs.)

C. or ulcers having bluish or dark base. Lach.

C. of uterus accompaning metrorrhagia. Ars., Ham., Hydr., Kreas., Lach., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

C. of uterus with leucorrhœa. Ars., Aur., Apis, Carbo-an., Coni., Graph., Hydr., Iod., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sulph., Thuja.

C. of uterus; offensive discharge. Carbo-an.

C. of uterus with hæmorrhage; corrosive, yellow discharge. Iod.

Cauliflower excrescences; c.; cutting, stitching pains through uterus and down extremities. Graph.

Scirrhus and c. of uterus (in sycotic subjects). Thuja.

Ulcers, polypus, or c. of uterus. Calc-c.

Ulceration of os uteri; scirrhus and c. Phyt.

Uterine c.; very offensive, cadaverous-smelling, acrid, corroding, burning discharges. Ars.

Cancerous.—C. induration of cervix. Iod.

C. ulceration of uterus. Hydr.

Carcinoma uteri.—C. Bufo, Murex.

C. (causing metrorrhagia). Ars., Ham., Hydr., Kreas., Lach., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

Carriage.—Bearing down in genitals, worse when riding in a c. Asaf.

Sore, tender feeling about uterus, as if ulcerated; worse when riding in a c. Arg-m.

Catarrh.—Sterility from uterine c. Lach.

Catarrhal.—C. inflammation with much aching in vagina. Calc-c.

C. inflammation of uterus. Bell., Borax, Calc-c., Ham., Hep-s., Hydr., Merc., Sep.

Cauliflower.—C. excresences which bleed easily and are offensive. Thuja.

C. excresences on uterus with burning as from hot coals. Kreas.

C. excresences bleeding profusely. Phos.

C. excresences; cancer; cutting, stitching pains through uterus and down extremities. Graph.

Os uteri wide open; inner surface like c. Kreas.

Ceases.—Pain in left ovarian region, with tendency to go to right; relieved by menses and returns when flow c. Lach. (Zinc.)

Cellulitis.—Pelvic c., with nausea and high fever. Ver-v.

Cervical canal.—Burning pains in c. and deep in pelvis. Kreas. (Sep.)

Burning in uterus and c., with leucorrhœa. Calc-c.

Cervix.—C. corroded. Arg-n.

C. and os uteri swollen, red and painful. Calc-ph.

C. painful to contact. China, Kreas., Puls.

C. tumefied. Ustil.

C. swollen (with metrorrhagia). Ustil.

Digitized by Google

C. indurated (with metrorrhagia). Sec.
C. flabby (in metrorrhagia). Sec., Ustil.
C. swollen, with leucorrhœa. Canth. (Ananth., Carbo-an., Iod., Nux-v.)
C. swollen and spongy, with leucorrhœa. Arg-n., Murex.
C. enlarged. Canth., Murex.
C. swollen; bleeds when touched. Ustil.
C. swollen, indurated and excoriated. Hydr.
After coition nodosity in c. and swelling of parts. Kreas.
Aching pains in c., with leucorrhœa. Ustil.
Anteversion with ulceration of c., and acrid leucorrhœa. Phos.
Burning, stinging, darting pains in c. with induration; scirrhus. Coni.
Burning pains in c., with leucorrhœa. Cal-c., Sep. (Ars., Kreas.)
Burning in c., with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Sep. (Merc.)
Bleeding excresence on c., with leucorrhœa. Cub., Merc., Thuja.
Cancerous induration of c. Iod.
Coition painful, followed by bleeding, from ulceration of c. or os uteri. Arg-n.
Dryness of vagina with pains in c. when lying down. Ferr.
Deep ulcers with ragged edges on os uteri and c.; syphilis. Merc-sol.
Displacement of uterus, with stinging in os uteri and stitches in c. Calc-c.
Endocervicitis with nervous hysteria; uterus engorged, c. hypertrophied; uterus and appendages very sensitive, especially ovaries. Cimicif.
Erosion of c. Rhus-t.
Erosion and ulceration of c., with yellow discharge. Nitr-ac.
Excresences on c., with leucorrhœa. Kreas., Nitr-ac. (Cub., Merc., Sec., Thuja.)
Excresences on c. Kreas., Nitr-ac., Thuja. (Cub., Merc., Sec.)
Epithelial abrasion or ulceration of os uteri, c. and vagina. Hydr. (Arg-n.)
Engorgement of c., with leucorrhœa. Hydr., Trill.
Engorgment and ulceration of c. and vagina with tenacious discharge. Hydr.
Enlargement of c., which is violet colored. Murex.
Fissures in c., with leucorrhœa. Cub., Bufo.
Granulations on c. Arg-n.
Hard lumps on c.; pain as from ulceration during coition. Kreas.
Induration and ulceration of c. Carb-ac. (Hydr.)
Induration of c., with leucorrhœa. Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., Coni., Iod., Magn-m., Natr-c., Sep. (Ananth., Ars., Nux-v., Plat., Staph.)
Induration of c. with amenorrhœa. Coni., Iod. (Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., China, Magn-m., Plat., Sep.)
Indurations and excresences on c., which bleed easily. Graph.
Induration of c., with sharp, shooting pains. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Indurated c.; os uteri and c. shaped like a duck's bill. Natr-c.

Irritability of c. and back, and pains in left side with similar kind of pains, or irritability in larynx, giving rise to cough. Ferr. (Ferr-ph.)

Inflammation and heat in vagina and about c. Hydroc.

Inflammation of c., with retroversion, prolapsus uteri, ulceration, enlargement and induration, characterized by great tenderness, heat and throbbing. Æsc.

Leucorrhœa from c. Alu., Calc-c., Hydr., Sulph.

Nymphomania: with whitish or yellowish green, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with tumefaction and bruised feeling in c.; general prostration. Robin.

Prolapsus uteri: can touch c. Ferr-jod.

Prolapsus uteri and other displacements, with engorgement of c. Trill.

Prolapsus uteri, with ulceration of os uteri or c. Arg-n. (Hydr.)

Prolapsus uteri, with swelling, hardness and ulceration of c. Natr-m.

Prolapsus uteri with elongation of c. Murex.

Prolapsus uteri with ulceration of c. Aur., Coni., Hydr., Kreas., Merc., Sep.

Pains in c. Calc-c., Kreas. (Cocc., Coni., Curare, Ferr., Laur., Sep., Ustil.)

Pains in c. when lying down, with leucorrhœa. Ferr.

Pulsation in c. Murex.

Sharp stitches in c. Calc-c. (Sepia has this symptom, but discharge is different.)

Shooting pains in c. Sep. (Curare, Murex.)

Stitches, or short, lancinating pains, from c. toward umbilicus and epigastrium. Sep.

Stitching pains in c., with leucorrhœa. Sep. (Calc-c.)

Stinging pains in c., with leucorrhœa. Coni., Sep.

Severe spasmodic pains in c., with great prostration. Cocc.

Subacute and chronic inflammation of vagina and c. Graph.

Syphilitic ulcers on c., with leucorrhœa. Nitr-ac. Cinnab.

Ulceration of c. (Mez.) and os uteri (Sec.), with sensation of coldness in them. Sil.

Ulcers on c. (Kreas.) and vagina, with leucorrhœa. Bapt., Hydr.

Ulcers on c. with burning pain (with leucorrhœa). Ars., Kreas., Mez., Sep.

Ulcers on c. with bloody, suppurative discharge (with leucorrhœa). Hep-s., Phos-ac. (Arg-n., Merc., Sec.)

Ulcers on c. with ichorous discharge (with leucorrhœa). Kreas.

Ulcers on c. with dark, bloody discharge (with leucorrhœa). Helon.

Ulcers on c. with pulsating pains (with leucorrhœa). Hep-s.

Ulcers on c. Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Helon, Hep-s., Hydr., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Sang.

Ulcers on c. with high edges (with leucorrhœa). Asaf.

Digitized by Google

Ulceration of uterus, c. swollen, spongy, corroded, with foul discharge. Arg-m.

Ulcerated c., with copious muco-purulent discharge from vagina. Merc.

Uterus enlarged; c. swollen and dilated. Ustil.

Warty excresence on c. Nitr-ac.

Watery excresence on c., with leucorrhœa. Sec., Thuja.

Chancre.—C. on venereal ulcers, with cheesy, tenacious exudation. Kali-bi.

C. of vulva, vagina or uterus. Arg-n. (Apply locally.)

Ulcerated tubercules with c. Kali-jod.

Change.—Ovarian neuralgia; pains c. place often, with profound melancholy and despondency. Cimicif.

Pain in ovaries at every c. of weather; or during windy weather. Rhod.

Cheese.—Ulcers of uterus, with stinging, burning edges with odor like old c. Hep-s.

Cheesy.—Chancre or venereal ulcers, with c., tenacious exudation. Kali bi.

Chest (see section on Chest).—Diseases of uterus complicated with c. trouble. Calc-c., Kali-bi., Phos., Sang., Stann.

Dragging down of stomach, diaphragm and whole abdominal viscera even to organs of c., must support abdomen and vulva. Lil-tig. (Bell., Plat., Sep.)

Enlargement of right ovary, with pain in left side of c., and cough. Apis.

Feeling as if whole abdominal contents were being dragged downward from c. and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by pressing hand against vulva. Lil-tig.

Pressing in uterus with oppression of c. and dyspnœa. Sep.

Prolupsus uteri with bearing down pains and weak, dragging feeling in c. Stann. (In stomach. Sep.)

Prolapsus uteri, with dry cough and constricted feeling about c. Nux-v.

Pain from uterus to c. Murex.

Pains from uterus toward c. Lach.

Pains in vagina running up to c. Alu.

Pains from pudenda to c. after menses. Kali-c.

Painful pressure in uterus and cramps in c., with nausea and syncope. Cocc.

Stitches in left side of vulva, extending up into c. Alu.

Tearing pains in pudenda, extending up to c. Kali-c.

Child.—Cramps and labor-like pains, as if must give birth to c.; must lie down. Agar.

Child-birth (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Subinvolution of uterus (after c.). Caul.

Digitized by Google

Chilliness.—Griping during menses, with pain in small of back and general c. Sulph.

Ovaritis (after getting feet wet or suppressions of menses) with nausea, coldness of body, c.; trembling of chin and feet. Puls.

Chin (see vol. i., section on Face).—Ovaritis (after getting feet wet or suppression of menses) with nausea, coldness of body, chilliness; trembling of chin and feet. Puls.

Chlorosis.—C. Absinth., Cocc. (Ferr., Helon.)

C. with leucorrhœa instead of menses. Phos.

Choking (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—Sensation of a wave from uterus to throat, ending with a c. feeling. Gels.

Chorea.—C. after coition. Cedron.

Hysteria, spinal irritation, c., hysterical and epileptiform spasms (in girls at puberty. Caul.

Clammy.—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and c.; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Clawing.—Clutching or c. pains, or stitches about uterus; parts very tender and sensitive, can bear neither touch or least jar. Bell.

Clay colored.—Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla, and feet, with fetid, putrid urine filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, c. sediment adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Climacteric (see Menopause).—(Lachesis and Sanguinaria should be first thought of for females at c., who have flushes of heat, hot vertex, metrorrhagia, syncope, or other ailments following, when patient has not been well since change, even for years.)

At c., intense fullness of head and red face at every period. Glon.

Dragging, aching, and weakness in sacrum, with prolapsus uteri; great debility and profound mental gloom at c. Helon.

Flushings or hot flashes; gone feeling in stomach; dyspepsia; at c. Sang.

Flushings and hot flashes at c. Pilocarp. (Lach., Sang., Sep.)

Flushes in face during c. Kali-bi.

Flushings of face, congestion to head and palpitation of heart at c. Kali-brom.

Great commotion in abdomen at c. Croc. (Cycl., Nux-v.)

Hot flashes, with trembling sensation, without trembling; great debility and feeling as if everything must be done in a hurry during c. Sulph-ac. (Lil-tig., Thuja.)

Hot flashes, flushings of face and throbbing in head at c., with swelling and numbness of feet. Glon.

Hysteria during puberty and at c. Therid.

Digitized by Google

Metrorrhagia at c. Calc-c., Lach., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls., Sec., Sep. (Ant-c., Ars., Carbo-v., Croc., Ferr., Kali-c., Lyc., Sabin., Sulph., Trill., Ustil.)

Ovaritis during c., with menorrhagia; hot flashes. Plat.

Persistent congestions at c. Lach.

Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at c., with flushes of heat, hot vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.

Prolapsus uteri at c., with great debility and extreme mental depression. Helon.

Painful flushings and congestion to head at c. Kali-brom. (Lach., Pilocarp., Sang.)

Spitting of blood and constipation during c. Sulph-ac.

Subinvolution, endometritis and metritis at c. Hydr.

Swelling of feet at c. Lach.

Sudden flashes of heat at c. Mang.

Sexual excitement at c. Magn-m.

Clitoris.—Hysteria, from irritation of c.; great excitement of genitals. Am-c.

Itching of c. Sulph.

Itching, burning and excitement of vulva, pudenda and c. before menses. Kali-brom.

Irritation of c. Am-c.

Nymphomania; c. and nipples erect, with insatiable desire (particularly before menses). Calc-ph.

Pricking pains in c. at night. Borax.

Closed.—Os uteri tightly c. during menses. Sec.

Clothes.—Anteversion, with neuralgia; worse from touch, motion, jar, or weight of c. Lil-tig.

Sensitiveness of external genitals; cannot bear pressure of c. Coff., Mur-ac.

Clothing.—Hyperæsthesia: uterus so tender and sensitive cannot bear least pressure; has to lift c. Lach.

Sensation of swelling in uterine region; very sensitive; cannot bear touch, not even of c. Lach.

Tenderness in the uterine region; cannot bear even weight of c. Lach.

Clots.—Drawing, griping and pinching pains in uterus, followed by discharge of large c. of blood; prover amiable in health is now uncivil, snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

Clutched (see Grasped, Compressed, and Squeezed).—Feeling in uterus as if c. with hand and suddenly released. Sep.

Pains in uterus during menses, as if c. by a hand. Bell.

Clutching.—C. or clawing pains, or stitches about uterus; parts very tender and sensitive, can bear neither touch or least jar. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Coals.—Cauliflower excresences on uterus, with burning as from hot c. Kreas.

Coccyx.—C. very painful while sitting. Petr.

Itching in region of c. during menses. Dros., Graph., Phos-ac.

Cocoanut.—Ovaries swollen size of c. Lil-tig.

Coition.—C. painful, followed by bleeding, from ulceration of cervix or os uteri. Arg-n.

C., followed by reappearance of menses. Kreas.

C. painful during menses. Coff., Ferr., Kreas., Sep.

C. repugnant during menses. Natr-m. (Graph., Petr.)

C. very painful and sometimes unendurable. Sep.

C., followed by irritability of temper, after menses. Natr-m.

C., followed by leucorrhœa, after menses. Kreas.

Aversion to c. (in weak, emaciated people). Phos.

Aversion to c. (in cold, lymphatic females). Petr.

Aversion to c., with leucorrhœa. Sep. (Natr-m.)

Aversion to c. Caust., Graph., Kali-brom., Kali-c., Psor. (Natr-m., Petr.)

Aversion to c. (with amenorrhœa). Agn., Kali-n., Natr-m.

Aversion to c. after menses. Caust., Phos. (Agn., Berb., Kali-c., Natr-m., Sep., Sulph-ac.)

Aversion to c., which is painful, on account of dryness of vagina. Natr-m.

Aversion to c.; it is intolerable. Hep-s. (Graph.)

After c., nodosity in cervix and swelling of parts. Kreas.

Apathy after c. (during menses). Sep.

Anæsthesia or loss of feeling in vagina during c. Phos.

Aching pain on pressing or touching os uteri after c. Merc-cor.

Absence of enjoyment during c. Berb. (Ferr., Ferr-mag.)

Absence of desire, with long-delayed thrill, and frequently, cutting, or stitches during c. Berb.

Absence of sexual feeling during c. Kali-brom.

Absence of thrill, when orgasm takes place, during c. Brom.

Burning in vagina, during and after c. Lyc.

Burning in vagina, during or after c. (after menses). Kreas., Lyc.

Burning pains in uterus, especially after c. (after menses). Kreas.

Burning in vagina and about os uteri during c., followed by discharge of dark blood next day. Kreas.

Burning in vulva, with desire for c.; nymphomania. Nux-v.

Burning, smarting during c. Natr-m.

Chronic dryness of vagina, which is painful to touch and c. Sep.

Constriction of vagina during c. Kali-c.

Congestion of uterus, with pulsation, during and after c. Natr-c.

Chorea after c. Cedron.

Cutting pain in uterus, which is very sensitive to touch, and during c. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Drawing pains in uterus and ovaries after c., lasting many hours. Plat.
Disposition for c. Hyos., Kali-c., Kreas., Murex, Sabin., Sulph-ac.
Discharge of mucus after c. causing sterility. Natr-c.
Desire for c. Canth., Sabin., Zinc. (Aur., Murex, Phos., Sil.)
Desire for c. (with amenorrhœa). Ars., Dulc., Zinc.
Desire for c. (with profuse menstruation). Agar.
Desire for c., with leucorrhœa. Coff., Cub., Hydr., Ign., Nux-v., Sulph-ac.
Desire for c. after menses. Plat., Sulph-ac. (Ars., Curare, Kali-c., Kreas.)
Desire for c., but it is unsatisfactory (with leucorrhœa). Sulph-ac.
Desire for c. increased in morning (after menses.) Kreas.
Desire for c. increased in evening (after menses). Ars., Bell., Sulph-ac.
Desire for c., with involuntary emissions, after menses. Ars.
Extreme sensitiveness and soreness in vagina preventing c. Thuja. (Kreas., Sulph.)
Great anxiety during c. Kreas.
Great dryness of vulva and vagina, which are painful to touch, making c. very unpleasant. Sep.
Great sensitiveness of vagina, preventing or causing pain during c. Ferr.
Great tenderness causing pain in vagina during c. Ham.
Genitals tender and sensitive to touch; c. painful. Sep.
Genitals so sensitive cannot bear to be touched; threatened convulsions on examination; almost fainted during c. Plat.
Hard lumps on cervix; pain, as from ulceration, during c. Kreas.
Irritability after c., with leucorrhœa. Natr-m.
Irritation and itching of genitals (Ambr., Coni., Kreas., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.), with strong desire for c. Agar. (Canth.)
Insatiable desire for c. Sabin., Zinc. (Canth.)
Intensely sore pain of vagina during c.; almost drives her frantic. Ign.
Lack of feeling during c. Brom.
Lassitude after c. Calc-c.
Nausea during c. Sil.
Nymphomania; irresistible desire for c.; cannot be satisfied. Sabin.
Over-sensitiveness of vagina (Plat.); cannot bear c., it is so painful and sensitive. Coff.
Prolapsus of vagina; feels better after c. Merc.
Prolapsus uteri and vagina; better after c. Merc-sol.
Pollutions; orgasms during sleep; dreams of enjoying c. Arg-n.
Persistent sexual excitement; c. does not satisfy; it annoys and makes her ill-natured and disposed to weep. Aster.
Pains in vagina during c., with leucorrhœa. Ferr.
Pains in vagina during c. Berb., Ferr-mag., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Plat., Sep., Thuja. (Ferr.)

Digitized by Google

Pains during c. Berb., Kreas., Natr-m., Rhus-t., Sep. (Ferr., Kali-c., Plat.)

Soreness and painfulness of vagina during or following c. (after menses). Kali-c., Natr-m.

Soreness in vagina during c. Sulph.

Soreness in vagina preventing c. Rhus-t.

Stitches in vulva and vagina after c. Nitr-ac.

Stinging in ovaries after c. Apis.

Sensation in vagina as after repeated c. Glon.

Sensitiveness of vagina making c. very painful. Hydroph.

Sensitiveness of vagina preventing c. Plat., Thuja. (Coff., Rhus-t., Sep.)

Swelling within vagina, simulating prolapsus, with burning pain and tenderness, making c. intolerable (with leucorrhœa). Nux-v.

Vaginismus; constriction of vagina preventing c. Cact.

Vaginismus, preventing c.; cannot bear examination. Ferr-ph.

Vagina very dry; c. excessively painful. Ferr.

Vagina insensible or painful during c. Ferr.

Vagina painful during c. Kali-c.

Vulva and vagina painfully sensitive during c. Plat.

Voluptuous itching of vagina after c. Nitr-ac.

Cold.—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs c. and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Endometritis, with great agony; c. feet. Ver-a.

External genitals c. and numb during menses. Plat.

Inflammation of ovaries from exposure to c., dry air. Acon.

Itching of pudenda (from leucorrhœa) relieved by washing in c. water. Alu., Merc.

Metritis; with delirium, anxiety, vomiting and diarrhœa; body hot, limbs c. Ver-a.

Metritis, with great prostration and c. extremities, with frequent efforts to vomit. Sec.

Mons veneris c. and sensitive to touch; she cannot bear napkin. Plat.

Ovaries enlarged, become tender and more swollen every time she takes c. or gets feet damp. Graph.

Pudenda sensitive (Coff., Staph.) and c. (during menses). Plat.

Uterine congestion with burning pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; c. hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Vagina prolapsed, strangulated, with c. sweat; exhausting vomiting and diarrhœa. Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

Coldness.—Ovaritis (after getting feet wet or suppression of menses) with nausea, c. of body, chilliness; trembling of chin and feet. Puls.

Sensation of c. about genitals. Merc-sol.

Sensation of c. in vagina. Graph., Plat.

Uterus enlarged and inflamed; very sensitive; with diarrhœa and c. Ver-a.

Ulceration of cervix and os uteri, with sensation of c. in them. Sil.

Colic (see vol. iii. section on Abdomen).—C. commencing in right ovary at beginning of menses. Apis.

C. from retroversion of uterus (during menses). Caul.

C. commencing in left ovary at beginning of menses. Lach.

C. beginning in left ovarian region during menses. Lach.

C. with heaviness in vagina. Murex.

Aching pains in hypogastrium like menstrual c. Coni.

Bearing down, with c. and sensation as if menses would appear. Croc.

Cutting c. and drawing in thighs before menses. Cham.

Inflammation of ovaries, with great soreness and c. causing patient to bend double. Coloc.

Menstrual c. before and during menses. Magn-ph.

Menstrual c. with great congestion. Ver-v. (Give drop doses of tincture.)

Menstrual c. beginning in left ovary. Lach.

Menstrual c. Caul.

Menstrual c. following anger. Cham.

Menstrual c.; feeling as if sharp stones were in abdomen. Cocc.

Uterine or menstrual c., with labor-like pains. Puls.

Uterine c., pains shooting in different directions, with opisthtonos; compelling patient to bend backward. Dios. (Reverse, Coloc.)

Writhing about umbilicus and frequent c., with profuse leucorrhœa. Natr-c.

Colicky.—C., labor-like pains about uterus, with leucorrhœa. Kali-c.

C. pains in uterus during menses (from retroversion). Cimicif., Vib-op.

Cutting, c. pains about uterus. Zinc.

Labor-like, c. pains. Ferr.

Colic-like.—Contractive labor-like or c. pain in abdomen, with lameness across small of back (with leucorrhœa). Coni.

Enlargement of uterus; spasmodic bearing down, c. pains; discharge of black, pitch-like ichor. Bell.

Collapse.—C.; melancholy; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great depression of spirits, and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Come.—Atony of ovaries, with great hyperæsthesia and neuralgia; pains c. and go. Puls.

Pains in uterus c. quickly and as quickly subside. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Pains in uterus, c. gradually and as gradually subside. Plat. (Stann.)
Pressure in uterus, and sensation as if something would c. out; prolapsus uteri. Ant-c.
Right ovary much enlarged, with stitching, throbbing pains; pains c. suddenly and go suddenly. Bell.

Coming.—Continual beaing down, as if a foreign body were in vagina and c. away; while sitting feels as if there were something pushing up through rectum to uterus. Ferr-jod. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Commotion.—Great c. in abdomen at climacteric. Croc. (Cycl., Nux-v.)

Complexion (see vol. i., section on Face).—Earthy c., with yellow saddle across bridge of nose; in uterine deviations. Sep.

Compressed (see Grasped, Clutched and Squeezed).—Pains in uterus as if c. by hand. Bell., Gels.
Pains in uterus as if c. Ananth.

Condylomata (see Excresences).—C. or fig warts, stinging and bleeding. Thuja.
C.; sore, burning pains. Sabin.
C. around vulva, perinæum and anus; moist, burning, with offensive odor. Merc-dulc.
C.; dry, pediculated, painless. Lyc.
Innumerable, large, rough c., with dry feeling in vagina. Phos.
Mercurial or syphilitic inflammations, ulcerations and c. Nitr-ac.
Syphilitic ulcers or c. of uterus. Lach.

Conception (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Makes c. easy; sterility, with acrid leucorrhœa. Borax.
Sterility or easy c. Merc-sol.

Concussion.—Prolapsus uteri (from c.). Arn.

Confinement (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Subinvolution (after c.), with heavy pressure in rectum, and hæmorrhoids. Murex.

Congested.—C. feeling about uterus, with sensation of heaviness and engorgement, as if hæmorrhage would occur at any time. Aloe.
Sensation as if uterus were c., with fullness and tension in hypogastrium. Caul.

Congestion.—C. of uterus. Bell., Caul., Croc., China, Hep-s., Nux-v., Ver-v. (Ananth., Sec., Sulph.)
C. of uterus and pelvic viscera, causing amenorrhœa. Collins.
C. of ovaries. Hep-s.
C., inflammation and hyperthrophy of ovaries. Puls.
C. of blood to genitals. China, Croc., Hep-s., Merc., Nux-v. (Alet., Ambr., Bell., Bry., Plat., Sabin., Sec., Sulph.)
C. of uterus, with relaxation and atony of genitals. Ustil.
C. of ovaries during menses. Acon., Apis, Bell., Coni., Ham., Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.
C. of uterus and right ovary, which are sensitive to touch. Sec.
C. of uterus with bearing-down pains. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

C. and neuralgia of ovaries, with violent palpitation and pain about heart. Naja.

C. of uterus during menses. China. (Acon., Alet., Caul., Nux-v.)

C. of uterus and ovaries. Iod.

C. of uterus accompanying metrorrhagia. Apis, Arg-n., Bell., Croc., Ham., Sabin., Ustil.

C. of uterus (with leucorrhœa). Ananth., Bell., Caul., Helon., Hep-s., Iod., Lach., Nux-v., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Trill.

C. of uterus before menses. China.

C. of uterus after menses. Plat. (Sulph).

C., fullness, heaviness and pressure in uterus, worse walking. China. (Bell).

C. and prolapsus uteri. Lach.

C. and irritability of uterus. Caul.

C. of uterus, with great bearing down. Ferr-jod.

C. of uterus, with pulsation during and after coition. Natr-c.

C. of uterus; spasmodic, neuralgic pains, with cramps in ligaments extending to extremities; pains shoot up back, compelling her to sit upright. Gels.

C. and inflammation of ovaries from suppression of menses. Apis.

Flushings of face, c. to head and palpitation of heart at climacteric. Kali-brom.

Hysterical convulsions with cerebral c. and nausea. Ver-v.

Irritation, c., mild inflammation and dropsy of ovaries. Apis.

Menstrual colic with great c. Ver-v. (Give drop doses of tincture.)

Prolapsus uteri, with c. (accompanying leucorrhœa). Lach., Sep.

Prolapsus uteri, anteversion or retroversion, caused by c. and enlargement. Lil-tig.

Painful flushings and c. to head at climacteric. Kali-brom. (Lach., Philocarp., Sang.)

Painful c. of uterus. Sabin.

Sensation of swelling and c. of ovaries. Kali-jod.

Uterine c. with burning pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Congestions.—Persistent c. at climacteric. Lach.

Consciousness.—Distinct feeling or c. of uterus. Murex, Helon.

Weight and soreness in region of uterus, with c. of a womb; profuse melancholy and depression. Helon.

Constipation (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Anteversion; retroversion; with c.; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Feeling as if uterus would press out of vagina, with obstinate c. (in fleshy women). Graph.

Prolapsus uteri, with c. and feeling of a ball or hard substance pressing on rectum when sitting. Sep.

Prolapsus uteri or displacement (caused by c.). Collins.

Spitting of blood and c. during climacteric. Sulph-ac.

Uterine pains with soreness of liver, worse on right side, with c. and palpitation of heart. Magn-m.

Vaginismus, with emaciation and c. Plumb.

Constricted.—Prolapsus uteri, with dry cough and c. feeling about chest. Nux-v.

Constriction.—C. of vagina during coition. Kali-c.

C. of uterus during menses. Murex.

Cramp-like c. in vagina. Puls.

Inflammation of ovaries, with c. Cact.

Painful c. about pelvis. Cact.

Sensation of c. in uterus. Cact., Murex.

Vaginismns; c. of vagina preventing coition. Cact.

Constrictive.—C. pain in uterine region during menses. Cact.

Labor-like, c. pain in left side of uterus obliging her to bend double; cannot talk of her symptoms without weeping. Puls.

Contact (see Touch).—Vaginitis; slightest c. causes smarting, tearing pains. China.

Contents (see Viscera).—Feeling as if whole abdominal c. were being dragged downward from chest and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by pressing hand against vulva. Lil-tig.

Pains in abdomen as if c. would be pressed out at vulva, during menses. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Plat.)

Sensation as if pelvic and abdominal c. would be forced out through vagina. Ant-c., Bell., Calc-c., Lil-tig., Nitr-ac., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Ustil. (Ananth., Graph., Natr-c.)

Contractibility.—Atony with want of c. Gels.

Contraction.—Presistent c. of uterus. Sec.

C. of genitals before menses. China.

Spasmodic c. of uterus and bearing-down pain, with backache as if back would break. Bell.

Contractions.—Irregular c. of uterus. Sec.

C. of uterus. Cact., Puls., Sec., Ustil.

C. in uterus before menses. Caul., Cimicif., Curare.

With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about heart, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous feeling; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic c. of muscles. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Bearing down in uterine region with energetic c. of uterus. Dig.
Drawing pains and c., as if menses would appear. Puls.
Intermittent uterine c. Caul. (Sec.)
Spasmodic c. in vagina, with leucorrhœa. China.

Contractive.—C. pain in uterine region. Sabin.
C. pain in vagina after menses. Kreas.
C. pain in vagina. Sep.
C. labor-like or colic-like pains in abdomen, with lameness across small of back (with leucorrhœa). Coni.
Cramps in uterus, with pulling, c. pain in loins and small of back (from irritable uterus). Hyos.

Convulsions.—Genitals so sensitive cannot bear to be touched; threatened c. on examination; almost fainted during coition. Plat.
Hysterical c., with cerebral congestion and nausea. Ver-v.
Pains in uterus during menses, provoking c. Cim-cif.
Paroxysms of pain in uterine region with c. (in dysmenorrhœa). Collins.

Corroded.—Cervix c. Arg-n.
Labia c., with leucorrhœa. Æsc., Coni. (Ars.)
Neck of uterus greatly swollen, deeply c. with ulcers, giving appearance of a spongy mass; unable to locate os tincæ. Arg-m.
Vulva inflamed and c., making walking difficult. Alu.
Ulceration of uterus, cervix swollen, spongy, c., with foul discharge. Arg-m.

Corroding.—Itching, burning, smarting, c., with sensation of rawness in vagina. Merc.
Swelling of genitals from c. leucorrhœa. Carbo-v.
Ulcers on uterus with bloody discharge; itching or c. pain. Phos ac.
Uterine cancer; very offensive, cadaverous-smelling, acrid, c., burning discharges. Ars.

Corrosive.—C. itching of vulva, sore and burning after scratching. Kreas.
Pruritus with c. eruptions on vulva. Nux-v.

Cough (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Aphonia, c., palpitation, numbness, spasms, sleeplessness and other reflex affections from inflamed and irritable uterus and ovaries. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)
Bearing-down pain in uterus, with weakness, sinking, and pain over eyes and in sternum; with c. Graph.
Enlargement of right ovary, with pain in left side of chest, and c. Apis.
Hysterical c. from uterine disease. Plat.
Irritability of cervix and back, and pains in left side, with similar kind of pains or irritability in larynx, giving rise to c. Ferr. (Ferr-ph.)
Pain in ovaries and palpitation of heart, with c. Naja.

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri, with dry c. and constricted feeling about chest. Nux-v.

Coughing.—Induration of left ovary, with violent pains on touch, respiration, c. or sneezing. Graph.

Countenance (see vol. i., section on Face).—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched c.; bearing-down pains, worse when walk ng; feeling as if menses wou d appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Covered.—Mucous membrane of labia and vagina red, swollen and c. with a curdy deposit like aphthæ. Helon.

Cracks (see Fissures).—Vaginitis with c. and ulcers on labia. Nitr-ac.

Cramp-like.—C. pains in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Thuja.

C. constriction in vagina. Puls.

C. pain in uterus. Calad.

C. pains in left ovarian region, as though parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.

Cutting, c. pains in uterine region and ovaries on appearance of menses. Cocc.

Lancinating and c. pains with stitches in uterus. Ign.

Ulcers on labia, with c. pains in vulva when rising from a seat, running up into abdomen. Thuja.

Cramps.—Uterine c. Cocc., Coni., Ign., Magn-m. (Caust., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep., Stann.)

C. in uterus, with pulling, contractive pain in loins and small of back (from irritable uterus). Hyos.

C. and labor-like pains, as if must give birth to child; must lie down. Agar.

C. in uterus extending to thighs. Magn-m.

C. in uterus after menses. Cocc. (Iod., Plat., Puls.)

C. in uterus with amenorrhœa. Cimicif., Graph. (Coni., Plat., Sep.)

C. in uterus, with burning and cutting in groins. Natr-m.

C. in uterus during menses. Bell., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sec. (Acon., Graph., Ign., Kali-jod., Stann.)

C. and stitches in indurated uterus. Plat.

C. in uterus, with pressing in hypogastrium during menses. Nux-v.

C. in vulva when rising from sitting. Thuja.

C. in uterus with squeezing pains down thighs, during menses. Kali-jod.

C. or pains in uterus, ovaries or ovarian region, as though parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.

C. in ovaries bending her double. Coloc.

Painful pressure in uterus and c. in chest, with nausea and syncope. Cocc.

Digitized by Google

Congestion of uterus; spasmodic, neuralgic pains, with c. in ligaments extending to extremities; pains shoot up back, compelling her to sit upright. Gels.

Violent c. in ovarian region extending to groins. Bufo.

Crampy.—C. pain in left ovary, with palpitation of heart. Naja.

C. pains in right ovary. Cub.

C. pains in pudenda after menses. Kreas., Lyc.

C. pains in vagina during menses. Staph.

C. constriction of vagina. Puls.

C. pains in uterus after menses. Cocc. (Iod., Plat., Puls.)

C. pains in uterine region during menses. Am-c., Cimicif., Coloc., Coni., Ign., Nux-v., Zinc.

C., stitching pains with soreness over pubes. Nux-v.

C. pains in uterus. Ananth., Bell., Bry., Hyos., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls.

Crawling.—Itching of pudenda and c., as of insects. Staph.

Pruritus; sensation as of insects c. and creeping. Coff., Apis, Petr., Plat., Staph.

Crazy.—Pains in uterus during menses, almost driving her c. Cimicif.

Creeping.—Pruritus; sensation as of insects crawling and c. Coff., Apis, Petr., Plat., Staph.

Cross.—Bearing-down pain in back and abdomen, as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to c. limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long, deep sighing; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing, and most of all by walking, while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Has to c. limbs to prevent procidentia. Sep.

Irritable and c. after coition. Natr-m.

Crossed.—Bearing down with prolapsus uteri; patient wants to keep legs tightly c. Murex.

Crossing.—Pressure and bearing down in uterine region, with feeling as if everything would be forced through vulva; has to support vulva with hand. Lil-tig. (Has to support vulva by c. limbs. Sep.)

Sharp, cutting pains passing upward to right side of uterus, then c. body and extending to left breast. Murex.

Crural region (see section on Extremities).—Pains in ovaries extending to c. Staph.

Cul-de-sac—Large cyst between rectum and uterus in c. Murex.

Tumor in c. prevents defecation, with paroxysms of pain extending through hypogastrium to hips. Coloc.

Curdy.—Aphthous inflammation of vulva, with c. secretion. Helon.

Mucous membrane of labia and vagina red, swollen and covered with a c. deposit, like aphthæ. Helon.

Cut.—Cutting pains in uterus as if c. by a sharp instrument, before menses. Murex.

Soreness as if uterus were c. by an instrument. Murex.

Digitized by Google

Pains in uterus during menses, as if c. with knives. Lach., Murex., Phos.

Cutting —C. colic and drawing in thighs before menses. Cham.

C. pains in ovarian region. Apis., Lil-tig. (Sabad.)

C. pain with every movement extending toward and passing off into uterus. Ipec.

C. pain from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by urging to urinate; labor-like pains along ureters, extending to thighs, with burning in urethra. Coloc.

C. cramp-like pains in uterine region and ovaries on appearance of menses. Cocc.

C. pains from right to left ovary, and dryness of vagina, following suppression from fright. Lyc.

C. pain across hypogastrium from right to left. Lyc.

C. pain in uterus, which is very sensitive to touch, and during coition. Puls.

C. pain in uterine region before menses. Natr-c.

C., colicky pains about uterus. Zinc.

C. in os uteri. Murex, Puls.

C. pains from uterus to sacrum during menses. Calc-ph.

C. pains in uterus as if cut by a sharp instrument, before menses. Murex.

C. pain in ovaries. Sabad. (Lil tig.)

C. pains in os uteri after menses. Puls.

C. pains in ovarian region, with amenorrhœa. Apis.

C. pains in ovarian region as from knives. Sabad.

C. pain in ovarian region from right to left during menses. Lyc.

Absence of desire, with long-delayed third, and frequently c. or stitches during coition. Berb.

Burning, c. pain in ovarian region when urinating (during menses). Natr-m.

Cramps in uterus with burning and c. in groins. Natr-m.

Cauliflower excresences; cancer; c., stitching pains through uterus and down extremities. Graph.

Inflammation of ovaries, with c. and burning. Canth.

Inflammation and neuralgia of ovaries, with c., tearing pains; ovaries swollen and very tender. Ham.

Induration and enlargement of uterus or ovaries, with c., knife-like pains in uterus. Coni.

Ovaritis, with c., knife-like pains in ovaries. Sabad.

Ovaritis; sharp, c., lancinating, stinging pain in swollen right ovary worse during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.

Sharp pain in region of ovaries, with burning, stinging, c., grasping pain through hypogastrium to groin and down leg, with bearing down when standing. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Sharp, c. pains passing upward to right side of uterus, then crossing body and extending to left breast. Murex.

Tense c. or heavy pressing pain directly above left ovary during day. Eupat-purp.

Weight and c., knife-like pains in uterus and through hypogastrium, hips and back. Coni.

Cyst.—C. in region of left ovary. Murex.

Large c. between rectum and uterus in cul-de-sac. Murex.

Ovarian c. with great pain in hypogastrium forcing patient to bend double and press upon painful side with hands. Coloc.

Ovarian c. Bov., Iod., Rhus-t.

Cystic.—C. tumors of ovaries or broad ligaments. Kali-brom.

Small, round and c. tumors of ovaries or broad ligaments. Coloc.

Cysts.—C., induration and fistula of vagina. Lyc.

Serous c. in vagina. Rhod., S.l.

Sensitive c. on vulva. Sabin.

Tumors or c. of ovary. Apis.

Tumors and c. on ovaries. Plat.

Damp.—Ovaries enlarged, become tender and more swollen every time she takes cold or gets feet d. Graph.

Dark.—Cancer or ulcers having bluish or d. base. Lach.

Violent itching of genitals; parts badly swollen, d. red, and protruding (during pregnancy). Collins.

Darting (see Shooting).—D. pains in uterus. Ars.

D. pains in labia on lying. Lyc.

Burning, stinging, d. pains in cervix, with induration; scirrhus. Coni.

Lancinating or d. pains in indurated and swollen left ovary during menses. Graph.

Nymphomania: obstinate ulceration of os uteri, with sharp, d. pain, like lightning. Fluor-ac.

Neuralgia of ovaries, worse on right side, with pains shooting and d. like lightning. Magn-ph.

Stitches in uterus d. upward, with leucorrhœa. Sep.

Day.—Burning in vagina recurring each d. at precisely same hour. Chelid.

Dropsy of uterus; swelling increases during d. and diminishes during night. Bry.

Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous d. return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Nymphomania: lascivious thoughts night and d., with remarkably slow pulse. Dig.

Pains in uterus returning at same hour each d. Cact.

Periodical pains in ovarian region returning same hour each d. Cact.

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri in debilitated persons (who have been reduced by chronic diarrhœa) during d. only. Petr.

Tense cutting or heavy pressing pain directly above left ovary during d. Eupat-purp.

Days.—Sensitiveness of labia every twenty-eight d. Coni.

Debilitated.—Fundus of uterus sore; relieved by pressing; uterus feels soft and d. Abies-c.

Prolapsus uteri in d. persons (who have been reduced by chronic diarrhœa) during day only. Petr.

Debility (see section on Generalities).—Great d. Alet.

D. and absence of vitality in uterus and ovaries, with hysteria. Chenop-v.

D. and neurasthenia of genitals. Stann.

Amorous dreams, with d. Plat.

Anæmia of ovaries; dropsy of uterus; great d.; flushings of face during pain, emotional excitement and when spoken to. Ferr.

Atony, d., or absence of tone in uterus. Ambr.

Dragging, aching and weakness in sacrum, with prolapsus uteri; great d. and profound mental gloom at climacteric. Helon.

Great d. between menses. Ipec.

Hot flashes, with trembling sensation, without trembling; great d. and feeling as if everything must be done in a hurry during climacteric. Sulph-ac. (Lil-tig., Thuja.)

Mal-nutrition and atony of genitals with general d. and mental depression. Helon.

Prolapsus uteri at climacteric with great d. and extreme mental depression. Helon.

Prolapsus uteri, retroversion or anteversion from weakness and d. of ligaments. Helon.

Weakness and d. of sexual organs. Alu.

Decline (see Subside).—Neuralgiac pains in ovaries; begin lightly, increase gradually to the highest point, and then gradually d. Stann.

Defecate.—Cannot d. in presence of nurse or other person. Ambr.

Defecation.—Tumor in cul-de-sac prevents d., with paroxysms of pain extending through hypogastrium to hips. Coloc.

Deformed.—Os uteri d. Natr-c.

Delirium (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Metritis, with d., anxiety, vomiting and diarrhœa; body hot, limbs cold. Ver-a.

Delivery (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Intense itching and excoriation of thighs from leucorrhœa (during pregnancy and after d.). Sabin.

Depositing.—Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla and feet; fetid, putrid urine filling room with offensive odor, d. a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Depression (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Ailments following onanism, especially great d. of spirits and excessive languor and tired feeling. Gels.

Collapse: melancholy; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great d. of spirits, and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Heaviness in uterine region (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females) with great d. of spirits and tired feeling; hysterical spasms, reflex from uterine deviations. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give dessert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly mixed in hot water.)

Mal-nutrition and atony of genitals with general debility and mental d. Helon.

Prolapsus uteri at climacteric with great debility and extreme mental d. Helon.

Sterility; d. of spirits. Aur.

Weight and soreness in region of uterus, with consciousness of a womb; profuse melancholy and d. Helon.

Derangement.—Prolapsus uteri, with mental d. Brom.

Desire.—D. diminished (in widows). Apis.

D. increased during menses. Agar., Bell., Bufo, Canth., China, Cina, Coff., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.

D. for coition (with amenorrhœa). Ars., Dulc., Zinc.

D. for coition after menses. Plat., Sulph-ac. (Ars., Curare, Kali-c., Kreas.)

D. for coition, with leucorrhœa. Coff., Cub., Hydr., Ign., Nux-v., Sulph-ac.

D. to undress and expose person (during menses). Hyos.

D. increased in evening (before menses). Bell.

D. for coition, but it is unsatisfactory (with leucorrhœa). Sulph-ac.

D. for coition increased in evening (after menses). Ars., Bell., Sulph-ac.

D. for coition (with profuse menstruation). Agar.

D. for coition with involuntary emissions, after menses. Ars.

D. for coition increased in morning (after menses). Kreas.

D. for onanism. Zinc.

D. increased, with obscene actions. Lil-tig.

D. too strong. Carbo-v.

D. increased before menses. Bell., Calc-ph., Croc., Cub., Dulc., Kali-c., Nux-v.

D. for coition. Canth., Sabin., Zinc. (Aur., Murex, Phos., Sil.)

Absence of d., with long-delayed thrill, and frequently, cutting or stitches during coition. Berb.

Digitized by Google

Absence of sexual d. and excitement. Sep.
Burning in vulva with d. for coit on; nymphomania. Nux-v.
Endometritis; tenderness and constant d. to urinate. Sep. (Aur.)
Excessive, uncontrol able sexual d. Psor.
Excessive sexual d. (particularly in virgins). Plat.
Harrassed by irrepressible sexual d. every morning. Aster.
Irritation and itching of genitals (Ambr., Coni., Kreas., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.), with strong d. for coition. Agar. (Canth.)
Irresistible d. for onanism; nymphomania. Thuja.
Irresistible d. at night. Zinc.
Increased d., with flabby mammæ (with amenorrhœa). Coni.
Increased sexual d. with easy orgasm. Stann.
Increased d.; nymphomania. Lach.
Insatiable d. for co.tion. Sabin., Zinc. (Canth.)
Labor-like pains in uterus with d. to go to stool. Nux-v., Opi.
Loss of d. and power. Helon.
Nymphoman'a; clitoris and nipples erect, with insatiable d. (particularly before menses). Calc-ph.
Nymphomania; sterility with excessive voluptuous d. Hyos.
Nymphomania; irresistible d. for coition; cannot be satisfied. Sabin.
Neuralgia following ungrat.fied sexual d.; restless; nervous. Kali-brom. (Cimicif.)
Ovaritis; burning pain coming in paroxysms, with stitches in forehead and excessive sexual d. Plat.
Pruritus, with strong sexual d. Canth.
Sexual d. diminished. Berb., Ferr., Helon. (Agn., Hep-s., Kali-jod.)
Sexual d. extinct. Helon.
Sexual d. excited. Asaf.
Sexual d. increased (with amenorrhœa). Ars., Bell., Canth., Coni., Dulc., Hyos., Flat., Su'ph-ac., Ver-a., Zinc.
Sexual d. increased, with involuntary discharge of mucus. Ars.
Sexual d. obliterated (with amenorrhœa). Agn.
Sexual d. increased. Ars., Asaf., Aster., Calc-ph., Can-sat., Canth., Croc., Hyos., Kali-brom., Lach., Lil-tig., Lyc., Plat., Sabin., Ver-a., Zinc. (Apis, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Cact., Cub., Hydr., Mosch., Murex, Nux-v., Sil.)
Sexual d. before menses. Bell., Calc-ph., Croc., Cub., Dulc., Kali-c.
Sterility with want of sexual d. Ang., Ferr.
Sterility from excessive sexual d. Phos.
Violent sexual d. Mosch.
Voluptuous feelling as though genitals were filling up with blood; pulsation in parts; increased d. for coition. Calc-ph.

Despondency (see Depression, also vol. i., section on Mind).—Ovarian neuralgia; pains change place often; with profound melancholy and d. Cimicif.

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri, with sinking sensation in epigastrium; profound melancholy and d. Cimicif.

Destruction.—Syphilis: ulceration, with rapid d. of tissues; grayish greenish in color, irregular in shape, with very offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Deviations.—Earthy complexion with yellow saddle across bridge of nose; in uterine d. Sep.

Diaphragm (see vol. ii., section on Hypochondria).—Dragging, bearing down, with sensation as if whole abdominal viscera from stomach and d. would be forced through vagina. Lil-tig.

Dragging down of stomach, d., and whole abdominal viscera, even to organs of chest; must support abdomen and vulva. Lil-tig. (Bell., Plat., Sep.)

Diarrhœa (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—D. with bearing down toward genitals (before menses). Bov.

Metritis, with delirium, anxiety, vomiting and d.; body hot, limbs cold. Ver-a.

Prolapsus uteri in debilitated persons (who have been reduced by chronic d.) during day only. Petr.

Prolapsus uteri and d., with leucorrhœa. Podo.

Uterus enlarged and inflamed; very sensitive; with d. and coldness. Ver-a.

Vagina prolapsed, strangulated, with cold sweat; exhausting vomiting and d. Ver-a.

Difficult.—Bearing down pain in back and abdomen, as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; d. breathing and long deep sighing; bearing down, aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking; while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Lameness across sacro-iliac symphysis, so that walking is d. Æsc.

Vulva inflammed and corroded, making walking d. Alu.

Digging.—D. in uterus during menses. Nux-v.

Uterine spasms with d., lancinating pains above pudenda. Coni.

Dilated.—Uterus enlarged; cervix swollen and d. Ustil.

Uterus relaxed; os uteri d. Ustil.

Diminished.—Desire d. (in widows). Apis.

Sexual desire d. Berb., Ferr., Helon. (Agn., Bar-c., Bell., Hep-s., Kali-jod.)

Directions.—Uterine colic; pains shooting in different d., with opisthotonos. Dios. (Reverse, Coloc.)

Discharge (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—D. of mucus after coition causing sterility. Natr-c.

D. of black blood from vagina after menses. Elaps.

D. of mucus from vagina before menses. Alu. (Ferr.)

D. of flatus from vagina with loud report. Bov. (Brom., Lyc.,)

Digitized by Google

Burning in vagina and about os uteri during coition, followed by a d. of dark blood next day. Kreas.

Burning in genitals, with d. of a few drops of blood. Ambr.

Cancer of uterus with hæmorrhage; corrosive, yellow, d. Iod.

Cancer of uterus; offensive d. Carbo-an.

Drawing, griping and pinching pains in uterus followed by d. of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health is now uncivil, snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

Erosion and ulceration of cervix, with yellow d. Nitr-ac.

Enlargement of uterus; spasmodic bearing-down, colic-like pains; d. of black, pitch-like ichor. Bell.

Engorgement and ulceration of cervix and vagina with tenacious d. Hydr.

Endometritis, with foul d. Carb-ac. (No known remedy can take its place as a caustic to arouse healthy action in inflamed tissues.)

Inflammation and swelling of genitals, with purulent d. Calc-c.

Inflammation and ulceration of uterus with excoriating d. Kreas.

Irritation of mucous membrane of vagina, with mucous d. Senecio.

Malignant ulcers of os uteri, with foul d. Carbo-an.

Moisture between labia and thighs, with biting pain, inflammation, redness and swelling of vulva with purulent d. (from friction, in leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.

Mucous d. from uterus in long strings before menses. Ferr.

Prolapsus uteri, and induration; offensive d.; prostration. Carbo-an.

Pains in abdomen, from left ovarian region, increasing more and more until relieved by d. of blood. Lach.

Redness and swelling of pudenda, with d. of mucus. Lach.

Stitch in vagina preceding each d. of leucorrhœa. Ambr.

Syphilis: ulceration, with rapid destruction of tissue; grayish, greenish in color, irregular in shape, with very offensive d. Nitr-ac.

Syphilitic or venereal ulcers, with fetid d. Hep-s.

Sexual desire increased, with involuntary d. of mucus. Ars.

Sensitive ulcers on genitals, with great weakness; putrid d. Mur-ac.

Scirrhus; purulent, ichorous d.; sometimes bloody matter from ulcers, filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Thin, offensive d. from uterus, with amenorrhœa. Ars.

Ulceration of uterus, cervix swollen, spongy, corroded, with foul d. Arg-m.

Ulcers on uterus which have but little feeling in them, with bloody, acrid d. (Excessive violent and obstinate pain in brain sometimes accompanies these ulcers, with stitching, biting and pinching in pudenda, and with fidgets). Zinc.

Ulcerated cervix, with copious muco-purulent d. from vagina. Merc.

Ulcers on uterus with bloody d.; itching or corroding pain. Phos-ac.

Ulcers on cervix with ichorous d. (with leucorrhœa). Kreas.

Ulcers on uterus; feels as if burnt; with putrid, bloody d. Sec.

Digitized by Google

Ulcers on cervix with bloody, suppurative d. (with leucorrhœa). Hep-s., Phos-ac. (Arg-n., Merc., Sec.)

Ulcers on cervix with dark, bloody d. (with leucorrhœa). Helon.

Ulcers of uterus, with purulent, ichorous, and sometimes bloody d., with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Ulcers on os uteri, sensitive and painful; d. very offensive. Asaf.

Uterine cancer; very offensive, cadaverous-smelling, acrid, corroding, burning d. Ars.

White, watery d. from uterus, with leucorrhœa. Sil.

Dislocated.—Pain in ovaries as if d.; tender on pressure. Apis.

Displaced.—D. uterus, with soreness in groins, as if swollen. Am-m.

Uterus easily d. by over-exertion. Calc-c.

Displacement.—D. of uterus, with stinging in os uteri and stitches in cervix. Calc-c.

Engorgement and d. of uterus. Sep.

Prolapsus uteri or d. (caused by constipation). Collins.

Displacements.—D. of uterus (caused by lifting). Calc-c.

D. of uterus during menses. Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.

Prolapsus uteri and other d., with engorgement of cervix. Trill.

Prolapsus uteri and other d. at climacteric, with flushes of heat, hot vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.

With uterine d. and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation of heart and nervous feeling, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous sensation; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Disposition (see Desire).—D. for coition. Hyos., Kali-c., Kreas., Murex, Sabin., Sulph-ac.

Distended.—Sensation as if vagina were d., with amenorrhœa. Sep.

Sensation before menses, as if vagina were d. Sep.

Uterus greatly d., feels hard and painful to touch; with burning pains. Sec.

Distention.—D. of uterus. Nux-v., Phos-ac.

D. of hypogastrium, as if uterus were filled with wind. Phos-ac.

D. of abdomen and stomach. Arg-n.

Flatulent d. Nux-m.

Meteoristic d. of uterus. Phos-ac.

Prolapsus uteri or version; mouth and throat dry; sleepy, faint feeling; d. of abdomen. Nux-m.

Sensation of d. in genitals. Murex.

Sensation of d. in genitals before menses. Sep.

Distensive.—D. pains in ovaries. Curare.

Distress.—D. in ovaries. Ustil.

Feeling of d. about uterus, as though something were passing out, Aster.

Digitized by Google

Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and d. in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Double.—Inflammation of ovaries, with great soreness and colic, causing patient to bend d. Coloc.

Labor-like pressing in uterus; has to bend d., but relieved in no position (in dysmenorrhœa). Acon.

Labor-like, constrictive pain in left side of uterus obliging her to bend d.; cannot talk of her symptoms without weeping. Puls.

Ovarian tumor, with occasional sharp, stabbing pains obliging patient to bend d. and press on part with hand. Coloc.

Ovarian cyst, with great pain in hypogastrium forcing patient to bend d. and press upon painful side with hands. Coloc.

Pains in uterus and ovaries, bending her d. Acon. (Coloc.)

Doubling.—Pains in uterus d. her up during menses. Cimicif., Coloc. (Acon.)

Down.—Bearing down and pressing in hypogastrium and small of back, with feeling as if viscera would be forced d. and out; with pain d. thighs. Nitr-ac.

Pains in uterus running d. Apis, Cact. (Æsc., Calc-ph., Graph., Ham., Ipec., Kali-jod., Magn-m., Nux-v.)

Relaxation of vagina; prolapsus uteri during stool; feels so weak drops d. suddenly, but gets up readily. Stann.

Downward.—D. pressure in genitals after straining or lifting, with ineffectual urging to stool. Nux v.

Feeling as if whole abdominal contents were being dragged d. from chest and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by pressing hand against vulva. Lil-tig.

Prolapsus uteri, with pains in left ovary, small of back, extending to front and d. Arg-m.

Stitches in vagina from above d., with leucorrhœa. Kreas.

Sensation of weight and heaviness, with pressing d. and stinging pains in uterus. Apis.

When at stool, sensation as if a hard body pressed backward and d. against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting pains.)

Dragged.—Feeling as if whole abdominal contents were being d. downward from chest and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by pressing hand against vulva. Lil-tig.

Dragging.—D. towards uterus and anus. Ipec.

D. down of stomach, diaphragm, and whole abdominal viscera, even to organs of chest; must support abdomen and vulva. Lil-tig. (Bell., Plat., Sep.)

Digitized by Google

D., bearing down, with sensation as if whole abdominal viscera from stomach and diaphragm would be forced through vagina. Lil-tig.

D. pains in vagina. Coloc.

D., aching and weakness in sacrum, with prolapsus uteri; great debility and profound mental gloom at climacteric. Helon.

D. pains in uterus before menses. Croc.

Drawing and d., with feeling as if menses would appear. Mosch.

Prolapsus uteri, with bearing-down pains and weak, d. feeling in chest. Stann. (In stomach. Sep.)

Prolapsus uteri, with d. pain, relieved by lying down. Sep.

Pressure and d. labor-like pains from sacrum towards uterus, with frequent desire to urinate. Cham.

Sore spot, with severe pain, causing irritation and d., which extends down to thighs while at rest. Bry.

Soreness and pains deep in pelvis, with d. in loins. Merc-sol.

Uterine congestion, with burning pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and d. pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Drawing.—D. in uterus. Puls.

D., griping and pinch ng pains in uterus, followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health is now uncivil, snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

D. and dragging, with feeling as if menses would appear. Mosch.

D., pressing pain in uterus, with nausea in morning. Puls.

D. pains and contractions, as if menses would appear. Puls.

D. pain from back to pubes. Sabin.

D. pains in uterus and ovaries after coition, lasting many hours. Plat.

D. pains in right ovary. Bell. (Pallad.)

D. pains in ovarian region during menses. Gossyp.

D. pains in uterus before menses. Nux-j.

D. pains about pelvis. Bell.

D. pain about pubes. Aur.

D. pains in uterus. Puls. (Aur.)

Induration of uterus, with bruised, shooting or d. pains. Aur.

Pains in genitals before menses, d. forward. Mosch.

Piercing, d. pain from sacrum through to uterus, with breasts swollen and nipples sore. Helon.

Prolapsus uteri, with induration of uterus; bruised, shooting, or d. pain in uterus. Aur.

Stitches in ovarian region, when d. in abdomen, or pressing upon it. Ambr.

Tensive, d., stitching, burning pains in region of right ovary, extending to thigh, which feels numb and lame. Ars.

Dreams (see section on Sleep).—Great sexual excitement with lascivious d. and orgasm. Opi.

Digitized by Google

Great excitement of sexual organs during sleep; orgasm with lascivious d. Nux-v.

Lascivious d., with leucorrhœa. Petr.

Lascivious d., with debility. Plat.

Pollutions: orgasms during sleep; d. of enjoying coition. Arg-n.

Voluptuous d. Calc-c.

Voluptuous d., with emissions after menses. Sulph-ac.

Drop (see Issue, Fall, Protrude, Forced).—Bearing down as if everything would d. out. Tilia, Ustil.

Bearing-down pains, as if everything would d. out. Natr-m.

Bearing down and pressure in hypogastrium, as if everything would d. out; melancholy; cannot bear music; backache. Natr-c.

Prolapsus uteri, with feeling as if uterus would d. out; has to support vulva with hand; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Sensation as if viscera would d. out. Murex.

Drops.—Relaxation of vagina; prolapsus uteri during stool; feels so weak d. down suddenly, but gets up readily. Stann.

Dropsy (see Œdema).—D. of uterus. Apis, Apoc., Hell., Sep. (Ars., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc-c., Camph., Canth., China, Colch., Coni., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Ham., Kali-c., Lact., Led., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph.)

D. of uterus; swelling increases during day and diminishes during night. Bry.

D. of ovaries or uterus. China.

D. of ovaries. Apis, Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Coloc., Graph., Kali-brom., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Lil-tig., Merc., Natr-s., Phos., Plat., Podo., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin.

D. of right ovary. Apis.

D. of uterus; intermittent or very slow pulse, with affection of heart. Dig.

Anæmia of ovaries; d. of uterus; great debility; flushings of face during pain, emotional excitement, and when spoken to. Ferr.

Irritation, congestion, mild inflammation and d. of ovaries. Apis.

Inflammation, neuralgia, tumors, d. of ovaries, with burning or boring stitches; first right, then left. Lyc.

Ovarian d., with bearing-down feeling; patient easily exhausted and out of breath on ascending. Iod.

Ovarian d. Ars.

Dry.—D., mealy spots, size of lentils, between labia, causing intolerable itching; awakes from sleep to find herself scratching these spots; itching so deep feels like tearing flesh away. Lil-tig.

Innumerable, large, rough condylomata, with d. feeling in vagina. Phos.

Inflammation of ovaries, from exposure to cold, d. air. Acon.

Mucous membrane of vagina very d. Ars.

Os uteri rigid, hot and d., with excitement of brain. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri or version; mouth and throat d.; sleepy, faint feeling; distention of abdomen. Nux-m.

Vagina d., hot, and sensitive. Acon. (Bell.)

Vagina very d.; coition excessively painful. Ferr.

Dryness.—D. of vagina, with pains in cervix when lying down. Ferr.

D. of vulva, making walking painful. Sep.

D. of vagina. Lyc. (Bell., Natr-m.)

D. of vagina; anæmia. Graph.

Aversion to coition, which is painful, on account of d. of vagina. Natr-m.

Chronic metritis, with great pain, nervousness, urging to urinate, heat and d. of vagina. Iod.

Chronic d. of vagina, which is painful to touch and coition. Sep.

Cutting pains from right to left ovary, and d. of vagina, following suppression from fright. Lyc.

Great d. of vulva and vagina, which are painful to touch, making coition very unpleasant. Sep.

Pain about os uteri on lying down, with bearing-down feeling and d. in vagina. Ferr.

Sensation of d. and constriction in uterus. Murex.

Stitches in vagina, with sensation of great heat and d. Bell.

Duck's bill.—Indurated cervix; os uteri and cervix shaped like a d. Natr-c.

Due.—Severe spasms of uterus when menses are d. but fail to appear. Kali-c.

Dysmenorrhœa (see section on Menstruation and Discharge).—Labor-like pressing in uterus; has to bend double, but relieved in no position (in d.). Acon.

Sterility with rheumatic d. Phyt.

Sterility, with d. Natr-c.

Dyspepsia (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Flushings or hot flashes; gone feeling in stomach; d.; at climacteric. Sang.

Dyspnœa (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Pressing in uterus, with oppression of chest and d. Sep.

Earthy.—E. complexion with yellow saddle across bridge of nose; in uterine deviations. Sep.

Easy.—Makes conception e.; sterility, with acrid leucorrhœa. Borax.

Sterility or e. conception. Merc-sol.

Eczema (see section on Skin).—Chronic e.; vulva covered with vesicles. Sulph.

Pruritus and e. of vulva. Borax. (One teaspoonful of Boracic acid dissolved in one pint of water, used hot, will be found of great advantage.)

Edges.—Deep ulcers or excresences with ragged e. on os uteri. Merc.

Deep ulcers with ragged e. on os uteri and cervix; syphilis. Merc-sol.

Ulcers on cervix with high e. (with leucorrhœa). Asaf.

Digitized by Google

Electric shocks.—Shooting in pudenda like e. Cocc-c.
Stitches like e. in vagina make her start. Kreas.
Elongation.—Prolapsus uteri with e. of cervix. Murex.
Emaciation.—Vaginismus, with e. and constipation. Plumb.
Wedge-like pain, as if plug were driven from right ovary to uterus with great e. Iod.
Embrace (see Coition, Intercourse).—Pleasurable sensation in morning, as during an e. (before menses). Kali-c.
Emission.—E. of flatus from vagina after menses. Ars.
Emissions.—Desire for coition with involuntary e., after menses. Ars.
Loud e. of flatus from vagina. Brom. (Bov., Lyc.)
Voluptuous dreams with e. after menses. Sulph-ac.
Emotional (see section on Mind).—Anæmia of ovaries; dropsy of uterus; great debility; flushings of face during pain, e. excitement, and when spoken to. Ferr.
Globus hystericus associated with uterine deviations (Asaf.); sighing; brooding; seeks to be alone; full of grief; e.; slightest opposition irritates her. Ign. (Observe mental symptoms. See vol. i, section on Mind.)
Emptiness.—Pressure as if everything would issue through vulva (Liltig.) with feeling of e. and goneness in stomach and abdomen. Sep.
Empty.—Hot flashes, with burning on vertex and soles of feet; hungry, e., gone feeling in epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.
Painful, e. feeling about epigastrium, with pain in uterus coming from back. Sep.
Endocervicitis.—E. Calc-c.
E.; inflammation of mucous membrane of vagina and uterus. Borax.
E. with nervous hysteria; uterus engorged, cervix hypertrophied; uterus and appendages very sensitive, especially ovaries. Cimicif.
Endometritis.—E. Alet.
E. with great agony; cold feet. Ver-a.
E.; tenderness and constant desire to urinate. Sep. (Aur.)
E. with foul discharge. Carb-ac. (No known remedy can take its place as a caustic to arouse healthy action in inflamed tissues.)
Subinvolution, e., and metritis, at climacteric. Hydr.
Energy.—Sexual instinct without e. during menses. Sep.
Engorged—Endocervicitis with nervous hysteria; uterus e., cervix hypertrophied; uterus and appendages very sensitive, especially ovaries. Cimicif.
Engorgment.—E. and displacement of uterus. Sep.
E. of cervix, with leucorrhœa. Hydr., Trill.
E. and ulceration of cervix and vagina, with tenacious discharge. Hydr.
Prolapsus uteri and other displacements, with e. of cervix. Trill.

Digitized by Google

Congested feeling about uterus, with sensation of heaviness and e.; as if hæmorrhage would occur at any time. Aloe.

Ulceration and e. of os uteri. Apis.

Enjoyment.—Absence of e. during coition. Berb. (Ferr., Ferr-mag.)

Enlarged.—E. uterus, with anteversion. Hep-s.

Anteversion; fundus e. and tilted forward. Helon.

Cervix e. Canth., Murex.

Ovaries e., become tender and more swollen every time she takes cold or gets feet damp. Graph.

Ovaries indurated, e. and anæmic; unable to perform their functions. Graph.

Ovaritis; right ovary much e. (Apis.); burning, lancinating pains. Bell. (Coni.)

Prolapsus uteri; uterus low down and e.; os uteri wide open. Calc-c.

Right ovary much e., with stitching, throbbing pains; pains come suddenly and go suddenly. Bell.

Sensation as if vulva were e., with great soreness. Sep.

Uterus e., retroverted, hot, sensitive. Lach.

Uterus e.; cervix swollen and dilated. Ustil.

Uterus e. and hard. Sep.

Uterus e. and indurated, with great soreness; worse on sitting. Murex.

Uterus e. and inflamed; very sensitive; with diarrhœa and coldness. Ver-a.

Enlargement.—E. of cervix, which is violet colored. Murex.

E. of uterus; spasmodic, bearing-down, colic-like pains; discharge of black, pitch-like ichor. Bell.

E. of right ovary, with pain in left side of chest, and cough. Apis.

E. of ovaries with great soreness; pain in back. Hep-s. (Helon.)

E. of uterus during menses. Kali-bi., Ustil.

Heaviness and sensation of e. of labia during menses. Murex.

Induration and e. of ovaries. Spong.

Induration and e. of uterus (after parturition). Kali-brom.

Induration and e. of uterus or ovaries, with cutting, knife-like pains in uterus. Coni.

Inflammation of cervix, with retroversion, prolapsus uteri, ulceration, e. and induration, characterized by great tenderness, heat and throbbing. Æsc.

Prolapsus uteri, anteversion or retroversion, caused by congestion and e. Lil-tig.

Subinvolution, hypertrophy and e. of uterus. Kali-jod.

Sensation of e. of vulva before menses. Sep.

Epigastrium. (see vol. ii., section on Stomach; also vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—Bearing down and feeling as if internal organs were being pushed out; with nausea and faintness and a peculiar sinking feeling in e. Murex.

Digitized by Google

Hot flashes, with burning on vertex and soles of feet; hungry, empty, gone feeling in e., worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

Painful, empty feeling about e., with pain in uterus coming from back. Sep.

Prolapsus uteri, with sinking sensation in e.; profound melancholy and despondency. Cimicif.

Stitches, or lancinating pains from cervix toward umbilicus and e. Sep.

Epilepsy (see section on Nerves).—E. (with disease of uterus). Bufo.

Inflammation of left ovary, causing e. Puls.

Irritation of ovaries with e. Kali-brom.

Epileptiform—E. spasms during puberty. Caust.

Hysteria, spinal irritation, chorea, hysterical and e. spasms (in girls at puberty). Caul.

Epithelial.—E. abrasion or ulceration of os uteri, cervix and vagina. Hydr. (Arg-n.)

Epithelioma.—E. of vagina and uterus. Thuja.

Erect (see Upright).—Bruised pains in uterine region, preventing her from walking e. during menses. Arn.

Nymphomania; clitoris and nipples e., with insatiable desire (particularly before menses). Calc-ph.

Violent urging and pressing toward genitals, with feeling as if everything would fall out; better standing or sitting e. Bell.

Erectile.—E. tumors, like fig warts, with burning. Thuja.

E. tumors on pudenda. Carbo-v.

E. tumors, with burning sensation. Carbo-an.

Blue, hard, pricking, e. tumors in genitals. Carbo-v.

Erethism (see Irritation).—E. of genitals; orgasm during sleep. Camph.

Erosion.—E. of cervix. Rhus-t.

E. and ulceration of cervix, with yellow discharge. Nitr-ac.

Eruption (see section on Skin).—E. like aphthæ. Thuja.

E.; black pustules. Bry.

E. on pudenda, oozing a sticky fluid, during menses. Graph.

E., with nodosities. Merc.

Burning in pudenda, with soreness and e. on inside of thighs during menses. Sil.

Fretting, gnawing e. Nux-v.

Gnawing e. on pudenda during menses. Nux-v.

Herpetic e. on genitals, with intense itching and burning; worse on exposure to cold and getting wet; better from wrapping up warm; with shooting itching over whole body. Sil.

Induration of left ovary, which was bruised; followed by itching e. on body and face. Psor.

Itching e. on vulva. Nux-v.

Itching, with papular e. around genitals. Sulph. (Merc.)

Digitized by Google

Itching e. Sep. (Nux-v.)
Moist e. Sep.
Redness, swelling, and itching e. of labia minora. Sep.
Scabby e. on labia. Kali-jod.
Severe itching of vulva; labia swollen, with humid e. (with diabetes). Sep.
Troublesome e. of pimples around genitals. Calad.
Vesicular e. Graph.

Eruptions (see section on Skin).—E. about genitals. Ferr.
E. on pudenda. Coff.
E. on genitals. Agar., Graph., Merc., Sulph., Tart-em.
E. on pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Graph., Natr-m. (Aur., Nux-v.)
E. about vulva, with amenorrhœa. Coni.
E. on labia during menses. Aur., Dulc., Staph.
E. on labia before menses. Aur., Dulc.
E. on external genitals during menses. Dulc., Graph., Merc., Sep. (Agar., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr.)
E. on labia. Apis, Rhus-t., Sep., Tart-em. (Aur., Bry., Graph., Sulph.)
Erysipelatous e. about vulva after menses. Kali-c., Phos.
Humid e. on pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Sep.
Pimply e. on labia or pudenda, like flea bites. Graph.
Pimply e. on labia, with leucorrhœa. Graph., Merc.
Pimply e. on pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Cub., Graph., Merc.
Pruritus, with corrosive e. on vulva. Nux-v.
Rash-like e. on genitals, with swelling of parts. Lil-tig.

Erysipelas (see section on Skin).—E. of labia. Apis, Rhus-t.
E. of vulva. Rhus-t.

Erysipelatous.—E. inflammation of external genitals. Apis, Rhus-t.
E. inflammation of pudenda. Rhus-t.
E. inflammation of labia, with stinging pains. Apis.
E. eruptions about vulva after menses. Kali-c. Phos.

Evening.—Desire increased in e. (before menses). Bell.
Desire for coition increased in e. (after menses). Ars., Bell., Sulph-ac.
Pruritus in e., sometimes when walking. Nitr-ac.
Pains in uterus aggravated in e. Cact.
Pains in ligaments every e. till eleven p. m. Cact.
Pains in uterus returning every e. Cact.
Pressure in uterus in e. after menses. Puls.

Everted.—Os uteri e. Kreas.

Examination.—Genitals so sensitive cannot bear to be touched; threatened convulsions on e.; almost fainted during coition. Plat.
Vaginismus, preventing coition; cannot bear e. Ferr-ph.

Excess.—Ovaritis from sexual e. or hæmorrhage; sensitive to touch. China.

Digitized by Google

Excesses.—Bad effects from sexual e. Coni., Sep. (Agar., China.)

Metritis; prolapsus uteri and relaxation caused by sexual e. or loss of blood. China.

Sterility caused by sexual e. Kali-brom.

Excessive.—E., uncontrollable sexual desire. Psor.

Collapse; melancholy; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great depression of spirits, and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from e. indulgence. Coni.

Ovaritis; burning pain coming in paroxysms, with stitches in forehead and e. sexual desire. Plat.

Sterility from e. sexual desire. Phos.

Excitability (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Collapse; melancholy; hysteria; irritability; e.; great depression of spirits, and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

E. of sexual system, with metrorrhagia. Plat.

Excitable (see section on Mind).—Heaviness in uterine region (in nervous, e., hysterical females), with great depression of spirits and tired feeling; hysterical spasms, reflex from uterine deviations. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give dessert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly mixed in hot water.)

Vaginismus, with uterine irritation (in nervous, e., hysterical females). Gels.

Excited.—Sexual passion e. (in lying-in women). China, Grat., Plat., (Bell., Ver-a., Zinc.)

Sexual passion e. Bell., China, Grat., Plat. (Canth., Coff., Lach., Mosch., Murex, Nux-v., Sabin., Ver-a., Zinc.)

Sexual desire e. Asaf.

Excitement.—Great e. of genitals. Am-c.

Anæmia of overies; dropsy of uterus; great debility; flushings of face during pain, emotional e., and when spoken to. Ferr.

Absence of sexual desire and e. Sep.

Burning, itching and e. about external genitals. Kali-bi.

Great e. of sexual organs during sleep; orgasm with lascivious dreams. Nux-v.

Great sexual e., with lascivious dreams and orgasm. Opi.

Hysteria, from irritation of clitoris; great e. of genitals. Am-c.

Hysterical paroxysms and nervous e. (from weakness of genitals). Mosch.

Itching, burning and e. of vulva, pudenda and clitoris, before menses. Kali-brom.

Os uteri rigid, hot and dry, with e. of brain. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Persistent sexual e.; coition does not satisfy; it annoys and makes her ill-natured and disposed to weep. Aster.

Sexual e. at climacteric. Magn-m.

Sexual e., with profuse leucorrhœa and pruritus of vulva. Hydr.

Spasmodic jerkings in uterus, with great vascular e. Hyos.

Excoriate.—Pruritus of vulva, with strong tendency to e., swell, and become inflamed. Merc-sol.

Excoriated.—Burning or smarting in vagina, as if e., after menses. Cham.

Cervix swollen, indurated and e. Hydr.

Excoriating.—E. pains in vagina during menses. Rhus-t.

Burning in pudenda from e. menstruation. Carbo-v., Kali-c.

Biting in vulva from e. menstruation. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil., (Rhus-t.)

Itching or soreness on pudenda, from e. menstruation. Kali-c.

Inflammation and ulceration of uterus, with e. discharge. Kreas.

Excoriation.—E of pudenda. Carbo-v., Graph., Hep-s., Petr. (Ambr., Berb., Caust., Kali-bi., Lyc., Meph., Merc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sulph., Thuja, Tilia.)

Inflammation of vagina and vulva, with rawness, smarting and e. Merc.

Intense itching and e. of thighs from leucorrhœa (during pregnancy and after delivery). Sabin.

Excoriations.—E. about vulva after menses. Calc-c., Sulph.

E. of vulva and on perinæum between nates. Graph.

Pruritus, vesicles or e. in vulva. Graph.

Excresences (see Condylomata).—E. on cervix. Kreas., Nitr-ac., Thuja. (Cub., Merc., Sec.)

Bleeding e. on cervix, with leucorrhœa. Cub., Merc., Thuja.

Cauliflower e. bleeding profusely. Phos.

Cauliflower e.; cancer; cutting, stitching pains through uterus and down extremities. Graph.

Cauliflower e. which bleed easily and are offensive. Thuja.

Cauliflower e. on uterus with burning as from hot coals. Kreas.

Deep ulcers or e. with ragged edges on os uteri. Merc.

Indurations and e. on cervix, which bleed easily. Graph.

Moist, bleeding and offensive sycotic e. Thuja. (Nitr-ac.)

Sycotic e. on genitals. Psor.

Syphilis with bleeding e. of os uteri. Merc.

Vagina filled with watery e., with great burning and smarting pains. Thuja.

Warty e. on cervix. Nitr-ac.

Watery e. on cervix, with leucorrhœa. Sec., Thuja.

Excruciating.—E. pains in uterus during menses. Plat.

Exfoliation.—Pruritus of pudenda; parts hot, red and swollen, with e. Helon.

Digitized by Google

Exhausted.—Ovarian dropsy with bearing-down feeling; patient easily e. and out of breath on ascending. Iod.

Exhausting.—Vagina prolapsed, strangulated, with cold sweat; e., vomiting and diarrhœa. Ver-a.

Exhaustion.—E. of uterus with chronic metritis and leucorrhœa. Eupat-perf.

Expose.—Desire to undress and e. person (during menses). Hyos.

Exposure.—Affections of uterus from e. to wet weather. Rhus-t.

Herpetic eruption on genitals with intense itching and burning; worse on e. to cold and getting wet; better from wrapping up warm; with shooting, itching over whole body. Sil.

Inflammation of ovaries from e. to cold, dry air. Acon.

Expulsion.—Promotes e. of moles. Canth.

Expulsive.—E., labor-like pains in uterus. Sec. (Caul.)

External (see Labia, Pudenda and Vulva).—E. genitals cold and numb during menses. Plat.

E. genitals swollen. Asaf., Calc c., Collins., Kali-bi.

Aphthæ on e. genitals during menses. Carbo-v.

Accumulation of mucus about e. genitals during menses. Kali-bi.

Burning of e. genitals during menses. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Agar., Ambr., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Sulph., Thuja.

Erysipelatous inflammation of e. genitals. Apis, Rhus-t.

Eruptions on e. genitals during menses. Dulc., Graph., Merc., Sep. (Agar., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr.)

Fullness in e. genitals during menses. China, Graph., Staph., Sulph.

Herpes on e. genitals during menses. Dulc., Petr. (Carbo-v., Caust., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Sep.)

Heat in e. genitals during menses. China, Kreas.

Heaviness in e. genitals during menses. Lob., Murex.

Inflammation of e. genitals. Apis, Asat., Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Itching on e. genitals. Croton-tig., Kali-bi. (Collins., Merc., Natr-m.,)

Pimples on e. genitals during menses. Graph., Merc. (Coni., Kali-c., Natr-m., Tart-em.)

Pustules on e. genitals during menses. Bry., Merc.

Pressure in e. genitals during menses. Bell., Cham., Plat. (Am-c., Ant-c., Asaf., Calc-c., China, Ipec., Magn-c., Magn-s., Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.)

Pulling in e. genitals during menses. Lyc., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin.

Shootings in e. genitals. Bell.

Sensitiveness of e. genitals; cannot bear pressure of clothes. Coff., Mur-ac.

Sensitiveness of e. genitals. Coff., Mur-ac., Plat. (Calc-c.)

Digitized by Google

Sensitiveness of e. genitals during menses. Coff., Plat. (China, Nux-v., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.)

Sensation as if e. genitals were torn. Aloe.

Stitches in e. genitals during menses. Sulph-ac.

Swelling of e. genitals during menses. Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carbo-v., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Sec., Sep., Thuja.

Soreness of e. genitals during menses. Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Sep., Sil., Sulph. (Am-c., Ars., Bov., Hep-s., Iod., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos., Thuja.)

Stinging in e. genitals during menses. Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep.

Tetters on e. genitals during menses. Dulc.

Tearing in e. genitals during menses. Phos.

Tickling in e. genitals. Alu. (Calc-ph.)

Tingling in e. genitals. Plat.

Throbbing in e. genitals during menses. Alu., Merc.

Voluptuous itching of e. genitals during menses. Coff., Kali-bi.

Varices on e. genitals during menses. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Lyc., Nux-v., Zinc.

Vesicles on e. genitals during menses. Graph., Staph., Sulph.

Extremities (see section on Extremities).—Cauliflower excresences; cancer; cutting, stitching pains through uterus and down e. Graph.

Congestion of uterus; spasmodic, neuralgic pains, with cramps in ligaments extending to e.; pains shoot up back, compelling her to sit upright. Gels.

Metritis, with great prostration and cold e., with frequent efforts to vomit. Sec.

Ovaritis; constant pain in ovary, with sharp pains passing rapidly down e.; ovary much swollen and very tender. Ustil.

Pains from uterus to lower e. during menses. Coni., Graph., Nux-v., Ustil.

Swelling, with intermittent pain in left ovary, shooting down e. Ustil.

Tumors of ovaries, with pain and numbness down e. Podo.

Vaginitis, with burning, throbbing and itching; numbness of e. Merc.

Exudation (see Discharge).—Chancre or venereal ulcers with cheesy, tenacious e. Kali-bi.

Extinct (see Loss, Obliterated).—Sexual desire e. Helon.

Eyes (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—Bearing-down pain in uterus with weakness, sinking, and pain over e. and in sternum, with cough. Graph.

Face (see vol. i., section on Face).—At climacteric, intense fullness of head and red f. at every period. Glon.

Anæmia of ovaries; dropsy of uterus; great debility; flushings of f. during pain, emotional excitement, and when spoken to. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

Flushings of f., congestion to head and palpitation of heart at climacteric. Kali-brom.

Flushes in f. during climacteric. Kali-bi.

Hot flashes, flushings of f., and throbbing in head at climacteric, with swelling and numbness of feet. Glon.

Fail.—Severe spasms of uterus when menses are due but f. to appear. Kali-c.

Faint.—Prolapsus uteri or version; mouth and throat dry; sleepy, f. feeling; distention of abdomen. Nux-m.

Fainted.—Genitals so sensitive cannot bear to be touched; threatened convulsions on examination; almost f. during coition. Plat.

Faintness.—Bearing down and feeling as if internal organs were being pushed out; with nausea and f. and a peculiar sinking feeling in epigastrium. Murex.

Fall (see Drop, Issue, Protrude, Forced).—Heaviness and weight in abdomen when walking, as if viscera would f. down (with leucorrhœa). Ferr.

Violent urging and pressing toward genitals, with feeling as if everything would f. out; better standing or sitting erect. Bell.

Falling.—F. off of hair from genitals (Hell., Nitr-ac.), with itching. Natr-m.

Bearing down, with sensation of f. in region of uterus; weeping mood. Pallad.

Fecundity (see Conception).—Promotes f. Canth. (Borax.)

Feel.—Prolapsus uteri with pressure in abdomen and small of back; limbs f. numb and as if asleep. Puls.

Swelling of both labia; f. painful and burn when walking or touching. Thuja.

Feeling (see Sensation).—F. as if uterus would press out of vagina, with obstinate constipation (in fleshy women). Graph.

F. as if whole abdominal contents were being dragged downward from chest and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by pressing hand against vulva. Lil tig.

F. of weakness in genitals after stool and urination. Calc-ph.

F. as if ovaries (or testicles in male) were squeezed (Staph.); brought on by anger or indignation. Coloc.

F. of distress about uterus as though something were passing out. Aster.

F. in uterus as if squeezed by hands. Gels.

F. in uterus as if clutched with hand and suddenly released. Sep.

F. as if there were not room enough in abdomen at night; must stretch and yawn. Plumb.

Absence of sexual f. during coition. Kali-brom.

Anæsthesia or loss of sexual f. in vagina during coition. Phos.

Ailments following onanism, especially great depression of spirits and excessive languor and tired f. Gels.

Digitized by Google

Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; f. as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Bearing-down f. in vagina. Sil.

Bearing down, with f. as if prolapsus would occur. Calc-c.

Bearing down and pressing in hypogastrium and small of back, with f. as if viscera would be forced down and out; with pain down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Bearing down and f. as if internal organs were being pushed out; with nausea and faintness and a peculiar sinking f. in epigastrium. Murex.

Bloated f. in region of uterus, which feels swollen; aching around, but not in, uterus. Lil-tig.

Congested f. about uterus, with sensation of heaviness and engorgement; as if hæmorrhage would occur at any time. Aloe.

Distinct f. of "consciousness" of uterus. Helon., Murex.

Drawing and dragging with f. as if menses would appear. Mosch.

Flushings or hot flashes; gone f. in stomach; dyspepsia; at climacteric. Sang.

Heavy f. in uterus, with leucorrhœa. Gels. (Nux-v., Sabin.)

Heaviness in uterine region (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females) with great depression of spirits and tired f.; hysterical spasms, reflex from uterine deviations. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give desert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly if mixed in hot water.)

Hot flashes, with trembling sensation, without trembling; great debility and f. as if everything must be done in a hurry during climacteric. Sulph-ac. (Lil-tig., Thuja.)

Hot flashes, with burning on vertex and soles of feet; hungry, empty, gone f. in epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

Innumerable, large, rough condylomata, with dry f. in vagina. Phos.

Labor-like pains with f. as if everything would be forced through vulva. Lach.

Lack of f. during coition. Brom.

Nymphomania; with whitish or yellowish-green, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with tumefaction and bruised f. in cervix; general prostration. Robin.

Numbness and f. of tightness or tension about hypogastrium. Apis.

Ovarian dropsy with bearing-down f.; patient easily exhausted and out of breath on ascending. Iod.

Painful, empty f. about epigastrium, with pain in uterus coming from back. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Pains in abdomen and f. as if menses would appear. Sang.

Pain and bearing down in hypogastrium extending to thighs, with f. as if muscles and tendons were too short. Merc-sol.

Pain about os uteri on lying down, with bearing-down f. and dryness in vagina. Ferr.

Prolapsus uteri; bearing-down f., as if contents of abdomen would issue through vulva. Bell. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Prolapsus uteri, with weak, sinking f. in abdomen. Phos. (Calc-ph.)

Prolapsus uteri or version; mouth and throat dry; sleepy, faint f.; distention of abdomen. Nux-m.

Prolapsus uteri, with dry cough and constricted f. about chest. Nux-v.

Prolapsus uteri, with constipation and f. of a ball or hard substance pressing on rectum when sitting. Sep.

Prolapsus uteri, with f. as if uterus would drop out; has to support vulva with hand; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Prolapsus uteri, with bearing-down pains and weak, dragging f. in chest. Stann. (In stomach. Sep.)

Prolapsus uteri, with sinking f. in abdomen. Staph.

Pressure, with f. as if menses would appear. Natr-c.

Pressure, as if everything would issue through vulva (Lil-tig.), with f. of emptiness and goneness in stomach and abdomen. Sep.

Pressure and bearing down in uterine region, with f. as if everything would be forced through vulva; has to support vulva with hand. Lil-tig. (Has to support vulva by crossing limbs. Sep.)

Sterility, with premature and profuse menses; weak f. in genitals. Sulph.

Sensation of a wave from uterus to throat, ending with choking f. Gels.

Sore, tender f. about uterus, as if ulcerated; worse when riding in a carriage. Arg-m.

Traumatism, with sore, bruised f. in uterus. Arn.

Ulcers on uterus, which have but little f. in them, with bloody, acrid discharge. (Excessive violent and obstinate pain in brain sometimes accompanies these ulcers, with stitching, biting and pinching in pudenda, and with fidgets). Zinc.

Uterine neuralgia and f. of heaviness and pressure against rectum, with ineffectual efforts to stool (in retroversion). Lil-tig. (Nux-v.)

Violent urging and pressing toward genitals, with f. as if everything would fall out; better standing or sitting erect. Bell.

Voluptuous f., as though genitals were filling up with blood; pulsation in parts; increased desire for coition. Calc-ph.

With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous f. about heart, as if it were grasped, or contained too much blood, with tremulous f.; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Weak f. in genitals. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Feels.—Bloated feeling in region of uterus, which f. swollen; aching around, but not in, uterus. Lil-tig.

Continual bearing down, as if a foreign body were in vagina and coming away; while sitting f. as if there were something pushing up through rectum to uterus. Ferr-jod. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Fundus of uterus sore; relieved by pressing; uterus f. soft and debilitated. Abies-c.

Induration of right ovary, which f. like a heavy ball. Carbo-an.

Left ovary f. very large. Arg-m.

Relaxation of vagina; prolapsus uteri during stool; f. so weak drops down suddenly, but gets up readily. Stann.

Uterus greatly distended; f. hard and painful to touch; with burning pains. Sec.

Uterine region f. as if swollen. Lach.

Ulcers on uterus; f. as if burnt; with putrid, bloody discharge. Sec.

Feet (see section on Extremities).—Endometritis with great agony; cold f. Ver-a.

Hot flashes, with burning on vertex and soles of f.; hungry, empty, gone feeling in epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

Hot flashes, flushings of face, and throbbing in head at climacteric, with swelling and numbness of f. Glon.

Metritis (after getting f. wet or suppression of menses or lochia). Puls.

Ovaritis (after getting f. wet or suppression of menses) with nausea, coldness of body, chilliness; trembling of chin and f. Puls.

Ovaries enlarged, become tender and sore, swollen every time she takes cold or gets f. damp. Graph.

Ovarian tumor, with pain in leg; cannot keep f. still. Ars.

Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla and f., with fetid, putrid urine filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Swelling of f. at climacteric. Lach.

Uterine congestion, with burning pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold hands and f.; anæmia. Ferr.

Varicose veins of pudenda, with fidgety f. Zinc.

Fetid.—Peculiar f. perspiration from genitals, axilla and feet, with f., putrid urine filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment adhering to bottom aud sides of vessel. Sep.

Syphilitic or venereal ulcers with f. discharge. Hep-s.

Fever (see section on Fever).—Metritis and ovaritis, with high f. Ver-v.

Pelvic cellulitis, with nausea and high f. Ver-v.

Fibroid.—F. tumors with induration of uterus. Magn-m.

F. tumors of uterus. Coni., Kali-jod., Merc-cor.

Digitized by Google

Fibroids.—F. Kali-brom.

F. moles, polypi, and morbid growths in uterus, with prolonged, forcing pains and open os uteri. Sec.

F. (with metrorrhagia). Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sil., Sulph-ac.

Fibrous.—F. tumors or polypi. Led.

Fidgets.—Ulcers on uterus which have but little feeling in them, with bloody, acrid discharge. (Excessively violent and obstinate pain in brain sometimes accompanies these ulcers, with a stitching, biting and pinching in pudenda, and with f.). Zinc.

Fidgety.—Varicose veins of pudenda, with f. feet. Zinc.

Fig-warts.—Condylomata or f., stinging and bleeding. Thuja.

Erectile tumors, like f., with burning. Thuja.

Filled.—Scirrhus uteri; vagina f. with purulent, ichorous, offensive, and sometimes bloody matter. Arg-m.

Filling.—Voluptuous feeling, as though genitals were f. up with blood; pulsation in parts; increased desire for coition. Calc-ph.

Fissures.—F. in cervix. Bufo, Cub.

Fistula.—F. of vagina. Caust., Nitr-ac., Puls.

F. of vagina, with burning pains. Carbo-v.

Cysts, induration and f. of vagina. Lyc.

Flabby—Cervix f. (in metrorrhagia). Sec., Ustil.

Increased desire, with f. mammæ (with amenorrhœa). Coni.

Neck of uterus f. during menses. Ustil.

Uterus f. during menses. Caul., Ustil.

Flashes.—Flushings or hot f.; gone feeling in stomach; dyspepsia; at climacteric. Sang.

Flushings and hot f. at climacteric. Pilocarp., Lach., Sang., Sep.

Hot f., with burning on vertex and soles of feet; hungry, empty, gone feeling in epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

Hot f., with trembling sensation, without trembling; great debility and feeling as if everything must be done in a hurry during climacteric. Sulph-ac. (Lil-tig., Thuja.)

Hot f., flushings of face, and throbbing in head at climacteric, with swelling and numbness of feet. Glon.

Ovaritis during climacteric, with menorrhagia; hot f. Plat.

Sudden f. of heat at climacteric. Mang.

Flatulent.—F. distention. Nux-m.

Flatus (see Gas, Wind; also vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—F. from uterus; os uteri wide open. Sang.

F. from vagina. Nux-m., Nux-v., Sang.

Discharge of f. from vagina with loud report. Bov. (Brom., Lyc.)

Emission of f. from vagina after menses. Ars.

Loud emissions of f. from vagina. Brom. (Bov., Lyc.)

Physometra similar to pregnancy, with tympanitis of abdomen and much f. from vagina. Lyc.

Flea bites.—Pimply eruption on labia or pudenda, like f. Graph.

Digitized by Google

Flesh.—Dry mealy spots size of lentils between labia, causing intolerable itching; awakes from sleep to find herself scratching these spots; itching so deep feels like tearing f. away. Lil-tig.

Fleshy.—Feel ng as if uterus would press out of vagina, with obstinate constipation (in f. women). Graph.

Fluid.—Eruption on pudenda, oozing a sticky f., during menses. Graph.

Flushes.—F. in face during climacteric. Kali-bi.

Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at climacteric, with f. of heat, hot vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.

Flushings.—F. or hot flashes; gone feeling in stomach; dyspepsia; at climacter c. Sang.

F. and hot flashes at climacteric. Pilocarp., Lach., Sang., Sep.

F. of face, congestion to head and palpitation of heart at climacteric. Kali-brom.

Anæmia of ovaries; dropsy of uterus; great debility; f. of face during pain, emotional excitement and when spoken to. Ferr.

Hot flashes, f. of face, and throbbing in head at climacteric, with swell ng and numbness of feet. Glon.

Painful f. and congestion to head at climacteric. Kali-brom. (Lach., Pilocarp., Sang.)

Fœtus.—Motion as from f. in uterus. Natr-c.

Forced (see Fall, Drop, Issue, Protrude).—Anteversion of uterus, with bearing down, as if uterus would be f. through vulva; worse standing and walking, and before and during menses. Coni.

Bearing down and press ng in hypogastrium and small of back, with feeling as if viscera would be f. down and out; with pain down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Bearing-down pain in back and abdomen, as if viscera would be f. through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long deep sighing; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking, while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Labor-like pains, with feeling as if everything would be f. through vulva. Lach.

Pressing pains in uterus, as if something would be f. out. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Coni., Plat., Ustil.)

Pressure and bearing down in uterine region, with feeling as if everything would be f. through vulva; has to support vulva with hand. Lil-tig. (Has to support vulva by crossing limbs. Sep.)

Sensation as if pelvic and abdominal contents would be f. out through vagina. Ant-c., Bell., Calc-c., Lil-tig., Nitr-ac., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Ustil. (Ananth., Graph., Natr-c.)

Sensation as if uterus would be f. out during stool. Podo.

Forcing.—Continual, long-lasting, f. pain in uterus (in scrawny, flabby women). Sec.

Digitized by Google

Fibroids, moles, polypi, and morbid growths in uterus, with prolonged, f. pains and open os uteri. Sec.

Ovarian cyst, with great pain in hypogastrium, f. patient to bend double and press upon painful side with hands. Coloc.

Forehead (see vol. i., section on Head).—Ovaritis; burning pain coming in paroxysms, with stitches in f. and excessive sexual desire. Plat.

Foreign.—Continual bearing down, as if a f. body were in vagina and coming away; while sitting, feels as if there were something pushing up through rectum to uterus. Ferr-jod. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Formication.—F. in vulva after menses. Elaps.

Distressing, itching, tingling and f. Sulph-ac. (Apply the first decimal locally.)

Forward.—Anteversion; fundus enlarged and tilted f. Helon.

Foul.—Endometritis, with f. discharge. Carb-ac. (No known remedy can take its place as a caustic to arouse healthy action in inflamed tissues.)

Malignant ulcers of os uteri, with f. discharge. Carbo-an.

Ulceration of uterus, cervix swollen, spongy, corroded, with f. discharge. Arg-m.

Frantic.—Intensely sore pain of vagina during coition; almost drives her f. Ign.

Frenzy.—Amorous f.; nymphomania. Canth.

Fretting.—F., gnawing eruption. Nux-v.

Friction.—Moisture between labia and thighs, with biting pain, inflammation, redness and swelling of vulva, with purulent discharge (from f., in leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.

Fright (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Cutting pains from right to left ovary, and dryness of vagina, following suppression from f. Lyc.

Inflammation of ovaries from f. Acon.

Prolapsus uteri (from f.). Opi.

Front.—Prolapsus uteri, with pains in left ovary, small of back, extending to f. and downward. Arg-m.

Fullness.—F. in uterine region. Apis. (Lil-tig.)

F. and heaviness in uterine region. Cimicif.

F. and heaviness about uterus, with labor-like pains in loins and groin; worse when standing. Aloe.

F. in uterine region, with leucorrhœa. Gels.

F. in uterine region during menses. Aloe, Caul.

F. in external genitals during menses. China, Graph., Staph., Sulph.

F., pressure, weight, throbbing and burning in region of uterus. Bell.

At climacteric, intense f. of head and red face at every period. Glon.

Congestion, f., heaviness and pressure in uterus, worse walking. China. (Bell.)

Sensation as if uterus were congested, with f. and tension in hypogastrium. Caul.

Vaginitis, with spasmodic pain and sensation of f. in vagina. Ham.

Digitized by Google

Fundus.—F. of uterus sore; relieved by pressing; uterus feels soft and debilitated. Abies-c.

F. of uterus swollen and sensitive to pressure. Kreas.

Anteversion; f. enlarged and tilted forward. Helon.

Anteversion; f. tilted against bladder; os uteri pressing upon rectum. Lil-tig.

Burning in right side of f. of uterus. Bry.

Shooting pains, more to right of f. Acon.

Fungus.—F. hæmatodes. Phos.

Furious (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Drawing, griping and pinching pains in uterus, followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health is now uncivil, snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes f. and wild. Cham.

Furor.—Lascivious f., with loss of modesty. Hyos.

Gangrene.—G. of uterus. Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Carbo-v., China, Kreas., Sec.

G. of vagina; dark slate color. Sec.

G. of vagina. Apis, Ars., Bell., Calc-c., China, Kreas., Lach., Sec., Sulph-ac.

Gas (see Flatus, Wind).—G. from uterus; os uteri wide open. Sang.

Uterus bloated; irritable; seems to be filled with g. Phos-ac.

Gastralgia (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Heavy pains from right ovarian region to shoulder blade, with g. (after menses). Borax.

Girls.—Hysteria, spinal irritation, chorea, hysterical and epileptiform spasms (in g. at puberty). Caul.

Pruritus of young g. (indicative of ascarides). Ign.

Globus hystericus (see section on Throat).—G. Nux-m.

G. associated with uterine deviations (Asaf.); sighing; brooding; seeks to be alone; full of grief; emotional; slightest opposition irritates her. Ign. (Observe mental symptoms.)

Gloom (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Dragging, aching and weakness in sacrum, with prolapsus uteri; great debility and profound mental g. at climacteric. Helon.

Gnawing.—G. eruption on pudenda during menses. Nux-v.

G. in vagina after menses. Lyc.

Burning, g., itching in vagina. Lyc.

Fretting, g. eruption. Nux-v.

Stitches through vulva, with soreness, g. and burning. Kali-c.

Go.—Atony of ovaries, with great hyperæsthesia and neuralgia; pains come and g. Puls.

Gone (see All gone).—Flushings or hot flashes; g. feeling in stomach; dyspepsia; at climacteric. Sang.

Hot flashes, with burning on vertex and soles of feet; hungry, empty, g. feeling in the epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Goneness.—Pressure, as if everything would issue through vulva (Lil-tig.), with feeling of emptiness and g. in stomach and abdomen. Sep.

Gonorrhœa (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—G. with or without warts. Thuja.

Ovaritis (following g.). Thuja.

Throbbing in region of right ovary, with g. Copaiva.

Gonorrhœal.—G. ovaritis. Ham.

Gradually.—Neuralgic pains in ovaries; begin lightly, increase g. to highest point, and then g. decline. Stann.

Pains in uterus, come g. and as g. snbside. Plat. (Stann.)

Granular.—G. vegetations in vagina. Staph.

Granulations.—G. on cervix. Arg-n.

Soft and spongy g. jutting out like warts on uterus; are easily detached. Thuja.

Granules.—G. on labia. Gossyp.

Grasped (see Clutched, Compressed and Squeezed).—With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about heart, as if it were g., or contained too much blood, with tremulous feeling; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Grasping.—Sharp pain in region of ovaries, with burning, stinging, cutting, g. pain through hypogastrium to groin and down leg, with bearing down when standing. Lil-tig.

Grayish.—Syphilis: ulceration, with rapid destruction of tissues; g. greenish in color, irregular in shape, with very offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Greenish.—Prolapsus of vagina, which looks g. and has offensive odor. Sulph-ac.

Syphilis: ulceration, with rapid destruction of the tissues; grayish g. in color, irregular in shape, with a very offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Grief (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Globus hystericus, associated with uterine deviations (Asaf.); sighing; brooding; seeks to be alone; full of g.,; emotional; slightest opposition irritates her. Ign. (Observe mental symptoms.)

Griping.—G. pains in ovaries. Lil-tig.

G. during menses, with pain in small of back and general chilliness. Sulph.

G. pains in uterus during menses. Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coloc., Nux-v.

Drawing, g. and pinching pains in uterus followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health is now uncivil; snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

Digitized by Google

Groin (see vol. iii, section on Abdomen).—Fullness and heaviness about uterus, with labor-like pains in loins and g.; worse when standing. Aloe.

Pains in uterus when pressing toward g. and thighs. Sabin.

Pains in ovaries extending to left g. or left leg. Lil-tig., Ustil.

Pain as from a sprain in g. or ovarian region, causing her to walk bent. Arn.

Sharp pain in region of ovaries, with burning, stinging, cutting, grasping pain through hypogastrium to g. and down leg, with bearing down when standing. Lil-tig.

Groins.—Bearing down from g. through hip to back. Plat.

Cramps in uterus, with burning and cutting in g. Natr-m.

Displaced uterus, with soreness in g., as if swollen. Am m.

Labia swollen, with soreness in g. Merc-sol.

Neuralgiac pains in ovaries extending to g. and hypogastrium. Xanth.

Pinching pain in abdomen, pressing down in g. or in pudenda, or alternating between them (with leucorrhœa). Plat.

Pressive pains in ovarian region, through g. toward sacrum, with urging to stool (after menses). Plat.

Pains in ovaries extending to g. Cub., Lil-tig., Ustil.

Pains from g. to pudenda (with leucorrhœa). Plat.

Pains in uterus running from g. to back. Sulph.

Prolapsus uteri with constant pressure in back and g.; extremely sensitive to touch. Plat.

Stitching pains from g. or hypogastrium to the vagina after menses. Ars.

Stitching, tearing pains in g. during menses. Borax.

Violent cramps in ovarian region extending to g. Bufo.

Growths.—Fibroids, moles, polypi, and morbid g. in uterus, with prolonged, forcing pains and open os uteri. Sec.

Morbid g. within uterus, with leucorrhœa. Bufo, Cal-c., Sang. (Coni., Graph., Lyc., Plat., Sec., Staph., Thuja.)

Hæmatodes.—Fungus h. Phos.

Hæmorrhage.—Cancer of uterus with h.; corrosive, yellow discharge. Iod.

Congested feeling about uterus, with sensation of heaviness and engorgement; as if h. would occur at any time. Aloe.

Irritation or inflammation of ovaries, with h. Am-brom.

Ovaritis from sexual excess or h.; sensitive to touch. China.

Prolapsus uteri with h. Ipec.

Stitches from navel to uterus, with profuse h. of bright-red blood. Ipec.

Hæmorrhoids—(see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Pruritus of vulva with h. and acrid urine. Collins.

Prolapsus uteri with h. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

Subinvolution (after confinement), with heavy pressure in rectum and h. Murex.

Soreness of uterus, with throbbing in hypogastrium and h. Æsc.

Hair.—Falling off of h. from genitals (Hell., Nitr-ac.), with itching. Natr-m.

Hard (see section on Extremities).—Anteflexion of uterus, with sensation as if it were squeezed by a h. Gels.

Feeling as if whole abdominal contents were being dragged downward from chest and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by pressing h. against vulva. Lil-tig.

Feeling in uterus as if clutched with h. and suddenly released. Sep.

Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, relieved by sitting, lying, or pressing h. against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Ovarian tumor with occasional sharp, stabbing pains obliging patient to bend double and press on part with h. Coloc.

Pains in uterus, as if compressed by h. Bell., Gels.

Pains in uterus during menses, as if clutched by a h. Bell.

Prolapsus uteri with feeling as if uterus would drop out; has to support vulva with h.; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Pressure and bearing down in uterine region with feeling as if everything would be forced through vulva; has to support vulva with h. Lil-tig. (Has to support vulva by crossing limbs. Sep.)

Scratching h. or body causes sensation of pleasure in genitals and causes orgasm. Stann.

Hands.—Feeling in uterus as if squeezed by h. Gels.

Uterine congestion with burning pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold h. and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Hanging.—Mucus h. from os uteri in long strings (in leucorrhœa). Hydr. (Kali-bi.)

Hard (see Indurated).—H. swelling of os uteri. Aur.

Blue, h. pricking, erectile tumors in genitals. Carbo-v.

Neck of uterus h. during menses. Sec.

Prolapsus uteri with constipation and feeling of a ball or h. substance pressing on rectum when sitting. Sep.

Tumors size of an orange in region of both ovaries; round, h. and slightly movable, but not painful to pressure. Graph.

Uterus greatly distended; feels h. and painful to touch; with burning pains. Sec.

Uterus enlarged and h. Sep.

Vulva swollen, hot, h. and sore. Kreas.

When at stool, sensation as if a h. body pressed backward and downward against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting pains.)

Digitized by Google

Hardness (see Induration).—H. and swelling of os uteri. Nux-v.
H. of labia during menses. Merc.
Prolapsus uteri, with swelling, h., and ulceration of cervix. Natr-m.
Swelling and h. of left ovary, considerable dull pain which extends to back. Brom.
Swelling and h. of ovaries after menses. Graph.

Head (see vol. i., section on Head).—At climacteric, intense fullness of h. and red face at every period. Glon.
Flushings of face, congestion to h. and palpitation of heart, at climacteric. Kali-brom.
Hot flashes, flushings of face, and throbbing in h. at climacteric, with swelling and numbness of feet. Glon.
Painful flushings and congestion to h. at climacteric. Kali-brom. (Lach., Pilocarp., Sang.)

Heart (see section on Heart).—Congestion and neuralgia of ovaries, with violent palpitation and pain about h. Naja.
Crampy pain in left ovary with palpitation of h. Naja.
Dropsy of uterus; intermittent or very slow pulse, with affection of h. Dig.
Flushings of face, congestion to head and palpitation of h., at climacteric. Kali-brom.
Pain in ovaries and palpitation of h., with cough. Naja.
Pain in ovary with palpitation of h. Lach. (Naja.)
Pruritus, with voluptuous tingling, anxiety, and palpitation of h. Plat.
Uterine pains with soreness of liver, worse on right side, with constipation and palpitation of h. Magn-m.
Voluptuous sensation in genitals, with anxiety and palpitation of h. Calc-c.
Vaginismus, with hysterical spasms, paralysis, or palpitation of h. Aur.
With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about h., as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous feeling; sometimes there is great pain in back, extenidng to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Heat.—H. in uterus. Bufo.
H. in uterine region. Apis.
H. in labia. Helon, Lil-tig.
H. in pudenda. Carbo v., Helon.
H. in pudenda with eucorrhœa. Merc.
H. in vulva after menses. Calc-c., Curare, Kali-bi.
H. in vagina after menses. Berb.
H. in labia after menses. Kreas.
H. in external genitals during menses. China, Kreas.
Burning h. and intolerable irching of pudenda. Aur.

Digitized by Google

Chronic metritis with great pain, nervousness, urging to urinate, h. and dryness of vagina. Iod.

Inflammation and h. in vagina and about cervix. Hydroc.

Inflammation of cervix uteri, with retroversion, prolapsus uteri, ulceration, enlargement and induration, characterized by great tenderness, h. and throbbing. Æsc.

Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at climacteric, with flushes of h., hot vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.

Swelling, h. and induration in labia, after menses. Kreas.

Swelling and h. about pudenda. Cocc-c.

Stitches in vagina, with sensation of great h. and dryness. Bell.

Sudden flashes of h. at climacteric. Mang.

Heaviness (see Weight).—H. in uterus. Gels., Nux-v., Sabin.

H. in uterine region. Aloe, Helon, Gels.

H. and weight in abdomen when walking, as if viscera would fall down (with leucorrhœa). Ferr.

H. and sensation of enlargement of labia during menses. Murex.

H. in uterus, with sensation as of a plug. Aloe.

H. in uterine region, with leucorrhœa. Gels., Helon.

H. in vagina during menses. Murex.

H. in uterine region, with leucorrhœa. Gels.

H. in uterus with amenorrhœa. Alet., Am-c.

H. in uterus during menses. China, Nux-v.

H. or weight in ovarian region during menses. Apis, Kali-c.

H. in external genitals during menses. Lob., Murex.

H. in uterine region (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females) with great depression of spirits and tired feeling; hysterical spasms, reflex from uterine deviations. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give dessert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly mixed in hot water.)

Burning, tearing pains in genitals, with h. and pressure. Carbo-v.

Burning, h. and sticking in uterus. Nux-v.

Congestion, fullness, h. and pressure in uterus, worse walking. China. (Bell.)

Congested feeling about uterus, with sensation of h. and engorgement, as if hæmorrhage would occur at any time. Aloe.

Colic with h. in vagina. Murex.

Fullness and h. in uterine region. Cimicif.

Fullness and h. about uterus, with labor-like pians in loins and groin; worse when standing. Aloe.

Sensation of h. in uterus. Gels.

Sensation of weight and h., with pressing downward and stinging pains in uterus. Apis.

Sensation of h., swelling and pain in left ovary. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Sensation of h. in vagina before menses. Murex.

Soreness and h. with pains in ovaries. Helon.

Uterine neuralgia and feeling of h. and pressure against rectum, with ineffectual efforts to stool (in retroversion). Lil-tig. (Nux-v.)

Weight and h. in uterus, with leucorrhœa. Cimicif., Nux-v.

Heavy.—H. feeling in uterus, with leucorrhœa. Gels. (Nux-v., Sabin.)

H. pains from right ovarian region to shoulder blade, with gastralgia (after menses). Borax.

Hen's egg—Swelling in region of right ovary half as large as a h.; tender to pressure. Ham.

Hepatic (see vol. ii., section on Hypochondria).—Pain in region of right ovary, connected with h. disease. Podo.

Herpes (see section on Skin).—H. on genitals. Dulc., Petr.

H. on external genitals during menses. Dulc., Petr. (Carbo-v., Caust., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Sep.)

H. on perinæum. Petr.

Herpetic.—H. spots on labia during menses. Dulc.

H. eruption on genitals with intense itching and burning; worse on exposure to cold and getting wet; better from wrapping up warm; with shooting itching over whole body. Sil.

Highest.—Neuralgic pains in ovaries; begin lightly, increase gradually to h. point, and then gradually decline. Stann.

Hip (see section on Extremities).—Bearing down from groins through h. to back. Plat.

Prolapsus uteri with pain from h. to h. Plat.

Pains in ovaries extending to h. and thighs during menses. Lil-tig.

Hips.—Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, with pains in small of back, through h. and down thighs (with leucorrhœa). Nitr-ac.

Sensation as if h. and back were falling to pieces; wants support of tight bandages. Trill.

Sharp, shooting, labor-like pains extending to back and h. Gels. (Cimicif.)

Tumor in cul-de-sac prevents defecation, with paroxysms of pain extending through hypogastrium to h. Coloc.

Uterus softened, with pains in abdomen and h.; metrorrhagia. Argn.

Weight and cutting, knife-like pains in uterus and through hypogastrium, h. and back. Coni.

Hot.—H. flashes, with burning on vertex and soles of feet; hungry, empty, gone feeling in epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

H. flashes, with trembling sensation, without trembling; great debility and feeling as if everything must be done in a hurry during climacteric. Sulph-ac. (Lil-tig., Thuja.)

H. flashes, flushings of face and throbbing in head, at climacteric, with swelling and numbness of feet. Glon.

Digitized by Google

Cauliflower excresences on uterus with burning, as from h. coals. Kreas.

Flushings and h. flashes at climacteric. Pilocarp. (Lach., Sang., Sep.)

Flushings or h. flashes; gone feeling in stomach; dyspepsia; at climacteric. Sang.

Metritis: with delirium, anxiety, vomiting and diarrhœa; body h., limbs cold. Ver-a.

Ovaritis during climacteric with menorrhagia; h. flashes. Plat.

Os uteri rigid, h. and dry, with excitement of brain. Bell.

Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at climacteric with flushes of heat, h. vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.

Pruritus of vulva with offensive moisture and h. swelling. Kreas.

Pruritus of vulva with intense irritation of labia majora, which are puffed, h., red, itch and burn. Helon.

Pruritus of pudenda; parts h., red and swollen, with exfoliation. Helon.

Relaxation and prolapsus uteri, apparently from h. weather. Kali-bi.

Uterus enlarged, retroverted, h., sensitive. Lach.

Vulva swollen, h., hard and sore. Kreas.

Vulva swollen, red, h. and itches, compelling her to scratch until surface bleeds; inflammation extending far into the vagina. Helon.

Vagina dry, h., and sensitiveness. Acon. (Bell.)

Vagina h. and painful. Graph.

Hour (see Time).—Burning in vagina recurring each day at precisely same h. Chelid.

Humid.—H. eruptions on pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Sep.

Hungry (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Hot flashes, with burning on vertex and soles of feet; h., empty, gone feeling in epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

Hurry.—Hot flashes, with trembling sensation, without trembling; great debility and feeling as if everything must be done in a h. during climacteric. Sulph-ac. (Lil-tig., Thuja.)

Hyperæsthesia.—Excessive h. of uterus. Caul.

H.; uterus so tender and sensitive cannot bear least pressure; has to lift clothing. Lach.

H. of rheumatic character (in delicate, nervous, hysterical females). Cimicif.

Atony of ovaries, with great h. and neuralgia; pains come and go. Puls.

Rheumatic h.; pains of great severity. Cimicif.

Hypertrophied.—Endocervicitis, with nervous hysteria; uterus engorged, cervix h.; uterus and appendages very sensitive, especially ovaries. Cimicif.

Digitized by Google

Hypertrophy.—H. of uterus. Am-m., Apis, Phyt.
H. and subinvolution of uterus, with atony. Ustil.
H., anteversion and prolapsus uteri. Ham.
H. of ovaries and uterus. Carbo-an.
Chronic metritis with h. Lach.
Congestion, inflammation and h. of ovaries. Puls.
Induration, h. and swelling of uterus and ovaries. Iod. (Coni.)
Subinvolution, h. and enlargement of uterus. Kali-jod.

Hypochondria (see vol. ii., section on Hypochondria).—Sensation of lump in h., with anteversion. Nux m.

Hypogastric (see vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—Bearing down in h. and sacral regions (in young people, from suppression of menses), with pain on motion, and ameliorated by lying down. Podo.

Hypogastrium (see vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—Aching pains in h., like menstrual colic. Coni.
Bearing down and pressing in h. and small of back, with feeling as if viscera would be forced down and out; with pain down thighs. Nitr-ac.
Bearing down and pressure in h., as if everything would drop out; melancholy; cannot bear music; backache. Natr-c.
Cramps in uterus with pressing in h. during menses. Nux-v.
Cutting pain across h. from right to left. Lyc.
Distention of h. as if uterus were filled with wind. Phos-ac.
Intermittent sharp pain and burning across h. Lil-tig.
Knife-like pains through h. Lach.
Labor-like pains in h. after menses, as though menses would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)
Labor-like pains in h. Sulph.
Neuralgic pains in ovaries extending to groins and h. Xanth.
Numbness and feeling of tightness or tension about h. Apis.
Ovarian cyst, with great pain in h., forcing patient to bend double and press upon painful side with hands. Coloc.
Paroxysmal, spasmodic pains in h., of a twisting, bearing-down nature, with complete prostration, languor, lassitude. Cocc.
Pain and bearing down in h. extending to thighs, with feeling as if muscles and tendons were too short. Merc-sol.
Pain in h., as if menses would appear. Aloe. (Caul., Puls.)
Prolapsus uteri from atony, with pain in h. Cimicif.
Sensation as if uterus were congested, with fullness and tension in h. Caul.
Stitching pains from groins or h. to vagina, after menses. Ars.
Sharp pain in region of ovaries, with burning, stinging cutting, grasping pain through h. to groin and down leg, with bearing down when standing, Lil-tig.
Soreness of uterus, with throbbing in h. and hæmorrhoids. Æsc.
Spasmodic pains in uterus and h. Caul.

Digitized by Google

Tumor in cul-de-sac prevents defecation, with paroxysms of pain extending through h. to hips. Coloc.

Violent tearing in h. and vagina during menses. Am-c.

Weight and cutting, knife-like pains in uterus and through h., hips and back. Coni.

Hysteria (see section on Nervous System).—Diseases of uterus complicated with h. Magn-m.

H. during puberty and at climacteric. Therid.

H. from irritation of clitoris; great excitement of genitals. Am-c.

H., with maniacal lasciviousness. Agn.

H., spinal irritation, chorea, hysterical and epileptiform spasms (at puberty). Caul.

Collapse; melancholy; h.; irritability; excitability; great depression of spirits, and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Debility and absence of vitality in uterus and ovaries, with h. Chenop-v.

Endocervicitis with nervous h.; uterus engorged, cervix hypertrophied; uterus and appendages very sensitive, especially ovaries. Cimicif.

Hysterical.—H. paroxysms and nervous excitement (from weakness of genitals). Mosch.

H. cough from uterine disease. Plat.

H. convulsions, with cerebral congestion and nausea. Ver-v.

Hysteria, spinal irritation, chorea, h. and epileptiform spasms (at puberty). Caul.

Heaviness in uterine region (in nervous, excitable, h. females), with great depression of spirits and tired feeling; h. spasms, reflex from uterine deviations. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give desert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly if mixed in hot water.)

Vaginismus, with h. spasms, paralysis, or palpitation of heart. Aur.

Hysterics.—Weight in uterus; h. Elaps.

Ichor (see section on Menstruation and Discharge).—Enlargement of uterus; spasmodic bearing down, colic-like pains; discharge of black, pitch-like i. Bell.

Ichorous (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—Scirrhus uteri; vagina filled with purulent, i., offensive, and sometimes bloody matter. Arg-m.

Scirrhus: purulent, i. discharge; sometimes bloody matter, from ulcers, filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Ulcers on cervix with i. discharge (with leucorrhœa). Kreas.

Ulcers of uterus, with purulent, i., and sometimes bloody discharge, with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Digitized by Google

Iliac region (see vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—Bearing-down pains in i., with amenorrhœa. Magn-m.

Pains in left ovary and i. before menses. Thuja.

Ill-natured (see Cross, Irritable).—Persistent sexual excitement; coition does not satisfy; it annoys and makes her i. and disposed to weep. Aster.

Impatient.—Distressing, spasmodic pains, almost unbearable; is i.; wants to get away. Cham.

Inclination.—I. to touch genitals. Bufo.

Increased.—I. desire; nymphomania. Lach.

I. desire, with flabby mammæ (with amenorrhœa). Coni.

Desire i., with obscene actions. Lil-tig.

Desire for coition i. after menses. Plat., Sulph-ac. (Ars., Curare, Kali-c., Kreas., Ver-a.)

Desire i. in evening (before menses). Bell.

Desire i. during menses. Agar., Bell., Bufo, Canth., China, Cina, Coff., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.

Desire for coition i. in evening (after menses). Ars., Bell., Sulph-ac.

Desire for coition i. in morning (after menses). Kreas.

Desire i. before menses. Bell., Calc-ph., Croc., Cub., Dulc., Kali-c., Nux-v.

Itching of pudenda i. by scratching (with leucorrhœa). Anac.

Sexual desire i. Alet., Ars., Asaf., Calc-ph., Can-sat., Canth., Croc., Hyos., Kali-brom., Lach., Lil-tig., Lyc., Plat., Sabin, Ver-a., Zinc. (Apis, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Cact., Cub., Hydr., Mosch., Murex, Nux-v., Sil.)

Sexual desire i., with involuntary discharge of mucus. Ars.

Sexual desire i. (with amenorrhœa). Ars., Bell., Canth., Coni., Dulc., Hyos., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a., Zinc.

Voluptuous feeling, as though genitals were filling up with blood; pulsation in parts; i. desire for coition. Calc-ph.

Increasing.—Pains in abdomen, from left ovarian region i. more and more until relieved by flow of blood. Lach.

Indignation (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Feeling as if ovaries (or testicles in male) were squeezed (Staph.), brought on by anger or i. Coloc.

Inflammation of uterus (from i.). Coloc.

Indolent.—I. and rapidly spreading ulcers on pudenda. Sec.

Indulgence.—Collapse; melancholy; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great depression of spirits, and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive i. Coni.

Indurated (see Hard).—I., swollen uterus. Carbo-an.

I. cervix; os uteri and cervix shaped like a duck's bill. Natr-c.

Cervix i. (with metrorrhagia). Sec.

Digitized by Google

Cervix swollen, i. and excoriated. Hydr.
Cramps and stitches in i. uterus. Plat.
Lancinating or darting pains in i. and swollen left ovary during menses. Graph.
Ovaries i., enlarged and anæmic; unable to perform their functions. Graph.
Uterus enlarged and i., with great soreness; worse on sitting. Murex.
Uterus enlarged and i. Sep.
Vulva swollen and i. (after injuries). Coni.

Induration.—I. of uterus. Aur., Bell., China, Helon. (Iod., Magn-m., Murex, Natr-c., Pallad., Plat., Sep.)
I. and ulceration of cervix. Carb-ac. (Hydr.)
I of uterus, with bruised, shooting or drawing pains. Aur.
I. of os uteri, with leucorrhœa after every stool. Magn-m.
I. of os uteri. Podo., Ustil.
I. and enlargement of uterus and ovaries, with cutting, knife-like pains in uterus. Coni.
I. of vagina. Bell., Calc-c., China, Clem., Coni., Ferr., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Petr., Puls., Sep., Sulph.
I. of right ovary, which feels like a heavy ball. Carbo-an.
I. of cervix, with sharp, shooting pains. Coni.
I. and ulceration of neck of uterus, with burning. Carbo-an.
I. of uterus after menses. Iod., Kreas.
I. of uterus (with metrorrhagia). Sep.
I. of cervix, with amenorrhœa. Coni., Iod. (Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., China, Magn-m., Plat., Sep.)
I. of left ovary, which was bruised; followed by itching eruption on body and face. Psor.
I. and enlargement of ovaries. Spong.
I. and ulceration of uterus with excessive sensitiveness. Plat.
I. of ovaries. Aur., Coni., Iod., Pallad. (Apis, Lach., Plat.)
I. of cervix. Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., Coni., Iod., Magn-m., Natr-c., Sep. (Ananth., Nux-v., Plat., Staph.)
I. of uterus causing profuse menstruation. Carb-an., Coni., Iod., Kreas.
I. of cervix, with leucorrhœa. Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., Coni., Iod., Magn-m., Natr-c., Sep. (Ananth., Ars., Nux-v., Plat., Staph.)
I. of left ovary, with violent pains on touch, respiration, coughing or sneezing. Graph.
I., hypertrophy and swelling of uterus and ovaries. Iod. (Coni.)
I. and enlargement of uterus (after parturition). Kali-brom.
Burning, stinging, darting pains in cervix, with i.; scirrhus. Coni.
Cysts, i. and fistula of vagina. Lyc.
Cancerous i. of cervix. Iod.
Fibroid tumors, with i. of uterus. Magn-m.

Digitized by Google

Inflammation of cervix uteri, with retroversion, prolapsus uteri, ulceration, enlargement and i., characterized by great tenderness, heat and throbbing. Æsc.

Prolapsus uteri, with i. of uterus; bruised, shooting, or drawing pain in uterus. Aur.

Prolapsus uteri, with i. and ulceration. Coni.

Prolapsus uteri with i. Bell.

Prolapsus uteri and i. of os uteri. Hydr.

Prolapsus uteri and i.; offensive discharge; prostration. Carbo-an.

Prolapsus uteri and i., with leucorrhœa. Aur., Coni. (Bell., Carbo-an., Podo., Sep.)

Prolapsus uteri with i. (in amenorrhœa). Aur., Bell., Coni.

Swelling, i., neuralgia and suppuration of left ovary. Lach.

Swelling and i. of right ovary (Apis), with soreness and shooting pain from umbilicus to genitals and breasts. Pallad.

Swelling and i. of vagina. Ferr.

Swelling, heat and i. in labia, after menses. Kreas.

Scirrhous i. of uterus, with pain extending into thighs. Magn-m.

Indurations.—I. in vagina. China, Ferr. (Puls.)

I. and excresences on cervix, which bleed easily. Graph.

Painful i. in vagina, with amenorrhœa. China.

Inertia.—I. of uterus. Caust., Cimicif., Ustil.

I. of uterus from loss of blood. China.

I. of uterus, with metrorrhagia. Caul., Puls., Sec., Ustil. (China, Sabin.)

Infarcts.—Metritis; chronic i. of uterus. Calc-c.

Inflamed.—I. ovaries, with frequent burning pain. Plat.

I., swollen genitals, with vesicles size of lentils filled with purulent matter, on labia. Natr-s.

Aphonia, cough, palpitation, numbness, spasms, sleeplessness and other reflex affections from i. and irritable uterus and ovaries. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)

Pruritus of vulva with strong tendency to excoriate, swell, and become i. Merc-sol.

Uterus enlarged and i.; very sensitive; with diarrhœa and coldness. Ver-a.

Vulva i. and corroded, making walking difficult. Alu.

Inflammation.—I. of uterus. Acon., Agn., Arn., Bell., Canth., Coloc., Nux-v., Puls., Sec. (Apis, Ars., Aur., Borax, Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Canth., Cham., Coff., Coni., Hep-s., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.)

I. of genitals. Acon.

I. of uterus and appendages. Iod.

I. and neuralgia of uterus. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

I. of cervix uteri, with retroversion, prolapsus uteri, ulceration, enlargement and induration, characterized by great tenderness, heat and throbbing. Æsc.
I. of vagina and vulva, with rawness, smarting and excoriation. Merc.
I. of labia, which are red and swollen. Merc.
I., neuralgia, tumors, dropsy of ovaries, with burning or boring stitches; first right, then left. Lyc.
I. and ulceration of uterus, with excoriating discharge. Kreas.
I. and heat in vagina and about cervix. Hydroc.
I. of vulva. Merc-cor.
I. and swelling of genitals. Ars., Asaf.
I. of ovaries, with great soreness and colic, causing patient to bend double. Coloc.
I. of vulva about meatus urinarius. Eupat-purp.
I. of labia. Ambr., Sep., Thuja. (Acon., Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Ferr., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Staph., Sulph.)
I. of ovaries, with cutting and burning. Canth.
I. and swelling of genitals, with purulent discharge. Calc-c.
I. of vagina. Acon., Bell., Caul., Cocc-c., Ham., Merc.
I. of uterus (after parturition). Sabin.
I. of right ovary, with leucorrhœa. Iod.
I. of uterus from suppressed menses. Sec.
I. of ovaries from exposure to cold, dry air. Acon.
I. of ovaries from fright. Acon.
I. of uterus from mechanical injuries. Arn., Calend.
I. of left ovary. Apis, Graph., Lach., Lil-tig., Thuja.
I. of ovaries, with rheumatic complaints. Cimicif., Phyt.
I. of right ovary. Æsc., Apis, Bell., Ham.
I. of labia after menses. Kreas., Sulph.
I. of ovaries from mechanical injuries. Arn., Ham.
I. of left ovary, worse at each period, with burning pain when walking or riding. Thuja.
I. of uterus, with great tenderness. Canth.
I. of ovaries. Canth. (Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., China, Cimicif., Coni., Cub., Graph., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Phos-ac., Plat., Phyt., Staph., Thuja, Ustil.)
I. of external genitals. Apis, Asaf., Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t.
I. of labia during menses. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Nitr-ac., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.
I. of uterus (from indignation). Coloc.
I. and swelling of vagina. Alu.
I. of left ovary, causing epilepsy. Puls.
I. of uterus and ovaries. Merc.
I., with sharp pains around vulva. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

I. and swelling of left labia majora, with hard, black pustule. Bry.
I. of vagina and vulva, with sighing respiration and mental symptoms. Ign.
I. and neuralgia of ovaries, with cutting, tearing pains; ovaries swollen and very tender. Ham.
I. of ovaries, with constriction. Cact.
Aphthous i. of vulva. Kreas.
Aphthous i. of vulva, with curdy secretion. Helon.
Congestion and i. of ovaries from suppression of menses. Apis.
Congestion, i. and hypertrophy of ovaries. Puls.
Catarrhal i. of uterus. Bell., Borax, Calc-c., Ham., Hep-s., Hydr., Merc., Sep.
Catarrhal i., with much aching in vagina. Calc-c.
Chronic i. of ovaries, with agonizing pains. Guaj.
Chronic i. of uterus. Borax.
Chronic i. of ovaries, with thick, yellow, burning leucorrhœa. Iod.
Chronic i. of ovaries. Brom.
Endocervicitis; i. of mucous membrane of vagina and uterus. Borax.
Erysipelatous i. of external genitals. Apis, Rhus-t.
Erysipelatous i. of pudenda. Rhus-t.
Erysipelatous i. of labia, with stinging pains. Apis.
Irritation, congestion, mild i. and dropsy of ovaries. Apis.
Irritation or i. of ovaries, with hæmorrhage. Am-brom.
Irritation and i. of labia and vagina. Nitr-ac.
Irritation and i. of ovaries (after highly-seasoned food, stimulants, or from sedentary life). Nux-v.
Moisture between labia and thighs, with biting pain, i., redness and swelling of vulva, with purulent discharge (from friction, in fat, leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.
Prolapsus uteri, with i., vomiting, cold sweat, or hot, dry skin. Acon.
Subacute and chronic i. of vagina and cervix. Graph.
Syphilitic i. of vagina, with leucorrhœa. Merc., Nitr-ac. (Aur.)
Vulva swollen, red, hot and itches, compelling her to scratch until surface bleeds; i. extending far into vagina. Helon.
Vaginismus, with i. of kidneys. Berb.

Inflammations.—Mercurial or syphilitic i., ulcerations and condylomata. Nitr-ac.

Inguinal region (see vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—Right i. sore to touch. Aur.

Injuries.—Inflammation of ovaries from mechanical i. Arn., Ham.
Inflammation of uterus from mechanical i. Arn., Calend.
Vulva swollen and indurated (after i.). Coni.

Injury.—Prolapsus uteri, with bruised soreness (after i.). Arn.

Insects.—Itching of pudenda and crawling, as of i. Staph.
Pruritus; sensation as of i. crawling and creeping. Coff. (Apis, Petr., Plat., Staph.)

Digitized by Google

Pruritus, with crawling and creeping, as of i. Petr., Staph.

Insensible—Vagina i. or painful during coition. Ferr.

Inspiration (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Stitches or shooting pains in ovaries on deep i. Bry.

Instinct.—Collapse; melancholy; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great depression of spirits and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual i. or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Sexual i. without energy, during menses. Sep.

Instrument.—Cutting pains in uterus, as if cut by a sharp i., before menses. Murex.

Soreness as if uterus were cut by an i. Murex.

Intercourse (see Coition, Embrace).—Abhorence of sexual i. Agn.

Intermittent.—I., sharp pain and burning across hypogastrium. Lil-tig.

I., labor-like pains in uterus. Ustil.

I., uterine contractions. Caul. (Sec.)

I. neuralgia of left ovary, which is swollen and very tender to touch. Ustil.

I. pains in uterus during menses. Asaf., Caul., Sec.

I. pains in uterus. Lil-tig.

Dropsy of uterus; i., or very slow pulse, with affection of heart. Dig.

Rheumatic, irritable uterus, with i., spasmodic pains. Cimicif.

Swelling, with i. pain in left ovary, shooting down extremities. Ustil.

Internal.—Bearing down and feeling as if i. organs were being pushed out; with nausea and faintness and a peculiar sinking feeling in epigastrium. Murex.

Interrupted.—Prolapsus uteri after cessation of menses; anxiety and i. sleep. Agar.

Involuntary.—Desire for coition, with i. emissions, after menses. Ars.

Irregular (see section on Menstruation).—Syphilis: ulceration, with rapid destruction of tissues; grayish greenish in color, i. in shape, with very offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Uterine spasms, with suppressed or i. menses. Cocc.

Irresistible.—I. desire for onamism; nymphomania. Thuja.

I. desire at night. Zinc.

Nymphomania: i. desire for coition; cannot be satisfied. Sabin.

Irritability (see vol. i., section on Mind).—I. after coition, with leucorrhœa. Natr-m.

I. of cervix and back, and pains in left side, with similar kind of pains or i. in larynx, giving rise to cough. Ferr. (Ferr-ph.)

Congestion and i. of uterus. Caul.

Coition, followed by i. of temper, after menses. Natr-m.

Collapse; melancholy; hysteria; i.; excitability; great depression of spirits and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Irritable.—I. and cross after coition. Natr-m.

Aphonia, cough, palpitation, numbness, spasms, sleeplessness and other reflex affections from inflamed and i. uterus and ovaries. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)

Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; i.; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Cramps in uterus, with pulling, contractive pain in loins and small of back (from i. uterus). Hyos.

Drawing, griping and pinching pains in uterus followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health is now uncivil, snappish, i., and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

Rheumatic, i. uterus, with intermittent spasmodic pains. Cimicif.

Rash on labia with soreness; whole skin i. and ulcerates easily. Graph.

Uterus bloated; i.; seems to be filled with wind. Phos-ac.

Vagina i.; intense spasmodic pains. Caul.

Irritates (see section on Mind).—Globus hystericus associated with uterine deviations (Asaf.); sighing; brooding; seeks to be alone; full of grief; emotional; slightest opposition i. her. Ign. (Observe mental symptoms.)

Irritation.—I., congestion, mild inflammation and dropsy of ovaries. Apis.

I. and itching of genitals (Ambr., Coni., Kreas., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.), with strong desire for coition. Agar., (Canth.)

I. or inflammation of ovaries, with hæmorrhage. Am-brom.

I. of ovaries. Ustil.

I. and inflammation of labia and vagina. Nitr-ac.

I. and inflammation of ovaries (after highly-seasoned food, stimulants, or from sedentary life). Nux-v.

I. of clitoris. Am-c.

I. of labia. Helon., Nitr-ac.

I. of vagina during menses. Coff., Coni., Sulph., Thuja.

I. of labia during menses. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Sep., Sil. (Am-c., Bry., Dulc., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.)

I. of left ovary. Carb-ac.

I. of mucous membrane of vagina, with mucous discharge. Senecio.

I. of ovaries with pain in occiput and nape of neck. Gels.

I. of ovaries and uterus with pruritus of vulva. Kali-brom.

I. of pudenda. Helon., Nitr-ac.

I. of vagina with pain in back. Helon.

I. of ovaries with epilepsy. Kali-brom.

Digitized by Google

Hysteria from i. of clitoris; great excitement of genitals. Am-c.
Itching in uterus with spinal i. Plat.
Ovarian i., causing amenorrhœa. Ustil.
Prolapsus uteri with i. of ovaries. Thuja.
Pruritus of vulva with intense i. of labia majora, which are puffed, hot, red, itch and burn. Helon.
Sore spot, with severe pain causing i. and dragging, which extends down to thighs while at rest. Bry.
Swelling and i. of vulva; vaginismus. Canth.
Sensation of i. and swelling of genitals. Graph.
Vaginismus with uterine i. (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females). Gels.
Voluptuous itching, tingling and i. of genitals. Kali-brom.

Issue (see Drop, Fall, Protrude, Forced).—Bearing down as if everything would i. through vulva. Tilia, Ustil.
Bearing-down pains, as if everything would i. through vulva. Natr-m.
Pressure as if everything would i. through vulva (Lil-tig.), with feeling of emptiness and goneness in stomach and abdomen. Sep.
Prolapsus uteri; bearing down feeling as if contents of abdomen would i. through vulva. Bell. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Itch.—Labia sweat and i. excessively. Petr.
Pruritus of vulva with intense irritation of labia majora, which are puffed, hot, red, i. and burn. Helon.

Itches.—Pudenda sore, burns and i. Kali-c.
Vulva swollen, red, hot, and i., compelling her to scratch until surface bleeds; inflammation extending far into vagina. Helon.

Itching—I. of genitals. Ambr., Carbo-v., Coni., Merc., Natr-m., Petr., Sep., Sil. (Agar., Am-c., Ars., Calad., Calc-c., Caust., Coff., Croton-tig., Elaps, Eupat-perf., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Natr-s., Staph., Sulph., Tarent., Thuja, Zinc.)
I. here and there, especially about genitals. Agar.
I. of pudenda before menstruation. Graph.
I. and stitches in internal or external vulva. Calc-c.
I. pimples on labia. Graph.
I. of vulva and anus. Carbo-v.
I. of pudenda and crawling as of insects. Staph.
I. and soreness of vagina and vulva which are much swollen. Ferr-jod.
I., smarting, painful vesicle on vulva. Graph.
I. and burning of vulva and between thighs. Kali-jod.
I., with papular eruption around genitals. Sulph. (Merc.)
I. in uterus with spinal irritation. Plat.
I. in uterus before menses. Bufo.
I. of labia during menses. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Petr. (Al-sat., Calc-c., Dulc., Lyc.)
I. in vagina before menses. Graph. (Elaps.)
I. in region of coccyx during menses. Dros., Graph., Phos-ac.

Digitized by Google

I. of labia., vulva or pudenda. Ambr, Am-c., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo v., Coff., Coni., Croton-tig., Graph., Helon., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Plat., Sep., Zinc. (Berb., Bufo, Ferr., Ham., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sil., Staph., Sulph.)

I. of vulva before menses. Graph. (Bufo, Carbo-v., Kali-c., Merc., Sulph., Zinc.)

I. of labia after menses. Calc-c.

I. in vagina during menses. Coni. (Elaps, Helon., Kreas.)

I. on pudenda during menses. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Petr., Sil. (Agar., Calc-c., Coff., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Sulph-ac., Zinc.)

I. of vulva during menses. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Petr., Sil. (Agar., Calc-c., Coff., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Sulph-ac., Zinc.)

I. of vulva after menses. Magn-c., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sil. (Calc-c., Coni., Elaps, Graph., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.)

I. in vagina after menses. Canth., Coni., Elaps, Lyc., Sulph.

I. of vulva with amenorrhœa. Carbo-v., Coni., Kali-bi. (Carb-ac., Helon., Kreas., Lyc., Rhus-t., Staph.)

I. on labia, with leucorrhœa. Kreas.

I. of vulva, with metrorrhagia. Carbo-v., Coff. (Sulph.)

I. on pudenda, with amenorrhœa. Calc-c., Collins., Coni., Ferr., Kali-bi., Magn-c., Phos-ac., Sil.

I. of pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Collins., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-jod., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Sabin., Sep. (Æsc., Alu., Anac., Aur., Coff., Ferr., Graph., Kali-c., Kreas., Magn-c., Phos-ac., Plat., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.)

I. in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Sep., Sulph. (Agar., Aur., Canth., Sil.)

I. or soreness on pudenda, from excoriating menstruation. Kali-c.

I. of pudenda increased by scratching (with leucorrhœa). Anac.

I. of pudenda, compelling scratching, which is followed by violent burning (with leucorrhœa). Merc.

I. of pudenda a few days after menses, with leucorrhœa. Phos-ac.

I. of pudenda after menses. Ferr., Kali-bi., Magn-c., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sil., (Calc-c., Curare, Elaps, Graph., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.)

I. of pudenda (from leucorrhœa) relieved by washing in cold water. Alu., Merc.

Itching on inside of labia during menses. Al-sat., Kreas.

I. of vulva during menses. Lyc.

I. of vulva, with acrid, corroding leucorrhœa. Natr-m.

I. when walking, followed by soreness. Nitr-ac.

I. eruption on vulva. Nux-v.

I. of vulva before menses. Merc.

Digitized by Google

I., soreness and moisture of pudenda. Petr.
I., swelling and burning of vulva and vagina. Nitr-ac.
I., burning, smarting, corroding, with sensation of rawness, in vagina. Merc.
I. and burning of genitals. Calc-c.
I., burning, smarting and soreness of genitals, with leucorrhœa; worse at night. Merc-sol.
I. pain in and about uterus. Kali-c.
I. of vulva (in weak and delicate women with red face). Ferr.
I. about pudenda (in old women). Fluor-ac.
I., burning and excitement of vulva, pudenda and clitoris before menses. Kali-brom.
I. and burning pimples on labia. Alu.
I. on external genitals. Croton-tig., Kali-bi. (Collins., Merc., Natr-m.)
I. eruption. Sep. (Nux-v.)
I., titillation of vulva and meatus urinarius, during micturition. Ambr.
I. of clitoris. Sulph.
I. of ovaries. Prun-s.
I. in vagina. Brom., Canth., Kreas. (Alu., Coni., Rhus-t., Staph.)
I. of vulva. Alu., Calc-c., Chelid., Copaiva, Hydr., Sulph.
I. of pudenda. Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil.
Aphthæ on vulva, with burning and i. during menses. Carbo-v.
Aphthæ of os uteri and vagina, with acrid leucorrhœa, producing intense i. Borax.
Aching in vagina and i. of pudenda. Calc-c.
Burning, i. and excitement about external genitals. Kali-bi.
Burning, i. and soreness in vulva. Sil. (Sulph.)
Burning with i. after urinating. Thuja.
Burning, i. and smarting in genitals. Kreas., Sep.
Burning, gnawing, i. in vagina. Lyc.
Burning, i. ulcer covered with yellow pus. Nitr-ac.
Burning heat and intolerable i. of pudenda. Aur.
Burning about pudenda, with violent i. of vagina. Canth.
Burning, i. ulcers in vagina. Nitr-ac. (Coni., Sulph.)
Biting and i. about pudenda. Thuja.
Corrosive i. in vulva during menses. Kreas.
Corrosive i. of vulva, sore and burning after scratching. Kreas.
Distressing i., tingling, and formication. Sulph-ac. (Apply the first decimal locally.)
Dry, mealy spots size of lentils between labia, causing intolerable i.; awakes from sleep to find herself scratching these spots; i. so deep feels like tearing flesh away. Lil tig.
Falling off of hair from genitals, with i. Natr-m.
Frequent i. of pudenda. Magn-c.
Induration of left ovary, which was bruised; followed by i. eruption on body and face. Psor.

Digitized by Google

Herpetic eruption on genitals with intense i. and burning; worse on exposure to cold and getting wet; better from wrapping up warm; with shooting i. over whole body. Sil.

Intense i. and burning of mons veneris; watery vesicles and stitching pains in vagina. Rhus-t.

Intense i. and excoriation of thighs from leucorrhœa (during pregnancy and after delivery). Sabin.

Intense i. of pudenda. Croton-tig.

Irritation and i. of genitals (Ambr., Coni., Kreas., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.), with strong desire for coition. Agar. (Canth.)

Moisture and i. on mons veneris. Sulph.

Much i. of vulva (from leucorrhœa). Sep.

Neuralgic pains in pudenda, with i. Agar.

Prurigo; soreness, i., burning and swelling of pudenda. Carbo-v.

Pruritus; violent soreness and i. of vulva. Calc-c.

Pimples about vulva i. on becoming warm. Æth.

Redness, swelling, and i. eruption of labia minora. Sep.

Smarting, i. and burning in vulva. Hep-s.

Smarting in pudenda and i. in vulva, with leucorrhœa. Sulph.

Smarting in pudenda and i. in vagina with leucorrhœa. Alu., Calc-c. Sulph.

Swelling and i., with soreness of labia. Ambr.

Swelling, i. and burning of pudenda. Am-c.

Stinging i. of vulva. Staph.

Stitches, throbbing and i. in vagina. Alu.

Syphilitic ulcers and tumors of vagina, with much i. and sticking pain. Nitr-ac.

Severe i. in vagina from before backward. Sabin.

Severe i. deep in vulva. Coni.

Severe i. of vulva; labia swollen, with humid eruption (with diabetes). Sep.

Troublesome i. of pudenda. Ang.

Troublesome and severe i. of vulva, with pimples. Sep.

Tingling and i. of vulva causing onanism. Nux-v.

Terrible i. of genitals after going to bed. Calc-c.

Ulcers on uterus with bloody discharge; i. or corroding pain. Phos-ac.

Violent i. around genitals, compelling her to scratch in spite of punishment. Calad.

Violent i.; scratching relieves, but burning afterward, with small vesicles. Sulph.

Violent i. of genitals; parts badly swollen, dark red, and protruding (during pregnancy). Collins.

Violent i. of labia and vagina; compelled to rub parts. Kreas.

Violent i. in vagina. Canth. (Coni., Merc.)

Violent i. of pudenda; has to rub parts. Ambr. (Kreas.)

Digitized by Google

Voluptuous i., tingling and irritation of genitals. Kali-brom.
Voluptuous i. of external genitals during menses. Coff., Kali-bi.
Voluptuous i. of pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Coff., Cub., Plat.
Voluptuous i. in vulva, but sensitiveness prevents rubbing or scratching. Coff.
Voluptuous i. deep in vagina. Kreas.
Voluptuous i. about genitals. Calad. (Coff., Kreas., Plat.)
Voluptuous i. of vagina after coition. Nitr-ac.
Vaginitis, with burning, throbbing and i.; numbness of extremities. Merc.

Jar.—Anteversion with neuralgia; worse from touch, motion, j., or weight of clothes. Lil-tig.
Clutching or clawing pains, or stitches about uterus; parts very tender and sensitive, can bear neither touch nor least j. Bell.
Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries, relieved by pressure; parts very tender to touch, weight of bed clothes or slightest j. Lil-tig.

Jerking.—S. in uterus. Aster. (Puls.)
J. or pricking pains in labia after menses. Kali-c.
Smarting, quick, j. pain in left ovary. Eupat-purp.
Spasmodic j. in uterus, with great vascular excitement. Hyos.
Tickling and j. from thighs to genitals. Lach.

Kidneys (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Vaginismus, with inflammation of k. Berb.

Knees (see section on Extremities).—Aching over pubes with pain in k. Lil-tig.
Bearing down in uterine region and small of back, with pains extending down limbs to k. Cimicif.
Impotence, with weakness of k. Tabac.
Pains in ovaries shoot up to side and down to k. Cimicif.

Knife.—Stitching, acute pains from pudenda to right thigh, as if a k. were thrust into parts (with leucorrhœa). Croc.

Knife-like.—K. pains through hypogastrium. Lach.
K. pains in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Croc.
Induration and enlargement of uterus or ovaries, with cutting, k. pains in uterus. Coni.
Ovaritis, with cutting, k. pains in ovaries. Sabad.
Sharp, k. pains in uterus. Pallad.
Weight and cutting, k. pains in uterus and through hypogastrium, hips and back. Coni.

Knives.—Cutting pains in ovarian region as from k. Sabad.
Pains in the uterus during menses, as if cut with k. Lach., Murex, Phos.

Digitized by Google

Labia.—L. corroded, with leucorrhœa. Æsc., Coni. (Ars.)
L. perspire and itch excessively. Petr.
L. swollen, with soreness in groins. Merc-sol.
Abscess of l. Sil.
Abscess of l., with splinter-like pains. Hep-s.
Accumulation of mucus between l. and thighs, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Kali-bi.
Burning on l., with leucorrhœa. Kreas., Thuja.
Burning in l., pudenda, or vulva. Helon., Kali-bi., Kreas., Sabin., Sulph. (Am-c., Berb., Canth., Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.)
Burning of l. during menses. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., S.l.
Burning and swelling of l. Kreas.
Burning pains in l. after menses. Puls., Sulph.
Burning and stinging tubercles on margin of l. Calc-c.
Burning red spots on l. Copaiva.
Biting between l. Kreas.
Blotches on l. after menses. Phos.
Blotches on l. during menses. Staph.
Dry, mealy spots size of lentils between l., causing intolerable itching; awakes from sleep to find herself scratching these spots; itching so deep feels like tearing flesh away. Lil-tig.
Darting pain in l. on lying. Lyc.
Darting pains from left l. through uterus to right ovary. Bell., Phos., Thuja.
Eruptions on l. during menses. Aur., Dulc., Staph.
Eruptions on l. before menses. Aur., Dulc.
Eruptions on l. Apis, Rhus-t., Sep., Tart-em. (Aur., Bry., Graph., Sulph.)
Erysipelas of l. Apis, Rhus-t.
Erysipelatous inflammation of l., with stinging pains. Apis.
Granules on l. Gossyp.
Heaviness and sensation of enlargement of l. during menses. Murex.
Heat in l. after menses. Kreas.
Heat in l. Helon, Lil-tig.
Hardness of l. during menses. Merc.
Herpetic spots on l. during menses. Dulc.
Itching of l., vulva or pudenda. Ambr., Am-c., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-v., Coff., Coni., Croton-tig., Graph., Helon, Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Plat., Sep., Zinc. (Berb., Bufo, Ferr., Ham., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sil., Staph., Sulph.)
Itching of l. during menses. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Petr. (Al-sat., Calc-c., Dulc., Lyc.)
Itching of l. after menses. Calc-c.
Itching of l., with leucorrhœa. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Itching on inside of l. during menses. Al-sat., Kreas.
Itching pimples on l. Graph.
Itching and burning pimples on l. Alu.
Irritation and inflammation of l. and vagina. Nitr-ac.
Irritation of l. Helon., Nitr-ac.
Irritation of l. during menses. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Sep., Sil. (Am-c., Bry., Dulc., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Sulph.)
Inflamed, swollen genitals, with vesicles size of lentils filled with purulent matter, on l. Natr-s.
Inflammation of l., which are red and swollen. Merc.
Inflammation of l. Ambr., Sep., Thuja. (Acon., Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Ferr., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Staph., Sulph.)
Inflammation of l. during menses. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Nitr ac., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.
Inflammation of l. after menses. Kreas., Sulph.
Jerking or pricking pains in l. after menses. Kali-c.
Mucous membrane of l. and vagina red, swollen, and covered with a curdy deposit, like aphthæ. Helon.
Moisture between l. and thighs, with biting pain, inflammation, redness and swelling of vulva, with purulent discharge (from friction, in fat, leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.
Nodes on l. during menses. Merc. (Calc-c., Phos.)
Œdema of l. Apis, Phos., Pilocarp.
Pain between l. when urinating, during menses. Coni., Kreas.
Pains in vulva before menses, running around each l. Lyc.
Painful tumor on right l., size of thumb, tender on pressure. Calc-c.
Pricking pains in l. or vagina after menses. Kali-c.
Pinching pain in l. Kali-c.
Pimples on l. during menses. Merc. (Coni., Graph., Kali-c., Natr-m.)
Pimples or tubercles on l. Merc., Merc-sol.
Pimply eruptions on l. or pudenda like flea bites. Graph.
Pimply eruptions on l., with leucorrhœa. Graph., Merc.
Pustules on l. Bry., Tart-em.
Pruritus of vulva with intense irritation of l. majora, which are puffed, hot, red, itch and burn. Helon.
Rash on l. with leucorrhœa. Graph., Lil-tig.
Rash on l. with soreness; whole skin irritable and ulcerates easily. Graph.
Redness of l. Aur., Carbo-v., Helon, Merc.
Redness of l. during menses. Bell., Carbo-v., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.
Swelling, heat and induration in l., after menses. Kreas.
Swelling of l., accompanying leucorrhœa. Puls., Thuja. (Ambr., Lach., Kreas., Sep.)

Digitized by Google

Swelling of l. during menses. Ambr., Am-c., Bry., Carbo-an., Coni., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.
Swelling of l. Ambr., Am-c., Coloc., Helon, Kreas., Podo., Sep. (Apis, Arn., Aur., Bry., Calc-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Thuja.)
Swelling of l. (during pregnancy). Podo.
Swelling of both l.; feel painful and burn when walking or touching. Thuja.
Swelling and itching, with sorenes of l. Ambr.
Scabby eruption on l. Kali-jod.
Severe itching of vulva; l. swollen, with humid eruption (with diabetes). Sep.
Sore spots like little ulcers on l. during menses. Carbo-v.
Soreness between l. and nates. Bov.
Soreness and smarting of l. and vulva. Kreas. (Sep.)
Soreness of pudenda and swelling of l., with leucorrhœa. Ambr.
Soreness and redness of l. and perinæum. Sep.
Soreness of pudenda and l., with leucorrhœa. Ambr., Bov., Graph.
Soreness of l. Calc-c.
Soreness of l. during menses. Ambr., Carbo-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Graph., Sulph.
Sensitiveness of l. every twenty-eight days. Coni.
Stinging in l. or pudenda. Apis, Carbo-v., Puls.
Stitches in l. when lying down after menses. Lyc.
Stitches in l. after menses. Lyc., Puls.
Smarting on inside of l. during menses. Al-sat.
Smarting in l. as from salt after urinating. Caust.
Sharp pain running around each l. during menses. Lyc.
Tearing pains through l. or pudenda. Carbo-an.
Tearing in l. or pudenda. Anac., Carbo-v., Phos.
Tubercles on l. Calc-c.
Tubercles on l., with leucorrhœa. Merc., Thuja.
Tubercles on l. and inside of thighs. Carb-ac.
Ulcers on l., with leucorrhœa. Merc, Sep.
Ulcers on l., with cramp-like pains in vulva when rising from a seat, running up into abdomen. Thuja.
Ulcers on l. Psor.
Varices of l. (Calc-c., Ham.), with leucorrhœa. Nux-v.
Vesicles on l. or pudenda. Graph., Lyc.
Vesicles on l. after menses. Graph.
Vaginitis, with cracks and ulcers on l. Nitr-ac.
Violent itching of l. and vagina; compelled to rub parts. Kreas.

Labia majora—Inflammation and swelling of left l., with hard, black pustule. Bry.
Swelling of l. Podo.
Smarting and burning of vulva; l. red and swollen. Aur.

Labia minora.—Redness, swelling, and itching eruption of l. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Labor (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Soreness of genitals after l. Arn.

Labor-like.—L. pains in uterus after menses. Puls.

L. pains in uterus during menses. Asaf., Cham., Coni., Gels., Sec. (Acon., Coff., Plat., Puls.)

L. pains after menses. Cham. (Iod., Kreas., Plat., Puls.)

L., constrictive pain in left side of uterus, obliging her to bend double; cannot talk of her symptoms without shedding tears. Puls.

L. pains in uterus and vagina. Plumb.

L. pains in hypogastrium. Sulph.

L. pains in abdomen, with leucorrhœa. Bell., Dros., Graph., Ign., Podo., Sep. (Coni., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls.)

L. pains in abdomen, with metrorrhagia. Bell., Cham., Hyos., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Croc., Ferr., Lach., Plat., Puls., Rhus t. Sabin., Ustil.)

L. pains in hypogastrium after menses, as though menses would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)

L. pain in vagina after menses. Sil.

L. pains in abdomen (with amenorrhœa). Kali-c. (Cham.)

L. pains in pelvis and sacrum. Carbo-an.

L., colicky pains. Ferr.

L. pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur. Bell., Lil-tig. Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Alu., Natr-m.)

L. pains before menses. Cycl., Mosch., Plat.

L. pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

L. pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur; pains come and go suddenly (with leucorrhœa). Bell.

L. pains and pressure in abdomen early in morning in bed. Nux-v.

L. pains in uterus, with desire to go to stool. Nux-v., Opi.

L. pressing in uterus; has to bend double, but relieved in no position (in dysmenorrhœa). Acon.

L. pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, with pains in small of back, through hips and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

L. pain in right ovarian region during menses. Apis.

L. pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, relieved by sitting, lying, or pressing hand against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

L. pains, with feeling as if everything would be forced through vulva. Lach.

L. pains in abdomen, extending to thighs, during menses. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.

Bearing-down or l. pains in abdomen, as if menses would appear (with amenorrhœa). Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Aur., Calc-c., Senecio.)

Digitized by Google

Contractive, l. or colic-like pains in abdomen, with lameness across small of back (with leucorrhœa). Coni.

Colicky, l. pains about uterus, with leucorrhœa. Kali-c.

Cutting and bearing-down, with l. pains in region of uterus. Asaf.

Cutting pain from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by urging to urinate; l. pains along ureters, extending to thighs, with burning in urethra. Coloc.

Cramps and l. pains, as if must give birth to child; must lie down. Agar.

Expulsive, l. pains in uterus. Sec. (Caul.)

Frequently occurring, l. pains in abdomen, as if menses would appear. Cina.

Fullness and heaviness about uterus, with l. pains in loins and groin; worse when standing. Aloe.

Intermittent, l. pains in uterus. Ustil.

Long-lasting, l. pains in uterus at each menstrual nisus, with amenorrhœa. Sec.

Pain in region of right ovary, passes down broad ligaments to uterus, with l. pains. Ham.

Prolapsus uteri, with l. pains extending down legs. Aloe.

Pressure and dragging l. pains from sacrum towards uterus, with fre- desire to urinate. Cham.

Spasmodic l. pains in uterus. Nux-m.

Spasmodic l. pains overcome by painful sensitiveness of external genitals. Plat.

Spasms of uterus, with lancinating or l. pains. Ign.

Sharp, shooting, l. pains, extending to back and hips. Gels. (Cimicif.)

Uterine or menstrual colic, with l. pains. Puls.

Labor pains.—Uterine spasms resembling l. Puls.

Lacerating (see Cutting, Tearing, Lancinating).—L. stitches in genitals. Lyc.

Lack (see Absence, Want, Loss).—L. of feeling during coition. Brom.

Lame.—Tensive, drawing, stitching, burning pains in region of right ovary, extending to thigh, which feels numb and l. Ars.

Lameness.—L. across sacro-iliac symphysis, so that walking is difficult. Æsc.

Contractive labor-like or colic-like pains in abdomen, with l. across small of back (with leucorrhœa). Coni.

Lancinating (see Lacerating).—L. pains in ovaries. Coni. (Apis, Cub.)

L. pains in right ovary during menses. Collins.

L. pains in ovarian region. Apis, Bry., Lil-tig. (Canth., Coni.)

L. pains in uterus. Ananth., Ars.

L. pains in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Hyper.

L. pains in ovarian region after menses. Borax.

L. pains in ovarian region during menses. Borax. (Collins.)

Digitized by Google

L. or darting pains in indurated and swollen left ovary during menses.
L. pains through genitals. Æth.
L. and cramp-like pains, with stitches in uterus. Ign.
Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, l., stinging pain in swollen right ovary; worse during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.
Ovaritis: right ovary much enlarged (Apis); burning, l. pains. Bell. (Coni.)
Stitches, or short, l. pains from cervix towards umbilicus and epigastrium. Sep.
Spasms of uterus, with l. or labor-like pains. Ign.
Scirrhus uteri; burning, throbbing, l. pain in region of uterus. Ars.
Uterine spasms, with digging, l. pains above pudenda. Coni.

Lancinations.—L. from rectum to anus and pudenda. Ars.

Languor.—Ailments following onanism, especially great depression of spirits, and excessive l. and tired feeling. Gels.
Paroxysmal, spasmodic pains in hypogastrium, of a twisting, bearing-down nature, with complete prostration, l., lassitude. Cocc.

Large.—Abdomen l. as in pregnancy at six months. Iod.
Left ovary feels very l. Arg-m.

Larynx (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—Irritability of cervix and back, and pains in left side, with similar kind of pains or irritabity in l., giving rise to cough. Ferr. (Ferr-ph.)

Lascivious (see Amorous).—L. dreams, with debility. Plat.
L. furor, with loss of modesty. Hyos.
L. dreams, with leucorrhœa. Petr.
Great sexual excitement, with l. dreams and orgasm. Opi.
Great excitement of sexual organs during sleep; orgasm, with l. dreams. Nux-v.
Nymphomania; l. thoughts night and day, with remarkably slow pulse. Dig.

Lasciviousness.—Hysteria, with maniacal l. Agn.
Nymphomania: l.; wants to uncover genitals. Hyos.

Lassitude.—L. after coition. Calc-c.
Paroxysmal, spasmodic pains in hypogastrium, of a twisting, bearing down nature, with complete prostration, languor, l. Cocc.

Lateral version.—Prolapsus uteri, anteversion or l. causing strangury. Eupat-purp.

Left.—L. ovary sore and tender. Ustil.
L. ovary feels very large. Arg-m.
L. ovary swollen, with tensive, pressing, stitching pains; cannot lie on right side because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.
Burning pains in l. ovary, with leucorrhœa. Lil-tig., Thuja.
Burning, cutting, stinging, drawing or grasping pains in l. ovary. Lil-tig.
Boring pain in region of l. ovary; better from pressure; relieved entirely during menses. Zinc. (Thuja.)

Digitized by Google

Boring pain in l. ovary ameliorated during menses. Thuja. (Zinc.)
Bearing down in uterus, with pains in l. ovary and breast. Lil-tig.
Colic commencing in l. ovary at beginning of menses. Lach.
Constant dull pain, with hard swelling of l. ovary. Am-brom.
Constant pain under l. breast at margin of ribs between periods. Ustil.
Cyst in region of l. ovary. Murex.
Crampy pain in l. ovary, with palpitation of heart. Naja.
Cramp-like pains in l. ovarian region, as though parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.
Cutting pains from right to l. ovary, and dryness of vagina, following suppression from fright. Lyc.
Cutting pain across hypogastrium from right to l. Lyc.
Diseases of ovaries going from right to l. Lyc.
Inflammation of l. ovary. Lil-tig. (Apis, Graph., Lach., Thuja.)
Inflammation of l. ovary, causing epilepsy. Puls.
Inflammation and swelling of l. labia majora, with hard, black pustule. Bry.
Inflammation of l. ovary, worse at each period, with burning pain when walking or riding. Thuja.
Inflammation, neuralgia, tumors, dropsy of ovaries, with burning or boring stitches; first right then l. Lyc.
Induration of l. ovary, with violent pains on touch, respiration, coughing or sneezing. Graph.
Induration of l. ovary, which was bruised; followed by itching eruption on body and face. Psor.
Intermittent neuralgia of l. ovary, which is swollen and very tender to touch. Ustil.
Irritation of l. ovary. Carb-ac.
Labor-like, constrictive pain in l. side of uterus obliging her to bend double; cannot talk of her symptoms without weeping. Puls.
Lancinating or darting pains in indurated and swollen l. ovary during menses. Graph.
Neuralgic, pressive, stitching or tensive pains in l. ovary. Lach.
Neuralgia of l. ovary. Am-brom.
Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries, especially l. ovary; pains up and down l. side, with great tenderness. Cimicif.
Numbness and aching in region of l. ovary. Podo.
Ovaritis of l. ovary (in flabby, lymphatic women). Thuja.
Ovaritis of l. ovary. Arg-m., Caps., Graph., Lach., Podo., Thuja, Zinc.
Pains in l. ovary. Brom., Coloc., Lach., Lil-tig. (Arg-n., Phos., Ustil.)
Pains in ovaries from right to l. during menses. Lyc.
Pains from l. ovary to back. Æsc.
Pains in l. ovary extending to thighs. Phos.
Pain in l. side of uterus after menses. Puls.
Pains from l. ovary to uterus during menses. Ham.

Digitized by Google

Pains in l. ovarian region during menses. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil.)
Pain in l. ovary extending to vagina. Sep.
Pain, swelling and tenderness of l. ovary. Kali-brom.
Pain in l. ovarian region early in morning. Iod.
Pain in l. ovarian region, with tendency to go to right; relieved by menses and returns when flow ceases. Lach. (Zinc.)
Pains in l. ovary and loins. Arg-m.
Pains in l. ovary and iliac region before menses. Thuja.
Pains in uterus, with numb, aching pain in l. ovarian region (with amenorrhœa). Podo.
Pains in abdomen, from l. ovarian region, increasing more and more until relieved by flow of blood. Lach.
Painful swelling of l. ovary. Carb-ac.
Prolapsus uteri, and other displacements at climacteric, with flushes of heat, hot vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in l. ovarian region. Lach.
Prolapsus uteri, with pains in l. ovary and small of back, extending to front and downward. Arg-m.
Squeezing pains in l. ovary. Coloc.
Spasmodic pains in l. ovary (Coloc.) which is very sore and tender. Ustil.
Swelling, with intermittent pain in l. ovary, shooting down extremities. Ustil.
Swelling, induration, neuralgia and suppuration of l. ovary. Lach.
Swelling and hardness of l. ovary, considerable dull pain which extends to back. Brom.
Swelling in region of l. ovary; sensitive to touch. Coloc.
Sensation of heaviness, swelling and pain in l. ovary. Lil-tig.
Smarting, quick, jerking pain in l. ovary. Eupat-purp.
Stinging in region of l. ovary. Lil-tig.
Sharp, cutting pains passing upward to right side of uterus, then crossing body and extending to l. breast. Murex.
Shooting pains in l. ovary. Abrot.
Tense cutting or heavy pressing pain directly above l. ovary during day. Eupat-purp.

Leg (see section on Extremities).—Ovarian tumor, with pain in l.; cannot keep foot still. Ars.
Pains in ovaries extending to left groin or left l. Lil-tig., Ustil.
Sharp pain in region of ovaries, with burning, stinging, cutting, grasping pain through hypogastrium to groin and down l., with bearing down when standing. Lil-tig.

Legs.—Bearing down with prolapsus uteri; patient wants to keep l. tightly crossed. Murex.
Pains in the uterus, with tearing pains in veins of l. during menses. Cham.
Prolapsus uteri, with labor-like pains extending down l. Aloe.

Digitized by Google

Lentils.—Dry mealy spots size of l. between labia, causing intolerable itching; awakes from sleep to find herself scratching these spots; itching so deep feels like tearing flesh away. Lil-tig.

Inflamed, swollen genitals, with vesicles size of l. filled with purulent matter, on labia. Natr-s.

Leuco-phlegmatic.—Moisture between labia and thighs, with biting pain, inflammation, redness and swelling of vulva, with purulent discharge (from friction in l. women). Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—L. from cervix. Alu., Calc-c., Hydr., Sulph.

Aching pains in cervix, with l. Ustil.

Aching in vagina, with l. Calc-c.

Accumulation of mucus between labia and thighs, with l. Calc-c., Kali-bi.

Aversion to coition, with l. Sep. (Natr-m.)

Aphthæ of os uteri and vagina, with acrid l., producing intense itching. Borax.

Atony of uterus, with l. Alet., Caul., Cimicif., Helon., Sec., Trill., Ustil.

Ascarides in vagina, causing l. Cina.

Anteversion, with ulceration of cervix and acrid l. Phos.

Bleeding excresences on cervix, with l. Cub., Merc., Thuja.

Biting in pudenda, with l. Carbo-an. (Ant-c., Kali-jod., Merc., Zinc.)

Bearing-down pains, with l. Bell.

Bearing down towards genitals, with l. Bell., Cham., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin.

Burning in uterus and cervical canal, with l. Calc-c.

Burning in cervix, with l. Calc-c., Sep. (Merc.)

Burning on labia, with l. Kreas., Thuja.

Burning in vagina, with l. Alu., Canth., Cham., Coni., Kreas., Nux-v., Sulph.

Burning in pudenda, especially during motion (with l.). Magn-c.

Burning in pudenda, with l. Bar-c., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Coni., Magn-s., Puls., Sulph. (Alu., Am-c., Aur., Canth., Cast., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Sep., Thuja.)

Burning in pudenda as from salt, with l. Sulph.

Burning, smarting and soreness, with abundant l. in morning. Carbo-v.

Burning pains in left ovary, with l. Lil-tig., Thuja.

Burning in pudenda, with great uneasiness; she is barely able to keep still (with l.). Sulph.

Constant aching in os uteri (with l.). Ustil.

Constant running of l. from vagina. Aur.

Contractive labor-like or colic-like pains in abdomen, with lameness across small of back (with l.). Coni.

Congestion of uterus (with l.). Ananth., Bell., Caul., Helon, Hep-s., Iod., Lach., Nux-v., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Trill.

Digitized by Google

Chlorosis with l. instead of menses. Phos.
Colicky, labor-like pains about uterus, with l. Kali-c.
Chronic inflammation of ovaries with thick, yellow, burning l. Iod.
Cramp-like pains in pudenda, with l. Thuja.
Coition followed by l. after menses. Kreas.
Cancer of uterus with l. Ars., Aur., Apis, Carbo-an., Coni., Graph., Hydr., Iod., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sulph., Thuja.
Cervix swollen, with l. Canth. (Ananth., Carbo-an., Iod., Nux-v.)
Cervix tumefied, with l. Ustil.
Cervix swollen and spongy, with l. Arg-n., Murex.
Desire for coition, with l. Coff., Cub., Hydr., Ign., Nux-v., Sulph-ac.
Excresences on cervix, with l. Kreas., Nitr-ac. (Cub., Merc., Sec., Thuja.)
Exhaustion of uterus with chronic metritis and l. Eupat-purp.
Eruptions on pudenda, with l. Graph., Natr-m. (Aur., Nux-v.)
Engorgement of cervix, with l. Hydr., Trill.
Fissures in cervix, with l. Cub., Bufo.
Fullness in uterine region, with l. Gels.
Heaviness in uterine region, with l. Gels., Helon.
Heaviness and weight in abdomen when walking, as if viscera would fall down (with l.). Ferr.
Heavy feeling in uterus, with l. Gels. (Nux-v., Sabin.)
Heat in pudenda with l. Merc.
Humid eruptions on pudenda, with l. Sep.
Itching of pudenda, with l. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Collins., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-jod., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Sabin., Sep. (Æsc., Alu., Anac., Aur., Coff., Ferr., Graph., Kali-c., Kreas., Magn-c., Phos-ac., Plat., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.)
Itching in vagina, with l. Sep., Sulph. (Agar., Aur., Canth., Sil.)
Itching on labia, with l. Kreas.
Itching of pudenda a few days after menses, with l. Phos-ac.
Itching, burning, smarting and soreness of genitals, with l.; worse at night. Merc-sol.
Itching of vulva, with acrid, corroding l. Natr-m.
Itching of pudenda increased by scratching (with l.). Anac.
Itching of pudenda, compelling scratching, which is followed by violent burning (with l.). Merc.
Itching of pudenda (from l.), relieved by washing in cold water. Alu., Merc.
Intense itching and excoriation of thighs from l. (during pregnancy and after delivery). Sabin.
Inflammation of right ovary, with l. Iod.
Induration of os uteri with l. after every stool. Magn-m.
Induration of cervix, with l. Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., Coni., Iod., Magn-m., Natr-c., Sep. (Ananth., Ars., Nux-v., Plat., Staph.)

Digitized by Google

Irritability after coition, with l. Natr-m.
Knife-like pains in pudenda, with l. Croc.
Labia corroded with l. Æsc., Coni. (Ars.)
Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur; pains come and go suddenly (with l.). Bell.
Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return (with l.). Lil-tig.
Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, with pains in small of back, through hips, and down thighs (with l.). Nitr-ac.
Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, relieved by sitting, lying, or pressing hand against vulva (with l.). Lil-tig.
Labor-like pains in abdomen, with l. Bell., Dros., Graph., Ign., Podo., Sep. (Coni., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls.)
Lancinating pains in pudenda, with l. Hyper.
Lascivious dreams with l. Petr.
Makes conception easy; sterility, with acrid l. Borax.
Morbid growth within uterus, with l. Bufo, Calc-c., Sang. (Coni., Graph., Lyc., Plat., Sec., Staph., Thuja.)
Mucus hanging from os uteri in long strings (in l.). Hydr. (Kali-bi.)
Much itching of vulva (from l.). Sep.
Nymphomania; with whitish or yellowish-green, thick, acrid, purulent l., with tumefaction and bruised feeling in cervix; general prostration. Robin.
Os uteri everted, with l. Kreas.
Pains in vagina during coition, with l. Ferr.
Pains in cervix, with l. Calc-c., Cocc., Coni., Curare, Ferr., Kreas., Laur., Nux-v., Sep., Ustil.
Pains in cervix when lying down, with l. Ferr.
Pains in ovarian region, with l. Helon, Sep.
Pains from groins to pudenda (with l.). Plat.
Pains in region of uterus, better when sitting or lying (with l.). Lil-tig.
Pain in uterus and swelling of vulva with l. five or six days before menses. Cedron.
Pains from ovarian region to small of back, making it almost impossible for her to get up and walk after sitting awhile (with l.). Æsc.
Pinching pain in abdomen pressing down in groins or in pudenda, or alternating between them (with l.). Plat.
Pinching or stinging pains in pudenda, with l. Zinc.
Pressing in vagina with l. Sep.
Pressing toward pudenda, with l. Graph.
Pressing in vagina, with l. Cinnab., Sep.
Pimples on pudenda, with l. Cub., Graph., Merc., Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

Pimply eruptions on pudenda, with l. Cub., Graph., Merc., Natr-m.
Pimply eruptions on labia, with l. Graph., Merc.
Pruritus with l. Collins., Hydr., Kali-bi., Sabin. (Cub., Natr-m., Nitr ac., Puls.)
Prolapsus uteri after menses, with l. Agar., Brom., Kali-bi., Kreas.
Prolapsus uteri and rectum, with l. Podo.
Prolapsus uteri, with congestion (accompanying l.). Lach., Sep.
Prolapsus uteri and diarrhœa, with l. Podo.
Prolapsus uteri and induration, with l. Aur., Coni. (Bell., Carbo-an., Podo., Sep.)
Prolapsus uteri from atony, with l. Alet., Cimicif., Helon.
Prolapsus uteri, with severe backache and l. Nux-v.
Prolapsus uteri and ulceration, with l. Coni.
Prolapsus uteri with chronic l. Borax.
Prolapsus uteri with profuse green or yellowish l. Apis.
Prolapsus uteri (with l.). Aur., Bell., Coni., Sec., Sep. (Æsc., Alet., Borax, Carbo-an., Caul., Collins., Croc., Ferr., Ham., Helon., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-tig., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph., Trill., Ustil.)
Prolapsus of vagina, with l. Ferr., Merc., Nux-v., Podo., Stann.
Rash on labia with l. Graph., Lil-tig.
Swelling within vagina, simulating prolapsus, with burning pain and tenderness, making coition intolerable (with l.). Nux-v.
Swelling of pudenda, with l. Puls. (Ambr., Lach., Sep., Thuja.)
Swelling of labia, accompanying l. Puls., Thuja. (Ambr., Lach., Kreas., Sep.)
Swelling of pudenda, especially just after menses, with l. Puls.
Swelling of genitals from corroding l. Carbo-v.
Soreness and burning in vulva with l. Petr.
Soreness of pudenda and swelling of labia, with l. Ambr.
Soreness of pudenda and labia, with l. Ambr., Bov., Graph.
Soreness of pudenda, with l. Carbo-v., Sep., Sulph. (Alu., Ambr., Anac., Bar-c., Bov., Ferr., Fluor-ac., Nitr-ac., Prun-s., Zinc.)
Soreness in uterine region, with l. Helon.
Soreness in vagina, with l. Alu., Kali-bi.
Stinging in pudenda, with l. Zinc.
Stinging in vagina, with l. Nux-v.
Stinging pains in cervix, with l. Coni., Sep.
Shooting pains in cervix, with l. Sep. (Curare.)
Sensitiveneness of pudenda; cannot bear touch, not even of napkin (with l.) Coff.
Sensitiveness of vagina, with l. Coff., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.
Sterility (from l.). Caul., Kreas.
Sensation of warm water escaping from vagina, with l. Borax.
Sexual excitement with profuse l. and pruritus of vulva. Hydr.
Spasmodic contractions in vagina, with l. China.

Digitized by Google

Syphilitic ulcers on cervix, with l. Nitr-ac. (Cinnab.)
Syphilitic inflammation of vagina, with l. Merc., Nitr-ac. (Aur.)
Stitch in vagina preceding each discharge of l. Ambr.
Stitches in genitals with l. Sep.
Stitches in uterus darting upward, with l. Sep.
Stitching pains in cervix, with l. Sep. (Calc-c.)
Stitches in vagina from above downward, with l. Kreas.
Stitches in vagina, with l. Ambr., Nitr-ac. (Kreas., Phos.)
Stitching, acute pains from pudenda to right thigh, as if a knife were thrust into parts (with l.). Croc.
Smarting of vulva, with l. Hep-s.
Smarting of pudenda at commencement of l. Ferr.
Smarting in pudenda and itching in vulva, with l. Sulph.
Smarting in pudenda and itching in vagina, with l. Alu., Calc-c., Sulph.
Smarting of pudenda, with l. Ant-c., Cham., Coni., Hep-s., Lach., Lam., Sulph. (Alu., Curare, Ferr., Merc., Natr-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Sil., Zinc.)
Throbbing in vagina, with l. Alu.
Tubercles on pudenda, with l. Merc., Thuja.
Tubercles on labia, with l. Merc., Thuja.
Tearing pains in pudenda, with l. Bar-c.
Ulceration of vagina, with l. Bapt., Cinnab., Hydr.
Ulceration of uterus with green or bloody l. Thuja.
Ulceration of os uteri, with fetid, corrosive l. Sang.
Ulcers on cervix with high edges (with l.). Asaf.
Ulcers on cervix, with l. Ant-c., Arg-n., Asaf., Helon., Hydr., Kreas., Merc., Nitr-ac., Thuja. (Æsc., Ananth., Ars., Bapt., Bufo, Carbo-an., Coni., Curare, Hep-s., Mez., Natr-c., Phos-ac., Sang., Sec., Sep., Zinc.)
Ulcers on pudenda with l. Cub., Thuja, Sep.
Ulcers on labia, with l. Merc., Sep.
Ulcers on cervix with ichorous discharge (with l.). Kreas.
Ulcers on cervix with pulsating pains (with l.). Hep-s.
Ulcers on cervix with dark, bloody discharge (with l.). Helon.
Ulcers on cervix with bloody, suppurative discharge (with l.). Hep-s., Phos-ac. (Arg-n., Merc., Sec.)
Ulcers on cervix with burning pain (with l.). Ars., Kreas., Mez., Sep.
Uterine spasms followed by l. Magn-m.
Uterine region sensitive to pressure, with l. Lach.
Varices on pudenda, with l. Carbo-v., Nux-v.
Varices on labia, with l. Nux-v.
Voluptuous itching of pudenda, with l. Calc-c., Coff., Cub.
Watery excresences on cervix, with l. Sec., Thuja.
Walls of vagina relaxed, with l. Ham.
Weight and heaviness in uterus, with l. Cimicif., Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Weakness in uterus as if it were sinking down (accompanying l.). Pallad.

Writhing about umbilicus and frequent colic, with profuse l. Natr-c.

Lewd (see Obscene).—Nymphomania; with l. talking and obscene songs; with smell of semen. Stram.

Lie.—Cramps and labor-like pains, as if must give birth to child; must lie down. Agar.

Left ovary swollen, with tensive pressing, stitching pains; cannot l. on right side because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.

Lift.—Hyperæsthesia: uterus so tender and sensitive cannot bear least pressure; has to l. clothing. Lach.

Lifting.—Displacements of uterus (caused by l.). Calc-c.

Downward pressure in genitals after straining or l., with ineffectual urging to stool. Nux-v.

Prolapsus uteri (after l. or reaching high). Sulph.

Prolapsus uteri (from straining, l. or reaching too high). Aur.

Ligament.—Pain from right ovary through broad l. to uterus. Iod.

Ligaments.—Cystic tumors of ovaries or broad l. Kali-brom.

Congestion of uterus; spasmodic, neuralgic pains, with cramps in l. extending to extremities; pains shoot up back, compelling her to sit upright. Gels.

Pains in l. every morning till eleven p. m. Cact.

Pain in region of right ovary passes down broad l. to uterus with labor-like pains. Ham.

Prolapsus uteri, retroversion or anteversion from weakness and debility of l. Helon.

Relaxation of l. and supports of uterus. Sep.

Spasms of broad l. Cimicif.

Small, round and cystic tumors of ovaries or broad l. Coloc.

Lightly.—Neuralgic pains in ovaries; begin l., increase gradually to highest point, and then gradually decline. Stann.

Lightning.—Neuralgia of ovaries; worse on right side, with pains shooting and darting like l. Magn-ph.

Nymphomania; obstinate ulceration of os uteri, with sharp, darting pain, like l. Fluor-ac.

Limbs (see section on Extremities).—Anteversion; retroversion, with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; l. cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Pressure and bearing down in uterine region with feeling as if everything would be forced through vulva; has to support vulva with hand. Lil-tig. (Has to support vulva by crossing l. Sep.)

Digitized by Google

Bearing-down pain in back and abdomen, as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross l. to prevent it; difficult breathing and long, deep sighing; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking, while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Has to cross l. to prevent procidentia. Sep.

Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in swollen right ovary; worse during menses; numbness in side and l. Apis.

Prolapsus uteri, with pressure in abdomen and small of back; l. feel numb and as if asleep. Puls.

Pains in ovaries, with desire to stretch l. Plumb.

Liver (see vol. ii., section on Hypochondria).—Uterine pains with soreness of l., worse on right side, with constipation and palpitation of heart. Magn-m.

Lochia (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Metritis (after getting feet wet or suppression of menses or l.). Puls.

Loins.—Cramps in uterus with pulling, contractive pain in l. and small of back (from irritable uterus). Hyos.

Fullness and heaviness about uterus, with labor-like pains in l. and groin; worse when standing. Aloe.

Pains in ovaries extending to l. Staph.

Pains in left ovary and l. Arg-m.

Pain in pelvis and l. during menses. Agn.

Soreness and pains deep in pelvis, with dragging in l. Merc-sol.

Uterine congestion with burning pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging pains in l., sacrum and thighs; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Loss (see Lack, Want).—L. of desire and power. Helon.

Inertia of uterus from l. of blood. China.

Metritis; prolapsus uteri and relaxation caused by sexual excesses or l. of blood. China.

Procidentia; entire l. of tonicity. Helon.

Loud.—Discharge of flatus from vagina with l. report. Bov. (Brom., Lyc.)

Low.—Prolapsus uteri; uterus l. down and enlarged; os uteri wide open. Calc-c.

Low-spirited (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Anteversion; retroversion, with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; l.; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Lumbar vertebra (see section on Back).—Pain from last l. to pubes during menses. Sabin.

Lump.—Sensation of l. in hypochondria, with anteversion. Nux-m.

Digitized by Google

Lumps.—Hard l. on cervix; pain as from ulceration during coition. Kreas.

Tender l. in region of right ovary. Psor.

Lying.—Bearing down in hypogastric and sacral regions (in young people, from suppression of menses), with pain from motion and ameliorated by l. down. Podo.

Darting pain in labia on l. Lyc.

Dryness of vagina with pains in cervix when l. down. Ferr.

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, relieved by sitting, l., or pressing hand against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Pain about os uteri on l. down, with bearing-down feeling and dryness in vagina. Ferr.

Pains in uterus during menses better when l. down. Ign.

Pains in uterus when l. down. Ambr. (Ferr.)

Pains in cervix when l. down, with leucorrhœa. Ferr.

Pains in uterus aggravated when l. down. Ambr. (Ferr.)

Pains in region of uterus, better when sitting or l. (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Prolapsus uteri with dragging pain, relieved by l. down. Sep.

Stitches in labia when l. down after menses. Lyc.

Lying-in (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Nymphomania (in l. women) (China, Ver-a.), with voluptuous tingling or pricking. Plat.

Sexual passion excited (in l. women). China, Grat., Plat. (Bell., Ver-a., Zinc.)

Mal-nutrition.—M. and atony of genitals, with general debility and mental depression. Helon.

Mammæ (see section on Mammæ).—Increased desire, with flabby m. (with amenorrhœa). Coni.

Maniacal.—Hysteria, with m. lasciviousness. Agn.

Masturbation (see Onanism).—Pruritus of vulva causing m. Zinc.

Mealy.—Dry, m. spots size of lentils between labia, causing intolerable itching; awakes from sleep to find herself scratching these spots; itching so deep feels like tearing flesh away. Lil-tig.

Meatus urinarius (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Inflammation of vulva about m. Eupat-purp.

Itching, titillation of vulva and m., during micturition. Ambr.

Mechanical.—Inflammation of ovaries from m. injuries. Arn., Ham.

Inflammation of uterus from m. injuries. Arn., Calend.

Melancholy (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Bearing down and pressure in hypogastrium, with feeling as if everything would come out; m.; cannot bear music; backache. Natr-c.

Prolapsus uteri, with sinking sensation in epigastrium; profound m. and despondency. Cimicif.

Digitized by Google

Collapse; m.; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great depression of spirits, and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Ovarian neuralgia: pains change place often; with profound m. and despondency. Cimic f.

Menopause (see Climacteric).—M. Cocc., Ign., Lach., Puls., Sang., Sep., Sulph., Sulph-ac.

Persistent congestions at m. Lach.

Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at m., with flushes of heat, hot vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.

Sexual excitement at m. Magn-m.

Menses* (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—Aggravation of uterine complaints after m. Kreas.

Aching in uterine region after m. Ustil.

Aching pains in vagina before m. Elaps.

Accumulation of mucus about external genitals during m. Kali-bi.

Aversion to coition after m. Caust., Phos. (Agn., Berb., Kali-c., Natr-m., Sep., Sulph-ac.)

Apathy after coition (during m.). Sep.

Aphthæ on external genitals during m. Carbo-v.

Aphthæ on vulva, with burning and itching, during m. Carbo-v.

Anteversion of uterus with bearing down, as if it would be forced through vulva; worse standing and walking, and before and during m. Coni.

Anteversion; retroversion, with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if m. would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Burning pain in os uteri during m. Apis.

Burning pains in ovarian region after m. Zinc.

Biting pains in vulva after m. Kreas.

Burning in uterus before m. Bufo, Carbo-an., Coni., Natr-m.

Burning in uterine region during m. Coni.

Burning of labia during m. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.

Burning, cutting pain in ovarian region when urinating (during m.). Natr-m.

* Notice is called to the arrangement regarding menses. Everything pertaining directly to menstruation or discharges is placed in the second section of this volume. Everything pertaining to the uterus or appendages is placed in this, the first section. Where the menses is incidentally connected with a symptom in this section, by the rule it is given under its proper heading as above, but the second section being devoted entirely to menstruation and discharges, of course nothing will be found in that section under this special head.

Digitized by Google

Burning in vulva after m. Canth., Curare, Lyc., Natr-m., Sulph.
Burning in vagina after m. Berb., Graph., Kreas., Lyc., Sulph.
Burning at entrance to vagina during m. Al-sat.
Burning in vulva during m. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
Burning in vagina during m. Berb., Nux-v., Sulph.
Burning on pudenda during m. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
Burning of external genitals during m. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Agar., Ambr., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux v., Petr., Thuja.)
Burning in pudenda, with soreness and eruption on inside of thighs during m. Sil.
Burning in vulva before m. Sep. (Carbo-v.)
Burning pains in uterus before m. Curare.
Burning in uterus after m. Kreas.
Burning pain in right ovarian region, during m. Kali-n.
Burning in vagina during or after coition (after m.). Kreas., Lyc.
Burning stitches in vagina after m. Puls.
Burning pains in uterus, especially after coition (after m.). Kreas.
Burning pains in labia after m. Puls., Sulph.
Burning or smarting in vagina as if excoriated, after m. Cham.
Bearing-down sensation in genitals before m. Bov., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.
Bearing down or labor-like pains in abdomen, as if m. would appear (with amenorrhœa). Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Aur., Calc-c., Senecio.)
Bearing down with colic and sensation as if m. would appear. Croc.
Bearing down as if m. would appear. Cina, Croc., Kali-c., Lam., Magn-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Puls., Sep., Stann., Tilia.
Bearing down toward genitals after m. China, Kreas.
Bearing down in hypogastric and sacral regions (in young people, from suppression of m.), with pain on mot on, and ameliorated by lying down. Podo.
Bearing-down pains in abdomen during m. Bell., Cham., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sep. (Am-c., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Podo., Sulph.)
Bearing-down pains in abdomen after m., as if m. would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)
Bearing down in uterine region before m. Plat., Sec.
Bearing-down pains during m. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Acon., Agar., Alet., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Caul., China, Cina, Coni., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.)
Bearing-down sensation after m. China, Graph., Natr-m.
Bearing-down pain in uterus before m. Alu., Bell., Zinc. (Aur., Mosch., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sulph-ac.)

Digitized by Google

Bearing-down pains, as if m. would appear (with ammenorrhœa). Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Aur., Calc-c., Senecio.)
Bearing-down pain in genitals before m. Bov., Mosch., Plat.
Bearing-down pains in abdomen after m. Cham. (Ustil)
Bearing-down sensation as from prolapsus after m. Natr-m.
Blotches on labia after m. Phos.
Blotches on labia during m. Staph.
Biting in vagina during m. Kreas.
Biting about vulva after m. Kreas.
Boring pain in region of left ovary; better from pressure; relieved entirely during m. Zinc. (Thuja.)
Boring pain in left ovary ameliorated during m. Thuja. (Zinc.)
Bruised pains in uterine region, preventing her from walking erect, during m. Arn.
Blood from vagina before m. Magn-m.
Congestion of uterus before m. China.
Congestion of uterus after m. Plat. (Sulph.)
Congestion of uterus during m. China. (Acon., Alet., Caul., Nux-v.)
Congestion and inflammation of ovaries from suppression of m. Apis.
Congestion of ovaries during m. Acon., Apis., Bell., Coni., Ham., Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.
Contractive pain in vagina after m. Kreas.
Contraction in genitals before m. China.
Contractions in uterus before m. Caul., Cimicif., Curare.
Constrictive pain in uterine region during m. Cact.
Constriction of uterus during m. Murex.
Coition painful during m. Coff., Ferr., Kreas., Sep.
Coition repugnant during m. Natr-m. (Graph., Petr.)
Coition followed by reappearance of m. or leucorrhœa. Kreas.
Coition followed by irritability of temper after m. Natr-m.
Chlorosis with leucorrhœa instead of m. Phos.
Corrosive itching in vulva during m. Kreas.
Cramps in uterus, with pressing in hypogastrium during m. Nux-v.
Crampy pains in pudenda after m. Kreas., Lyc.
Crampy pains in uterine region during m. Am-c., Cimicif., Coloc., Coni., Ign., Nux-v., Zinc.
Crampy pains in uterus after m. Cocc. (Iod., Plat., Puls.)
Crampy pains in vagina during m. Staph.
Cramps in uterus with squeezing pains down thighs, during m. Kali-jod.
Cramps in uterus after m. Cocc. (Iod., Plat., Puls.)
Cramps in uterus during m. Bell., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sec. (Acon., Graph., Ign., Kali-jod., Stann.)
Cutting pains in os uteri after m. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Cutting pain in ovarian region from right to left, during m. Lyc.
Cutting pains in uterine region before m. Natr-c.
Cutting colic and drawing in thighs before m. Cham.
Cutting, cramp-like pains in uterine region and ovaries on appearance of m. Cocc.
Cutting pains from uterus to sacrum during m. Calc-ph.
Colic, from retroversion of uterus (during m.). Caul.
Colic, commencing in right ovary at beginning of m. Apis.
Colic, commencing in left ovary at beginning of m. Lach.
Colicky pains in uterus during m. (from retroversion). Cimicif., Vib-op.
Deep-seated tenderness in ovarian region during m. Apis.
Desire increased before m. Bell., Calc-ph., Croc., Cub., Dulc., Kali-c., Nux-v.
Desire for coition increased in morning (after m.). Kreas.
Desire increased during m. Agar., Bell., Bufo, Canth., China, Cina, Coff., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.
Desire for coition with involuntary emissions, after m. Ars.
Desire for coition increased in evening (after m.). Ars., Bell., Sulph-ac.
Desire increased in evening (before m.). Bell.
Desire for coition after m. Plat., Sulph-ac. (Ars., Curare, Kali-c., Kreas.)
Desire to undress and expose person (during m.). Hyos.
Desire for coition increased after m. Plat., Sulph-ac. (Ars., Curare, Kali-c., Kreas., Ver-a.)
Diarrhœa with bearing-down toward genitals (before m.). Bov.
Digging in uterus during m. Nux-v.
Discharge of long pieces of mucus from vagina before m. Ferr.
Discharge of mucus from vagina before m. Alu. (Ferr.)
Displacement of uterus during m. Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.
Dragging pains in uterus before m. Croc.
Drawing pains and contractions, as if m. would appear. Puls.
Drawing pains in uterus before m. Nux-j.
Drawing and dragging, with feeling as if m. would appear. Mosch.
Drawing pains in ovarian region during m. Gossyp.
Emission of flatus from vagina after m. Ars.
Enlargement of uterus during m. Kali-bi., Ustil.
Eruption on pudenda, oozing a sticky fluid, during m. Graph.
Eruptions on labia before m. Aur., Dulc.
Eruptions on external genitals during m. Dulc., Graph., Merc., Sep. (Agar., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr.)
Eruptions on labia during m. Aur., Dulc., Staph.
Erysipelatous eruptions about vulva after m. Kali-c., Phos.
Excoriating pains in vagina during m. Rhus-t.
Excoriations about vulva after m. Calc-c., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Excruciating pains in uterus during m. Plat.
External genitals cold and numb during m. Plat.
Formication in vulva after m. Elaps.
Frequent sensation as if m. would appear. Plat.
Frequently-occurring labor-like pains in abdomen, as if m. would appear. Cina.
Fullness in external genitals during m. China, Graph., Staph., Sulph.
Fullness in uterine region during m. Aloe, Caul.
Gnawing in vagina after m. Lyc.
Gnawing eruption on pudenda during m. Nux-v.
Great soreness about genitals during and after m. Kali-c.
Great debility between m. Ipec.
Griping during m., with pain in small of back and general chilliness. Sulph.
Griping pains in uterus during m. Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coloc., Nux-v.
Hardness of labia during m. Merc.
Heat in external genitals during m. China, Kreas.
Heat in vagina after m. Berb.
Heat in labia after m. Kreas.
Heat in vulva after m. Calc-c., Curare, Kali-bi.
Heaviness and sensation of enlargement of labia during m. Murex.
Heaviness in external genitals during m. Lob., Murex.
Heaviness or weight in ovarian region during m. Apis, Kali-c.
Heaviness in vagina during m. Murex.
Heaviness in uterus during m. China, Nux-v.
Heavy pains from right ovarian region to shoulder blade, with gastralgia (after m.). Borax.
Herpes on external genitals during m. Dulc., Petr. (Carbo-v., Caust., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Sep.)
Herpetic spots on labia during m. Dulc.
Induration of uterus after m. Iod., Kreas.
Inflammation of labia during m. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Nitr-ac., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.
Inflammation of labia after m. Kreas., Sulph.
Inflammation of uterus from suppressed m. Sec.
Intermittent pains in uterus during m. Asaf., Caul., Sec.
Intolerable titillation in genitals during m. Mosch.
Irritation of labia during m. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Sep., Sil. (Am-c., Bry., Dulc., Graph., Hep-s., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Pu s., Sulph.)
Irritation of vagina during m. Coff., Coni., Sulph., Thuja.
Itching of pudenda a few days after m., with leucorrhœa. Phos-ac.
Itching on inside of labia during m. Al-sat., Kreas.
Itching of vulva before m. Graph. (Bufo, Carbo-v., Kali-c., Merc., Sulph., Zinc.)

Digitized by Google

Itching in vagina before m. Graph. (Elaps.)
Itching in region of coccyx during m. Dros., Graph., Phos-ac.
Itching of labia during m. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Petr. (Al-sat., Calc-c., Dulc., Lyc.)
Itching on pudenda during m. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Petr., Sil. (Agar., Calc-c., Coff., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Sulph-ac., Zinc.)
Itching in vagina during m. Coni. (Elaps, Helon., Kreas.)
Itching of labia after m. Calc-c.
Itching of pudenda after m. Ferr., Kali-bi., Magn-c., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sil. (Calc-c., Curare, Elaps, Graph., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.)
Itching in vagina after m. Canth., Coni., Elaps, Lyc., Sulph.
Itching of vulva during m. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Petr., Sil. (Agar., Calc-c., Coff., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Sulph-ac., Zinc.)
Itching of vulva after m. Magn-c., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sil. (Calc-c., Coni., Elaps, Graph., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.)
Itching, burning and excitement of vulva, pudenda and clitoris before m. Kali-brom.
Itching in uterus before m. Bufo.
Jerking or pricking pains in labia after m. Kali-c.
Labor-like pains in hypogastrium after m., as though m. would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)
Labor-like pain in vagina after m. Sil.
Labor-like pains in abdomen extending to thighs during m. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.
Labor-like pains in uterus during m. Asaf., Cham., Coni., Gels., Sec. (Acon., Coff., Plat., Puls.)
Labor-like pains after m. Cham. (Iod., Kreas., Plat., Puls.)
Labor-like pain in right ovarian region during m. Apis.
Labor-like pains in uterus after m. Puls.
Labor-like pains during premature m. Alet.
Labor-like pains before m. Cycl., Mosch., Plat.
Lancinating pains in right ovary during m. Collins.
Lancinating or darting pains in indurated and swollen left ovary during m. Graph.
Lancinating pains in ovarian region during m. Borax. (Collins.)
Lancinating pains in ovarian region after m. Borax.
Lasciviousness during m. Hyos.
Menstrual colic before and during m. Magn-ph.
Metritis (after getting feet wet or suppression of m. or lochia). Puls.
Neck of uterus hard during m. Sec.
Neck of uterus flabby during m. Ustil.
Neck of uterus swollen after m. Canth., Kreas.
Neuralgia of right ovary during and after m. Pallad.

Digitized by Google

Neuralgic pains in uterus before m. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.
Neuralgic pains in uterus during m. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Lil-tig., Xanth.
Neuralgic pains in ovarian region during m. Collins.
Nodes on labia during m. Merc. (Calc-c., Phos.)
Numbness of pudenda or vulva during m. Plat., Mosch.
Nymphomania; clitoris and nipples erect, with insatiable desire (particularly before m.). Calc-ph.
Os uteri tightly closed during m. Sec.
Ovaries sensitive to pressure during m. Graph.
Ovaries swollen during m. Bell. (Apis, Collins., Graph.)
Ovaritis (after getting feet wet or suppression of m.) with nausea, coldness of body, chilliness, trembling of chin and feet. Puls.
Ovaritis following sudden suppression of m. Acon., Cimicif.
Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in swollen right ovary; worse during m.; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.
Pains from last lumbar vertabra to pubes during m. Sabin.
Pain in left ovarian region with tendency to go to right; relieved by m. and returning when flow ceases. Lach. (Zinc.)
Pain between labia when urinating, during m. Coni., Kreas.
Pain over pubes from right to left during m. Calc-ph.
Pain as if m. would appear. Physos.
Pain in pelvis and loins during m. Agn.
Pain in hypogastrium, as if m. would appear. Aloe. (Caul., Puls.)
Pain in ovaries on appearance of m. Bell.
Pain and sensitiveness in region of right ovary before and during m. Arg-m.
Pain in ovaries during m. Iod.
Pain in right ovarian region during m. Apis. (Iod., Sars.)
Pain from abdomen to vagina after m. Kreas.
Painfulness of genitals and breast (from suppressed m.). Zinc.
Pains as if bowels would protrude through vulva, before m. Alu., Bell., Coni.
Pains in ovaries extending to hip and thighs during m. Lil-tig.
Pains in abdomen and feeling as if m. would appear. Sang.
Pains from small of back to genitals during m. Cham. (Lach., Plat.)
Pains or pressure, as if m. would reappear (after m.). Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)
Pains in genitals before m., drawing forward. Mosch.
Pains in ovarian region before m. Podo., Zinc.
Pains in uterus extending to back before m. Bell.
Pains in ovaries from right to left during m. Lyc.
Pains in ovaries during m. Apis, Bell., Lach. (Collins., Coni., Gels., Iod., Lil-tig., Sabad., Thuja, Ustil.)
Pains from back to uterus during m. Cham. (Helon., Natr-m.)
Pains in pudenda from right to left during m. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Pains from uterus to lower extremities during m. Coni., Graph., Nux-v., Ustil.
Pains in uterine region during m., extending to back. Carbo-v., Gels.
Pains in uterus, with tearing pains in veins of legs during m. Cham.
Pains in uterus doubling her up during m. Cimicif., Coloc. (Acon.)
Pains in uterus extending to thighs during m. Kali-jod., (Nux-v., Stram., Ustil.)
Pains in uterus during m., provoking convulsions. Cimicif.
Pains from vagina to uterus after m. Phos.
Pains in left side of uterus after m. Puls.
Pains in uterus in morning after m. Kreas.
Pains in back as if m. would appear. Cocc.
Pains in left ovary and iliac region before m. Thuja.
Pains in abdomen, as if contents would be pressed out at vulva during m. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Plat.)
Pains in genitals before m. Croc. (China., Plat., Sulph-ac.)
Pains in vulva before m., running around each labia. Lyc.
Pains beginning in left ovary during m. Lach.
Pains from small of back to genitals during m. Cham. (Lach., Plat.)
Pains in left ovarian region during m. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil.)
Pains from uterus down inner surface of thighs during m. Ustil.
Pains in uterus during m., better when lying down. Ign.
Pains from ovaries to thighs during m. Lil-tig.
Pains in uterus during m., almost driving her crazy. Cimicif.
Pains in ovaries every few minutes during m. Ustil.
Pains in uterus during m., better from pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.
Pains from left ovary to uterus during m. Ham.
Pains in uterus during m., as if clutched by a hand. Bell.
Pains from pudenda to chest after m. Kali-c.
Pains in uterus during m., as if cut with knives. Lach., Murex, Phos.
Pimples on external genitals during m. Graph., Merc. (Coni., Kali-c., Natr-m., Tart-em.)
Pimples on labia during m. Merc. (Coni., Graph., Kali-c., Natr-m.)
Pimples on pubes during m. Coni.
Pimples on vulva after m. Kali-c., Natr-m.
Pinching in perinæum after m. Berb.
Pinching pains in ovarian region during m. Plat.
Pleasurable sensation in morning as during an embrace (before m). Kali c.
Pressing in uterus as if m. would appear. Mur-ac.
Pressing in vagina after m. Elaps.
Pressing pains in pudenda before m. Croc. (China.)
Pressing toward genitals before m. China, Croc. (Bov., Elaps, Plat.)
Pressive pains in abdomen from prolapsus after m. Natr-m.
Pressive pains in groins as if m. would reappear (after m.). Plat.

Digitized by Google

Pressive pains in ovarian region, through groins toward sacrum, with urging to stool (after m.). Plat.
Pressure or weight in uterus after m. Elaps.
Pressure in external genitals during m. Bell., Cham., Plat. (Am-c., Ant-c., Asaf., Cal-c., China, Ipec., Magn-c., Magn-s., Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.)
Pressure in ovarian region during m. Lach., Plat.
Pressure over pubes during m. Calc-ph.
Pressure, with feeling as if m. would appear. Natr-c.
Pressure in vagina during m. relieved by pressure against vulva. Lil-tig.
Pressure low down in vagina during m. Lil-tig.
Pressure in pudenda after m. Plat.
Pressure in uterus in evening after m. Puls.
Pressure in vulva after m. Calc-c., Plat.
Pressure in uterine region after m. Sulph.
Pressure in uterine region during m. Alet., Sec.
Pricking in vagina after m. Graph.
Pricking pains in labia or vagina after m. Kali-c.
Prolapsus uteri during m. Agar. (Brom., Kali-bi., Kreas.)
Prolapsus uteri after m., with leucorrhœa. Agar., Brom., Kali-bi., Kreas.
Prolapsus uteri after cessation of m.; anxiety and interrupted sleep. Agar.
Pruritus during m. Hep-s.
Pruritus after m. Ferr., Kali-bi., Natr-m., Phos-ac. (Calc-c., Magn-c.)
Pudenda sensitive (Coff., Staph.) and cold (during m.). Plat.
Pulling pain in ovarian region during m. Plat.
Pulling in external genitals during m. Lyc., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin.
Pulling pains in uterus after m. Puls.
Pustules on external genitals during m. Bry., Merc.
Rawness in vagina after m. Kali-bi.
Redness of labia during m. Bell., Carbo-v., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.
Sensation of enlargement of vulva before m. Sep.
Sensation of heaviness in vagina before m. Murex.
Sensation of a band about uterus during m. Sec.
Sensation before m. as if vagina were distended. Sep.
Sensation of distention in genitals before m. Sep.
Sensitiveness of external genitals during m. Coff., Plat. (China, Nux-v., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.)
Sensitiveness of neck of uterus after m. Kreas.
Sensitiveness in vagina after m. Berb. (Coff.)
Sensitiveness in right ovarian region during or after m. Iod.
Sensitiveness of genitals during m. Coff., Plat

Digitized by Google

Severe spasms of uterus when m. are due but fail to appear. Kali-c.
Sexual instinct without energy during m. Sep.
Sexual desire before m. Bell., Calc-ph., Croc., Cub., Dulc., Kali-c.
Sharp pain running around each labia during m. Lyc.
Shooting in neck of uterus after m. Calc-c.
Shooting pains in vulva after m. Calc-c., Magn-c.
Smarting in vagina during m. Berb. (Al-sat.)
Smarting of vulva during m. Carbo-v.
Smarting in vagina after m. Berb., Cham., Graph.
Smarting about vulva after m. Calc-c., Kali-bi., Kali-c.
Smarting on inside of labia during m. Al-sat.
Sore spots like little ulcers on labia during m. Carbo-v.
Soreness across pubis before m. Nux-v.
Soreness of pudenda and between thighs after m. Graph.
Soreness of external genitals during m. Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Sep., Sil., Sulph. (Am-c., Ars., Bov., Hep-s., Iod., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Petr., Phos., Thuja.)
Soreness of labia during m. Ambr., Carbo.v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Graph., Sulph.
Soreness of mons veneris during m. Bov.
Soreness of pudenda during m. Ambr., Bov., Coff., Kali-c.
Soreness and painfulness of vagina during or following coition (after m.). Kali-c., Natr-m.
Soreness of vulva during m. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Aur., Hep-s., Gossyp.)
Soreness in ovarian region during m. Helon.
Soreness in vagina during m. Brom., Merc.
Soreness of pudenda after m. Kali-c., Plat., Puls.
Soreness in vagina after m. Kali-bi., Kali-c., Natr-m.
Soreness of perinæum after m. Sep.
Soreness of vulva after m. Graph. (Kali-c.)
Squeezing in uterus during m. Cham.
Stabbing pains in uterus during m. Apis.
Sterility, with premature and profuse m.; weak feeling in genitals. Sulph.
Sterility with m. suppressed. Agn., Coni.
Sterility, with too copious m. Calc-c., Natr-m., Sulph., (Merc., Millef., Phos., Sulph-ac.)
Sterility with retarded m. Graph. (Caust., Phos.)
Sterility with too scanty m. Am-c.
Sterility with m. too early. Calc-c., Natr-m., Sulph. (Sulph-ac.)
Stinging in vulva before m. Zinc.
Stinging in external genitals during m. Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep.
Stinging in ovarian region during m. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp.)
Stinging pains in uterus during m. Apis., Coni.

Digitized by Google

Stinging in neck of uterus during m. Coni.
Stinging pain in ovarian region during m. Apis. (Borax, Graph., Gossyp.)
Stitches in vulva before m. Coni.
Stitches in vagina during m. Coni. (Bell., Kreas., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph-ac.)
Stitches in external genitals during m. Sulph-ac.
Stitches in ovarian region during m. Graph. (Borax, Brom., Bry., Ustil.)
Stitches in ovaries during m. Borax, Coloc., Graph., Ustil.
Stitches in neck of uterus during m. Sep.
Stitches in labia after m. Lyc., Puls.
Stitches in vagina during m. Phos.
Stitches in vulva after m. Kali-c.
Stitches in labia when lying down, after m. Lyc.
Stitching pains in pudenda after m. Magn-c.
Stitching pains in uterus before m. Borax.
Stitching pains in uterus after m. Borax, Plat., Puls.
Stitching, tearing pains in groins during m. Borax.
Stitching pains in ovaries during m. Coloc., Graph.
Suppurating pimples on vulva during m. Al-sat.
Swelling of vulva before m. Lyc., Sep.
Swelling, heat and induration in labia, after m. Kreas.
Swelling of external genitals during m. Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carbo-v., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Sec., Sep., Thuja.
Swelling in left side of vagina during m. Berb.
Swelling of pudenda during m. Am-c., Carbo-v., Lyc.
Swelling of labia during m. Ambr., Am-c., Bry., Carbo-an., Coni., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.
Swelling in vagina, from above downward, during m. Kreas.
Swelling in vagina during m., from before backward. Sabin.
Swelling in vagina during m. Nux-v.
Swelling and hardness of ovaries after m. Graph.
Swelling of pudenda, especially just after m., with leucorrhœa. Puls.
Tearing pains in pudenda after m. Kali-c.
Tearing pains in uterus before m. Natr-m.
Tearing in external genitals during m. Phos.
Tearing in vulva, by fits and starts, during m. Bar-c.
Tearing pains in ovarian region before m. Graph.
Tenderness over ovarian region, after suppression of m. by bath. Ant-c.
Tenderness of uterine region during m. Apis, Cimicif., Lach.
Tension in ovarian region during m. Ant-c.
Tension over uterine region during m. Apis, Nux-m.
Tensive pains in uterus before m. Hyper.

Digitized by Google

Tetters on external genitals during m. Dulc.
Throbbing in external genitals during m. Alu., Merc.
Throbbing in uterine region during m. Æsc.
Ulcers on pudenda during m. Coni., Merc.
Uterine spasms, with suppressed or irregular m. Cocc.
Uterus swollen or spongy, during m. Ustil.
Uterus flabby or relaxed, during m. Caul., Ustil.
Varices on external genitals during m. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Lyc., Nux-v., Zinc.
Vesicles on external genitals during m. Graph., Staph., Sulph.
Vesicles on labia after m. Graph.
Violent tearing in hypogastrium and vagina during m. Am-c.
Voluptuous dreams, with emissions, after m. Sulph-ac.
Voluptuous sensation before m. Calc-ph., Kali-c.
Voluptuous itching of external genitals during m. Coff., Kali-bi.
Weak sensation in abdomen, as if m. would appear. Sulph-ac.
Weight above pubes during m. Bar-c.
Weight in vagina after m. Elaps.
Weight in uterine region during m. Cimicif.

Menstrual.—M. colic. Caul.
M. colic, beginning in left ovary. Lach.
Uterine or m. colic, with labor-like pains. Puls.

Menstruation.—Atony of uterus (causing scanty m.). Alet., Caul.
Aversion to coition (after m.). Sulph-ac.
Biting in vulva, from excoriating m. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil. (Rhus-t.)
Burning in pudenda, from excoriating m. Carbo-v., Kali-c.
Desire for coition (with profuse m.). Agar.
Induration of uterus, causing profuse m. Carbo-an., Coni., Iod., Kreas.
Itching of pudenda before m. Graph.
Itching or soreness on pudenda, from excoriating m. Kali-c.
Neuroses of vulva, with too frequent and too profuse m. Ambr.
Ovaritis during pregnancy or m. Ham.

Mental (see vol. i., section on Mind).—M. disturbances in women troubled with uterine affections. Lil-tig.
Dragging, aching and weakness in sacrum, with prolapsus uteri; great debility and profound m. gloom at climacteric. Helon.
Inflammation of vagina and vulva, with sighing respiration and m. symptoms. Ign.
Mal-nutrition and atony of genitals, with general debility and m. depression. Helon.
Prolapsus uteri, with m. derangement. Brom.
Prolapsus uteri at climacteric, with great debility and extreme m. depression. Helon.

Digitized by Google

Mercurial.—M. or syphilitic inflammations, ulcerations and condylomata. Nitr-ac.

Meteoristic.—M. distention of uterus. Phos-ac.

Metritis.—M., with throbbing, burning pains. Hep-s.

M., with pulsating pain. Cact.

M.; painful swelling in one or both ovaries. Alu.

M., with stitching, aching, or boring pains in uterus. Merc.

M.; chronic infarcts of uterus. Calc-c.

M. after subinvolution. Ham.

M., with pyæmia and phlebitis. Phos.

M.; prolapsus uteri and relaxation caused by sexual excesses or loss of blood. China.

M.; with delirium, anxiety, vomiting and diarrhœa; body hot, limbs cold. Ver-a.

M. (after getting feet wet or suppression of menses or lochia). Puls.

M., with great prostration and cold extremities, with frequent efforts to vomit. Sec.

M. and ovaritis, with high fever. Ver-v.

Chronic m. Aur., Ham., Lil-tig.

Chronic m., with hypertrophy. Lach.

Chronic m., with great pain, nervousness, urging to urinate, heat and dryness of vagina. Iod.

Exhaustion of uterus, with chronic m. and leucorrhœa. Eupat-purp.

Ovaritis, m., or prolapsus uteri (from debility, or after mental excitement). Phos-ac.

Parenchymatous m., with bearing down and urging to urinate or stool. Nux-v.

Sharp, shooting pains; abdomen very sensitive; m. Acon.

Subinvolution, endometritis and m. at climacteric. Hydr.

Metrorrhagia (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—M. from subinvolution. Kali-bi., Lil-tig., Ustil.

Atony of uterus accompanying m. Caul., China, Sabin., Sec., Ustil.

Atony of uterus (causing m.). Caul., Sec.

Bearing down toward genitals, with m. Bell., Cham. (Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin.)

Bearing-down pains in abdomen, with m. Bell., Cham., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Croc., Hyos.)

Burning in vulva, with m. Kreas.

Cancer of uterus accompanying m. Ars., Ham., Hydr., Kreas., Lach., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

Carcinoma (causing m.). Ars., Ham., Hydr., Kreas., Lach., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

Cervix flabby (in m.). Sec., Ustil.

Cervix indurated (with m.). Sec.

Cervix swollen (with m.). Ustil.

Digitized by Google

Congestion of uterus accompanying m. Apis, Arg-n., Bell., Croc., Ham., Sabin., Ustil.

Constant aching in vagina (with m.). Calc-c.

Excitability of sexual system, with m. Plat.

Fibroids (with m.). Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sil., Sulph-ac.

Induration of uterus (with m.). Sep.

Inertia of uterus with m. Caul., Puls., Sec., Ustil. (China, Sabin.)

Itching of vulva, with m. Carbo-v., Coff. (Sulph.)

Labor-like pains in abdomen, with m. Bell., Cham., Hyos., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Croc., Ferr., Lach., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Ustil.)

Nymphomania accompanying m. Plat.

Ovaritis during climacteric with m.; hot flashes. Plat.

Pains in uterus with m. Arg-n., Bell., Cham., China, Ferr., Nux-v., Plat., Sec., Sep., Ustil.

Pains in ovaries (with m.). Apis, Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Ustil.

Polypus; m. Calc-c. (Bell., Lyc., Phos., Thuja.)

Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at menopause with flushes of heat, hot vertex, m. and syncope; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.

Sensitiveness of genitals, with m. Coff., Plat.

Spasms of uterus with m. Arg-n., China. (Cham.)

Stitches in uterus (with m.). Bufo, Sep.

Uterus softened, with pains in abdomen and hips; m. Arg-n.

Micturition (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Itching, titillation of vulva and meatus urinarius, during m. Ambr.

Midnight.—Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, worse in afternoon till m., then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Minutes.—Severe pains in uterus and ovaries every few m. Ustil.

Miscarriage (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Ovaritis; left side (after m.). Ham.

Moaning.—Violent burning sensation deep in pelvis with constant whining and m. Kreas.

Modesty.—Lascivious furor with loss of m. Hyos.

Moist.—M. eruption on genitals. Sep.

M., bleeding, and offensive sycotic excresences. Thuja. (Nitr-ac.)

Condylomata around vulva, perinæum and anus; m., burning, with offensive odor. Merc-dulc.

Moisture.—M., with itching on mons veneris. Sulph.

M. between labia and thighs, with biting pain, inflammation, redness and swelling of vulva, with purulent discharge (from friction, in fat, leuco-phlegmatic women. Calc-c.)

Itching soreness and m. of pudenda. Petr.

Pruritus of vulva with offensive m. and hot swelling. Kreas.

Soreness and m. of pudenda. Petr.

Digitized by Google

Moles.—M. in uterus. Natr-c.

Fibroids, m., polypi, and morbid growths in uterus, with prolonged, forcing pains and open os uteri. Sec.

Promotes expulsion of m. Canth.

Mons veneris.—M. cold and sensitive to touch; cannot bear napkin. Plat.

Intense itching and burning of m.; watery vesicles and stitching pains in vagina. Rhus-t.

Moisture, with itching on m. Sulph.

Pimples on m. (Natr-m.) painful to touch. Coni.

Pressure upward over m. Calc-ph.

Sensitiveness and pressure about m. Plat.

Soreness of m. during menses. Bov.

Mood (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Bearing down, with sensation of falling in region of uterus; weeping m. Pallad.

Morning.—Burning, smarting and soreness, with abundant leucorrhœa in m. Carbo-v.

Desire for coition increased in m. (after menses). Kreas.

Drawing, pressing pain in uterus with nausea in m. Puls.

Harrassed by irrepressible sexual desire every m. Aster.

Labor-like pains and pressure in abdomen early in m. in bed. Nux-v.

Pain in left ovarian region early in m. Iod.

Pains in uterus in m. after menses. Kreas.

Pains in uterus aggravated in m. Bufo, Puls.

Pleasurable sensation in m. as during an embrace (before menses). Kali-c.

Motion.—M. as from fœtus in uterus. Natr-c. (In abdomen. Croc.)

Anteversion with neuralgia; worse from touch, m., jar, or weight of clothes. Lil-tig.

Bearing down in hypogastric and scaral regions (in young people, from suppression of menses), with pain from m., and ameliorated by lying down. Podo.

Burning in pudenda, especially during m. (with leucorrhœa). Magn-c.

Mouth (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in m. Lil-tig.

Prolapsus uteri with feeling as if uterus would drop out; has to support vulva with hand; taste of blood in m. Lil-tig.

Prolapsus uteri or version; m. and throat dry; sleepy, faint feeling; distention of abdomen. Nux-m.

Moveable.—Tumors size of an orange in region of both ovaries; round, hard and slightly m., but not painful to pressure. Graph.

Digitized by Google

Movement.—Cutting pain with every m. extending toward and passing off into uterus. Ipec.

Pain in right ovary worse when touched, or on m. Bry.

Muco-purulent.—Ulcerated cervix, with copious m. discharge from vagina. Merc.

Mucous membrane.—M. of vagina very dry. Ars.

M. of labia and vagina red, swollen and covered with a curdy deposit like aphthæ. Helon.

M. of vagina wrinkled from prolapsus uteri. Arg-m.

Endocervicitis; inflammation of m. of vagina and uterus. Borax.

Irritation of m. of vagina, with mucous discharge. Senecio.

Smarting, burning in m. of vulva and vagina, as if pepper had been applied. Caps.

Mucus.—M. hanging from os uteri in long strings (in leucorrhœa). Hydr. (Kali-bi.)

Accumulation of m. between labia and thighs, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Kali-bi.

Accumulation of m. about external genitals during menses. Kali-bi.

Discharge of m. from vagina before menses. Alu. (Ferr.)

Discharge of m. after coition causing sterility. Natr-c.

Discharge of long pieces of m. from vagina before menses. Ferr.

Sexual desire increased, with involuntary discharge of m. Ars.

Redness and swelling of pudenda with discharge of m. Lach.

Muscles.—Pain and bearing down in hypogastrium extending to the thighs, with feeling as if m. and tendons were too short. Merc-sol.

With uterine displacement and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about heart, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous feeling; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of m. Lil-tig.

Music.—Bearing down and pressure in hypogastrium with feeling as if everything would come out; melancholy; cannot bear m.; backache. Natr-c.

Pain and soreness in right ovary aggravated by m. Pallad.

Myelitis.—Prolapsus uteri with m. Sil.

Napkin.—Mons veneris cold and sensitive to touch; cannot bear n. Plat.

Sensitivenes of pudenda; cannot bear touch, not even of n. (with leucorrhœa). Coff.

Nates (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool, also Thighs.)—

Excoriations of vulva and on perinæum between n. Graph.

Soreness between labia and n. Bry.

Nausea (see vol. iii., section on Stomach).—N. during coition. Sil.

N. with pressure in vagina. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Bearing down and feeling as if internal organs were being pushed out; with n. and faintness and a peculiar sinking feeling in epigastrium. Murex.

Drawing, pressing pain in uterus with n. in morning. Puls.

Hysterical convulsions with cerebral congestion and n. Ver-v.

Ovaritis (after getting feet wet or suppression of menses) with n., coldness of body, chilliness; trembling of lower limbs and feet. Puls.

Painful pressure in uterus and cramps in chest, with n. and syncope. Cocc.

Pelvic cellulitis, with n. and high fever. Ver-v.

Navel (see Umbilicus; also vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—Stitches from n. to uterus, with profuse hæmorrhage of bright-red blood. Ipec.

Neck.—Irritation of ovaries with pain in occiput and nape of n. Gels.

Neck of uterus.—N. greatly swollen, deeply corroded with ulcers, giving appearance of a spongy mass; unable to locate os tincæ. Arg-m.

N. swollen after m. Canth., Kreas.

N. flabby during menses. Ustil.

N. hard during menses. Sec.

Induration and ulceration of n., with burning. Carbo-an.

Sensitiveness of n. after menses. Kreas.

Shooting in n. after menses. Calc-c.

Stinging in n. during menses. Coni.

Stitches in n. during menses. Sep.

Swelling of n. Canth.

Needle-like.—Deep, n. stitch in ovaries. Coloc.

Nervous (see section on Nerves).—Endocervicitis with n. hysteria; uterus engorged, cervix hypertrophied; uterus and appendages very sensitive, especially ovaries. Cimicif.

Heaviness in uterine region (in n., excitable, hysterical females), with great depression of spirits and tired feeling; hysterical spasms, reflex from uterine deviation. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give dessert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly if mixed in hot water.)

Hysterical paroxysms and n. excitement (from weakness of genitals). Mosch.

Neuralgia following ungratified sexual desire; restless; n. Kali-brom. (Cimicif.)

Vaginismus with uterine irritation (in n., excitable, hysterical females). Gels.

With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation of heart and n. feeling, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous sensation; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Nervousness (see section on Nerves).—Chronic metritis with great pain, n., urging to urinate, heat and dryness of vagina. Iod.

Neuralgia (see section on Nerves).—N. of uterus. Bell., Cham., Kali-c., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sabad., Sep. (Carbo-an., Coni., Croc., Ferr., Gels., Opi., Rhus-t., Sec., Sulph.)

N. of uterus and appendages. Gels.

N. of vagina. Calc-c., Kali-c., Lyc., Sep. (Bell., Canth., China, Ferr., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuja.)

N. of uterus and ovaries, especially left ovary; pains up and down left side, with great tenderness. Cimicif.

N. following ungratified sexual desire; restless; nervous. Kali-brom. (Cimicif.)

N. of ovaries, worse on right side, with pains shooting and darting like lightning. Magn-ph.

N. of ovaries; ovaritis. Phyt.

N. of uterus and ovaries relieved by pressure; parts very tender to touch, weight of bed clothes or slightest jar. Lil-tig.

N. of left ovary. Am-brom.

N. of right ovary during and after menses. Pallad.

N. of right ovary; pains come and go quickly. Bell.

Anteversion with n.; worse from touch, motion, jar, or weight of clothes. Lil-tig.

Atony of ovaries, with great hyperæsthesia and n.; pains come and go. Puls.

Congestion and n. of ovaries, with violent palpitation and pain about heart. Naja.

Inflammation and n. of uterus. Nux-v.

Inflammation and n. of ovaries, with cutting, tearing pains; ovaries swollen and very tender. Ham.

Inflammation and n., tumors, dropsy of ovaries, with burning or boring stitches; first right, then left. Lyc.

Intermittent n. of left ovary, which is swollen and very tender to touch. Ustil.

Ovarian n. Coloc., Ign., Kali-brom.

Ovarian n.; pains change place often; with profound melancholy and despondency. Cimicif.

Swelling, induration, n. and suppuration of left ovary. Lach.

Uterine n. and feeling of heaviness and pressure against rectum, with ineffectual efforts to stool (in retroversion). Lil-tig. (Nux-v.)

Neuralgic.—N. pains in uterus before menses. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.

N. and rheumatic pains in uterus. Iris.

N. pains in ovaries; begin lightly, increase gradually to highest point, and then gradually decline. Stann.

N. pains in ovaries extending to groins and hypogastrium. Xanth.

N. pains in uterus, with sensitiveness of abdomen. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

N., pressive, stitching or tensive pains in left ovary. Lach.
N. pains in pudenda, with itching. Agar.
N. pains in ovaries. Am-m.
N. pains in ovarian region during menses. Collins.
N. pains in uterus during menses. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Liltig., Xanth.
Congestion of uterus; spasmodic, n. pains, with cramps in ligaments extending to extremities; pains shoot up back, compelling her to sit upright. Gels.

Neurasthenia (see section on Nerves).—Debility and n. of genitals. Stann.

Neurosis.—N. of vulva, with too frequent and too profuse menstruation. Ambr.

Night.—Dropsy of uterus; swelling increases during day and diminishes during n. Bry.
Feeling as if there were not room enough in abdomen at n.; must stretch and yawn. Plumb.
Irresistible desire at n. Zinc.
Itching, burning, smarting and soreness of genitals, with leucorrhœa; worse at n. Merc-sol.
Nymphomania; lascivious thoughts n. and day, with remarkably slow pulse. Dig.
Orgasm at n. Arg-n.
Ovaritis; worse at n. Merc.
Pains in right ovarian region, especially at n. (with amenorrhœa). Podo.
Pricking pains in clitoris at n. Borax.
Venereal or syphilitic ulcers, worse at n. Merc.

Nipples (see section on Mammæ).—Nymphomania; clitoris and n. erect, with insatiable desire (particularly before menses). Calc-ph.
Piercing, drawing pain from sacrum through to uterus, with breasts swollen and n. sore. Helon.

Nodes.—N. on labia during menses. Merc. (Calc-c., Phos.)

Nodosities.—Eruption with n. Merc.

Nodosity.—After coition n. in cervix, and swelling of parts. Kreas.

Non-gratification (see Ungratified).—Collapse; melancholy; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great depression of spirits, and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or n. of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Nose (see vol. i., section on Nose).—Earthy complexion, with yellow saddle across bridge of n.; in uterine deviations. Sep.

Numb.—N. aching in left ovary. Podo.
External genitals cold and n. during menses. Plat.
Pains in uterus, with n., aching pain in left ovarian region (with amenorrhœa). Podo.

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri, with pressure in abdomen and small of back; limbs feel n. and as if asleep. Puls.

Tensive, drawing, stitching, burning pains in region of right ovary, extending to thigh, which feels n. and lame. Ars.

Numbness.—N. on either side of uterus. Eupat-purp.

N. and aching in region of left ovary. Podo.

N. of pudenda during menses. Plat., Mosch.

N. of vulva during menses. Plat. (Mosch.)

N. and feeling of tightness or tension about hypogastrium. Apis.

Aphonia, cough, palpitation, n., spasms, sleeplessness and other reflex affections from inflamed and irritable uterus and ovaries. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)

Hot flashes, flushings of face, and throbbing in head at climacteric, with swelling and n. of feet. Glon.

Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in swollen right ovary; worse during menses; n. in side and limbs. Apis.

Prolapsus uteri causing n. in lower part of body. Sep.

Tumors of ovaries, with pain and n. down extremities. Podo.

Vaginitis, with burning, throbbing and itching; n. of extremities. Merc.

Nymphomania.—N. Bell., Canth., Grat., Hyos., Kali-brom., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plumb., Puls., Ver-a. (Ant-c., Calc-c., Carbo-v., China, Coff., Graph., Lach., Merc., Mosch., Murex, Natr-c., Natr-m., Nuph., Opi., Sabin., Sil., Stram., Zinc.)

N.; sterility with excessive voluptuous desire. Phos.

N. (from ascarides). Sabad.

N. (with amenorrhœa). Canth., Plat., Ver-a., Zinc. (China., Cocc., Hyos., Murex, Phos., Stram., Sil., Sulph.)

N. accompanying metrorrhagia. Plat.

N.; irresistible desire for coition; cannot be satisfied. Sabin.

N. (in lying-in women) with voluptuous tingling or pricking. Plat.

N.; with whitish or yellowish green, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with tumefaction and bruised feeling in cervix; general prostration. Robin.

N.; with lewd talking and obscene songs; with smell of semen. Stram.

N.; lasciviousness; wants to uncover genitals. Hyos.

N.; obstinate ulceration of os uteri, with sharp, darting pain, like lightning. Fluor-ac.

N. (in lying-in women). China, Ver-a., Plat.

N.; lascivious thoughts night and day, with remarkably slow pulse. Dig.

N. (in plethoric women). Sil.

N.; clitoris and nipples erect, with insatiable desire (particularly before menses). Calc-ph.

Amorous frenzy; n. Canth.

Digitized by Google

Burning in vulva with desire for coition; n. Nux-v.
Increased desire; n. Lach.
Irresistible desire for onanism; n. Thuja.

Obliterated (see Extinct, Lost).—Sexual desire o. (with amenorrhœa). Agn.

Obscene (see Lewd).—Desire increased with o. actions. Lil-tig.
Nymphomania; with lewd talking and o. songs; with smell of semen. Stram.

Obstructing.—Pressure in uterus o. respiration. Sep.

Occiput (see vol. i., section on Head).—Irritation of ovaries with pain in o. and nape of neck. Gels.

Occur.—Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would o., worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon when all symptoms of previous day return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.
Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would o. Bell., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Alu., Natr-m).
Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would o.; pains come and go suddenly (with leucorrhœa). Bell.
Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would o., with pains in small of back, through hips, and down thighs. Nitr-ac.
Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would o., relieved by sitting, lying, or pressing hand against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Odor (see Smell).—Condylomata around vulva, perinæum and anus; moist, burning, with offensive o. Merc-dulc.
Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla and feet, with fetid, putrid urine, filling room with offensive o.; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.
Prolapsus of vagina, which looks greenish and has offensive o. Sulph-ac.
Ulcers of uterus, with stinging, burning edges with o. like old cheese. Hep-s.

Œdema (see Dropsy).—Œ. of labia. Phos., Pilocarp.
Œ. of labia or pudenda. Apis, Graph.
Œ. of vulva. Apoc.

Œdematous.—Vulva œ., with amenorrhœa. Graph.

Offensive.—Cancer of uterus; o. discharge. Carbo-an.
Cauliflower excresences which bleed easily and are o. Thuja.
Moist, bleeding and o. sycotic excresences. Thuja. (Nitr-ac.)
Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla and feet, with fetid, putrid urine filling room with o. odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.
Prolapsus of vagina, which looks greenish and has o. odor. Sulph-ac.

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri, and induration; o. discharge; prostration. Carbo-an.
Pruritus of vulva with o. moisture and hot swelling. Kreas.
Scirrhus uteri; vagina filled with purulent, ichorous o., and sometimes bloody matter. Arg-m.
Syphilis: ulceration, with rapid destruction of tissues; grayish greenish in color, irregular in shape, with very o. discharge. Nitr-ac.
Thin, o. discharge from uterus, with amenorrhœa. Ars.
Ulcer on os uteri, sensitive and painful; discharge very o. Asaf.
Uterine cancer; very o., cadaverous-smelling, acrid, corroding, burning discharges. Ars.
Venereal or syphilitic ulcers with profuse, o. suppuration. Merc-cor.

Onanism.—Ailments following o., especially great depression of spirits and excessive languor and tired feeling. Gels.
Desire for o. Zinc.
Irresistible desire for o.; nymphomania. Origan., Thuja.
Pruritus of vulva causing o. Zinc.
Suffering from o. (with amenorrhœa). Calc-c., China, Gels., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.
Great sexual excitement driving her to o. Origan.
Tingling and itching of vulva causing o. Nux-v.
Weakness of sight from o. Cina.

Oozing.—Constant o. from vulva. Aur.
Eruption on pudenda, o. a sticky fluid, during menses. Graph.

Open.—Fibroids, moles, polypi and morbid growths in uterus, with prolonged, forcing pains and o. os uteri. Sec.
Gas from uterus; os uteri wide o. Sang.
Os uteri remains o. after abortion. Sec.
Os uteri wide o.; inner surface like cauliflower. Kreas.
Prolapsus uteri; uterus low down and enlarged; os uteri wide o. Calc-c.
Sensation as if os uteri were wide o. Lach.
Uterus relaxed; os uteri o. Ustil.

Opisthotonos (see Bend).—Uterine colic; pains shooting in different directions, with o., compelling patient to bend backward. Dios. (Reverse, Coloc.)

Opposition.—Globus hystericus associated with uterine deviations (Asaf.); sighing; brooding; seeks to be alone; full of grief; emotional; slightest o. irritates her. Ign. (Observe mental symptoms. See vol. i., section on Mind.)

Oppression.—Bearing down, with o. of breathing. Sep.
Pressing in uterus, with o. of chest and dyspnœa. Sep.

Orange.—Tumors size of an o. in region of both ovaries; round, hard and slightly moveable, but not painful to pressure. Graph.

Orgasm.—O. at night. Arg-n.
Absence of thrill when o. takes place during coition. Brom.
Erethism of genitals; o. during sleep. Camph.

Digitized by Google

Great excitement of sexual organs during sleep; o., with lascivious dreams. Nux-v.

Great sexual excitement, with lascivious dreams and o. Opi.

Increased sexual desire with easy o. Stann.

Scratching hand or body causes sensation of pleasure in genitals and causes o. Stann.

Orgasms.—Pollutions: o. during sleep; dreams of enjoying coition. Arg-n.

Os tincæ.—Neck of uterus greatly swollen, deeply corroded with ulcers, giving appearance of a spongy mass; unable to locate o. Arg-m.

Scirrhus of o. Arg-m.

Os uteri.—O. everted. Kreas.

O. tightly closed during menses. Sec.

O. tender. Sabin., Sep.

O. remains open after abortion. Sec.

O. deformed. Natr-c.

O. wide open; inner surface like cauliflower. Kreas.

O. rigid, hot and dry, with excitement of brain. Bell.

Ach ng in o. Ustil.

Aching pain on pressing or touching o. after coition. Merc-cor.

Anteversion; o. directed backward. Graph.

Anteversion: fundus tilted against bladder; o. pressing upon rectum. Lil tig.

Aphthæ of o. and vagina, with acrid leucorrhœa, producing intense itching. Borax.

Burning pains in o. during menses. Apis.

Burning in vagina and about o. during coition, followed by a discharge of dark blood next day. Kreas.

Burning pains in o. Calc-c.

Cervix and o. swollen, red and painful. Calc-ph.

Coition painful, followed by bleeding, from ulceration of cervix or o. Arg-n.

Constant aching in o., with leucorrhœa. Ustil.

Cutting in o. Murex, Puls.

Deep ulcers or excresences with ragged edges on o. Merc.

Deep ulcers with ragged edges on o. and cervix; syphilis. Merc-sol.

Displacement of uterus, with stinging in o. and stitches in cervix. Calc-c.

Epithelial abrasion or ulceration of o., cervix and vagina. Hydr. (Arg-n.)

Fibroids, moles, polypi, and morbid growths in uterus, with prolonged, forcing pains and open o. Sec.

Flatus from uterus; o. wide open. Sang.

Genuine raspberry ulceration of o. Rhus-t.

Hard swelling of o. Aur.

Digitized by Google

Hardness and swelling of o. Nux-v.
Indurated cervix; o. and cervix shaped like a duck's bill. Natr-c.
Induration of o. Podo., Ustil.
Induration of o., with leucorrhœa after every stool. Magn-m.
Malignant ulcers of o., with foul discharge. Carbo-an.
Mucus hanging from o. in long strings (in leucorrhœa). Hydr.
Nymphomania; obstinate ulceration of o., with sharp, darting pain, like lightning. Fluor-ac.
Pain about o. on lying down, with bearing down feeling and dryness in vagina. Ferr.
Painless ulcers on o. Alu.
Prolapsus uteri and induration of o. Hydr.
Prolapsus uteri: uterus low down and enlarged; o. wide open. Calc-c.
Prolapsus uteri, with ulceration of o. or cervix. Arg-n. (Hydr.)
Rigidity of o. Coni. (Acon., Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Lob.)
Sensation as if o. were wide open. Lach.
Stinging in o. Calc-c.
Superficial ulcers on o. Sep.
Swelling of o. Canth., Iod., Nux-v., Sec.
Syphilis, with bleeding excresences of o. Merc.
Tenderness of o. Hydr.
Ulcer on o., sensitive and painful; discharge very offensive. Asaf.
Ulceration of cervix and o. Sec.
Ulceration of o., with fetid, corrosive leucorrhœa. Sang.
Ulceration of cervix and o., with sensation of coldness in them. Sil.
Ulceration of o.; scirrhus and cancer. Phyt.
Ulceration of o. Calend.
Ulceration and engorgement of o. Apis.
Ulcers on o. like aphthæ. Nitr-ac.
Ulcers on vagina and o. Merc.
Uterus painful, swollen; walls thickened with ulcers on o. Natr-m.
Uterus relaxed; o. dilated. Ustil.
Warts on o. Calc-c., Thuja. (Sec.)

Out.—Bearing down, as if everything would come o. Tilia, Ustil.
Bearing down and pressure in the hypogastrium, as if everything would come o.; melancholy; cannot bear music; backache. Natr-c.
Bearing-down pains, as if everything would drop o. Natr-m.
Bearing down and pressing in hypogastrium and small of back, with feeling as if viscera would be forced down and o.; with pain down thighs. Nitr-ac.
Feeling of distress about uterus, as though something were passing o. Aster.
Pressing pains in uterus, as if something would be forced o. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Coni., Plat., Ustil.)

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri, with feeling as if uterus would drop o.; has to support vulva with hand; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Sensation as if uterus would be forced o. during stool. Podo.

Sensation as if viscera would drop o. Murex.

Ovaralgia.—O. Lil-tig.

Ovarian.—O. cyst. Bov., Iod., Rhus-t.

O. dropsy. Ars.

O. tumor, with pain in leg; cannot keep foot still. Ars.

O. neuralgia; pains change place often; with profound melancholy and despondency. Cinicif.

O. irritation, causing amenorrhœa. Ustil.

O. dropsy with bearing-down feeling; patient easily exhausted and out of breath on ascending. Iod.

O. tumor with occasional sharp, stabbing pains obliging patient to bend double and press on part with hand. Coloc.

O. cyst, with great pain in hypogastrium forcing patient to bend double and press upon painful side with hands. Coloc.

O. neuralgia. Coloc., Ign., Kali-brom.

Ovarian region.—Burning pains in o. after menses. Zinc.

Burning in o. Bell., Canth.

Burning, tearing, twitching pains in right o. Kali-jod.

Burning, cutting pain in o. when urinating (during menses). Natr-m.

Burning pain in right o., during menses. Kali-n.

Burning pains in o. Ars., Bell., Canth. (Plat., Zinc.)

Burning pains in o., with amenorrhœa. Bell., Lil-tig.

Bearing down in uterus with dull pain in o. Ferr-ph.

Colic beginning in left o. during menses. Lach.

Cramp-like pains in left o. as though parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.

Cramps or pains in uterus, ovaries or o., as though parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.

Cutting pains in o., with amenorrhœa. Apis.

Cutting pains in o. as from knives. Sabad.

Cutting pains in o. Apis, Lil-tig. (Sabad.)

Cutting pain in o. from right to left during menses. Lyc.

Cutting pain from umbilicus to o., followed by urging to urinate; labor-like pains along ureters, extending to thighs, with burning in urethra. Coloc.

Cutting pain in o. and back, radiating to sacrum and thighs. Arg-n.

Deep-seated tenderness in o. during menses. Apis.

Drawing pains in o. during menses. Gossyp.

Heaviness or weight in o. during menses. Apis, Kali-c.

Heavy pains from right o. to shoulder blade, with gastralgia (after menses.) Borax.

Labor-like pain in right o. during menses. Apis.

Lancinating pains in o. Apis, Bry., Lil-tig. Canth., Coni.)

Digitized by Google

Lancinating pains in o. during menses. Borax. (Collins.)
Lancinating pains in o. after menses. Borax.
Neuralgic pains in o. during menses. Collins.
Pain in right o. during menses. Apis. (Iod., Sars.)
Pain as from a sprain in groin or o., causing her to walk bent. Arn.
Pain in left o. early in morning. Iod.
Pain in right o. and uterus, extending to thighs. Calc-c.
Pain in left o. with tendency to go to right; relieved by menses and returns when flow ceases. Lach. (Zinc.)
Pain in o. extending to thighs. Apis, Ars., Bry., Cact., Cham., Phos. (Staph.)
Pains in right o., especially at night (with amenorrhœa). Podo.
Pains from o. to small of back, making it almost impossible for her to get up and walk after sitting awhile (with leucorrhœa). Æsc.
Pains in abdomen, from left o., increasing more and more until relieved by flow of blood. Lach.
Pains in uterus, with numb, aching pain in left o. (with amenorrhœa). Podo.
Pains in o. before menses. Podo., Zinc.
Pains in o., with amenorrhœa. Ant-c., Apis, Lach., Lil-tig., Podo., Xanth.
Pains in o., with leucorrhœa. Helon, Sep.
Pains in left o. during menses. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil.)
Periodical pains in o. returning same hour each day. Cact.
Pinching pains in o. Canth., Cham.
Pinching pains in o. during menses. Plat.
Pressing or pulling pains in o. during menses. Plat.
Pressive pains in o., through groins toward sacrum, with urging to stool (after menses). Plat.
Pressure in o. during menses. Lach., Plat.
Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at climacteric, with flushes of heat; hot vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in left o. Lach.
Pulling pains in o. Cub.
Pulling pain in o. during menses. Plat.
Pulsating pains in o. Bell., Cact. (Calc-c., Cub.)
Pulsating pains in o., extending to thighs, periodical at same time every evening (eleven p. m.). Cact.
Sensitiveness in right o. during or after menses. Iod.
Sensitiveness in o. Ant-c., Apis. (Arg-n., Bufo, Canth., China, Lil-tig.)
Soreness in o. during menses. Helon.
Sticking in right o. Plat.
Stinging pain in o. during menses. Apis. (Borax, Graph., Gossyp.)
Stinging in o. during menses. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp.)
Stinging in o. with amenorrhœa. Apis, Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Stitches in o., when drawing in abdomen, or pressure upon it. Ambr.
Stitches in o. Ambr., Bell., Coni. (Canth.)
Stitches in o. during menses. Borax, Coloc., Graph., Ustil.
Stitches in o. during menses. Graph. (Borax, Brom., Bry., Ustil.)
Stitches in o. arresting breathing. Canth.
Swelling, with great sensitiveness in o. Bufo.
Swelling of o. Brom., Bufo.
Tearing pains in o. before menses. Graph.
Tenderness over o., after suppression of menses by bath. Ant-c.
Tenderness in and about o., with amenorrhœa. Ant-c.
Tension in o. during menses. Ant-c.
Violent cramps in o. extending to groins. Bufo.

Ovaries.—O. sensitive to pressure during menses. Graph.
O. swollen during menses. Bell. (Apis, Collins., Graph.)
O. swollen. Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Pallad. (Ananth., Apis, Bell., Coni., Ham., Ustil.)
O. enlarged, become tender and more swollen every time she takes cold or gets feet damp. Graph.
O. indurated, enlarged and anæmic; unable to perform their functions. Graph.
O. swollen size of cocoanut. Lil-tig.
Anæmia of o.; dropsy of uterus; great debility; flushings of face during pain, emotional excitement and when spoken to. Ferr.
Aphonia, cough, palpitation, numbness, spasms, sleeplessness and other reflex affections from inflamed and irritable uterus and o. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)
Atony of uterus or o., causing amenorrhœa. Alet.
Atony of o., with great hypersæthesia and neuralgia; pains come and go. Puls.
Atrophy of o. Iod.
Boring pains in o. Coloc.
Burning or stinging pains in uterine region, or about o. Apis.
Burning, stitches and swelling of o. Bufo.
Burning about o., extending to thighs. Carbo-an.
Burning in o. Ustil.
Burning pain in o. Ars., Lil-tig. (Ananth., Canth., Ustil.)
Bearing down in region of o. Magn-m.
Chronic inflammation of o. Brom.
Chronic inflammation of o., with agonizing pains. Guaj.
Chronic inflammation of o., with thick, yellow, burning leucorrhœa. Iod.
Congestion of o. Hep-s.
Congestion of uterus and o. Iod.
Congestion, inflammation and hypertrophy of o. Puls.
Congestion and neuralgia of o., with violent palpitation and pain about heart. Naja.

Digitized by Google

Congestion and inflammation of o., from suppression of menses. Apis.

Congestion of o. during menses. Acon., Apis, Bell., Coni., Ham., Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.

Constant pain in o. Brom., Ustil.

Cramps in o. bending her double. Coloc.

Cramps or pains in uterus, o., or ovarian region, as though parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.

Cutting pain in o. Sabad. (Lil-tig.)

Cutting, cramp-like pains in uterine region, and o. on appearance of menses. Cocc.

Cystic tumors of o. or broad ligaments. Kali-brom.

Debility and absence of vitality in uterus and o., with hysteria. Chenop-v.

Deep, needle-like stitch in o. Coloc.

Diseases of o. going from right to left. Lyc.

Diseases of o. with amenorrhœa. Coni., Podo.

Distensive pain in o. Curare.

Distress in o. Ustil.

Drawing pains in uterus and o. after coition, lasting many hours Plat.

Dropsy of o. Apis, Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Coloc., Graph., Kali-brom., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Lil-tig., Merc., Natr-s., Phos., Plat., Podo., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin.

Dropsy of o. or uterus. China.

Dull, heavy pains in o. Sep.

Dull pains in o. Brom., Iod.

Endocervicitis with nervous hysteria; uterus engorged, cervix hypertrophied; uterus and appendages very sensitive, especially o. Cimicif.

Enlargement of o., with great soreness; pain in back. Hep-s. (Helon.)

Feeling as if o. (or testicles in male) were squeezed (Staph.); brought on by anger or indignation. Coloc.

Griping pains in o. Lil-tig.

Hypertrophy of o. and uterus. Carbo-an.

Induration and enlargement of o. Spong.

Induration, hypertrophy and swelling of uterus and o. Iod. (Coni.)

Induration and enlargement of uterus or o., with cutting, knife-like pains in uterus. Coni.

Induration of o. Aur., Coni., Iod., Pallad. (Apis, Lach., Plat.)

Inflamed o., with frequent burning pain. Plat.

Inflammation of o., from mechanical injuries. Arn., Ham.

Inflammation of o., with cutting and burning. Canth.

Inflammation of o., with rheumatic complaints. Cimicif., Phyt.

Digitized by Google

Inflammation of uterus and o. Merc.
Inflammation of o. from exposure to cold, dry air. Acon.
Inflammation of o. from fright. Acon.
Inflammation, neuralgia, tumors, dropsy of o., with burning or boring stitches; first right, then left. Lyc.
Inflammation of o., with constriction. Cact.
Inflammation and neuralgia of o., with cutting, tearing pains; o. swollen and very tender. Ham.
Inflammation of o., with great soreness and colic, causing patient to bend double. Coloc.
Inflammation of o. Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Canth., China, Coni., Cub., Graph., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Phos-ac., Plat., Phyt., Staph., Thuja, Ustil.
Irritation of o. Ustil.
Irritation and inflammation of o. (after highly-seasoned food, stimulants, or from sedentary life). Nux-v.
Irritation of o. and uterus, with pruritus of vulva. Kali-brom.
Irritation of o., with epilepsy. Kali-brom.
Irritation of o., with pain in occiput and nape of neck. Gels.
Irritation or inflammation of o., with hæmorrhage. Am-brom.
Irritation, congestion, mild inflammation and dropsy of o. Apis.
Itching of o. Prun-s.
Lancinating pains in o. Coni. (Apis, Cub.)
Metritis: painful swelling in one or both o. Alu.
Neuralgia of uterus and o., especially left ovary; pains up and down left side, with great tenderness. Cimicif.
Neuralgia of uterus and o., relieved by pressure; parts very tender to touch, weight of bed clothes or slightest jar. Lil-tig.
Neuralgia of o.; ovaritis. Phyt.
Neuralgia of o., worse on right side, with pains shooting and darting, like lightning. Magn-ph.
Neuralgic pains in o. Am-m.
Neuralgic pains in o.; begin lightly, increase gradually to highest point and then gradually decline. Stann.
Neuralgic pains in o. extending to groins and hypogastrium. Xanth.
Ovaritis, with cutting, knife-like pains in o. Sabad.
Pain in o. and palpitation of heart, with cough. Naja.
Pain in o. during menses. Iod.
Pain in o. on appearance of menses. Bell.
Pain in o., as if discolated; tender on pressure. Apis.
Pain in o. at every change of weather; or during windy weather. Rhod.
Pain in o. Apis, Coloc., Lach., Podo.
Pain in uterus and o. Podo.
Pains in o., extending to left groin or left leg. Lil-tig., Ustil.
Pains in o., as from a sore spot. Bry.

Digitized by Google

Pains in o. shooting upward. Cimicif.
Pains in uterus or o., bending her double. Acon. (Coloc.)
Pains in o. extending to abdomen. Ham.
Pains in o. extending to under surface of thighs. Ars., Phos.
Pains in o. extending to groins. Cub., Lil-tig., Ustil.
Pains in o. extending to loins. Staph.
Pains in o. from right to left, during menses. Lyc.
Pains in o. extending to hip and thighs, during menses. Lil-tig.
Pains in o. extending to crural region. Staph.
Pains in o. extending to thighs. Apis, Ars., Bry., Cact., Phos. (Cham., Staph.)
Pains in o., with desire to stretch limbs. Plumb.
Pains in o. shoot up to side and down to knees. Cimicif.
Pains in o. Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Cact., Canth., Coloc., Lach., Lil-tig., Podo., Rhod. (Acon., Brom., Iod., Sabad., Staph., Sulph.)
Pains in o. during menses. Apis, Bell., Lach. (Collins., Coni., Gels., Iod., Lil-tig., Sabad., Thuja, Ustil.)
Pains in o. (with metrorrhagia). Apis, Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Ustil.
Pains from o. to thighs during menses. Lil-tig.
Pains in o. every few minutes during menses. Ustil.
Pinching pains in o. Canth.
Prolapsus uteri, with irritation of o. Thuja.
Pulsating pains in o. Cact. (Calc-c., Cupr.)
Pulsating pain in o. and uterus. Cact.
Pulsation in uterus and o. Cact.
Sensation of swelling and congestion of o. Kali-jod.
Severe pains in uterus and o. every few minutes. Ustil.
Sharp pain in region of o., with burning, stinging, cutting, grasping pain through hypogastrium to groin and down leg, with bearing down when standing. Lil-tig.
Small, round and cystic tumors of o. or broad ligaments. Coloc.
Soreness and pain in o. Ham.
Soreness and heaviness, with pains in o. Helon.
Sterility from atony of o. Eupat-purp.
Stinging in o. after coition. Apis.
Stitches in o. Ambr., Bry., Coloc., Lil-tig., Staph.
Stitching pains in o. during menses. Coloc., Graph.
Stitching or shooting pains in o. on deep inspiration. Bry.
Swelling of o. Apis, Iod., Graph.
Swelling and hardness of o. after menses. Graph.
Tenderness of o. Lach. (Ant-c., Ham., Staph.)
Tightness about o., worse when raising arms. Apis.
Tumors of o., with pain and numbness down extremities. Podo.
Tumors and cysts on o. Plat.
Tumors size of an orange in region of both o.; round, hard and slightly moveable, but not painful to pressure. Graph.

Digitized by Google

Tumors of o. Apis, Calc-c., Iod., Lyc., Podo.
Twitching in o. Abrot.
With uterine displacements and pains in o. there is generally palpitation of heart and nervous feeling, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous sensation; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Ovaritis (see Inflammation).—O. Cact., Pallad., Staph. (Podo.)
O. (following gonorrhœa). Thuja.
O.: right ovary much enlarged (Apis); burning, lancinating pains. Bell. (Coni.)
O.: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in swollen right ovary; worse during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.
O., following sudden suppression of menses. Acon. (Cimicif.)
O. during pregnancy or menstruation. Ham.
O.; left side (after miscarriage). Ham.
O. from sexual excess or hæmorrhage; sensitive to touch. China.
O., with rheumatism. Bry.
O.; pain extending to inside of thighs. Phos.
O., metritis, or prolapsus uteri (from debility, or after mental excitement). Phos-ac.
O. (in rheumatic constitutions). Guaj.
O.: constant pain in ovary, with sharp pains passing rapidly down extremities; ovary much swollen and very tender. Ust.l.
O. (after getting feet wet or suppression of menses), with nausea, coldness of body, chilliness; trembling of chin and feet. Puls.
O., with burning pains. Ars.
O., with cutting, knife-like pains in ovaries. Sabad.
O. during climacteric with menorrhagia; hot flashes. Plat.
O.; burning pain coming in paroxysms, with stitches in forehead and excessive sexual desire. Plat.
O. of left ovary (in flabby, lymphatic women). Thuja.
O. of right ovary. Podo. (Apis, Bell., Ham., Lyc., Pallad.)
O. of left ovary. Arg-m., Caps., Graph., Lach., Podo., Thuja, Zinc.
O.; worse at night. Merc.
Gonorrhœal o. Ham.
Metritis and o., with high fever. Ver-v.
Neuralgia of ovaries; o. Phyt.
Sterility, with chronic o., soreness and great sensitiveness. Plat.

Ovary.—Burning, cutting, stinging, drawing, or grasping pains in left o. Lil-tig.
Burning pain in o. Ars.
Burning pains in left o., with leucorrhœa. Lil-tig., Thuja.
Burning in left o. Lil-tig.
Boring pain in region of left o.; better from pressure; relieved entirely during menses. Zinc. (Thuja.)

Digitized by Google

Boring pain in left o., ameliorated during menses. Thuja. (Zinc.)
Bearing down in uterus, with pains in left o. and breast. Lil-tig.
Colic commencing in left o. at beginning of menses. Lach.
Colic commencing in right o. at beginning of menses. Apis.
Congestion of uterus and right o., which are sensitive to touch. Sec.
Constant dull pain, with hard swelling of left o. Am-brom.
Crampy pain in left o., with palpitation of heart. Naja.
Crampy pains in right o. Cub.
Cutting pains from right to left o. and dryness of vagina, following suppression from fright. Lyc.
Cyst in region of left o. Murex.
Darting pains from left labia through uterus to right o. Bell., Phos., Thuja.
Drawing pains in right o. Bell. (Pallad.)
Dropsy of right o. Apis.
Enlargement of right o., with pain in left side of chest, and cough. Apis.
Induration of left o., which was bruised; followed by itching eruption on body and face. Psor.
Induration of right o., which feels like a heavy ball. Carbo-an.
Induration of left o., with violent pains on touch, respiration, coughing or sneezing. Graph.
Inflammation of left o. Apis, Graph., Lach., Lil-tig., Thuja.
Inflammation of left o., causing epilepsy. Puls.
Inflammation of left o., worse at each period, with burning pain when walking or riding. Thuja.
Inflammation of right o. Æsc., Apis, Bell., Ham.
Inflammation of right o., with leucorrhœa. Iod.
Intense boring or tensive pain in o., causing prover to bend double, with great restlessness. Coloc.
Intermittent neuralgia of left o., which is swollen and very tender to touch. Ustil.
Irritation of left o. Carb-ac.
Lancinating pains in right o. during menses. Collins.
Lancinating or darting pains in indurated and swollen left o. during menses. Graph.
Left o. feels very large. Arg-m.
Left o. sore and tender. Ustil.
Left o. swollen, with tensive, pressing, stitching pains; cannot lie on right side, because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.
Menstrual colic beginning in left o. Lach.
Neuralgia of right o. during and after menses. Pallad.
Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries, especially left o.; pains up and down left side, with great tenderness. Cimicif.
Neuralgia of right o.; pains come and go quickly. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Neuralgia of left o. Am-brom.
Neuralgic, pressive, stitching or tensive pains in left o. Lach.
Numbness and aching in region of left o. Podo.
Ovaritis of left o. Arg-m., Caps., Graph., Lach., Podo., Thuja, Zinc.
Ovaritis: constant pain in o., with sharp pains passing rapidly down extremities; o. much swollen and very tender. Ustil.
Ovaritis of left o. (in flabby, lymphatic women). Thuja.
Ovaritis of right o. Podo. (Apis., Bell., Ham., Lyc., Pallad.)
Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in swollen right o.; worse during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.
Pain and sensitiveness in region of right o. before and during menses. Arg-m.
Pain in region of right o. passes down broad ligaments to uterus, with labor-like pains. Ham.
Pain, swelling and tenderness of left o. Kali-brom.
Pain from right o. through broad ligament to uterus. Iod.
Pain in right o., worse when touched, or on movement. Bry.
Pain in right o., ameliorated by rubbing. Pallad.
Pain in o., with palpitation of heart. Lach. (Naja.)
Pain in left o. extending to vagina. Sep.
Pain in region of right o., connected with hepatic disease. Podo.
Pain and soreness in right o., aggravated by music. Pallad.
Painful swelling of left o. Carb-ac.
Pains in left o. Brom., Coloc., Lach., Lil-tig. (Arg-n., Phos., Ustil.)
Pains in right o. extending to left pectoral region. Apis.
Pains in right o. Apis, Bell., Bry., Iod., Pallad.
Pains in right o. extending to thighs. Bry.
Pains in left o. and iliac region before menses. Thuja.
Pain in left o. and loins. Arg-m.
Pains beginning in left o. during menses. Lach.
Pains from left o. to back. Æsc.
Pains in left o. extending to thighs. Phos.
Pains from left o. to uterus during menses. Ham.
Prolapsus uteri, with pains in left o., small of back, extending to front and downward. Arg-m.
Right o. much enlarged, with stitching, throbbing pains; pains come suddenly and go suddenly. Bell.
Right o. swollen and sore to pressure, with bearing-down pains. Pallad.
Sensation of heaviness, swelling and pain in left o. Lil-tig.
Sharp, shooting pains in o. Staph.
Shooting pains in left o. Abrot.
Shooting pain in right o. Absinth.
Smarting, quick, jerking pain in left o. Eupat-purp.
Spasmodic pains in left o., which is very sore and tender. Ustil.
Spasmodic pains in left o. Coloc., Ustil.

Digitized by Google

Squeezing pains in left o. Coloc.
Stinging in region of left o. Lil-tig.
Stitches in right o. followed by burning pain. Coloc.
Stitching pains in right o. Bell., (Ars.)
Swelling, with intermittent pain in left o., shooting down extremities. Ustil.
Swelling, induration, neuralgia and suppuration of left o. Lach.
Swelling in region of right o. half as large as a hen's egg; tender to pressure. Ham.
Swelling and induration of right o. (Apis), with soreness and shooting pain from umbilicus to genitals and breast. Pallad.
S. in region of left o.; sensitive to touch. Coloc.
Swelling and hardness of left o., considerable dull pain, which extends to back. Brom.
Tearing, twisting pains in right o. Graph.
Tender lumps in region of right o. Psor.
Tense cutting or heavy pressing pain directly above left o. during day. Eupat-purp.
Tensive, drawing, stitching, burning pains in region of right o., extending to thigh, which feels numb and lame. Ars.
Throbbing or transient pains in right o. Bell.
Throbbing in region of right o., with gonorrhœa. Copaiva.
Tumors of o. Apoc.
Tumors or cysts of o. Apis.
Wedge-like pain, as if a plug were driven from right o. to uterus, with great emaciation. Iod.

Over-exertion.—Prolapsus uteri from o. or straining. Rhus-t.
Uterus easily displaced by o. Calc-c.

Over-lifting.—Prolapsus uteri, with aching and bearing-down pains (Coni., Sep.) (after o. or straining, or after parturition), with pain in sacrum. Podo.

Over-sensitiveness—O. of vagina (Plat.); cannot bear coition, it is so painful and sensitive. Coff.

Pain.—P. in pelvis and loins during menses. Agn.
P. and sensitiveness in region of right ovary before and during menses. Arg-m.
P. as from a sprain in groin or ovarian region, causing her to walk bent. Arn.
P. in hypogastrium, as if menses would appear. Aloe. (Caul., Puls.)
P. in right ovary, worse when touched, or on movement. Bry.
P. in uterus and swelling of vulva, with leucorrhœa five or six days before menses. Cedron.
P. in right ovarian region and uterus, extending to thighs. Calc-c.
P. about os uteri on lying down, with bearing-down feeling and dryness in vagina. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

P. in region of right ovary passes down broad ligaments to uterus with labor-like pains. Ham.
P., swelling and tenderness of left ovary. Kali-brom.
P. from right ovary through broad ligament to uterus. Iod.
P. in left ovarian region early in morning. Iod.
P. in uterus when reaching up with arms. Graph.
P. in ovaries during menses. Iod.
P. in ovaries on appearance of menses. Bell.
P. in right ovary. Pallad.
P., as if menses would appear. Physos.
P. from uterus to chest. Murex.
P. in ovaries at every change of weather; or during windy weather. Rhod.
P. in left ovary extending to vagina. Sep.
P. in right ovary, ameliorated by rubbing. Pallad.
P. in ovaries as if dislocated; tender on pressure. Apis.
P. in uterus (from pessary). Nux-m.
P. in ovaries. Apis, Coloc., Lach., Podo.
P. in ovaries and palpitation of heart, with cough. Naja.
P. and bearing down in hypogastrium extending to thighs, with feeling as if muscles and tendons were too short. Merc-sol.
P. in region of right ovary, connected with hepatic disease. Podo.
P. in vagina during coition. Berb., Ferr-mag., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc.
P. from abdomen to vagina after menses. Kreas.
P. in ovary, with palpitation of heart. Lach. (Naja.)
P. in left ovarian region with tendency to go to right; relieved by menses and returns when flow ceases. Lach. (Zinc.)
P. in uterus and ovaries. Podo.
P. in right ovarian region during menses. Apis. (Iod., Sars.)
P. over pubes from right to left, during menses. Calc-ph.
P. and soreness in right ovary aggravated by music. Pallad.
P. from last lumbar vertebra to pubes, during menses. Sabin.
P. in ovarian region extending to thighs. Apis, Ars., Bry., Cact., Cham., Phos. (Staph.)
Aching p. on pressing or touching os uteri after coition. Merc-cor.
Aching over pubes, with p. in knees. Lil-tig.
Almost intolerable bearing-down p. Agar.
Anæmia of ovaries; dropsy of uterus; great debility; flushings of face during p., emotional excitement, and when spoken to. Ferr.
Bearing down and pressing in hypogastrium and small of back, with feeling as if viscera would be forced down and out; with p. down thighs. Nitr-ac.
Bearing-down p., with tenderness over uterine region. Apis.
Bearing down in hypogastric and sacral regions (in young people, from suppression of menses), with p. from motion, and ameliorated by lying down. Podo.

Digitized by Google

Bearing-down p. in back and abdomen, as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long deep sighing; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking; while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Bearing-down p. in uterus. Plat.

Bearing down in uterus, with dull p. in ovarian region. Ferr-ph.

Bearing-down p. in uterus and back. Graph.

Bearing-down p. in uterus, with weakness, sinking, and p. over eyes and in sternum; with cough. Graph.

Boring p. in left ovary ameliorated during menses. Thuja. (Zinc.)

Boring p. in region of left ovary; better from pressure; relieved entirely during menses. Zinc. (Thuja.)

Burning p. in ovary. Ars.

Burning, cutting p. in ovarian region when urinating (during menses). Natr-m.

Burning p. in right ovarian region, during menses. Kali-n.

Burning p. in ovaries. Ars., Lil-tig. (Ananth., Canth., Ustil.)

Chronic metritis with great p., nervousness, urging to urinate, heat and dryness of vagina. Iod.

Congestion and neuralgia of ovaries, with violent palpitation and p. about heart. Naja.

Constant dull p. with hard swelling of left ovary. Am-brom.

Constant p. under left breast at margin of ribs between periods. Ustil.

Constant p. in ovaries. Brom., Ustil.

Constrictive p. in uterine region during menses. Cact.

Continual, long-lasting, forcing p. in uterus (in scrawny, flabby women). Sec.

Contractive p. in vagina after menses. Kreas.

Contractive p. in vagina. Sep.

Contractive p. in uterine region. Sabin.

Cramp-like p. in uterus. Calad.

Cramps in uterus with pulling, contractive p. in loins and small of back (from irritable uterus). Hyos.

Crampy p. in left ovary with palpitation of heart. Naja.

Cutting p. in ovarian region and back, radiating to sacrum and thighs. Arg-n.

Cutting p. with every movement extending toward and passing off into uterus. Ipec.

Cutting p. from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by urging to urinate; labor-like pains along ureters, extending to thighs, with burning in urethra. Coloc.

Cutting pain across hypogastrium from right to left. Lyc.

Cutting p. in uterus, which is very sensitive to touch, and during coition. Puls.

Cutting p. in ovarian region from right to left during menses. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Cutting p. in ovaries. Sabad. (Lil-tig.)
Darting p. in labia on lying. Lyc.
Distensive p. in ovaries. Curare.
Drawing, pressing p. in uterus with nausea in morning. Puls.
Drawing p. from back to pubes. Sabin.
Drawing p. about pubes. Aur.
Enlargement of right ovary, with p. in left side of chest, and cough. Apis.
Enlargement of ovaries, with great soreness; p. in back. Hep-s.
Great burning p. in genitals. Canth.
Great tenderness causing p. in vagina during coition. Ham.
Great sensitiveness of vagina, preventing, or causing p. during coition. Ferr.
Griping during menses, with pain in small of back and general chilliness. Sulph.
Hard lumps on cervix; p. as from ulceration during coition. Kreas.
Inflamed ovaries, with frequent burning p. Plat.
Inflammation of left ovary, worse at each period, with burning p. when walking or riding. Thuja.
Intense boring or tensive p. in ovary causing prover to bend double, with great restlessness. Coloc.
Intensely sore p. of vagina during coition; almost drives her frantic. Ign.
Interm ttent, sharp p. and burning across hypogastrium. Lil-tig.
Irritation of ovaries with p. in occiput and nape of neck. Gels.
Irritation of vagina with p. in back. Helon.
Itching p. in and about uterus. Kali-c.
Labor-like p. in right ovarian region during menses. Apis.
Labor-like, constrictive p. in left side of uterus obliging her to bend double; cannot talk of her symptoms without weeping. Puls.
Labor-like p. in vagina after menses. Sil.
Lancination and cramp-like p. with stitches in uterus. Ign.
Metritis, with pulsating p. Cact.
Moisture between labia and thighs, with biting p., inflammation, redness and swelling of vulva with purulent discharge (from friction, in fat, leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.
Nymphomania; obstinate ulceration of os uteri, with sharp, darting p. like lightning. Fluor-ac.
Ovarian cyst, with great p. in hypogastrium forcing patient to bend double and press upon painful side with hands. Coloc.
Ovarian tumor, with p. in leg; cannot keep foot still. Ars.
Ovaritis; p. extending to inside of thighs. Phos.
Ovaritis; burning p. coming in paroxysms, with stitches in forehead and excessive sexual desire. Plat.
Ovaritis: constant p. in ovary, with sharp pains passing rapidly down extremities; ovary much swollen and very tender. Ustil.

Digitized by Google

Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging p., swollen right ovary; worse during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.

Painful, empty feeling about epigastrium, with p. in uterus coming from back. Sep.

Pains in uterus, with numb, aching p. in left ovarian region (with amenorrhœa). Podo.

Paroxysms of burning p. in uterine region. Carbo-v.

Paroxysms of p. in uterine region with convulsions (in dysmenorrhœa). Collins.

Periodical attacks of severe p.; patient wants abdomen supported by bandage. Coloc.

Piercing, drawing p. from sacrum through to uterus, with breasts swollen and nipples sore. Helon.

Pinching p. in abdomen pressing down in groins or in pudenda, or alternating between them (with leucorrhœa). Plat.

Pinching p. in labia. Kali-c.

Polypus, with great p. Thuja.

Pressing p. over region of uterus. Aster.

Pricking p. in vagina. Mur-ac.

Prolapsus uteri with induration of uterus; bruised, shooting, or drawing p. in uterus. Aur.

Prolapsus uteri from atony, with p. in hypogastrium. Cimicif.

Prolapsus uteri, with dragging p.; relieved by lying down. Sep.

Prolapsus uteri, with aching and bearing-down pains (Coni., Sep.) (after over-lifting or straining, or after parturition), with p. in sacrum. Podo.

Prolapsus uteri with p. from hip to hip. Plat.

Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at climacteric, with flushes of heat; hot vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; p. in left ovarian region. Lach.

Pulsating p. in ovaries and uterus. Cact.

Scirrhous induration of uterus with p. extending into thighs. Magn-m.

Scirrhus uteri; burning, throbbing, lancinating p. in region of uterus. Ars.

Sensation as if uterus were sinking down, with p. and weakness. Pallad.

Sensation of heaviness, swelling and p. in left ovary. Lil-tig.

Sharp p. running around each labia during menses. Lyc.

Sharp p. in region of ovaries, with burning, stinging, cutting, grasping, p. through hypogastrium to groin and down leg, with bearing down when standing. Lil-tig.

Shooting p. in right ovary. Absinth.

Smarting, burning p. in vagina, as if excoriated. Cham.

Smarting, quick, jerking p. in left ovary Eupat-purp.

Sore spot, with severe p. causing irritation and dragging, which extends down to thighs while at rest. Bry.

Digitized by Google

Sore p. in uterus. Murex.

Soreness and p. in ovaries. Ham.

Soreness and p. in vagina. Rhus-t.

Spasmodic contraction of uterus, and bearing down p. with backache as if back would break. Bell.

Spasmodic p. in genitals. Ign., Kreas., Nux-v., Thuja.

Squeezing p. in cavity of pelvis. Bar-m.

Stinging p. in ovarian region during menses. Apis. (Borax, Graph., Gossyp.)

Stitches in right ovary followed by burning p. Coloc.

Stitch ng pains in and about uterus with p. like a weight in small of back. Kali-c.

Swelling with intermittent p. in left ovary, shooting down extremities. Ustil.

Swelling and hardness of left ovary, considerable dull p., which extends to back. Brom.

Swelling within vagina, simulating prolapsus, with burning p. and tenderness, making coition intolerable (with leucorrhœa). Nux-v.

Swelling and induration of right ovary (Apis), with soreness and shooting p. from umbilicus to genitals and breasts. Pallad.

Syphilitic ulcers and tumors of vagina, with much itching and sticking p. Nitr-ac.

Tense cutting or heavy pressing p. directly above left ovary during day. Eupat-purp.

Tumor in cul-de-sac prevents defecation, with paroxysms of p. extending through hypogastrium to hips. Coloc.

Tumors of the ovaries, with p. and numbness down the extremities. Podo.

Ulcerations of uterus which have but little feeling in them, with bloody, acrid discharge. Zinc. (Excessive, violent and obstinate p. in brain sometimes accompanies these ulcers, with itching, biting, and pinching in pudenda, and with fidgets.)

Ulcers on uterus with bloody discharge; itching or corroding p. Phos-ac.

Ulcers on cervix with burning p. (with leucorrhœa). Ars., Kreas., Mez., Sep.

Ulcers with smarting, burning, or prickling p. in uterus. Mez.

Uterine congestion with burning p. on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Vaginitis, with spasmodic p. and sensation of fullness in the vagina. Ham.

Wedge-like p., as if plug were driven from right ovary to uterus with great emaciation. Iod.

Weight and soreness in uterus, with bearing down p. in pelvis. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about heart, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous feeling; sometimes there is great p. in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Painful.—P. urging toward genitals, with weight in small of back. Bov.

P. urging toward genitals and bearing down in vagina, with weight in small of back. Bov.

P. throbbing on left side of vagina, like tick of a watch. Alu.

P. tumor on right labia, size of thumb, tender on pressure. Calc-c.

P. swelling of left ovary. Carb-ac.

P. pressure in uterus and cramps in chest with nausea and syncope. Cocc.

P. flushings and congestion to head at climacteric. Kali-brom. (Lach., Pilocarp., Sang.)

P. constriction about pelvis. Cact.

P. pressure toward pudenda. Graph.

P. congestion of uterus. Sabin.

P. indurations in vagina, with amenorrhœa. China.

P., empty feeling about epigastrium, with pain in uterus coming from back. Sep.

Aversion to coition which is p. on account of dryness of vagina. Natr-m.

Bearing down and weight with p. urging toward genitals. Kreas.

Burning and soreness in vagina; p. to touch. Berb.

Cervix and os uteri swollen, red and p. Calc-ph.

Cervix p. to contact. China, Kreas., Puls.

Chronic dryness of vagina, which is p. to touch and coition. Sep.

Coccyx very p. when sitting. Petr.

Coition p., followed by bleeeding, from ulceration of cervix or os uteri. Arg-n.

Coition p. during menses. Coff., Ferr., Kreas., Sep.

Coition very p. and sometimes unendurable. Sep.

Dryness of vulva, making walking p. Sep.

Genitals tender and sensitive to touch; coition p. Sep.

Great dryness of vulva and vagina, which are p. to touch, making coition very unpleasant. Sep.

Itching, smarting, p. vesicle on vulva. Graph.

Metritis; p. swelling in one or both ovaries. Alu.

Over-sensitiveness of vagina (Plat.); it is so p. and sensitive cannot bear coition. Coff.

Pimples on mons veneris p. to touch. Coni.

Scirrhus; vagina painful to slightest touch. Kreas.

Sensitiveness of vagina making coition very p. Hydrop.

Shuddering and p. pressure in uterus. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

Swelling of both labia; feel p. and burn when walking or touching. Thuja.

Ulcer on os uteri, sensitive and p.; discharge very offensive. Asaf.

Uterus greatly distended; feels hard and p. to touch; with burning pains. Sec.

Uterus p., swollen; walls thickened with ulcers on os uteri. Natr-m.

Vagina insensible or p. during coition. Ferr.

Vagina sore and p. Berb.

Vagina p. during coition. Kali-c.

Vagina hot and p. Graph.

Vagina p. as if sore. Brom.

Vagina very dry; coition excessively p. Ferr.

Painfully.—Genitals p. sensitive; cannot bear touch or contact. Plat.

Painfulness.—P. of genitals and breasts (from suppressed menses). Zinc.

P. of vagina, Berb., Ham., Lil-tig., Nux-m., Sep.

Soreness and p. of vagina during or following coition (after menses). Kali-c., Natr-m.

Painless.—Condolymata; dry, pediculated, p. Lyc.

Pains.—P. in uterus. Absinth.

P. in abdomen as if contents would be pressed out at vulva during menses. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Plat.)

P. in uterus, with numb, aching pain in left ovarian region (with amenorrhœa). Podo.

P. in ovaries extending to thighs. Apis, Ars., Bry., Cact., Phos. (Cham., Staph.)

P. in genitals before menses. Croc. (China, Plat., Sulph-ac.)

P. in left ovary and loins. Arg-m.

P. in ovaries shoot up to side and down to knees. Cimicif.

P. in back as if menses would appear. Cocc.

P. in uterine region shooting from side to side or upward. Cimicif.

P. in vagina running up to chest. Alu.

P. from uterus toward chest. Lach.

P. about uterus increase until relieved by flow of blood. Lach.

P. in left ovary and iliac region before menses. Thuja.

P. in vagina during coition, with leucorrhœa. Ferr.

P. in cervix when lying down, with leucorrhœa. Ferr.

P. in vagina, with excessive acidity of stomach. Robin.

P. in uterus with pressing toward groin and thighs. Sabin.

P. in abdomen and feeling as if menses would appear. Sang.

P. or pressure, as if menses would reappear (after menses). Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)

P. from ovaries to thighs during menses. Lil-tig.

P. from left ovary to uterus during menses. Ham.

P. in uterus during menses, as if clutched by a hand. Bell.

Digitized by Google

P. in uterus during menses, as if cut with knives. Lach., Murex, Phos.
P. in uterus running from groins to back. Sulph.
Pains from pudenda to chest after menses. Kali-c.
P. in uterus during menses, almost driving her crazy. Cimicif.
P. in uterus during menses, better when lying down. Ign.
P. in perinæum and vulva. Thuja.
P. in ovaries, with desire to stretch limbs. Plumb.
P. in vulva before menses, running around each labia. Lyc.
P. in uterus during menses, better from pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.
P. in left ovarian region during menses. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil.)
P. beginning in left ovary during menses. Lach.
P. in ovaries every few minutes during menses. Ustil.
P. from small of back to genitals during menses. Cham. (Lach., Plat.)
P. in uterus during menses, provoking convulsions. Cimicif.
P. in uterine region during menses extending to back. Carbo-v., Gels.
P. in pudenda from within outward. Lyc.
P. in ovaries during menses. Apis, Bell., Lach. (Collins., Coni., Gels., Iod., Lil-tig., Sabad., Thuja, Ustil.)
P. from back to uterus during menses. Cham. (Helon, Natr-m.)
P. from uterus to lower extremities during menses. Coni., Graph., Nuv-v., Ustil.
P. in pudenda from right to left during menses. Lyc.
P. from groins to pudenda (with leucorrhœa). Plat.
P. from ovarian region to small of back, making it almost impossible for her to get up and walk after sitting awhile (with leucorrhœa). Æ c.
P. in abdomen, from left ovarian region, increasing more and more until relieved by flow of blood. Lach.
P. or stitches in vagina shooting upward. Nitr-ac.
P. in right ovarian region, especially at night (with amenorrhœa). Podo.
P. in region of uterus better when sitting or lying (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.
P. as if bowels would protrude through vulva, before menses. Alu., Bell., Coni.
P. in ovaries extending to hip and thighs during menses. Lil-tig.
P. between labia when urinating, during menses. Coni., Kreas.
P. in ovaries from right to left, during menses. Lyc.
P. in right ovary extending to thighs. Bry.
P. in right ovary extending to left pectoral region. Apis.
P. in uterus come quickly and as quickly subside. Bell.
P. in uterus, come gradually and as gradually subside. Plat. (Stann).
P. in uterus or ovaries, bending her double. Acon. (Coloc.)

Digitized by Google

P. from left ovary to back. Æsc.
P. in left ovary extending to thighs. Phos.
P. in ovaries extending to left groin or left leg. Lil-tig., Ustil.
P. in ovaries, as from a sore spot. Bry.
P. in ovaries shooting upward. Cimicif.
P. in ovaries extending to under surface of thighs. Ars., Phos.
P. in uterus returning at same hour each day. Cact.
P. in right ovary. Apis, Bell., Bry., Iod., Pallad.
P. in left ovary. Brom., Coloc., Lach., Lil-tig. (Arg-n., Phos., Ustil.)
P. in ovaries extending to loins. Staph.
P. in ovaries extending to abdomen. Ham.
P. in ovaries extending to crural region. Staph.
P. in ovaries extending to groins. Cub., Lil-tig., Ustil.
P. in uterus aggravated when sitting. Bufo.
P. in uterus aggravated when lying down. Ambr. (Ferr.)
P. in uterus aggravated in evening. Cact.
P. in uterus aggravated in morning. Bufo, Puls.
P. in uterus running up. Sep. (Lach., Lyc., Murex, Phos.)
P. in ligaments every evening till eleven p. m. Cact.
P. in uterus periodically at same hour each day. Cact.
P. in uterus, as if compressed by hand. Bell., Gels.
P. in uterus running down. Apis, Cact. (Æsc., Calc-ph., Graph., Ham., Ipec., Kali-jod., Magn-m., Nux-v.)
P. in uterus returning every evening. Cact.
P. from vagina to pelvis. Puls.
P. in vagina during coition. Berb., Kali-c., Kreas., Plat., Sep., Thuja. (Ferr.)
P. in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Cocc., Coni., Curare, Ferr., Kreas., Laur., Nux-v., Sep., Ustil.
P. in ovarian region, with leucorrhœa. Helon., Sep.
P. in ovaries (with metrorrhagia). Apis, Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Ustil.
P. in ovarian region, with amenorrhœa. Ant-c., Apis, Lach., Lil-tig., Podo., Xanth.
P. in left side of uterus after menses. Puls.
P. in uterus in morning after menses. Kreas.
P. from vagina to uterus after menses. Phos.
P. in uterus doubling her up during menses. Cimicif., Coloc. (Acon.)
P. in uterus extending to thighs during menses. Kali-jod. (Nux-v., Stram., Ustil.)
P. in uterus extending to back, before menses. Bell.
P. from small of back to genitals during menses. Cham. (Lach., Plat.)
P. in genitals before menses, drawing forward. Mosch.
P. in ovarian region before menses. Podo., Zinc.
P. during coition. Berb., Kreas., Natr-m., Rhus-t., Sep. (Ferr., Kali-c., Plat.)

Digitized by Google

P. in ovaries. Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Cact., Canth., Coloc., Lach., Lil-tig., Podo., Rhod. (Acon., Brom., Iod., Sabad., Staph., Sulph.)

P. in uterus extending to thighs. Apis, Ars., Cact., Graph. (Ham., Kali-jod., Magn-m., Nitr-ac.)

P. in uterus extending to umbilicus. Sep.

P. in uterus with metrorrhagia. Arg-n., Bell., Cham., China, Ferr., Nux-v., Plat., Sec., Sep., Ustil.

P. in uterus with amenorrhœa. Am-c., Cimicif., Coni., Graph., Plat., Puls., Sec.

P. in uterus when lying down. Ambr. (Ferr.)

P. in uterus as if pinched. Bell. (Cact., Canth., Cham.)

P. in uterus as if compressed. Ananth.

P. in cervix. Calc-c., Kreas. (Cocc., Coni., Curare, Ferr., Laur., Sep., Ustil.)

P. in uterus as if twisted. Ananth.

P. in uterus extending to sacrum. Calc-ph.

P. in labia, vulva or pudenda. Carbo-an., Phos. (Aur., Brom., Caust., Lil-tig., Lyc., Plat., Staph., Thuja.)

P. in uterus, with tearing p. in veins of legs during menses. Cham.

P. from uterus down inner surface of thighs during menses. Ustil.

Abscess of labia with splinter-like p. Hep s.

Aching p. in vagina before menses. Elaps.

Aching p. in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Ustil.

Aching p. in hypogastrium, like menstrual colic. Coni.

Aphthæ of vagina, with spasmodic p. in uterus. Caul.

Atony of ovaries, with great hyperæsthesia and neuralgia; p. come and go. Puls.

Bearing down in uterus, with aching below and sharp, sticking p. in abdomen. Ferr.

Bearing down p. before menses. Bell., China, Cina, Sep., Zinc. (Alu., Apis, Aur., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sulph-ac., Ustil.)

Bearing-down p. with amenorrhœa. Calc-c., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Alet., Ant-c., Bell., Caul., Lach., Natr-m., Sec., Senecio, Sulph.)

Bearing-down p. in uterus before menses. Alu., Bell., Zinc. (Aur., Mosch., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sulph-ac.)

Bearing-down p. in uterus. Ant-c., Bell., Cimicif., Graph., Kreas., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Asaf., Canth., Cham., Ferr., Magn-m., Sec.)

Bearing-down or labor-like p. in abdomen, as if menses would appear (with amenorrhœa). Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Aur., Calc-c., Senecio.)

Bearing-down p. in abdomen after menses, as if menses would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)

Bearing-down p. in abdomen after menses. Cham. (Ustil.)

Digitized by Google

Bearing-down p. during menses. Asaf., Cham., Cimicif., Bell., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Acon., Agar., Alet., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Caul., China, Cina, Coni., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.)

Bearing-down p. in abdomen during menses. Bell., Cham., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sep. (Am-c., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Podo., Sulph.)

Bearing-down p. in abdomen (with amenorrhœa). Calc-c., Plat., Sep. (Alet., Ant-c., Bell., Caul., Cycl., Lach., Natr-m., Puls., Sec., Senecio, Sulph., Vib-op.)

Bearing-down p. in abdomen (with metrorrhagia). Bell., Cham., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Croc., Hyos.)

Bearing down p., as if menses would appear (with amenorrhœa). Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Natr-m.., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Aur., Calc-c., Senecio.)

bearing-down p. in illiac region, with amenorrhœa. Magn-m.

Bearing-down in uterus with p. in left overy and breast. Lil-tig.

Bearing-down p., as if everything would drop through vulva. Natr-m.

Bearing-down p., with leucorrhœa. Bell.

Bearing down in uterine region and small of back, with p. extending down limbs to knees. Cimicif.

Bearing-down p., worse when standing. Alu., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sulph.

Biting p. in vulva after menses. Kreas.

Boring p. in ovaries. Coloc.

Bruised p. in uterine region, preventing her from walking erect, during menses. Arn.

Burning or stinging p. in uterine region, or about ovaries. Apis.

Burning, stinging, darting p. in cervix, with induration; scirrhus. Coni.

Burning, tearing p. in genitals, with heaviness and pressure. Carbo-an.

Burning, tearing, twitching p. in right ovarian region. Kali-jod.

Burning p. in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Sep. (Ars., Kreas.)

Burning p. in os uteri. Calc-c.

Burning p. in left ovary, with leucorrhœa. Lil-tig., Thuja.

Burning, cutting, stinging, drawing or grasping p. in left ovary. Lil-tig.

Burning p. in uterus, especially after coition (after menses). Kreas.

Burning p. in ovarian region, with amenorrhœa. Bell., Lil-tig.

Burning p. in labia after menses. Puls., Sulph.

Burning p. in ovarian region after menses. Zinc.

Burning p. in cervical canal and deep in pelvis. Kreas. (Sep.)

Burning p. in os uteri during menses. Apis.

Burning p. in ovarian region. Ars., Bell., Canth. (Plat., Zinc.)

Burning p. in uterus. Ars., Sec. (Ananth., Sep.)

Burning p. in uterus before menses. Curare.

Digitized by Google

Cauliflower excresences; cancer; cutting, stitching p. through uterus and down extremities. Graph.

Chronic inflammation of ovaries with agonizing p. Guaj.

Clutching or clawing p. or stitches about uterus; parts very tender and sensitive, can bear neither touch nor least jar. Bell.

Colicky, labor-like p. about uterus, with leucorrhœa. Kali-c.

Colicky p. in uterus during menses (from retroversion). Cimicif., Vib-op.

Condylomata; sore, burning p. Sabin.

Congestion of uterus; spasmodic, neuralgic p., with cramps in ligaments extending to extremities; p. shoot up back, compelling her to sit upright. Gels.

Congestion of uterus, with bearing-down p. Nux-v.

Constant p. in ovaries. Brom., Ustil.

Contractive, labor-like or colic-like p. in abdomen, with lameness across small of back (with leucorrhœa). Coni.

Cramp-like p. in left ovarian region, as though parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.

Cramp-like p. in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Thuja.

Cramps and labor-like p., as if must give birth to child; must lie down. Agar.

Cramps or p. in uterus, ovaries, or ovarian region as though parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.

Cramps in uterus, with squeezing p. down thighs, during menses. Kali-jod.

Crampy, stitching p., with soreness over pubes. Nux-v.

Crampy p. in right ovary. Cub.

Crampy p. in pudenda after menses. Kreas., Lyc.

Crampy p. in vagina during menses. Staph.

Crampy p. in uterine region during menses. Am-c., Cimicif., Coloc., Coni., Ign., Nux-v., Zinc.

Crampy p. in uterus after menses. Cocc. (Iod., Plat., Puls.)

Crampy p. in uterus. Ananth., Bell., Bry., Hyos., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls.

Cutting and bearing down, with labor-like p. in region of uterus. Asaf.

Cutting, cramp-like p. in uterine region and ovaries on appearance of menses. Cocc.

Cutting pain from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by urging to urinate; labor-like p. along ureters, extending to thighs, with burning in urethra. Coloc.

Cutting, colicky p. about uterus. Zinc.

Cutting p. from right to left ovary, and dryness of vagina, following suppression from fright. Lyc.

Cutting p. in ovarian region, with amenorrhœa. Apis.

Cutting p. in os uteri after menses. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Cutting p. in uterus, as if cut by a sharp instrument, before menses. Murex.
Cutting p. from uterus to sacrum during menses. Calc-ph.
Cutting p. in ovarian region, as from knives. Sabad.
Cutting p. in ovarian region. Apis, Lil-tig. (Sabad.)
Cutting p. in uterine region before menses. Natr-c.
Darting p. from left labia through uterus to right ovary. Bell., Phos., Thuja.
Darting p. in uterus. Ars.
Distressing, spasmodic p., almost unbearable; is impatient; wants to get away. Cham.
Dragging p. in vagina. Coloc.
Dragging p. in uterus before menses. Croc.
Drawing, griping and pinching p. in uterus, followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health is now uncivil, snappish, irritable, and during p. becomes furious and wild. Cham.
Drawing p. about pelvis. Bell.
Drawing p. and contractions, as if menses would appear. Puls.
Drawing p. in right ovary. Bell. (Pallad.)
Drawing p. in uterus and ovaries after coition, lasting many hours. Plat.
Drawing p. in ovarian region during menses. Gossyp.
Drawing p. in uterus before menses. Nux-j.
Drawing p. in uterus. Puls. (Aur.)
Dryness of vagina, with p. in cervix when lying down. Ferr.
Dull p. in ovaries. Brom., Iod.
Dull, heavy p. in ovaries. Sep.
Enlargement of uterus; spasmodic bearing down, colic-like p.; discharge of black, pitch-like ichor. Bell.
Erysipelatous inflammation of labia, with stinging p. Apis.
Excoriating p. in vagina during menses. Rhus-t.
Excruicating p. in uterus during menses. Plat.
Expulsive, labor-like p. in uterus. Sec. (Caul.)
Fibroids, moles, polypi, and morbid growths in uterus, with prolonged, forcing p. and open os uteri. Sec.
Fistula of vagina, with burning p. Carbo-v.
Frequently-occurring, labor-like p. in abdomen, as if menses would appear. Cina.
Fullness and heaviness about uterus, with labor-like p. in loins and groin; worse when standing. Aloe.
Griping p. in uterus during menses. Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coloc., Nux-v.
Griping p. in ovaries. Lil-tig.
Heavy p. from right ovarian region to shoulder blade, with gastralgia (after menses). Borax.
Induration of uterus, with bruised, shooting or drawing p. Aur.

Digitized by Google

Induration of cervix, with sharp, shooting p. Coni.

Induration and enlargement of uterus or ovaries, with cutting, knife-like p. in uterus. Coni.

Induration of left ovary, with violent p. on touch, respiration, coughing or sneezing. Graph.

Inflammation and neuralgia of ovaries, with cutting, tearing p., ovaries swollen and very tender. Ham.

Inflammation with sharp p. around vulva. Lyc.

Intense itching and burning of mons veneris; watery vesicles and stitching p. in vagina. Rhus-t.

Intermittent, labor-like p. in uterus. Ustil.

Intermittent p. in uterus during menses. Asaf., Caul., Sec.

Intermittent p. in uterus. Lil-tig.

Irritability of cervix and back, and p. in left side, with similar kind of p. or irritability in larynx, giving rise to cough. Ferr. (Ferr-ph.)

Jerking or pricking p. in labia after menses. Kali-c.

Knife-like p. through hypogastrium. Lach.

Knife-like p. in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Croc.

Labor-like p. after menses. Cham. (Iod., Kreas., Plat., Puls.)

Labor-like p. in uterus after menses. Puls.

Labor-like p. in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur. Bell., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Alu., Natr-m.)

Labor-like p. in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, relieved by sitting, lying, or pressing hand against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Labor-like p. in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, with p. in small of back, through hips, and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Labor-like p. in uterus during menses. Asaf., Cham., Coni., Gels., Sec. (Acon., Coff., Plat., Puls.)

Labor-like p. in small of back. Tilia.

Labor-like p. in uterus and vagina. Plumb.

Labor-like p. in hypogastrium. Sulph.

Labor-like p. in hypogastrium after menses, as through menses would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)

Labor-like p. in abdomen (with amenorrhœa). Kali-c. (Cham.)

Labor-like p. in abdomen, with leucorrhœa. Bell., Dros., Graph., Ign., Podo., Sep. (Coni., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls.)

Labor-like p. in abdomen, with metrorrhagia. Bell., Cham., Hyos., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep. (Croc., Ferr., Lach., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Ustil.)

Labor-like p. before menses. Cycl., Mosch., Plat.

Labor-like p. in uterus, with desire to go to stool. Nux-v., Opi.

Labor-like p. with feeling as if everything would be forced through vulva. Lach.

Digitized by Google

Labor-like p. in abdomen extending to thighs during menses. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.
Labor-like, colicky p. Ferr.
Labor-like p. during premature menses. Alet.
Labor-like p. in pelvis and sacrum. Carbo-an.
Labor-like p. and pressure in abdomen early in morning in bed. Nux-v.
Labor-like p. in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur; p. come and go suddenly (with leucorrhœa). Bell.
Labor-like p. in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.
Lancinating or darting p. in indurated and swollen left ovary, during menses. Graph.
Lancinating p. through genitals. Æth.
Lancinating p. in ovarian region. Apis, Bry., Lil-tig. (Canth., Coni.)
Lancinating p. in ovarian region after menses. Borax.
Lancinating p. in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Hyper.
Lancinating p. in ovarian region during menses. Borax. (Collins.)
Lancinating p. in right ovary, during menses. Collins.
Lancinating p. in uterus. Ananth., Ars.
Lancinating p. in ovaries. Coni. (Apis, Cub.)
Left ovary swollen, with tensive, pressing, stitching p.; cannot lie on right side because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.
Long-lasting, labor-like p. in uterus at each menstrual nisus, with amenorrhœa. Sec.
Metritis, with stitching, aching, or boring p. in uterus. Merc.
Metritis, with throbbing, burning p. Hep-s.
Neuralgia of right ovary; p. come and go quickly. Bell.
Neuralgia of ovaries, worse on right side, with p. shooting and darting like lightning. Magn-ph.
Neuralgia and rheumatic p. in uterus. Iris.
Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries, especially left ovary; p. up and down left side, with great tenderness. Cimicif.
Neuralgic p. in pudenda, with itching. Agar.
Neuralgic p. in ovaries; begin lightly, increase gradually to highest point, and then gradually decline. Stann.
Neuralgic, pressive, stitching or tensive p. in left ovary. Lach.
Neuralgic p. in uterus during menses. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Lil-tig., Xanth.
Neuralgic p. in ovarian region during menses. Collins.
Neuralgic p. in ovaries extending to groins and hypogastrium. Xanth.
Neuralgic p. in uterus before menses. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.
Neuralgic p. in uterus, with sensitiveness of abdomen. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Neuralgic p. in ovaries. Am-m.

Ovarian neuralgia; p. change place often; with profound melancholy and despondency. Cimicif.

Ovarian tumor with occasional sharp, stabbing p. obliging patient to bend double and press on part with hand. Coloc.

Ovaritis: right ovary much enlarged (Apis); burning, lancinating p. Bell. (Coni.)

Ovaritis: constant pain in ovary, with sharp p. passing rapidly down extremities; ovary much swollen and very tender. Ustil.

Ovaritis, with burning p. Ars.

Ovaritis, with cutting, knife-like p. in ovaries. Sabad.

Pain in region of right ovary passes down broad ligaments to uterus with labor-like p. Ham.

Paroxysmal, spasmodic p. in hypogastrium, of a twisting, bearing-down nature, with complete prostration, languor, lassitude. Cocc.

Periodical p. in ovarian region returning same hour each day. Cact.

Pinching p. in ovarian region during menses. Plat.

Pinching p. in ovaries. Canth.

Pinching or stinging p. in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Zinc.

Pinching p. in ovarian region. Canth., Cham.

Pinching p. in uterus. Bell. (Cact., Canth., Cham.)

Pressing p. in pudenda before menses. Croc. (China.)

Pressing or pulling p. in ovarian region during menses. Plat.

Pressing p. in uterus. Nux-j., Sec.

Pressing p. in uterus, as if something would be forced out. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Coni., Plat., Ustil.)

Pressive p. in abdomen as from prolapsus after menses. Natr-m.

Pressive p. in ovarian region, through groins toward sacrum, with urging to stool (after menses). Plat.

Pressive p. in groins as if menses would reappear (after menses). Plat.

Pressure and dragging labor-like p. from sacrum toward uterus, with frequent desire to uterine. Cham.

Pricking p. in labia or vagina after menses. Kali-c.

Pricking p. in clitoris at night. Borax.

Prolapsus uteri, with p. in left ovary and small of back, extending to front and downward. Arg-m.

Prolapsus uteri; sticking p., with sensation as of slivers in uterus; worse walking and when at stool. Arg-n.

Prolapsus uteri, with labor-like p. extending down legs. Aloe.

Prolapsus uteri with aching and bearing-down p. (Coni., Sep.) (after over-lifting or straining, or after parturition), with pain in sacrum. Podo.

Prolapsus uteri with bearing-down p. and weak dragging feeling in chest. Stann. (In stomach. Sep.)

Digitized by Google

Pulling p. in ovarian region. Cub.
Pulling p. in uterus after menses. Puls.
Pulsating p. in ovarian region, extending to thighs, periodical at same time every evening (eleven p. m.). Cact.
Pulsating p. in ovarian region. Bell., Cact. (Calc-c., Cub.)
Pulsating p. in uterus. Cact. (Ars., Bell., Curare, Murex.)
Pulsating p. in ovaries. Cact. (Calc-c., Cupr.)
Rheumatic, irritable uterus, with intermittent spasmodic p. Cimicif.
Rheumatic hyperæsthesia; p. of great severity. Cimicif.
Right ovary swollen and sore to pressure, with bearing-down p. Pallad.
Right ovary much enlarged, with stiching, throbbing p.; p. come suddenly and go suddenly. Bell.
Sensation of weight and heaviness, with pressing downward and stinging p. in uterus. Apis.
Severe spasmodic p. in cervix with great prostration. Cocc.
Severe bearing-down p. in genitals. Sulph.
Severe p. in uterus and ovaries every few minutes. Ustil.
Sharp, shooting p., abdomen very sensitive; metritis. Acon.
Sharp, shooting, labor-like p. extending to back and hips. Gels. (Cimicif.)
Sharp, cutting p. passing upward to right side of uterus, then crossing body and extending to left breast. Murex.
Sharp, shooting p. in ovary. Staph.
Sharp, knife-like p. in uterus. Pallad.
Shooting p. in left ovary. Abrot.
Shooting p., more to right of fundus. Acon.
Shooting p. in uterus. Ferr.
Shooting p. in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Sep. (Curare.)
Shooting p. in vulva after menses. Calc-c., Magn-c.
Shooting p. in cervix. Sep. (Curare, Murex.)
Shooting p. in uterus. Aur., Curare, Ferr., Graph., Sep.
Smarting p. in vagina. Berb.
Soreness and heaviness with p. in ovaries. Helon.
Soreness between pudenda and thighs, with burning, biting p. Kreas.
Soreness and p. deep in pelvis, with dragging in loins. Merc-sol.
Soreness of pudenda with burning p. and soreness between thighs. Sep.
Spasmodic p. in uterus and hypogastrium. Caul.
Spasmodic p. in left ovary, which is very sore and tender. Ustil.
Spasmodic, labor-like p. in uterus. Nux-m.
Spasmodic p. in vulva and vagina. Staph.
Spasmodic p. in left ovary. Coloc., Ustil.
Spasmodic p. in uterus. Bell., Cham., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sec. (Ananth., Caul., Caust., Coloc., Coni., Ign., Magn-m., Nux-m., Sep., Sulph.)

Digitized by Google

Spasmodic, labor-like p. overcome by painful sensitiveness of external genitals. Plat.
Spasms of uterus, with lancinating or labor-like p. Ign.
Squeezing p. in left ovary. Coloc.
Stabbing p. in uterus during menses. Apis.
Stinging p. in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Coni., Sep.
Stinging p. in uterus during menses. Apis, Coni.
Stinging p. in uterus. Coni.
Stitches, or short, lancinating p. from cervix toward umbilicus and epigastrium. Sep.
Stitching, tearing p. in groins during menses. Borax.
Stitching p. in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Sep. (Calc-c.)
Stitching or shooting p. in ovaries on deep inspiration. Bry.
Stitching p. in and about uterus, with pain like a weight in small of back. Kali-c.
Stitching p. in ovaries during menses. Coloc., Graph.
Stitching p. in right ovary. Bell. (Ars.)
Stitching, acute p. from pudenda to right thigh, as if a knife were thrust into parts. Croc.
Stitching p. in pudenda after menses. Magn-c.
Stitching p. in uterus after menses. Borax, Plat., Puls.
Stitching p. from groins or hypogastrium to vagina, after menses. Ars.
Stitching p. in uterus before menses. Borax.
Stitching p. in uterus. Kali-c., Murex, Sep. (Agn., Ananth., Borax, Bufo, Ferr., Nux-v.)
Tearing p. in uterus before menses. Natr-m.
Tearing p. in pudenda extending up to chest. Kali-c.
Tearing p. through labia or pudenda. Carbo-an.
Tearing p. in pudenda after menses. Kali-c.
Tearing p. in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Bar-c.
Tearing, twisting p. in right ovary. Graph.
Tearing p. in ovarian region before menses. Graph.
Tearing p. across pubes, through pudenda to anus. Carbo-an.
Tensive, drawing, stitching, burning p. in region of right ovary, extending to thigh, which feels numb and lame. Ars.
Tensive p. in uterus before menses. Hyper.
Throbbing or transient p. in right ovary. Bell.
Transient p. in uterus. Bell.
Ulcers on cervix with pulsating p. (with leucorrhœa). Hep-s.
Ulcers on labia, with cramp-like p. in vulva when rising from a seat, running up into abdomen. Thuja.
Uterine spasms, with digging, lancinating p. above pudenda. Coni.
Uterine congestion, with burning pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging p. in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

Uterine colic; p. shooting in different directions, with opisthotonos. Dios. (Reverse, Coloc.)

Uterine or menstrual colic, with labor-like p. Puls.

Uterine p. with soreness of liver, worse on right side, with constipation and palpitation of heart. Magn-m.

Uterus softened, with p. in abdomen and hips; metrorrhagia. Arg-n.

Uterus greatly distended; feels hard and painful to touch; with burning p. Sec.

Vagina filled with watery excresences, with great burning and smarting p. Thuja.

Vagina irritable; intense spasmodic p. Caul.

Vaginitis; slightest contact causes smarting, tearing p. China.

Violent pinching p., with bearing down toward genitals. Canth.

Weight and cutting, knife-like p. in uterus and through hypogastrium, hips and back. Coni.

When at stool sensation as if a hard body pressed backward and downward against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting p.)

With uterine displacements and p. in ovaries there is generally palpitation of heart and nervous feeling as if it were grasped, or contained too much blood, with tremulous sensation; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Pale.—Anteversion; retroversion, with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; p., wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Palpitation.—Aphonia, cough, p., numbness, spasms, sleeplessness and other reflex affections from inflamed and irritable uterus and ovaries. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)

Congestion and neuralgia of ovaries, with violent p. and pain about heart. Naja.

Crampy pain in left ovary, with p. of heart. Naja.

Flushings of face, congestion to head and p. of heart at climacteric. Kali-brom.

Pain in ovaries and p. of heart, with cough. Naja.

Pain in ovary with p. of heart. Lach. (Naja.)

Pruritus, with voluptuous tingling, anxiety and p. of heart. Plat.

Uterine pains with soreness of liver, worse on right side, with constipation and p. of heart. Magn-m.

Vaginismus, with hysterical spasms, paralysis, or p. of heart. Aur.

Voluptuous sensation in genitals, with oppressive anxiety and p. of heart. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally p. of heart and nervous feeling, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous sensation; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Papular.—Itching, with p. eruption around the genitals. Sulph. (Merc.)

Paralysis.—Vaginismus, with hysterical spasms, p., or palpitation of heart. Aur.

Parenchymatous.—P. metritis, with bearing down and urging to urinate or stool. Nux-v.

Paroxysmal.—P., spasmodic pains in hypogastrium, of a twisting, bearing-down nature, with complete prostration, languor, lassitude. Cocc.

Paroxysms.—P. of burning pain in uterine region. Carbo-v.

P. of pain in uterine region with convulsions (in dysmenorrhœa). Collins.

Hysterical p. and nervous excitement (from weakness of genitals). Mosch.

Ovaritis; burning pains coming in p., with stitches in forehead and excessive sexual desire. Plat.

Tumor in cul-de-sac prevents defecation, with p. of pain extending through hypogastrium to hips. Coloc.

Parturition (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Induration and enlargement of uterus (after p.). Kali-brom.

Inflammation of uterus (after p.). Sabin.

Prolapsus uteri after abortion or p. Nux-v., Podo. (Bell., Rhus-t., Sec.)

Prolapsus uteri, with aching and bearing-down pains (Coni., Sep.) (after over-lifting or straining, or after p.), with pain in sacrum. Podo.

Passing.—Feeling of distress about uterus, as though something were p. out. Aster.

Passion.—Sexual p. diminished. Bar-c., Bell.

Sexual p. excited. Bell., China, Grat., Plat. (Canth., Coff., Lach., Mosch., Murex, Nux-v., Sabin., Ver-a., Zinc.)

Sexual p. excited (in lying-in women). China, Grat., Plat. (Bell., Ver-a., Zinc.)

Pectoral region (see Chest).—Pains in right ovary extending to left p. Apis.

Pelvic.—Congestion of uterus and p. viscera, causing amenorrhœa. Collins.

Sensation as if p. and abdominal contents would be forced out through vagina. Ant-c., Bell., Calc-c., Lil-tig., Nitr-ac., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Ustil. (Ananth., Graph., Natr-c.)

Digitized by Google

Pelvic region.—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in p.; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Pelvis.—Burning pains in cervical canal and deep in p. Kreas. (Sep.)

Drawing pains about p. Bell.

Labor-like pains in p. and sacrum. Carbo-an.

Pain in p. and loins during menses. Agn.

Painful constriction about p. Cact.

Pains from vagina to p. Puls.

Soreness and pains deep in p., with dragging in loins. Merc-sol.

Squeezing pain in cavity of p. Bar-m.

Violent burning sensation deep in p., with constant whining and moaning. Kreas.

Weight and soreness in uterus, with bearing-down pain in p. Calc-c.

Pepper.—Smarting, burning in mucous membrane of vulva and vagina, as if p. had been applied. Caps.

Perinæum (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Condylomata around vulva, p. and anus; moist, burning, with offensive odor. Merc-dulc.

Excoriations of vulva and on p. Graph.

Herpes on p. Petr.

Pains in p. and vulva. Thuja.

Pinching in p. after menses. Berb.

Soreness of p. after menses. Sep.

Soreness and redness of labia and p. Sep.

Stinging from p. deep into genitals. Berb.

Period.—Inflammation of left ovary, worse at each p., with burning pain when walking or riding. Thuja.

Periodical.—P. attacks of severe pain, patient wants abdomen supported by bandage. Coloc.

P. pains in ovarian region returning same hour each day. Cact.

Pulsating pains in ovarian region, extending to thighs, p. at same time every evening (eleven p. m.). Cact.

Periodically.—Pains in uterus p. at same hour each day. Cact.

Periods —Constant pain under left breast at margin of ribs between p. Ustil.

Person.—Cannot defecate in presence of nurse or other p. Ambr.

Perspiration (see Sweat).—Peculiar fetid p. from genitals, axilla, and feet, with fetid, putrid urine, filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Perspire.—Labia p. and itch excessively. Petr.

Digitized by Google

Pessary.—Pain in uterus (from p.). Nux-m.

Phlebitis.—Metritis, with pyæmia and p. Phos.

Physometra.—P. similar to pregnancy, with tympanitis of abdomen and much flatus from vagina. Lyc. (Brom.)

Pieces.—Discharge of long p. of mucus from vagina before menses. Ferr.

Sensation as if hips and back were falling to p., wants support of tight bandages. Trill.

Piercing.—P., drawing pain from sacrum through to uterus, with breasts swollen and nipples sore. Helon.

Pimples (see Eruptions).—P. on pudenda. Coni.

P. on external genitals during menses. Graph., Merc. (Coni., Kali-c., Natr-m., Tart-em.)

P. on labia during menses. Merc. (Coni., Graph., Kali-c., Natr-m.)

P. on vulva after menses. Kali-c., Natr-m.

P. on pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Cub., Graph., Merc., Natr-m.

P. on pubes during menses. Coni.

P. on genitals. Agar., Graph., Merc., Sulph., Tart-em.

P. on mons veneris. Natr-m.

P. or tubercles on labia. Merc., Merc-sol.

P. on mons veneris painful to touch. Coni.

P. about vulva itching on becoming warm. Æth.

P. on vulva. Kali-c.

Itching and burning p. on labia. Alu.

Itching p. on labia. Graph.

Suppurating p. on vulva during menses. Al-sat.

Troublesome eruption of p. around genitals. Calad.

Troublesome and severe itching of vulva, with p. Sep.

Pimply.—P. eruptions on labia, with leucorrhœa. Graph., Merc.

P. eruptions on labia or pudenda like flea bites. Graph.

P. eruptions on pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Cub., Graph., Merc.

Pinched.—Pains in uterus, as if p. Bell. (Cact., Canth., Cham.)

Pinching.—P. pains in uterus. Bell. (Cact., Canth., Cham.)

P. in perinæum after menses. Berb.

P. pain in ovarian region. Canth., Cham.

P. pains in ovarian region during menses. Plat.

P. pain in labia. Kali-c.

P. pains in ovaries. Canth.

P. pain in abdomen pressing down in groins or in pudenda, or alternating between them (with leucorrhœa). Plat.

P. or stinging pains in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Zinc.

Drawing, griping and p. pains in uterus followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health is now uncivil, snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

Pressing, p. and writhing about uterus during stool. Alu.

Digitized by Google

Ulcerations of uterus which have but little feeling in them, with bloody, acrid discharge. Zinc. (Excessively violent and obstinate pain in brain sometimes accompanies these ulcers, with itching, biting and pain pudenda, and with "fidgets.")

Violent p. pains, with bearing down toward genitals. Canth.

Pitch-like.—Enlargement of uterus; spasmodic bearing-down, colic-like pains; discharge of black, p. ichor. Bell.

Placenta (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Adherent p. Bell., Canth., Cimicif., Gels., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Sep.

Pleasurable.—P. sensation in morning as during an embrace (before menses). Kali-c.

Pleasure.—Scratching hand or body causes sensation of p. in genitals, and causes orgasm. Stann.

Plethoric.—Nymphomania (in p. women). Sil.

Plug.—Heaviness in uterus, with sensation as of a p. Aloe.

Wedge-like pain, as if p. were driven from right ovary to uterus, with great emaciation. Iod.

Pollutions.—P.: orgasms during sleep; dreams of enjoying coition. Arg-n.

Polypi.—P. in uterus. Bufo, Calc-c., Lyc., Sang., Staph., Thuja. (Coni., Plat., Puls., Sec.)

Fibroids, moles, p., and morbid growths in uterus, with prolonged, forcing pains and open os uteri. Sec.

Fibrous tumors or p. Led.

Polypus.—P. Puls., Sang.

P. on uterus. Calc-c., Calc-ph. (Teucr.)

P. with great pain. Thuja.

P.; metrorrhagia. Calc-c. (Bell., Lyc., Phos., Thuja.)

Ulcers, p., or cancer of uterus. Calc-c.

Varices; p.; erectile tumors of genitals. Lyc.

Power.—Loss of desire and p. Helon.

Pregnancy (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Abdomen large as in p. at six months. Iod.

Intense itching and excoriation of thighs from leucorrhœa (during p. and after delivery). Sabin.

Ovaritis during p. or menstruation. Ham.

Physometra similar to p., with tympanitis of abdomen and much wind from vagina. Lyc.

Prolapsus of vagina during p. Ferr.

Swelling of labia (during p.). Podo.

Violent itching of genitals; parts badly swollen, dark red, and protruding (during p.). Collins.

Presence.—Cannot defecate in p. of nurse or other person. Ambr.

Press.—Ovarian cyst with great pain in hypogastrium forcing patient to bend double and p. upon painful side with hands. Coloc.

Digitized by Google

Feeling as if uterus would p. out of vagina, with obstinate constipation (in fleshy women). Graph.

Ovarian tumor, with occasional sharp, stabbing pains obliging patient to bend double and p. on part with hand. Coloc.

Pressed.—Pains in abdomen as if contents would be p. out at vulva during menses. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Plat.)

When at stool sensation as if a hard body p. backward and downward against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting pains.)

Presses.—Anteversion; uterus p. on bladder. Sulph.

Pressing.—P. or pulling pains in the ovarian region during menses. Plat.

P. pains in pudenda before menses. Croc. (China.)

P. and bearing down in uterine region. Podo.

P. in uterus as if menses would appear. Mur-ac.

P. in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Sep.

P. pushing, bearing down; must sit up to prevent procidentia. Natr-m.

P. pain over region of uterus. Aster.

P. in pudenda. Plat.

P. toward pudenda. Graph.

P. pains in uterus. Nux-j., Sec.

P. down in vagina. Ant-c., Bell., Lil-tig., Sep. (Ananth., Calc-c., Graph., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Podo., Ustil.)

P. in vagina after menses. Elaps.

P. toward pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Graph.

P. in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Cinnab., Sep.

P. pains in uterus, as if something would be forced out. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Coni., Plat., Ustil.)

P. in uterus with oppression of chest and dyspnœa. Sep.

P., pinching and writhing about uterus during stool. Alu.

P. toward genitals before menses. China, Croc. (Bov., Elaps, Plat.)

Aching pain on p. or touching os uteri after coition. Merc-cor.

Anteversion: fundus tilted against bladder; os uteri p. upon rectum. Lil-tig.

Bearing down and p. in hypogastrium and small of back with feeling as if viscera would be forced down and out; with pain down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Cramps in uterus with p. in hypogastrium during menses. Nux-v.

Drawing, p. pain in uterus with nausea in morning. Puls.

Feeling as if whole abdominal contents were being dragged downward from chest and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by p. hand against vulva. Lil-tig.

Fundus of uterus sore; relieved by p.; uterus feels soft and debilitated. Abies-c.

Digitized by Google

Labor-like p. in uterus; has to bend double, but relieved in no position (in dysmenorrhœa). Acon.

Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, relieved by sitting, lying, or p. hand against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Left ovary swollen, with tensive p., stitching pains; cannot lie on right side because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.

P. in uterus with p. toward groin and thighs. Sabin.

Pinching pain in abdomen p. down in groins or in pudenda, or alternating between them (with leucorrhœa). Plat.

Prolapsus uteri, with constipation and feeling of a ball or hard substance p. on rectum when sitting. Sep.

Sensation of weight and heaviness, with p. downward and stinging pains in uterus. Apis.

Sore aching or p.; throbbing, tickling, stinging in genitals. Calc-ph.

Stitches in ovarian region, when drawing in abdomen, or p. upon it. Ambr.

Tense cutting or heavy p. pain directly above left ovary during day. Eupat-purp.

Violent urging and p. toward genitals, with feeling as if everything would fall out; better standing or sitting erect. Bell.

Pressive.—P. pains in ovarian region, through groins toward sacrum, with urging to stool (after menses). Plat.

P. pains in the groins as if menses would reappear (after menses). Plat.

P. pains in abdomen, as from prolapsus, after menses. Natr-m.

Pressure.—P. in uterus. Acon., Ant-c., Bell., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sep. (Ananth., China, Cocc., Graph., Kreas., Podo., Ustil.)

P. over pubes during menses. Calc-ph.

P. in ovarian region during menses. Lach., Plat.

P. in abdomen at each menstrual nisus, followed by soreness and swelling of vulva (with amenorrhœa). Sep.

P., with feeling as if menses would appear. Natr-c.

P. in genitals compelling her to urinate often. Merc-sol.

P. upward over mons veneris. Calc-ph.

P. as if everything would issue through vulva (Lil-tig.), with feeling of emptiness and goneness in stomach and abdomen. Sep.

P. in uterine region during menses. Alet., Sec.

P. and bearing down in uterine region, with feeling as if everything would be forced through vulva; has to support vulva with hand. Lil-tig. (Has to support vulva by crossing limbs. Sep.)

P. in uterine region after menses. Sulph.

P. or weight in uterus after menses. Elaps.

P. in uterus when stooping. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

P. in external genitals during menses. Bell., Cham., Plat. (Am-c., Ant c., Asaf., Calc-c., China, Ipec., Magn-c., Magn-s., Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.)

P. in pudenda after menses. Plat.

P. low down in vagina during menses. Lil-tig.

P. in uterus in evening after menses. Puls.

P. in vulva after menses. Calc-c., Plat.

P. in uterus obstructing respiration. Sep.

P. in vagina during menses, relieved by p. against vulva, Lil-tig.

P. and dragging labor-like pains from sacrum toward uterus, with frequent desire to urinate. Cham.

P. in uterus, and sensation as if something would come out; prolapsus uteri. Ant-c.

Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; p. upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Bearing down and p. in hypogastrium, as if everything would come out; melancholy; cannot bear music; backache. Natr-c.

Boring pain in region of left ovary; better from p.; relieved entirely during menses. Zinc. (Thuja.)

Burning, tearing pains in genitals, with heaviness and p. Carbo-an.

Congestion, fullness, heaviness and p. in uterus, worse walking. China. (Bell.)

Downward p. in genitals after straining or lifting, with ineffectual urging to stool. Nux-v.

Fullness, p., weight, throbbing and burning in region of uterus. Bell.

Fundus of uterus swollen and sensitive to p. Kreas.

Great tenderness of uterus to p. Cimicif.

Hyperæthesia: uterus so tender and sensitive cannot bear least p.; has to lift clothing. Lach.

Labor-like pains and p. in abdomen, early in morning, in bed. Nux-v.

Nausea, with p. in vagina. Lil-tig.

Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries relieved by p.; parts very tender to touch, weight of bed clothes or slightest jar. Lil-tig.

Ovaries sensitive to p. during menses. Graph.

Pain in ovaries, as if dislocated; tender on p. Apis.

Painful p. towards pudenda. Graph.

Painful p. in uterus and cramps in chest, with nausea and syncope. Cocc.

Painful tumor on right labia, size of thumb, tender on p. Calc-c.

Pains in uterus during menses, better from p. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.

Pains or p., as if menses would reappear (after menses). Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri, with constant p. in back and groins; extremely sensitive to touch. Plat.

Prolapsus uteri, with p. in abdomen and small of back; limbs feel numb and as if asleep. Puls.

Prolapsus uteri, with p. Calc-c.

Right ovary swollen and sore to p., with bearing-down pains. Pallad.

Sensitiveness and p. about mons veneris. Plat.

Sensitiveness of external genitals; cannot bear p. of clothes. Coff., Mur-ac.

Shuddering and painful p. in uterus. Calc-c.

Subinvolution (after confinement), with heavy p. in rectum and hæmorrhoids. Murex.

Swelling in region of right ovary half as large as a hen's egg; tender to p. Ham.

Uterine region sensitive to p., with leucorrhœa. Lach.

Uterine congestion, with burning pain on p., with weight in sacrum, and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Uterine neuralgia and feeling of heaviness and p. against rectum, with ineffectual efforts to stool (in retroversion). Lil-tig. (Nux-v.)

Pricking.—P. pains in clitoris at night. Borax.

P. in vagina after menses. Graph.

P. in vagina. Aur.

P. pain in vagina. Mur-ac.

Blue, hard, p., erectile tumors in genitals. Carbo-v.

Nymphomania (in lying-in women), with voluptuous tingling or p. Plat.

Prickings—P. in pudenda. Glon.

Prickling.—Ulcers, with smarting, burning, or p. pain in uterus. Mez.

Procidentia.—P.; entire loss of tonicity. Helon.

Has to cross limbs to prevent p. Sep.

Pressing, pushing, bearing down; must sit to prevent p. Natr-m.

Prolapsus uteri: almost p.; genitals relaxed. Sec.

Prolapsed.—Vagina p., strangulated, with cold sweat; exhausting vomiting and diarrhœa. Ver-a.

P. vagina. Ferr., Merc., Sep. (Bell., Kreas., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sulph-ac., Stann.)

Prolapsus.—P. of vagina; feels better after coition. Merc.

P. of vagina, with leucorrhœa. Ferr., Merc., Nux-v., Podo., Stann.

P. of vagina, which looks greenish and has offensive odor. Sulph-ac.

P. of vagina during pregnancy. Ferr.

Bearing down, with feeling as if p. would occur. Calc-c.

Bearing-down sensation as from p., after menses. Natr-m.

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if p. would occur, worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if p. would occur; pains come and go suddenly (with leucorrhœa). Bell.

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if p. would occur. Bell., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Alu., Natr-m.)

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if p. would occur, with pains in small of back, through hips and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if p. would occur, relieved by sitting, lying, or pressing hand against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Pressive pains in abdomen, as from p. after menses. Natr-m.

Swelling within vagina, simulating p., with burning pain and tenderness, making coition intolerable. Nux-v.

Prolapsus uteri.—P. Alu., Aur., Bell., Calc-c., Caul., Cham., Coni., Helon., Hydr., Kali-c., Lil-tig., Natr-m., Nux-v., Plat., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sulph. (Acon., Æsc., Alet., Aloe, Ananth., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bry., Calc-ph., Canth., Carbo-an., Cocc., Croc., Ferr., Ferr-jod., Ferr-mag., Hydroph., Iod., Kreas., Merc., Millef., Murex, Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Opi., Pallad., Petr., Plat., Podo., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil., Stann., Staph., Thuja, Zinc.)

P. (dependent upon other symptoms of this remedy). Kreas.

P., with constant pressure in back and groins; extremely sensitive to touch. Plat.

P., with retroversion. Sep.

P. causing numbness in lower part of body. Sep.

P., with myelitis. Sil.

P., with great bearing down. Trill.

P. from over-exertion or straining. Rhus-t.

P. (after lifting or reaching high). Sulph.

P. and vagina; better after coition. Merc-sol.

P., with pressure in abdomen and small of back; limbs feel numb and as if asleep. Puls.

P. after abortion or parturition. Nux-v., Podo. (Bell., Rhus-t., Sec.)

P., with bearing-down pains and weak, dragging feeling in chest. Stann. (In stomach. Sep.)

P. and other displacements at climacteric, with flushes of heat; hot vertex, metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.

P., with aching in lumbar region of back. Natr-m.

P. (from straining at stool). Nux-v.

P. from muscular atony. Alet.

P., with profuse green or yellowish leucorrhœa. Apis.

P., with pressure. Calc-c.

P., with pruritus. Collins.

P., with ulceration. Helon.

P. and vagina. Merc.

P., with hæmorrhoids. Kali-c.

P. (from fright). Opi.

Digitized by Google

P., with induration and ulceration. Coni.
P. or displacement (caused by constipation). Collins.
P. and induration of os uteri. Hydr.
P. at climacteric, with great debility and extreme mental depression. Helon.
P., retroversion or anteversion from weakness and debility of ligaments. Helon.
P., with aching and bearing-down pains (Coni., Sep.) (after overlifting or straining, or after parturition), with pain in sacrum. Podo.
P.; almost procidentia; genitals relaxed. Sec.
P., with irritation of ovaries. Thuja.
P., with sinking feeling in abdomen. Staph.
P. and other displacements, with engorgement of cervix. Trill.
P., with constipation and feeling of a ball or hard substance pressing on rectum when sitting. Sep.
P. in debilitated persons (who have been reduced by chronic diarrhœa) during day only. Petr.
P., with feeling as if uterus would drop out; has to support vulva with hand; taste of blood in mouth. Lil tig.
P., anteversion or retroversion, caused by congestion and enlargement. Lil-tig.
P. and relaxation of vagina. Nux-m.
P. with elongation of cervix. Murex.
P. with swelling, hardness, and ulceration of cervix. Natr-m.
P. with dry cough and constricted feeling about chest. Nux-v.
P. with weak, sinking feeling in abdomen. Phos. (Calc-ph.)
P. or version; mouth and throat dry; sleepy, faint feeling; distention of abdomen. Nux-m.
P. with induration. Bell.
P. with fetid urine. Benz-ac.
P. with hæmorrhage. Ipec.
P. with mental derangement. Brom.
P., anteversion or lateral version, causing strangury. Eupat-purp.
P. from standing (in shop girls). Nux-v.
P. with ulceration of cervix. Aur., Coni., Hydr., Kreas., Merc., Sep.
P.; uterus low down and enlarged; os uteri wide open. Calc-c.
P. with amenorrhœa. Aur., Collins., Coni. (Bell., Kali-c., Lil-tig., Merc., Plat., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sep.)
P. (with leucorrhœa). Aur., Bell., Coni., Sec., Sep. (Æsc., Alet., Borax, Carbo an., Caul., Collins., Croc., Ferr., Ham., Helon., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-tig., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph., Trill., Ustil.)
P. with chronic leucorrhœa. Borax.
P. during menses. Agar. (Brom., Kali-bi., Kreas.)
P. (from concussion). Arn.

Digitized by Google

P. (in rheumatic women). Rhus-t.
P. with induration (in amenorrhœa). Aur., Bell., Coni.
P. and rectum, with leucorrhœa. Podo.
P. from atony, with leucorrhœa. Alet., Cimicif., Helon.
P. with congestion (accompanying leucorrhœa). Lach., Sep.
P. and diarrhœa, with leucorrhœa. Podo.
P. and induration, with leucorrhœa. Aur., Coni. (Bell., Carbo-an., Podo., Sep.)
P. with severe backache and leucorrhœa. Nux-v.
P. and ulceration, with leucorrhœa. Coni.
P. of years' standing, which was thought to be incurable, was cured with this remedy. Hydroph.
P. with pain from hip to hip. Plat.
P. from straining at stool. Podo., Puls.
P. and rectum (with amenorrhœa). Podo.
P. after menses, with leucorrhœa. Agar., Brom., Kali-bi., Kreas.
P. and induration; offensive discharge; prostration. Carbo-an.
P. with sinking sensation in epigastrium; profound melancholy and despondency. Cimicif.
P. (from straining, lifting or reaching too high). Aur.
P. from atony, with pain in hypogastrium. Cimicif.
P.; sticking pains, with sensation as of slivers in uterus; worse walking and when at stool. Arg-n.
P. with labor-like pains extending down legs. Aloe.
P. with ulceration of os uteri or cervix. Arg-n. (Hydr.)
P. with bruised soreness (after injury). Arn.
P. after cessation of menses; anxiety and interrupted sleep. Agar.
P. with induration of uterus; bruised, shooting, or drawing pain in uterus. Aur.
P.; bearing-down feeling, as if contents of abdomen would issue through vulva. Bell. (Lil-tig., Sep.)
P. with pains in left ovary and small of back, extending to front and downward. Arg m.
P. with dragging pain relieved by lying down. Sep.
P. with inflammation, vomiting, cold sweat, or hot, dry skin. Acon.
Bearing down with p.; patient wants to keep legs tightly crossed. Murex.
Congestion and p. Lach.
Dragging, aching and weakness in sacrum, with p.; great debility and profound mental gloom at climacteric. Helon.
Hypertrophy, anteversion and p. Ham.
Inflammation of cervix uteri, with retroversion, p., ulceration, enlargement and induration, characterized by great tenderness, heat and throbbing. Æsc.
Metritis; p. and relaxation caused by sexual excesses or loss of blood. China.

Digitized by Google

Mucous membrane of vagina wrinkled from p. Arg-m.
Ovaritis, metritis, or p. (from debility, or after mental excitement). Phos-ac.
Pressure in uterus, and sensation as if something would come out; p. Ant-c.
Relaxation and p., apparently from hot weather. Kali-bi.
Relaxation of vagina; p. during stool; feels so weak drops down suddenly, but gets up readily. Stann.
Sudden p. Acon.
Washerwoman's backache from p. Bry., Podo.

Promotes.—P. fecundity. Canth. (Borax.)
P. expulsion of moles. Canth.

Prostration.—Metritis, with great p. and cold extremities, with frequent efforts to vomit. Sec.
Nymphomania: with whitish or yellowish-green, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with tumefaction and bruised feeling in cervix; general p. Robin.
Poroxysmal, spasmodic pains in hypogastrium, of a twisting, bearing-down nature, with complete p., languor, lassitude. Cocc.
Prolapsus uteri and induration; offensive discharge; p. Carbo-an.
Severe spasmodic pains in cervix, with great p. Cocc.

Protrude (see Issue, Drop, Press, etc.)—Bearing-down, as if everything would p. through vulva. Tilia, Ustil.
Pains as if bowels would p. through vulva, before menses. Alu., Bell., Coni.

Protruding—Violent itching of genitals; parts badly swollen, dark red, and p. (during pregnancy). Collins.

Prurigo.—P. of vulva. Ham.
P.; soreness, itching, burning and swelling of pudenda. Carbo-v.

Pruritus.—P. Ambr.
P., with voluptuous tingling, anxiety, and palpitation of heart. Plat.
P. with strong sexual desire. Canth.
P. of vulva. Ham., Hydr., Hydroc., Kali-bi.
P. during menses. Hep-s.
P. and eczema of vulva. Borax. (One teaspoonful of Boracic acid dissolved in one pint of water, used hot, will be found of great advantage.)
P. of vulva and vagina. Calad.
P. of vulva, with great burning. Kali-bi.
P. of young girls. Ign. (Look out for ascarides).
P., vesicles or excoriations in vulva. Graph.
P. of vulva with intense irritation of labia majora, which are puffed, hot, red, itch and burn. Helon.
P. of pudenda; parts hot, red and swollen, with exfoliation. Helon.
P.; violent soreness and itching of vulva. Calc-c.
P. of pudenda. Sabin., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

P. of vulva causing onanism. Zinc.
P. with crawling and creeping, as of insects. Petr., Staph.
P. of vulva, with strong tendency to excoriate, swell and become inflamed. Merc-sol.
P. with corrosive eruptions on vulva. Nux-v.
P. in evening, sometimes when walking. Nitr-ac.
P. of vulva with offensive moisture and hot swelling. Kreas.
P. after menses. Ferr., Kali-bi., Natr-m., Phos-ac. (Calc-c., Magn-c.)
P. with leucorrhœa. Collins., Hydr., Kali-bi., Sabin. (Cub., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls.)
P.; sensation as of insects crawling and creeping. Coff. (Apis, Petr., Plat., Staph.)
P. of vulva with hæmorrhoids and acrid urine. Collins.
Irritation of ovaries and uterus, with p. of vulva. Kali-brom.
Prolapsus uteri, with p. Collins.
Sexual excitement, with profuse leucorrhœa and p. of vulva. Hydr.

Pruritus vulva.—P. Arg-n. (No remedy can take the place of this, if the ethereal solution is applied locally.)

Puberty.—Epileptiform spasms during p. Caust.
Hysteria during p., and at climacteric. Therid.
Hysteria, spinal irritation, chorea, hysterical and epileptiform spasms (in girls at p.). Caul.

Pubes.—Aching over p., with pain in knees. Lil-tig.
Crampy, stitching pains, with soreness over p. Nux-v.
Drawing pain from back to p. Sabin.
Drawing pain about p. Aur.
Pain over p. from right to left, during menses. Calc-ph.
Pain from last lumbar vertebra to p., during menses. Sabin.
Pimples on p. during menses. Coni.
Pressure over p. during menses. Calc-ph.
Tearing pains across p., through pudenda to anus. Carbo-an.
Weight above p. during menses. Bar-c.

Pubis.—Soreness across p. before menses. Nux-v.

Pudenda (see Vulva).—P. sore, burns and itches. Kali-c.
P. sensitive (Coff., Staph.) and cold (during menses). Plat.
Aching in vagina and itching of p. Calc-c.
Biting in p., with leucorrhœa. Carbo-an. (Ant-c., Kali-jod., Merc., Zinc.)
Biting and itching about p. Thuja.
Burning in p., with leucorrhœa. Bar-c., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Coni., Magn-s., Puls., Sulph. (Alu., Am-c., Aur., Canth., Cast., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Sep., Thuja.)
Burning in labia, p., or vulva. Helon., Kali-bi., Kreas., Sabin., Sulph. (Am-c., Berb., Canth., Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.)
Burning in p., from excoriating menstruation. Carbo v., Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

Burning in p., with great uneasiness; she is barely able to keep still (with leucorrhœa). Sulph.
Burning in p., with soreness and eruption on inside of thighs, during menses. Sil.
Burning heat and intolerable itching of p. Aur.
Burning on p. during menses. Am c., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
Burning in p., especially during motion (with leucorrhœa). Magn-c.
Burning in p., as from salt, with leucorrhœa. Sulph.
Burning about p., with violent itching of vagina. Canth.
Cramp-like pains in p., with leucorrhœa. Thuja.
Crampy pains in p. after menses. Kreas., Lyc.
Delusive sensation, as if p. were wet. Eupat-purp.
Erectile tumors on p. Carbo-v.
Eruptions on p., oozing a sticky fluid, during menses. Graph.
Eruptions on p., with leucorrhœa. Graph., Natr-m. (Aur., Nux-v.)
Eruptions on p. Coff.
Erysipelatous inflammation of p. Rhus-t.
Frequent itching of p. Magn-c.
Gnawing eruption on p. during menses. Nux-v.
Heat in p., with leucorrhœa. Merc.
Heat in p. Carbo-v., Helon.
Humid eruptions on p., with leucorrhœa. Sep..
Indolent and rapibly-spreading ulcers on p. Sec.
Intense itching of p. Croton-tig.
Irritation of p. Helon., Nitr-ac.
Itching, burning and excitement of vulva, p. and clitoris before menses. Kali-brom.
Itching of p. before menstruation. Graph.
Itching about p. (in old women). Fluor-ac.
Itching, soreness and moisture of p. Petr.
Itching of p. and crawling, as of insects. Staph.
Itching on p., with amenorrhœa. Calc-c., Collins., Coni., Ferr., Kali-bi., Magn-c., Phos-ac., Sil.
Itching of p. Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sil.
Itching of p. a few days after menses, with leucorrhœa. Phos-ac.
Itching of p. increased by scratching (with leucorrhœa). Anac.
Itching on p. during menses. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Petr., Sil. (Agar., Calc-c., Coff., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Sulph-ac., Zinc.)
Itching or soreness on p., from excorating menstruation. Kali-c.
Itching of p., compelling scratching, which is followed by violent burning (with leucorrhœa). Merc.
Itching of p., with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Collins., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali jod., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Sabin., Sep. (Æsc., Alu., Anac., Aur., Coff., Ferr., Graph., Kali-c., Kreas., Magn-c., Phos-ac., Plat., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.)

Digitized by Google

Itching of p. (from leucorrhœa) relieved by washing in cold water. Alu., Merc.
Itching of p. after menses. Ferr., Kali-bi., Magn-c., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sil. (Calc-c., Curare, Elaps, Graph., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.)
Knife-like pains in p., with leucorrhœa. Croc.
Lancinations from rectum to anus and p. Ars.
Lancinating pains in p., with leucorrhœa. Hyper.
Neuralgic pains in p., with itching. Agar.
Numbness of p. during menses. Plat., Mosch.
Œdema of labia or p. Apis, Graph.
Painful pressure towards p. Graph.
Painless vesicles on p. Sep.
Pains in labia, vulva or p. Carbo-an., Phos. (Aur., Brom., Caust., Lil-tig., Lyc., Plat., Staph., Thuja.)
Pains in p., from within outward. Lyc.
Pains in p., from right to left during menses. Lyc.
Pains from p. to chest, after menses. Kali-c.
Pains from groins to p. (with leucorrhœa). Plat.
Pimples on p. Coni.
Pimples on p., with leucorrhœa. Cub., Graph., Merc., Natr-m.
Pimply eruptions on labia or p., like flea bites. Graph.
Pimply eruptions on p., with leucorrhœa. Cub., Graph., Merc., Natr-m.
Pinching or stinging pains in p., with leucorrhœa. Zinc.
Pinching pain in abdomen, pressing down in groins or in p., or alternating between them (with leucorrhœa). Plat.
Pressing in p. Plat.
Pressing towards p. Graph.
Pressing pains in p. before menses. Croc. (China.)
Pressure in p. after menses. Plat.
Prickings in p. Glon.
Prurigo; soreness, itching, burning and swelling of p. Carbo-v.
Pruritus of p. Sabin., Sulph.
Pruritus of p.; parts hot, red and swollen, with exfoliation. Helon.
Pustules on p. Tart-em.
Red, sore, raw places on p., like ulcers. Carbo-v.
Redness of p. Ars., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Helon., Merc., Sep. Tilia.
Redness and swelling of p., with discharge of mucus. Lach.
Sensitiveness of p.; cannot bear touch, not even of napkin (with leucorrhœa). Coff.
Shooting in p., like electric shocks. Cocc-c.
Smarting of labia or p. Caust. (Lil-tig.)
Smarting of p. at commencement of leucorrhœa. Ferr.
Smarting of p., as from salt. Caust.
Smarting in p. and itching in vulva, with leucorrhœa. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Smarting of p., with leucorrhœa. Ant-c., Cham., Coni., Hep-s., Lach., Lam., Sulph. (Alu., Curare, Ferr., Merc., Natr-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Sil., Zinc.)

Smarting in p. and itching in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Alu., Calc-c., Sulph.

Soreness of p., with leucorrhœa. Carbo v., Sep., Sulph. (Alu., Ambr., Anac., Bar-c., Bov., Ferr., Fluor-ac., Nitr-ac., Prun-s., Zinc.)

Soreness of p. and swelling of labia, with leucorrhœa. Ambr.

Soreness of p. with burning pain and soreness between thighs. Sep.

Soreness of p. during menses. Ambr., Bov., Coff., Kali-c.

Soreness of p. and labia, with leucorrhœa. Ambr., Bov., Graph.

Soreness of p. and between thighs after menses. Graph.

Soreness of p. after menses. Kali-c., Plat., Puls.

Soreness of p. Ambr., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Graph., Petr., Hep-s., Sep. (Am-c., Berb., Calc-ph., Kali-bi., Lyc., Meph., Merc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sulph., Thuja, Tilia.)

Soreness and moisture of p. Petr.

Soreness between p. and thighs, with burning, biting pains. Kreas.

Stinging in p., with leucorrhœa. Zinc.

Stitching, acute pains from p. to right thigh, as if a knife were thrust into parts. Croc.

Stitching pains in p. after menses. Magn-c.

Swelling of p. Ambr., Am-c., Can-sat., Carbo-v., Helon., Kreas., Podo., Sep. (Apis, Arn., Aur., Bry., Calc-c., Lach., Meph., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep., Thuja.)

Swelling of p., with leucorrhœa. Puls. (Ambr., Lach., Sep., Thuja.)

Swelling of p. during menses. Am-c., Carbo-v. (Lyc.)

Swelling of p., especially just after menses, with leucorrhœa. Puls.

Swelling and heat about p. Cocc-c.

Swelling, itching and burning of p. Am-c.

Tearing pains across pubes, through p. to anus. Carbo-an.

Tearing in p. at intervals, so violent she had to scream. Bar-c.

Tearing pains in p. after menses. Kali-c.

Tearing pains in p., with leucorrhœa. Bar-c.

Tearing pains in p. extending up to chest. Kali-c.

Tearing pains through labia or p. Carbo-an.

Troublesome itching of p. Ang.

Tubercles on p., with leucorrhœa. Merc., Thuja.

Ulcerations of uterus which have but little feeling in them, with bloody, acrid discharge. Zinc. (Excessively violent and obstinate pain in brain sometimes accompanies these ulcers, with stitching, biting, and pinching in p., and with "fidgets.")

Ulcers on p. during menses. Coni., Merc.

Ulcers on p. with leucorrhœa. Cub., Thuja, Sep.

Uterine spasms with digging, lancinating pains above p. Coni.

Varices on p. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Lyc., Nux-v., Zinc.

Digitized by Google

Varices on p., with leucorrhœa. Carbo-v., Nux-v.
Varicose veins of p. with fidgety feet. Zinc.
Violent stitches in p. extending toward umbilicus. Sep.
Violent itching of p.; has to rub parts. Ambr. (Kreas.)
Voluptuous itching of p., with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Coff., Cub., Plat.

Puffed.—Pruritus of vulva with intense irritation of labia majora, which are p., hot, red, itch and burn. Helon.

Pulling.—P. in external genitals during menses. Lyc., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin.
P. pains in uterus after menses. Puls.
P. pains in ovarian region. Cub.
P. pains in ovarian region during menses. Plat.
Cramps in uterus with p., contractive pain in loins and small of back (from irritable uterus). Hyos.
Pressing or p. pains in ovarion region during menses. Plat.

Pulsating.—P. pains in uterus. Cact. (Ars., Bell., Curare, Murex.)
P. pain in ovaries and uterus. Cact.
P. pains in ovaries. Cact. (Calc-c., Cupr.)
P. pains in ovarian region. Bell., Cact. (Calc-c., Cub.)
Metritis, with p. pain. Cact.
Ulcers on cervix with p. pains (with leucorrhœa). Hep-s.

Pulsation (see Throbbing).—P. in cervix. Murex.
P. in uterus and ovaries. Cact.
Congestion of uterus, with p. during and after coition. Natr-c.
Voluptuous feeling as though genitals were filling up with blood; p. in parts; increased desire for coition. Calc ph.

Pulsations.—P. in genitals. Ham. (Æsc.)

Pulse.—Dropsy of uterus; intermittent or very slow p., with affection of heart. Dig.
Nymphomania; lascivious thoughts night and day, with remarkably slow p. Dig.

Punishment.—Violent itching around genitals, compelling her to scratch in spite of p. Calid.

Purulent.—Inflammation and swelling of genitals, with p. discharge. Calc-c.
Moisture between labia and thighs, with biting pain, inflammation, redness and swelling of vulva, with p. discharge (from friction, in leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.
Scirrhus uteri; vagina filled with p., ichorous, offensive, and sometimes bloody matter. Arg-m.
Scirrhus; p., ichouous discharge, sometimes bloody matter, from ulcers, filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-m.
Ulcers of uterus, with p., ichorous, and sometimes bloody discharge, with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Pus.—Burning, itching ulcers, covered with yellow p. Nitr-ac.

Digitized by Google

Pushed.—Bearing down and feeling as if internal organs were being p. out; with nausea and faintness and a peculiar sinking feeling in epigastrium. Murex.

Pushing—Pressing, p., bearing down; must sit to prevent procidentia. Natr-m.

Continual bearing down, as if a foreign body were in vagina and coming away; while sitting feels as if there were something p. up through rectum to uterus. Ferr-jod. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Pustules.—P. on pudenda. Tart-em.

P. on labia. Bry., Tart-em.

P. on external genitals during menses. Bry., Merc.

Eruptions; black p. Bry.

Putrid.—Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla and feet, with fetid, p. urine, filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment, adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Pyæmia.—Metritis, with p. and phlebitis. Phos.

Quickly (see Rapidly, Suddenly).—Pains in uterus come q. and as q. subside. Bell.

Neuralgia of right ovary; pains come and go q. Bell.

Radiating.—Cutting pain in ovarian region and back, r. to sacrum and thighs. Arg-n.

Ragged.—Deep ulcers or excresences, with r. edges on os uteri. Merc.

Deep ulcers, with r. edges on os uteri and cervix; syphilis. Merc-sol.

Rapidly (see Quickly, Suddenly).—Ovaritis: constant pain in ovary, with sharp pains passing r. down extremities; ovary much swollen and very tender. Ustil.

Rash (see Eruption).—R. on labia, with leucorrhœa. Graph., Lil-tig.

R. on labia, with soreness; whole skin irritable and ulcerates easily. Graph.

Rash-like.—R. eruption on genitals, with swelling of parts. Lil-tig.

Raspberry.—Genuine r. ulceration of os uteri. Rhus-t.

Raw.—Red, sore, r. places on pudenda, like ulcers. Carbo-v.

Vulva swollen; vagina r. and sore. Kali-bi.

Rawness.—R. of vulva. Kali-bi.

R. in vagina after menses. Kali-bi.

Inflammation of vagina and vulva, with r., smarting and excoriation. Merc.

Itching, burning, smarting, corroding, with sensation of r. in vagina. Merc.

Soreness and r. in vagina. Kali-bi.

Reaching.—Pain in uterus when r. up with arms. Apis, Graph.

Tightness about ovaries, worse when r. up. Apis.

Prolapsus uteri (after lifting or r. high). Sulph.

Prolapsus uteri (from straining, lifting, or r. too high). Aur.

Digitized by Google

Reappear.—Bearing-down pains in abdomen after menses, as if menses would r. Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)

Pains or pressure as if menses would r. (after menses). Kreas., Lyc., Plat. (Puls.)

Pressive pains in groins as if menses would r. (after menses). Plat.

Rectum (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Anteversion: fundus tilted against bladder; os uteri pressing upon r. Lil-tig.

Anteversion; retroversion, with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon r. and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Continual bearing down, as if a foreign body were in vagina and coming away; while sitting feels as if there were something pushing up through r. to uterus. Ferr-jod. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Lancinations from r. to anus and pudenda. Ars.

Large cyst between r. and uterus in cul-de-sac. Murex.

Prolapsus uteri, with constipation and feeling of a ball or hard substance pressing on r. when sitting. Sep.

Prolapsus uteri and r., with leucorrhœa or amenorrhœa. Podo.

Relaxation of genitals, r. and anus. Sep.

Soreness in vulva (Berb., Bov., Sulph.) and r., making walking difficult. Alu.

Subinvolution (after confinement) with heavy pressure in r. and hæmorrhoids. Murex.

Uterine neuralgia and feeling of heaviness and pressure against r., with ineffectual efforts to stool (in retroversion). Lil-tig. (Nux-v.)

When at stool sensation as if a hard body pressed backward and downward against r. and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting pains.)

Recurring.—Burning in vagina r. each day at precisely same hour. Chelid.

Red (see Redness).—R., sore, raw places on pudenda, like ulcers. Carbo-v.

Burning r. spots on labia. Copaiva.

Cervix and os uteri swollen, r. and painful. Calc-ph.

Inflammation of labia, which are r. and swollen. Merc.

Mucous membrane of labia and vagina r., swollen and covered with a curdy deposit like aphthæ. Helon.

Pruritus of pudenda; parts hot, r. and swollen, with exfoliation. Helon.

Smarting and burning of vulva; labia majora r. and swollen. Aur.

Digitized by Google

Pruritus of vulva, with intense irritation of labia majora, which are puffed, hot, r., itch and burn. Helon.

Vulva swollen, r., hot and itches, compelling her to scratch until surface bleeds; inflammation extending far into vagina. Helon.

Reddish.—Peculiar, fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla and feet, with fetid, putrid urine filling room with offensive odor; depositing a r., yellowish, clay-colored sediment, adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Redness (see Red).—R. and swelling of pudenda, with discharge of mucus. Lach.

R., swelling, and itching eruption of labia minora. Sep.

R. of pudenda. Ars., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Helon., Merc., Sep., Tilia.

R. of labia during menses. Bell., Carbo-v., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.

R. of labia. Aur., Carbo-v., Helon., Merc.

Moisture between labia and thighs, with biting pain, inflammation, r. and swelling of vulva, with purulent discharge (from friction, in fat, leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.

Soreness and r. of labia and perineum. Sep.

Reflex.—Aphonia, cough, palpitation, numbness, spasms, sleeplessness and other r. affections from inflamed and irritable uterus and ovaries. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)

Heaviness in uterine region (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females) with great depression of spirits and tired feeling; hysterical spasms, r. from uterine deviations. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give desert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly if mixed in hot water.)

Relaxation.—R. of vagina; prolapsus uteri during stool; feels so weak drops down suddenly, but gets up readily. Stann.

R. of genitals, rectum and anus. Sep.

R. and prolapsus uteri, apparently from hot weather. Kali-bi.

R. of ligaments and supports of uterus. Sep.

Congestion of uterus, with r. and atony of genitals. Ustil.

Great tenderness of vagina; r. Ham.

Metritis; prolapsus uteri and r. caused by sexual excesses or loss of blood. China.

Prolapsus uteri and r. of vagina. Nux-m.

Softness of uterus with r. Opi.

Relaxed.—Genitals r. Calc-c., Carbo-v.

Genitals greatly r. Agn.

Prolapsus uteri; almost procidentia; genitals r. Sec.

Swelling in vagina with parts r.; cannot bear touch. Nux-v.

Uterus r.; os uteri open. Ustil.

Uterus r. during menses. Caul., Ustil.

Walls of vagina r., with leucorrhœa. Ham.

Digitized by Google

Released.—Feeling in uterus as if clutched with hand and suddenly r. Sep.

Relieved (see Better, Ameliorated).—Bearing-down pain in back and abdomen, as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long, deep sighing; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking, while it is r. by lying down. Sep.

Boring pain in region of left ovary; better from pressure; r. entirely during menses. Zinc. (Thuja.)

Fundus of uterus sore; r. by pressing; uterus feels soft and debilitated. Abies-c.

Itching of pudenda (from leucorrhœa), r. by washing in cold water. Alu., Merc.

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, r. by sitting, lying, or pressing hand against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries r. by pressure; parts very tender to touch, weight of bed clothes or slightest jar. Lil-tig.

Pain in left ovarian region with tendency to go to right; r. by menses and returns when flow ceases. Lach. (Z nc.)

Pains about uterus increase until r. by flow of blood. Lach.

Pains in abdomen, from left ovarian region, increasing more and more until r. by discharge of blood. Lach.

Pressure in vagina during menses, r. by pressure against vulva. Lil-tig.

Prolapsus uteri, with dragging pain, r. by lying down. Sep.

Relieves—Violent itching; scratching r., but burning afterward, with small vesicles. Sulph.

Repugnant (see Abhorrence, Aversion).—Coition r. during menses. Natr-m. (Graph., Petr.)

Respiration (see Breathing, also section on Respiratory Organs).—Induration of left ovary, with violent pains on touch, r., coughing or sneezing. Graph.

Inflammation of vagina and vulva, with sighing r. and mental symptoms. Ign.

Pressure in uterus obstructing r. Sep.

Restless—Neuralgia following ungratified sexual desire; r.; nervous; Kali-brom. (Cimicif.)

Violent burning in vagina; r.; barely able to keep still. Sulph.

Restlessness.—Intense boring or tensive pain in ovary, causing prover to bend double, with great r. Coloc.

Retroversion.—R. of uterus. Caul., Rhus-t. (Helon., Lil-tig., Sep.)

Anteversion or r. Ferr-jod.

Colic, from r. of uterus (during menses). Caul.

Colicky pains in uterus during menses (from r.). Cimicif., Vib-op.

Digitized by Google

Anteversion; r.; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Inflammation of cervix uteri, with r., prolapsus uteri, ulceration, enlargement and induration, characterized by great tenderness, heat and throbbing. Æsc.

Prolapsus uteri with r. Sep.

Prolapsus uteri, anteversion or r., caused by congestion and enlargement. Lil-tig.

Prolapsus uteri, r., anteversion from weakness and debility of ligaments. Helon.

Uterine neuralgia and feeling of heaviness and pressure against rectum, with ineffectual efforts to stool (in r.). Lil-tig. (Nux-v.)

Retroverted.—Uterus enlarged, r., hot, sensitive. Lach.

Return.—Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day r. (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Returning—Pains in uterus r. at same hour each day. Cact.

Periodical pains in ovarian region r. same hour each day. Cact.

Returns.—Pain in left ovarian region with tendency to go to right; relieved by menses and r. when flow ceases. Lach. (Zinc.)

Rheumatic.—R. affections of uterine region. Cimicif.

R., irritable uterus, with intermittent spasmodic pains. Cim cif.

R. hyperæsthesia; pains of great severity. Cimicif.

Hyperæsthesia of r. character (in delicate, nervous, hysterical females). Cimicif.

Inflammation of ovaries with r. complaints. Cimicif., Phyt.

Neuralgia and r. pains in uterus. Iris.

Ovaritis (in r. constitutions). Guaj.

Prolapsus uteri (in r. women). Rhus-t.

Sterility, with r. dysmenorrhœa. Phyt.

Rheumatism.—Ovaritis, with r. Bry.

Ribs.—Constant pain under left breast at margin of r. between periods. Ustil.

Riding.—Bearing down in genitals, worse when r. in a carriage. Asaf.

Inflammation of left ovary, worse at each period, with burning pain when walking or r. Thuja.

Sore, tender feeling about uterus, as if ulcerated; worse when r. in a carriage. Arg-m.

Right.—R. side of abdomen swollen. Pallad.

R. inguinal region sore to touch. Aur.

R. ovary much enlarged, with stitching, throbbing pains; pains come suddenly and go suddenly. Bell.

Digitized by Google

R. ovary swollen and sore to pressure, with bearing-down pains. Pallad.
Burning, tearing, twitching pains in r. ovarian region. Kali-jod.
Burning pain in r. ovarian region, during menses. Kali-n.
Colic commencing in r. ovary at beginning of menses. Apis.
Congestion of uterus and r. ovary, which are sensitive to touch. Sec.
Crampy pains in r. ovary. Cub.
Cutting pain in ovarian region from r. to left during menses. Lyc.
Cutting pains from r. to left ovary, and dryness in vagina, following suppression from fright. Lyc.
Cutting pain across hypogastrium from r. to left. Lyc.
Darting pains from left labia through uterus to r. ovary. Bell., Phos., Thuja.
Diseases of ovaries going from r. to left. Lyc.
Drawing pains in r. ovary. Bell. (Pallad.)
Dropsy of r. ovary. Apis.
Enlargement of r. ovary, with pain in left side of chest, and cough. Apis.
Heavy pains from r. ovarian region to shoulder blade, with gastralgia (after menses). Borax.
Induration of r. ovary, which feels like a heavy ball. Carbo-an.
Inflammation of r. ovary, with leucorrhœa. Iod.
Inflammation of r. ovary. Æsc., Apis, Bell., Ham.
Inflammation, neuralgia, tumors, dropsy of ovaries, with burning or boring stitches; first right, then left. Lyc.
Labor-like pain in r. ovarian region during menses. Apis.
Lancinating pains in r. ovary during menses. Collins.
Left ovary swollen, with tensive, pressing stitching pains; cannot lie on r. side because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.
Neuralgia of r. ovary during and after menses. Pallad.
Neuralgia of r. ovary; pains come and go quickly. Bell.
Ovaritis: r. ovary much enlarged (Apis); burning, lancinating pains. Bell. (Coni.)
Ovaritis of r. ovary. Podo. (Apis, Bell., Ham., Lyc., Pallad.)
Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in swollen r. ovary; worse during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.
Pain in region of r. ovary, connected with hepatic disease. Podo.
Pain from r. ovary through broad ligament to uterus. Iod.
Pain in region of r. ovary passes down broad ligaments to uterus with labor-like pains. Ham.
Pain in left ovarian region, with tendency to go to r.; relieved by menses and returns when flow ceases. Lach. (Zinc.)
Pain and sensitiveness in r. ovary before and during menses. Arg-m.
Pain in r. ovary, ameliorated by rubbing. Pallad.
Pain in r. ovarian region and uterus, extending to thighs. Calc-c.
Pain in r. ovary, worse when touched, or on movement. Bry.

Digitized by Google

Pain and soreness in r. ovary aggravated by music. Pallad.
Pain in r. ovarian region during menses. Apis. (Iod., Sars.)
Pains in r. ovary. Apis, Bry., Iod., Pallad.
Pains in r. ovarian region, especially at night (with amenorrhœa). Podo.
Pains in ovaries from r. to left during menses. Lyc.
Pains in r. ovary extending to left pectoral region. Apis.
Pains in r. ovary extending to thighs. Bry.
Sensitiveness in r. ovarian region during or after menses. Iod.
Sharp, cutting pains upward to r. side of uterus, then crossing body and extending to left breast. Murex.
Shooting pain in r. ovary. Absinth.
Shooting pains, more to r. of fundus. Acon.
Sticking in r. ovarian region. Plat.
Stitches in r. ovary followed by burning pain. Coloc.
Stitching pains in r. ovary. Bell. (Ars.)
Swelling in region of r. ovary, half as large as a hen's egg; tender to pressure. Ham.
Swelling and induration of r. ovary (Apis), with soreness and shooting pain from umbilicus to genitals and breast. Pallad.
Tearing, twisting pains in r. ovary. Graph.
Tender lumps in region of r. ovary. Psor.
Tensive, drawing, stitching, burning pains in region of r. ovary, extending to thigh, which feels numb and lame. Ars.
Throbbing or transient pains in r. ovary. Bell.
Throbbing in region of r. ovary, with gonorrhœa. Copaiva.
Uterine pains with soreness of liver, worse on r. side, with constipation and palpitation of heart. Magn-m.
Wedge-like pain, as if a plug were driven from r. ovary to uterus, with great emaciation. Iod.

Rigid.—Os uteri r., hot and dry, with excitement of brain. Bell.

Rigidity.—R. of os uteri. Coni. (Acon., Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Lob.)

Rising.—Cramps in vulva when r. from sitting. Thuja.
Sensation in uterus as of something r. from there to stomach. Bufo.
Ulcers on labia, with cramp-like pains in vulva when r. from a seat, running up into abdomen. Thuja.

Rolling.—Left ovary swollen, with tensive, pressing, stitching pains; cannot lie on right side because of sensation as if something were r. over to that side. Lach.

Room.—Feeling as if there were not r. enough in abdomen at night; must stretch and yawn. Plumb.
Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla, and feet, with fetid, putrid urine, filling r. with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment, adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Round.—Tumors size of an orange in region of both ovaries; r., hard and slightly movable, but not painful to pressure. Graph.

Rub.—Violent itching of pudenda; has to r. parts. Ambr. (Kreas.)

Violent itching of labia and vagina; compelled to r. parts. Kreas.

Rubbing.—Pain in right ovary, ameliorated by r. Pallad.

Voluptuous itching in vulva, but sensitiveness prevents r. or scratching. Coff.

Sacral region.—Bearing down in hypogastric and s. (in young people, from suppression of menses), with pain on motion, and ameliorated by lying dowm. Podo.

Sacro-iliac.—Lameness across s. symphysis, so that walking is difficult. Æsc.

Sacrum.—Cutting pain in ovarian region and back, radiating to s. and th ghs. Arg-n.

Cutting pains from uterus to s. during menses. Calc-ph.

Dragging, aching and weakness in s., with prolapsus uteri; great debility and profound mental gloom at climacteric. Helon.

Labor-like pains in pelvis and s. Carbo-an.

Pains in uterus extending to s. Calc-ph.

Piercing, drawing pain from s. through to uterus, with breasts swollen and nipples sore. Helon.

Pressive pains in ovarian region, through groins toward s., with urging to stool (after menses.) Plat.

Pressure and dragging labor-like pains from s. toward uterus, with frequent desire to urinate. Cham.

Prolapsus uteri, with aching and bearing-down pains (Coni., Sep.) (after over-lifting or straining, or after parturition), with pain in s. Podo.

Uterine congestion with burning pain on pressure, with weight in s. and dragging pains in loins, s. and thighs; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Saddle.—Earthy complexion with yellow s. across bridge of nose; in uterine deviations. Sep.

Salt.—Burning in pudenda as from s., with leucorrhœa. Sulph.

Smarting in labia, as from s. after urinating. Caust.

Smarting in pudenda, as if from s. Caust.

Satisfy.—Persistent sexual excitement; coition does not s.; it annoys and makes her ill-natured and disposed to weep. Aster.

Scabby.—S. eruptions on labia. Kali-jod.

Scirrhus.—S. of uterus. Coni., Sep. (Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., China, Clem., Cocc., Magn-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Staph.)

S. of uterine region. Ars., Aur., Bell., Carbo-an., Coni., Graph., Kreas., Magn-m., Nitr-ac., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

S., vagina painful to slightest touch. Kreas.

S. induration of uterus with pain extending into thighs. Magn-m.

Digitized by Google

S. and cancer of uterus (in sycotic subjects). Thuja.

S. of os tincæ. Arg-m.

S.; purulent, ichorous discharge, sometimes bloody matter, from ulcers, filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Burning, stinging, darting pains in cervix, with induration; s. Coni.

True s. of uterus. Carbo-an.

Ulceration of os uteri; s. and cancer. Phyt.

Scirrhus uteri.—S.; burning, throbbing, lancinating pain in region of uterus. Ars.

S.; vagina filled with purulent, ichorous, offensive, and sometimes bloody matter. Arg-m.

Scratch.—Tingling about genitals; not disagreeable, but compelling prover to s. Acon.

Violent itching around genitals, compelling her to s. in spite of punishment. Calad.

Vulva swollen, red, hot and itches, compelling her to s. until surface bleeds; inflammation extending far into vagina. Helon.

Scratching.—S. hand or body causes sensation of pleasure in genitals, and causes orgasm. Stann.

Corrosive itching of vulva, sore and burning after s. Kreas.

Dry mealy spots size of lentils between labia, causing intolerable itching; awakes from sleep to find herself s. these spots; itching so deep feels like tearing flesh away. Lil-tig.

Itching of pudenda, compelling s., which is followed by violent burning (with leucorrhœa). Merc.

Itching of pudenda increased by s. (with leucorrhœa). Anac.

Violent itching; s. relieves, but burning afterward, with small vesicles. Sulph.

Voluptuous itching in vulva, but sensitiveness prevents rubbing or s. Coff.

Scream.—Tearing in pudenda at intervals, so violent she had to s. Bar-c.

Seat.—Ulcers on labia, with cramp-like pains in vulva when rising from a s., running up into abdomen. Thuja.

Sediment.—Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla and feet, with fetid, putrid urine, filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored s. adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.

Semen (see vol. iii., section on Male Sexual Organs).—Nymphomania; with lewd talking and obscene songs; with smell of s. Stram.

Sensation (see Feeling).—S. of weight and heaviness, with pressing downward and stinging pains in uterus. Apis.

S. as if uterus were congested, with fullness and tension in hypogastrium. Caul.

S. of a wave from uterus to throat ending with a choking feeling. Gels.

Digitized by Google

S. of swelling and congestion of ovaries. Kali-jod.
S. of coldness in vagina. Graph., Plat.
S. in vagina as after repeated coition. Glon.
S. of irritation and swelling of genitals. Graph.
S. as if something had burst in uterus. Elaps.
S. of weakness in region of uterus. Calc-ph.
S. of swelling in uterine region; very sensitive; cannot bear touch, not even of clothing. Lach.
S. of coldness about genitals. Mere-sol.
S. as if hips and back were falling to pieces; wants support of tight bandages. Trill.
S. of heaviness, swelling and pain in left ovary. Lil-tig.
S. as if vulva were enlarged, with great soreness. Sep.
S. as if uterus would be forced out during stool. Podo.
S. of constriction in uterus. Cact., Murex.
S. as if uterus were sinking down, with pain and weakness. Pallad.
S. of distention in genitals. Murex.
S. of heaviness in uterus. Gels.
S. as if external genitals were torn. Aloe.
S. as of something alive in uterus, with amenorrhœa. Croc.
S. of a band about uterus during menses. Sec.
S. of lump in hypochondria, with anteversion. Nux-m.
S. of weakness in abdomen; must support it. Merc-sol.
S. as if pelvic and abdominal contents would be forced out through vagina. Ant-c., Bell., Calc-c., Lil-tig., Nitr-ac., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Ustil. (Ananth., Graph., Natr-c.)
S. as if viscera would drop out. Murex.
S. of warm water escaping from vagina, with leucorrhœa. Borax.
S. of dryness and constriction in uterus. Murex.
S. as if os uteri were wide open. Lach.
S. in uterus as of something rising from there to stomach. Bufo.
S. as if vulva were enlarged, with amenorrhœa. Sep.
S. as if vagina were distended, with amenorrhœa. Sep.
S. of weight in vulva during menses. Lob.
S. before menses, as if vagina were distended. Sep.
S. of enlargement of vulva before menses. Sep.
S. of heaviness in vagina before menses. Sep.
All-gone s. at pit of stomach. Murex.
Anteflexion of uterus, with s. as if it were squeezed by a hand. Gels.
Bearing-down s., as from prolapsus after menses. Natr-m.
Bearing down with colic and s. as if menses would appear. Croc.
Bearing down with s. of falling in region of uterus; weeping mood. Pallad.
Bearing-down s. after menses. China, Graph., Natr-m.
Bearing-down s. in genitals before menses. Bov., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.

Digitized by Google

Congested feeling about uterus, with s. of heaviness and engorgement; as if hæmorrhage would occur at any time. Aloe.

Delusive s., as if pudenda were wet. Eupat-purp.

Dragging, bearing down, with s. as if whole abdominal viscera from stomach and diaphragm would be forced through the vagina. Lil-tig.

Erectile tumors, with burning s. Carbo-an.

Frequent s. as if menses would appear. Plat.

Heaviness in uterus, with s. as of a plug. Aloe.

Heaviness and s. of enlargement of labia during menses. Murex.

Hot flashes, with trembling s., without trembling; great debility and feeling as if everything must be done in a hurry, during climacteric. Sulph-ac. (Lil-tig., Thuja.)

Itching, burning, smarting, corroding, with s. of rawness in vagina. Merc.

Left ovary swollen, with tensive, pressing, stitching pains; cannot lie on right side because of s. as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.

Pleasurable s. in morning, as during an embrace (before menses). Kali-c.

Pressure in uterus, and s. as if something would come out; prolapsus uteri. Ant-c.

Prolapsus uteri, with sinking s. in epigastrium; profound melancholy and despondency. Cimicif.

Prolapsus uteri: sticking pains, with s. as of slivers in uterus; worse walking and when at stool. Arg-n.

Pruritus; s. as of insects crawling and creeping. Coff. (Apis, Petr., Plat., Staph.)

Scratching hand or body causes s. of pleasure in genitals, and causes orgasm. Stann.

Sore, aching, burning s. in uterine region. Coni.

Stitches in vagina, with s. of great heat and dryness. Bell.

Ulceration of cervix and os uteri, with s. of coldness in them. Sil.

Vaginitis, with spasmodic pain and s. of fullness in vagina. Ham.

Violent burning s. deep in pelvis, with constant whining and moaning. Kreas.

Voluptuous s. before menses. Calc-ph., Kali-c.

Voluptuous s. in genitals. Bov.

Voluptuous s. in genitals, in afternoon. Calc-c.

Voluptuous s. in genitals, with oppressive anxiety and palpitation of heart. Calc-c.

Weak s. in abdomen, as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

When at stool s. as if a hard body pressed backward and downward against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting pains.)

Digitized by Google

With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation of heart and nervous feeling, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous s.; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Sensitive.—S. cysts on vulva. Sabin.

S. ulcers on genitals with great weakness; putrid discharge. Mur-ac.

Clutching or clawing pains, or stitches about uterus; parts very tender and s., can bear neither touch or least jar. Bell.

Congestion of uterus and right ovary, which are s. to touch. Sec.

Cutting pain in uterus, which is very s. to touch, and during coition. Puls.

Endocervicitis with nervous hysteria; uterus engorged, cervix hypertrophied; uterus and appendages very s., especially ovaries. Cimicif.

Fundus of uterus swollen and s. to pressure. Kreas.

Genitals so s. cannot bear to be touched; threatened convulsions on examination; almost fainted during coition. Plat.

Genitals so s. and tender cannot bear least touch, not even of sheet. Mur-ac., Plat.

Genitals painfully s.; cannot bear touch or contact. Plat.

Hyperæsthesia: uterus so tender and s. cannot bear least pressure; has to lift clothing. Lach.

Mons veneris cold and s. to touch; cannot bear napkin. Plat.

Ovaries s. to pressure during menses. Graph.

Ovaritis from sexual excess or hæmorrhage; s. to touch. China.

Over-sensitiveness of vagina (Plat.); cannot bear coition, it is so painful and s. Coff.

Prolapsus uteri with constant pressure in back and groins; extremely s. to touch. Plat.

Pudenda s. (Coff., Staph.) and cold (during menses). Plat.

S. of swelling in uterine region; very s.; cannot bear touch, not even of clothing. Lach.

Sharp, shooting pains; abdomen very s.; metritis. Acon.

Swelling in region of left ovary; s. to touch. Coloc.

Ulcer on os uteri, s. and painful; discharge very offensive. Asaf.

Uterine region s. to pressure, with leucorrhœa. Lach.

Uterus enlarged, retroverted, hot, s. Lach.

Uterus enlarged and inflamed; very s.; with diarrhœa and coldness. Ver-a.

Vulva and vagina painfully s. during coition. Plat.

Sensitiveness.—S. in right ovarian region during or after menses. Iod.

S. of vagina making coition very painful. Hydroph.

S. of labia every twenty-eight days. Coni.

S. and pressure about mons veneris. Plat.

Digitized by Google

S. of vagina preventing coition. Plat., Thuja. (Coff., Rhus-t., Sep.)
S. of vagina, with leucorrhœa. Coff., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.
S. of external genitals during menses. Coff., Plat. (China, Nux-v., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.)
S. in vagina after menses. Berb. (Coff.)
S. of neck of uterus after menses. Kreas.
S. in ovarian region. Ant-c., Apis. (Arg-n., Bufo, Canth., China, Lil-tig.)
S. of vagina. Berb., Coff., Sil. (Acon., Aur., Cocc-c., Kreas., Plat., Sep., Staph., Thuja.)
S. of external genitals. Coff., Mur-ac., Plat. (Calc-c.)
S. of pudenda; cannot bear touch, not even of napkin (with leucorrhœa.) Coff.
S. of external genitals; cannot bear pressure of clothes. Coff., Mur-ac.
S. of genitals during menses. Coff., Plat.
S. of genitals, with metrorrhagia. Coff., Plat.
Extreme s. and soreness in vagina, preventing coition. Thuja. (Kreas., Sulph.)
Great s. of vagina, preventing, or causing pain during coition. Ferr.
Great s. of vagina. Aur. (Plat.)
Induration and ulceration of uterus, with excessive s. Plat.
Neuralgic pains in uterus, with s. of abdomen. Lil-tig.
Pain and s. in region of the right ovary before and during menses. Arg-m.
Painful s. of genitals, aggravated when sitting. Staph.
Spasmodic, labor-like pains overcome by painful s. of external genitals. Plat.
Sterility, with chronic ovaritis; soreness and great s. Plat.
Swelling, with great s. in ovarian region. Bufo.
Vagina dry, hot and s. Acon. (Bell.)
Voluptuous itching in vulva, but s. prevents rubbing or scratching. Coff.
Vulva swollen, with throbbing and s. Cocc-c.

Shape.—Syphilis: ulceration, with rapid destruction of tissues; grayish, greenish in color, irregular in s., with very offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Sharp.—S., shooting, labor-like pains extending to back and hips. Gels. (Cimicif.)
S. stitches in cervix. Calc-c. (Sepia has this symptom, but discharge is different.)
S. pain in region of ovaries, with burning, stinging, cuttting, grasping pain through hyopgastrium to groin and down leg, with bearing down when standing. Lil-tig.
S., shooting pains in ovary. Staph.
S., knife-like pains in uterus. Pallad.

Digitized by Google

Bearing down in uterus, with aching below and s., sticking pains in abdomen. Ferr.

Induration of cervix, with s., shooting pains. Coni.

Ovarian tumor with occasional s., stabbing pains obliging patient to bend double and press on part with hand. Coloc.

Ovaritis: constant pain in ovary, with s. pains passing rapidly down extremities; ovary much swollen and very tender. Ustil.

Ovaritis: s., cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in swollen right ovary; worse during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.

Sheet.—Genitals so sensitive and tender cannot bear least touch, not even of s. Mur-ac., Plat.

Shocks.—Shootings in pudenda like electric s. Cocc-c.

Stitches like electric s. in vagina make her start. Kreas.

Shoot.—Congestion of uterus; spasmodic, neuralgic pains, with cramps in ligaments extending to extremities; pains s. up back, compelling her to sit upright. Gels.

Pains in ovaries s. up to side and down to knees. Cimicif.

Shooting.—S. in pudenda like electric shocks. Cocc-c.

S. pains in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Sep. (Curare.)

S. pains in vulva after menses. Calc-c., Magn-c.

S. pains in uterus. Ferr. (Aur., Curare, Graph., Sep.)

S. in neck of uterus after menses. Calc-c.

S. pains in cervix. Sep. (Curare, Murex.)

S. pains, more to right of fundus. Acon.

S. pains in left ovary. Abrot.

S. pain in right ovary. Absinth.

Induration of uterus, with bruised, s. or drawing pains. Aur.

Induration of cervix, with sharp, s. pains. Coni.

Neuralgia of ovaries, worse on right side, with pains s. and darting like lightning. Magn-ph.

Pains in uterine region s. from side to side or upward. Cimicif.

Pains in ovaries s. upward. Cimicif.

Pains or stitches in vagina s. upward. Nitr-ac.

Prolapsus uteri, with induration of uterus; bruised, s., or drawing pain in uterus. Aur.

Sharp, s. pains; abdomen very sensitive; metritis. Acon.

Sharp, s., labor-like pains extending to back and hips. Gels. (Cimicif.)

Stitching or s. pains in ovaries on deep inspiration. Bry.

Swelling and induration of right ovary (Apis), with soreness and s. pain from umbilicus to genitals and breasts. Pallad.

Uterine colic; pains s. in different directions, with opisthotonos; compelling patient to bend backward. Dios. (Reverse, Coloc.)

When at stool sensation as if a hard body pressed backward and downward against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig, there is much more tenderness and more s. pains.)

Digitized by Google

Shootings.—S. in external genitals. Bell.

S. in and about uterus at every step. Bell.

Shop-girls.—Prolapsus uteri from standing (in s.). Nux-v.

Short.—Pain and bearing down in hypogastrium extending to thighs, with feeling as if muscles and tendons were too s. Merc-sol.

Shoulder-blade.—Heavy pains from right ovarian region to s., with gastralgia (after menses). Borax.

Shoulders.—Feeling as if whole abdominal contents were being dragged downward from chest and s. through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by pressing hand against vulva. Lil-tig.

Shuddering.—S. and painful pressure in uterns. Calc-c.

Side.—Irritability of cervix and back, and pains in left s. with similar kind of pains or irritability in larynx, giving rise to cough. Ferr. (Ferr-ph.)

Labor-like, constrictive pain in left s. of uterus obliging her to bend double; cannot talk of her symptoms without shedding tears. Puls.

Left ovary swollen, with tensive, pressing, stitching pains; cannot lie on right s. because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that s. Lach.

Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in swollen right ovary; worse during menses; numbness in s. and limbs. Apis.

Pains in ovaries shoot up to s. and down to knees. Cimicif.

Pains in uterine region shooting from s. to s. or upward. Cimicif.

Sharp, cutting pains passing upward to right s. of uterus, then crossing and extending to left breast. Murex.

Uterine pains with soreness of liver, worse on right s., with constipation and palpitation of heart. Magn-m.

Sighing.—Bearing-down pain in back and abdomen as if viscera would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long deep s.; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking, while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Globus hystericus associated with uterine deviations (Asaf.); s.; brooding; seeks to be alone; full of grief; emotional; slightest opposition irritates her. Ign. (Observe mental symptoms, see vol. i., section on Mind.)

Inflammation of vagina and vulva, with s., respiration and mental symptoms. Ign.

Sight (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—Weakness of s. from onanism. Cina.

Sinking.—Bearing-down pain in uterus with weakness, s. and pain over eyes and in sternum, with cough. Graph.

Bearing down and feeling as if internal organs were being pushed out; with nausea and faintness and a peculiar s. feeling in epigastrium. Murex.

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri, with s. sensation in epigastrium; profound melancholy and despondency. Cimicif.

Prolapsus uteri, with s. feeling in abdomen. Staph.

Prolapsus uteri, with weak, s. feeling in abdomen. Phos. (Calc-ph.)

Sensation as if the uterus were s. down, with pain and weakness. Pallad.

Weakness in uterus as if it were s. down (accompanying leucorrhœa). Pallad.

Sit.—Congestion of uterus; spasmodic, neuralgic pains, with cramps in ligaments extending to extremities; pains shoot up back; compelling her to s. upright. Gels.

Pressing, pushing, bearing-down; must s. to prevent procidentia. Natr-m.

Sitting.—Coccyx very painful when s. Petr.

Continual bearing down as if a foreign body were in vagina and coming away; while s. feels as if there were something pushing up through rectum to uterus. Ferr-jod. (Lil-tig., Sep.)

Cramps in vulva when rising from s. Thuja.

Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, relieved by s., lying, or pressing hand against vulva (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Painful sensitiveness of genitals, aggravated when s. Staph.

Pains in uterus aggravated when s. Bufo.

Pains in region of uterus better when s. or lying (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Pains from the ovarian region to small of back, making it almost impossible for her to get up and walk after s. awhile (with leucorrhœa). Æsc.

Prolapsus uteri with constipation and feeling of a ball or hard substance pressing on rectum when s. Sep.

Uterus enlarged and indurated, with great soreness; worse on s. Murex.

Violent urging and pressing toward genitals, with feeling as if everything would fall out; better when standing or s. erect. Bell.

Skin (see section on Skin).—Rash on labia, with soreness; whole s. irritable and ulcerates easily. Graph.

Sleep (see section on Sleep).—Dry mealy spots size of lentils between labia, causing intolerable itching; awakes from s. to find herself scratching these spots; itching so deep, feels like tearing flesh away. Lil-tig.

Erethism of genitals; orgasm during s. Camph.

Great excitement of sexual organs during s.; orgasm, with lascivious dreams. Nux-v.

Pollutions: orgasm during s.; dreams of enjoying coition. Arg-n.

Prolapsus uteri after cessation of menses; anxiety and interrupted s. Agar.

Digitized by Google

Sleeplessness.—Aphonia, cough, palpitation, numbness, spasms, s. and other reflex affections from inflamed and irritable uterus and ovaries. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)

Sleepy.—Prolapsus uteri or version; mouth and throat dry; s., faint feeling; distention of abdomen. Nux-m.

Slow.—Dropsy of uterus; intermittent or very s. pulse, with affection of heart. Dig.

Nymphomania; lascivious thoughts night and day, with remarkably s. pulse. Dig.

Smarting.—S. in vagina. Berb., Cham., Kreas.

S. of vulva during menses. Carbo-v.

S. in vagina during menses. Berb. (Al-sat.)

S. about vulva after menses. Calc-c., Kali-bi., Kali-c.

S. in vagina after menses. Berb., Cham., Graph.

S. of pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Ant-c., Cham., Coni., Hep-s., Lach., Lam., Sulph. (Alu., Curare, Ferr., Merc., Natr-m., Phos., Phos-ac., Sil., Zinc.)

S. pains in vagina. Berb.

S. in pudenda and itching in vulva, with leucorrhœa. Sulph.

S. of pudenda, as from salt. Caust.

S. of vulva, with leucorrhœa. Hep-s.

S., itching and burning in vulva. Hep-s.

S., quick, jerking pain in left ovary. Eupat-purp.

S., burning pain in vagina, as if excoriated. Cham.

S., burning in mucous membrane of vulva and vagina, as if pepper had been applied. Caps.

S. in pudenda and itching in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Alu., Calc-c., Sulph.

S. and burning of vulva; labia majora red and swollen. Aur.

S. in labia, as from salt, after urinating. Caust.

S. of labia or pudenda. Caust. (Lil-tig.)

S. of vulva. Aur., Caust., Kali-bi.

S. on inside of labia during menses. Al-sat.

S. of pudenda at commencement of leucorrhœa. Ferr.

Burning, itching and s. in genitals. Kreas., Sep.

Burning, s. and soreness, with abundant leucorrhœa in morning. Carbo-v.

Burning, s. during coition. Natr-m.

Inflammation of vagina and vulva, with rawness, s. and excoriation. Merc.

Itching, s., painful vesicle on vulva. Graph.

Itching, burning, s., corroding, with sensation of rawness, in vagina. Merc.

Itching, burning, s., and soreness of genitals, with leucorrhœa; worse at night. Merc-sol.

Soreness and s. of labia and vulva. Kreas. (Sep.)

Digitized by Google

Ulcers, with s., burning, or prickling pain in uterus. Mez.

Vagina filled with watery excresences, with great burning and s. pains. Thuja.

Vaginitis: slightest contact causes s., tearing pains. China.

Smell (see Odor).—Nymphomania: with lewd talking and obscene songs; with s. of semen. Stram.

Snappish.—Drawing, griping and pinching pains in uterus, followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health is now uncivil, s., irritable, and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

Sneezing.—Induration of left ovary, with violent pains on touch, respiration, coughing or s. Graph.

Soft.—Fundus of uterus sore; relieved by pressing; uterus feels s. and debilitated. Abies-c.

Softened.—Uterus s., with pains in abdomen and hips; metrorrhagia. Arg-n.

Softness.—S. of uterus, with relaxation. Opi.

Soles (see section on Extremities).—Hot flashes, with burning on vertex and s. of feet; hungry, empty, gone feeling in epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

Songs.—Nymphomania: with lewd talking and obscene s.; with smell of semen. Stram.

Sore.—S. pain in uterus. Murex.

S. spots like little ulcers, on labia, during menses. Carbo-v.

S. aching or pressing; throbbing, tickling, stinging in genitals. Calc-ph.

S. spot, with severe pain, causing irritation and dragging, which extends down to thighs while at rest. Bry.

S., aching, burning sensation in uterine region. Coni.

S., tender feeling abcut uterus, as if ulcerated; worse when riding in a carriage. Arg-m.

Condylomata; s. burning pains. Sabin.

Corrosive itching of vulva, s. and burning after scratching. Kreas.

Fundus of uterus s.; relieved by pressing; uterus feels soft and debilitated. Abies-c.

Intensely s. pain of vagina during coition; almost drives her frantic. Ign.

Left ovary s. and tender. Ustil.

Pains in ovaries, as from a s. spot. Bry.

Piercing, drawing pain from sacrum through to uterus, with breasts swollen and nipples s. Helon.

Pudenda s., burns and itches. Kali-c.

Red, s., raw places on pudenda, like ulcers. Carbo-v.

Right ovary swollen and s. to pressure, with bearing-down pains. Pallad.

Right inguinal region s. to touch. Aur.

Digitized by Google

Spasmodic pains in left ovary, which is very s. and tender. Ustil.
Traumatism, with s., bruised feeling in uterus. Arn.
Vagina painful, as if s. Brom.
Vagina s. and painful. Berb.
Vulva swollen; vagina raw and s. Kali-bi.
Vulva swollen, hot, hard and s. Kreas.

Soreness.—S. of uterus. Tilia.
S. and moisture of pudenda. Petr.
S. of pudenda and between thighs, after menses. Graph.
S. of pudenda and labia, with leucorrhœa. Ambr., Bov., Graph.
S., as if uterus were cut by an instrument. Murex.
S. between genitals and thighs. Merc.
S. in uterine region, with leucorrhœa. Helon.
S. of pudenda and swelling of labia, with leucorrhœa. Ambr.
S. of pudenda. Ambr., Calc-c., Caust., Graph., Sep. (Am-c., Calc-ph.)
S. and smarting of labia and vulva. Kreas. (Sep.)
S. of labia, with leucorrhœa. Ambr., Bov., Graph.
S. of vulva after menses. Graph. (Kali-c.)
S. in vagina after menses. Kali-bi., Kali-c., Natr-m.
S. of pudenda after menses. Kali-c., Plat., Puls.
S. of perinæum after menses. Sep.
S. in ovarian region during menses. Helon.
S. in vagina during menses. Brom., Merc.
S. of vulva during menses. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Aur., Hep-s., Gossyp.)
S. of pudenda during menses. Ambr., Bov., Coff., Kali-c.
S. of mons veneris during menses. Bov.
S. of labia during menses. Ambr., Carbo-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Graph., Sulph.
S. of external genitals during menses. Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Sep., Sil., Sulph. (Am-c., Ars., Bov., Hep-s., Iod., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Peter., Phos., Thuja.)
S. across pubes before menses. Nux-v.
S. and painfulness of vagina during or following coition (after menses). Kali-c., Natr-m.
S. and burning in vulva, with leucorrhœa. Petr.
S. of pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Carbo-v., Sep., Sulph. (Alu., Ambr., Anac., Bar-c., Bov., Ferr., Fluor-ac., Nitr-ac., Prun-s., Zinc.)
S. in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Alu., Kali-bi.
S. between thighs. Graph. (Am-c., Caust., Hep-s., Kreas., Lyc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Petr., Sep.)
S. or excoriation of pudenda. Carbo-v., Graph., Hep-s., Petr. (Ambr, Berb., Caust., Kali-bi., Lyc., Meph., Merc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sulph., Thuja, Tilia.)
S. and pain in vagina. Rhus-t.
S. and pains deep in pelvis, with dragging in loins. Merc-sol.

Digitized by Google

S. in vagina preventing coition. Rhus-t.
S. in vagina during coition. Sulph.
S. and redness of labia and perinæum. Sep.
S. of pudenda, with burning pain and s. between thighs. Sep.
S. between pudenda and thighs, with burning, biting pains. Kreas.
S. of genitals after labor. Arn.
S. between labia and nates. Bov.
S. and pain in ovaries. Ham.
S. and rawness in vagina. Kali-bi.
S. and heaviness with pains in ovaries. Helon.
S. in vulva and between thighs. Caust.
S. of uterus, with throbbing in hypogastrium and hæmorrhoids. Æsc.
S. in vulva (Berb., Bov., Sulph.) and rectum, making walking difficult. Alu.
S. in vagina. Berb., Ham., Sulph. (Brom., Graph., Kali-bi., Merc., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t.)
S. of vulva. Berb., Bov., Calc-c., Sulph. (Arn., Caust., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Sep.)
S. of labia. Calc-ph.
Burning and s. in vagina; painful to touch. Berb.
Burning, smarting and s., with abundant leucorrhœa in morning. Carbo-v.
Burning and s. in vagina. Am-c., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Sulph.
Burning s. in genitals. Calc-c.
Burning in pudenda, with s. and eruption on inside of thighs during menses. Sil.
Burning and s. in vagina, worse after urinating. Natr-m.
Burning, itching and s. in vulva. Sil. (Sulph.)
Burning and s. in vagina. Sulph.
Crampy, stitching pains, with s. over pubes. Nux-v.
Displaced uterus, with s. in groins, as if swollen. Am-m.
Enlargement of ovaries, with great s.; pain in back. Hep-s. (Helon.)
Extreme sensitiveness and s. in vagina preventing coition. Thuja. (Kreas., Sulph.)
Great s. about genitals during and after menses. Kali-c.
Inflammation of ovaries with great s. and colic, causing patient to bend double. Coloc.
Itching when walking, followed by s. Nitr-ac.
Itching, s. and moisture of pudenda. Petr.
Itching, burning, smarting and s. of genitals, with leucorrhœa; worse at night. Merc-sol.
Itching or s. on pudenda, from excoriating menstruation. Kali-c.
Itching and s. of vagina and vulva, which are much swollen. Ferr-jod.
Labia swollen, with s. in groins. Merc-sol.
Pain and s. in right ovary, aggravated by music. Pallad.
Prolapsus uteri, with bruised s. (after injury). Arn.

Digitized by Google

Pressure in abdomen at each menstrual nisus, followed by s. and swelling of vulva (with amenorrhœa). Sep.

Prurigo; s., itching, burning and swelling of pudenda. Carbo-v.

Pruritus; violent s. and itching of vulva. Calc-c.

Rash on labia with s.; whole skin irritable and ulcerates easily. Graph.

Sensation as if vulva were enlarged, with great s. Sep.

S. of pudenda, with burning pain and s. between thighs. Sep.

Sterility, with chronic ovaritis; s. and great sensitiveness. Plat.,

Stitches through vulva, with s., gnawing and burning. Kali-c.

Swelling and induration of right ovary (Apis), with s. and shooting pain from umbilicus to genitals and breast. Pallad.

Swelling and itching, with s. of labia. Ambr.

Uterine pains with s. of liver, worse on right side, with constipation and palpitation of heart. Magn-m.

Uterus enlarged and indurated, with great s.; worse on sitting. Murex.

Vaginismus with great s. Ham.

Weight and s. in uterus, with bearing-down pain in pelvis. Calc-c.

Weight and s. in region of uterus, with "consciousness" of a womb; profuse melancholy and depression. Helon.

Spasmodic.—S. contraction of uterus, and bearing-down pain, with backache, as if back would break. Bell.

S. jerkings in uterus, with great vascular excitement. Hyos.

S. pains in left ovary, which is very sore and tender. Ustil.

S. pains in uterus and hypogastrium. Caul.

S. pains in vulva and vagina. Staph.

S. labor-like pains overcome by painful sensitiveness of external genitals. Plat.

S. pain in genitals. Ign., Kreas., Nux-v., Thuja.

S. pain in uterus. Bell., Cham., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sec. (Ananth., Caul., Caust., Coloc., Coni., Ign., Magn-m., Nux-m., Sep., Sulph.)

S. contractions in vagina, with leucorrhœa. China.

S. labor-like pains in uterus. Nux-m.

S. pains in left ovary. Coloc., Ustil.

Aphthæ of vagina, with s. pains in uterus. Caul.

Congestion of uterus; s., neuralgic pains, with cramps in ligaments extending to extremities; pains shoot up back, compelling her to sit upright. Gels.

Distressing, s. pains, almost unbearable; is impatient; wants to get away. Cham.

Enlargement of uterus; s., bearing down, colic-like pains; discharge of black, pitch-like ichor. Bell.

Paroxysmal, s. pains in hypogastrium, of a twisting, bearing-down nature, with complete prostration, languor, lassitude. Cocc.

Rheumatic, irritable uterus, with intermittent s. pains. Cimicif.

Severe s. pains in cervix, with great prostration. Cocc.

Digitized by Google

Vaginitis, with s. pain and sensation of fullness in vagina. Ham.

With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about heart, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous feeling; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with s. contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Spasms.—S. of uterus. Plat.

S. of uterus, with lancinating or labor-like pains. Ign.

S. of broad ligaments. Cimicif.

S. of vagina. Bell., Cocc., Ham., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Puls.

S. of uterus with metrorrhagia. Arg-n., China. (Cham.)

Aphonia, cough, palpitation, numbness, s., sleeplessness and other reflex affections from inflamed and irritable uterus and ovaries. Plat. (Observe mental characteristics.)

Epileptiform s. during puberty. Caust.

Heaviness in uterine region (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females) with great depression of spirits and tired feeling; hysterical s., reflex from uterine deviations. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give desert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly if mixed in hot water.)

Hysteria, spinal irritation, chorea, hysterical and epileptiform s. (in girls at puberty). Caul.

Severe s. of uterus when menses are due but fail to appear. Kali-c.

Uterine s. with digging, lancinating pains above pudenda. Coni.

Uterine s. with suppressed or irregular menses. Cocc.

Uterine s. followed by leucorrhœa. Magn-m.

Uterine s. resembling labor pains. Puls.

Vaginismus with hysterical s., paralysis or palpitation of heart. Aur.

Spinal irritation.—Hysteria, s., chorea, hysterical and epileptiform spasms (in girls at puberty). Caul.

Itching in uterus with s. Plat.

Spirits (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Ailments following onanism, especially great depression of s. and excessive languor and tired feeling. Gels.

Collapse; melancholy; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great depression of s. and other troubles caused by suppression of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Heaviness in uterine region (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females) with great depression of s. and tired feeling; hysterical spasms, reflex from uterine deviations. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give desert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly if mixed in hot water.)

Sterility; depression of s. Aur.

Digitized by Google

Spitting.—S. of Blood and constipation during climacteric. Sulph-ac.

Spinter-like.—Abscess of labia, with s. pains. Hep-s.

Spoken.—Anæmia of ovaries; dropsy of uterus; great debility; flushings of face during pain, emotional excitement, and when s. to. Ferr.

Spongy.—Cervix swollen and s., with leucorrhœa. Arg-n., Murex.

Neck of uterus greatly swollen, deeply corroded with ulcers, giving appearance of a s. mass; unable to locate os tincæ. Arg-m.

Ulceration of uterus, cervix swollen, s., corroded, with foul discharge. Arg-m.

Uterus s. during menses. Ustil.

Spot.—Pains in ovaries, as from a sore s. Bry.

Spots.—Burning, red s. on labia. Copaiva.

Dry, mealy s. size of lentils between labia, causing intolerable itching; awakes from sleep to find herself scratching these s.; itching so deep feels like tearing flesh away. Lil-tig.

Herpetic s. on labia during menses. Dulc.

Sore s. like little ulcers on labia during menses. Carbo-v.

Sprain.—Pain as from a s. in groin or ovarian region, causing her to walk bent. Arn.

Spreading.—Indolent and rapidly s. ulcers on pudenda. Sec.

Squeezed.—Anteflexion of uterus, with sensation as if it were s. by a hand. Gels.

Cramp-like pain in left ovarian region, as though parts were s. in a vise. Coloc.

Cramps or pains in uterus, ovaries, or ovarian region, as though parts were s. in a vise. Coloc.

Feeling in uterus as if s. by hands. Gels.

Feeling as if ovaries (or testicles in male) were s. (Staph.) brought on by anger or indignation. Coloc.

Squeezing.—S. pain in cavity of pelvis. Bar-m.

S. in uterus during menses. Cham.

S. pains in left ovary. Coloc.

Cramp in uterus with s. pains down thighs, during menses. Kali-jod.

Stabbing (see Cutting, Lancinating, etc.).—S. pains in uterus during menses. Apis.

Ovarian tumor, with occasional sharp, s. pains obliging patient to bend double and press on part with hand. Coloc.

Standing.—Anteversion of uterus with bearing down, as if uterus would be forced through vulva; worse s. and walking, and before and during menses. Coni.

Bearing-down pains, worse when s. Alu., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sulph.

Bearing down when s. Bell., Rhus-t.

Bearing down when s. or walking. Rhus-t.

Fullness and heaviness about uterus, with labor-like pains in loins and groins, worse when s. Aloe.

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri from s. (in shop girls). Nux-v.

Sharp pain in region of ovaries, with burning, stinging, cutting, grasping pain through the hypogastrium to groin and down leg, with bearing down when s. Lil-tig.

Violent urging and pressing toward genitals, with feeling as if everything would fall out; better s. or sitting erect. Bell.

Start.—Stitches like electric shocks in vagina make her s. Kreas.

Stench.—Ulcers of uterus, with purulent, ichorous, and sometimes bloody discharge, with unbearable s. Arg-m.

Step.—Shootings in and about uterus at every s. Bell.

Sterility.—S. Agn., Am-c., Bov., Calc-c., Can-sat., Canth., Cimicif., Coni., Graph., Helon., Hyos., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-m., Opi., Phos., Plumb., Sep., Sulph., Sulph-ac. (Borax, Caust, Cic-v., Croc., Dulc., Ferr., Filix, Natr-c., Plat., Puls., Ruta.)

S. Brom. (A strong woman, aged thirty, married and childless for eight years, conceived in three months after taking this remedy.)

S. (Menses too early and too profuse.) Calc-c.

S., with premature and profuse menses; weak feeling in genitals. Sulph.

S. from uterine atony. Alet.

S.; depression of spirits. Aur.

S., with leucorrhœa. Caul.

S. caused by sexual excesses. Kali-brom.

S. from uterine catarrh. Lach.

S. (from leucorrhœa). Kreas.

S., with dysmenorrhœa. Natr-c.

S.; absence of desire. Ang., Ferr. (With excessive desire. Phos.)

S. from atony of ovaries. Eupat-purp.

S. from rheumatic dysmenorrhœa. Phyt.

S., with chronic ovaritis; soreness and great sensitiveness. Plat.

S., with menses suppressed. Agn., Coni.

S., with too scanty menses. Am-c.

S., with retarded menses. Graph. (Caust., Phos.)

S., with menses too early. Calc-c., Natr-m., Sulph. (Sulph-ac.)

S., with too copious menses. Calc-c., Natr-m., Sulph. (Merc., Millef., Phos., Sulph-ac.)

S. or easy conception. Merc-sol.

Discharge of mucus after coition causing s. Natr-c., Sep.

Makes conception easy; s., with acrid leucorrhœa. Borax.

Nymphomania; s., with excessive voluptuous desire. Phos.

Sternum.—Bearing-down pain in uterus with weakness, sinking and pain over eyes and in s., with cough. Graph.

Sticking.—S. in right ovarian region. Plat.

Burning, heaviness and s. in uterus. Nux-v.

Prolapsus uteri; s. pains, with sensation as of slivers in uterus; worse when walking and when at stool. Arg-n.

Digitized by Google

Prolapsus uteri; s. pains, with sensation as of slivers in uterus; worse when walking and when at stool. Arg-n.

Syphilitic ulcers and tumors of vagina, with much itching and s. pain. Nitr-ac.

Still.—Burning in pudenda, with great uneasiness; she is barely able to keep s. (with leucorrhœa). Sulph.

Ovarian tumor, with pain in leg; cannot keep foot s. Ars.

Violent burning in vagina; restless; barely able to keep s. Sulph.

Stinging.—S. pain in ovarian region during menses. Apis. (Borax, Graph., Gossip.)

S. in os uteri. Calc-c.

S. in ovaries after coition. Apis.

S. in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Zinc.

S. in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Nux-v.

S. deep in vagina. Sabin.

S. stitches in genitals. Kali-c., Phos. (Apis, Bell., Borax, Calc-c., Can-sat., Coni., Kreas., Merc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Pallad., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Thuja.)

S. from perinæum deep into genitals. Berb.

S. in vagina upwards. Berb., Kreas., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.

S. itching of vulva. Staph.

S. in uterus. Coni. (Calc-c., Sep.)

S. in neck of uterus during menses. Coni.

S. pains in uterus during menses. Apis, Coni.

S. in ovarian region, with amenorrhœa. Apis, Lil-tig.

S. pains in uterus. Coni.

S. in vulva before menses. Zinc.

S. in external genitals during menses. Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep.

S. in ovarian region during menses. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp.)

S. in labia or pudenda. Apis, Carbo-v., Puls.

S. in vagina. Puls., Staph.

S. pains in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Coni., Sep.

S. in region of left ovary. Lil-tig.

Buring or s. pains in uterine region, or about ovaries. Apis.

Burning, s., darting pains in the cervix, with induration; scirrhus. Coni.

Burning and s. tubercles on margin of labia. Calc-c.

Condylomata or fig warts, s. and bleeding. Thuja.

Displacement of uterus, with s. in os uteri and stitches in cervix. Calc-c.

Erysipelatous inflammation of labia, with s. pains. Apis.

Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, s. pain in swollen right ovary; worse during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.

Pinching or s. pains in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Zinc.

Digitized by Google

Sensation of weight and heaviness, with pressing downward, and s. pains in uterus. Apis.

Sharp pain in region of ovaries, with burning, s., cutting, grasping pain through hypogastrium to groin and down leg, with bearing down when standing. Lil tig.

Ulcers of uterus, with s., burning edges, with odor like old cheese. Hep s.

Stitch.—S. in the vagina preceding each discharge of leucorrhœa. Ambr.

Deep, needle-like s. in ovaries. Coloc.

Stitches.—S. about external genitals. Kalm.

S. in labia when lying down, after menses. Lyc.

S. in uterus darting upward, with leucorrhœa. Sep.

S. in vagina from above downward, with leucorrhœa. Kreas.

S. in vagina when walking. Nitr-ac.

S. in vulva. Coni. (Phos.)

S. in vagina. Alu., Ambr., Nitr-ac., Phos., Sabin. (Ars., Mur-ac., Rhus-t.)

S. in vagina, from without inward. Nitr-ac.

S. in vulva and vagina after coition. Nitr-ac.

S. in ovaries during menses. Borax, Coloc., Graph., Ustil.

S. in neck of uterus during menses. Sep.

S. in vulva after menses. Kali-c.

S. in ovarian region. Ambr., Bell., Coni. (Canth.)

S. like electric shocks in vagina make her start. Kreas.

S. in vulva before menses. Coni.

S. in external genitals during menses. Sulph-ac.

S. in ovarian region during menses. Graph. (Borax, Brom., Bry., Ustil.)

S. in vagina during menses. Coni. (Bell., Kreas., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph-ac.)

S. in vagina during menses. Phos.

S. in vulva, with amenorrhœa. Coni.

S. in uterus (with metrorrhagia). Bufo, Sep.

S. in labia after menses. Lyc., Puls.

S. in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Ambr., Nitr-ac. (Kreas., Phos.)

S. in genitals, with leucorrhœa. Sep.

S. in ovaries. Ambr., Bry., Coloc., Lil-tig., Staph.

S. extending upward in vagina. Sabin.

S., or short, lancinating pains from cervix toward umbilicus and epigastrium. Sep.

S. from vagina to uterus. Phos.

S. in left side of vulva, extending up into chest. Alu.

S. in ovarian region, arresting breathing. Canth.

S. from navel to uterus, with profuse hæmorrhage of bright-red blood. Ipec.

Digitized by Google

S. from abdomen down into vag na. Ars.
S. through vulva, with soreness, gnawing and burning. Kali-c.
S. in right ovary, followed by burning pain. Coloc.
S., throbb ng and itching in vagina. Alu.
S. in ovarian region, when drawing in abdomen, or pressing upon it. Ambr.
S. in vagina, with sensation of great heat and dryness. Bell.
Absence of desire, with long delayed thrill, and frequently, cutting or s. during coition. Berb.
Bearing down and s. in vag na. Coni.
Burning, s. and swelling of ovaries. Bufo.
Burning s. in vagina after menses. Puls.
Clutching or clawing pains, or s. about uterus; parts very tender and sensitive, can bear neither touch or least jar. Bell.
Cramps and s. in indurated uterus. Plat.
Displacement of uterus, with stinging in os uteri and s. in cervix. Calc-c.
Inflammation, neuralgia, tumors, dropsy of ovaries, with burning or boring s.; first right, then left. Lyc.
Itching and s. in internal or external vulva. Calc-c.
Lacerating s. in genitals. Lyc.
Lancinating and cramp-like pains, with s. in uterus. Ign.
Ovaritis; burning pain coming in paroxysms, with s. in forehead and excessive sexual desire. Plat.
Pains or s. in vagina shooting upward. Nitr-ac.
Sharp s. in cervix. Calc-c. (Sepia has this symptom, but discharge is different.)
Stinging s. in genitals. Kali-c., Phos. (Apis, Bell., Borax, Calc-c., Can sat., Coni., Kreas., Merc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Pallad., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Thuja.)
Violent s. in pudenda, extending towards umbilicus. Sep.

Stitching.—S. pains in ovaries during menses. Coloc., Graph.
S., acute pains from pudenda to right thigh, as if a knife were thrust into parts. Croc.
S. pains in cervix, with leucorrhœa. Sep. (Calc-c.)
S. pains in right ovary. Bell. (Ars.)
S. pains from groins or hypogastrium to vagina after menses. Ars.
S. pains in uterus. Kali-c., Murex, Sep. (Agn., Ananth., Borax, Bufo, Ferr., Nux-m.)
S. pains in uterus before menses. Borax.
S. pains in uterus after menses. Borax, Plat., Puls.
S., tearing pains in groins during menses. Borax.
S. or shooting pains in ovaries on deep inspiration. Bry.
S. pains in and about uterus, with pain like a weight in small of back. Kali-c.
S. pains in pudenda after menses. Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

Cauliflower excresences; cancer; cutting, s. pains through uterus and down extremities. Graph.

Crampy, s. pains, with soreness over pubes. Nux-v.

Intense itching and burning of mons veneris; watery vesicles and s. pains in vagina. Rhus-t.

Left ovary swollen, with tensive, pressing, s. pains; cannot lie on right side because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.

Metritis, with s., aching, or boring pains in uterus. Merc.

Right ovary much enlarged, with s., throbbing pains; pains come suddenly and go suddenly. Bell.

Tensive, drawing, s., burning pains in region of right ovary, extending to thigh, which feels numb and lame. Ars.

Ulcerations of uterus, which have but little feeling in them, with bloody, acrid discharge. Zinc. (Excessively violent and obstieate pain in brain sometimes accompanies these ulcers, with s., biting and pinching in pudenda, and with "fidgets.)

Stomach (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—All-gone sensation at pit of s. Murex.

Distention of abdomen and s. Arg-n.

Dragging down of s., diaphragm, and whole abdominal viscera, even to organs of chest; must support abdomen and vulva. Lil-tig. (Bell., Plat., Sep.)

Dragging, bearing down, with sensation as if whole abdominal viscera from s. and diaphragm would be forced through the vagina. Lil-tig.

Flushings or hot flashes; gone feeling in s.; dyspepsia; at climacteric. Sang.

Pains in vagina, with excessive acidity of s. Robin.

Pressure, as if everything would issue through vulva (Lil-tig.), with feeling of emptiness and goneness in s. and abdomen. Sep.

Prolapsus uteri, with bearing-down pains and weak, dragging feeling in chest. Stann. (In s. Sep.)

Sensation in uterus as of something rising from there to s. Bufo.

Stones.—Menstrual colic; feeling as if sharp s. were in abdomen. Cocc.

Stool (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing-down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would s.; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Downward pressure in genitals after straining or lifting, with ineffectual urging to s. Nux-v.

Feeling of weakness in genitals after s. and urination. Calc-ph.

Digitized by Google

Induration of os uteri with leucorrhœa after every s. Magn-m.
Labor-like pains in uterus with desire to go to s. Nux-v., Opi.
Parenchymatous metritis, with bearing down and urging to urinate or s. Nux-v.
Pressing, pinching and writhing about uterus during s. Alu.
Pressive pains in ovarian region, through groins toward sacrum, with urging to s. (after menses). Plat.
Prolapsus uteri (from straining at s.). Nux-v. (Podo., Puls.)
Relaxation of vagina; prolapsus uteri during s.; feels so weak drops down suddenly, but gets up readily. Stann.
Sensation as if uterus would be forced out during s. Podo.
Uterine neuralgia and feeling of heaviness and pressure against rectum, with ineffectual efforts to s. (in retroversion). Lil-tig. (Nux-v.)
When at s. sensation as if a hard body pressed backward and downward against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more tenderness and more shooting pains.)

Stooping.—Pressure in uterus when s. Lyc.

Straining.—Downward pressure in genitals after s. or lifting, with ineffectual urging to stool. Nux-v.
Prolapsus uteri from over-exertion or s. Rhus-t.
Prolapsus uteri (from s. at stool). Nux-v. (Podo., Puls.)
Prolapsus uteri (from s., lifting or reaching too high). Aur.
Prolapsus uteri, with aching and bearing-down pains (Coni., Sep.) (after over-lifting or s., or after parturition), with pain in sacrum. Podo.

Strangulated.—Vagina prolapsed, s., with cold sweat; exhausting vomiting and diarrhœa. Ver-a.

Strangury (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Prolapsus uteri, anteversion or lateral version, causing s. Eupat-purp.

Stretch.—Feeling as if there were not room enough in abdomen at night; must s. and yawn. Plumb.

Strings.—Mucous discharge from uterus in long s., before menses. Ferr. (Hydr., Kali-bi.)
Mucus hanging from os uteri in long s. (in leucorrhœa). Hydr.

Strong.—Desire too s. Carbo-v.

Subinvolution.—S. Kali-bi., Kali-brom., Natr-m., Sec. (Hydr.)
S., hypertrophy and enlargement of uterus. Kali-jod.
S., endometritis and metritis, at climacteric. Hydr.
S. (after confinement) with heavy pressure in rectum, and hæmorrhoids. Murex.
S. of uterus (after child-birth). Caul.
Hypertrophy and s. of uterus, with atony. Ustil.
Metritis after s. Ham.
Metrorrhagia from s: Kali-bi., Lil-tig., Ustil.

Digitized by Google

Subside (see Decline, Go).—Pains in uterus come gradually and as gradually s. Plat. (Stann.)

Pains in uterus come quickly and as quickly s. Bell.

Sudden.—S. prolapsus uteri. Acon.

Suddenly (see Quickly, Rapidly).—Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur; pains come and go s. (with leucorrhœa). Bell.

Relaxation of vagina; prolapsus uteri during stool; feels so weak drops down s., but gets up readily. Stann.

Support.—Dragging down of stomach, diaphragm and whole abdominal viscera, even to organs of chest; must s. abdomen and vulva. Lil-tig. (Bell., Plat., Sep.)

Feeling as if whole abdominal contents were being dragged downward from chest and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to s. parts by pressing hand against vulva. Lil-tig.

Pressure and bearing down in uterine region, with feeling as if everything would be forced through vulva; has to s. vulva with hand. Lil-tig. (Has to s. vulva by crossing limbs. Sep.)

Prolapsus uteri, with feeling as if uterus would drop out; has to s. vulva with hand; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Sensation of weakness in abdomen; must s. it. Merc-sol.

Sensation as if hips and back were falling to pieces; wants s. of tight bandages. Trill.

Supported.—Periodical attacks of severe pain; patient wants abdomen s. by bandage. Coloc.

Supports.—Relaxation of ligaments and s. of uterus. Sep.

Suppressed (see section on Menstruation).—Inflammation of uterus from s. menses. Sec.

Painfulness of genitals and breasts (from s. menses). Zinc.

Uterine spasms, with s. or irregular menses. Cocc.

Suppression (see section on Menstruation).—Bearing-down pain in hypogastric and sacral regions (in young people, from s. of menses), with pain on motion, and ameliorated by lying down. Podo.

Collapse; melancholy; hysteria; irritability; excitability; great depression of spirits, and other troubles caused by s. of sexual instinct or non-gratification of sexual appetite, or from excessive indulgence. Coni.

Congestion and inflammation of ovaries from s. of menses. Apis.

Cutting pains from right to left ovary, and dryness of vagina, following s. from fright. Lyc.

Metritis (after getting feet wet or s. of menses or lochia). Puls.

Ovaritis (after getting feet wet or s. of menses), with nausea, coldness of body, chilliness; trembling of chin and feet. Puls.

Ovaritis, following sudden s. Acon. (Cimicif.)

Tenderness of ovarian region, after s. of menses by bath. Ant-c.

Digitized by Google

Suppurating.—S. pimples on vulva during menses. Al-sat.

Suppuration.—Swelling, induration, neuralgia and s. of left ovary. Lach.

Venereal or syphilitic ulcers with profuse, offensive s. Merc-cor.

Sweat (see Perspiration).—Flushes of heat, and s., at climacteric. Sulph-ac.

Labia s. and itch excessively. Petr.

Prolapsus uteri, with inflammation, vomiting, cold s., or hot, dry skin. Acon.

Vagina prolapsed, strangulated, with cold s.; exhausting vomiting and diarrhœa. Vera.

Swell.—Pruritus of vulva with strong tendency to excoriate, s. and become inflamed. Merc-sol.

Swelling.—S. of genitals. Kali-bi. (Meph.)

S. in left side of vagina during menses. Berb.

S. of feet at climacteric. Lach.

S. of pudenda, especially just after menses, with leucorrhœa. Puls.

S. within vagina, simulating prolapsus, with burning pain and tenderness, making coition intolerable. Nux-v.

S., heat and induration in labia, after menses. Kreas.

S. of vulva before menses. Lyc., Sep.

S. of external genitals during menses. Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carbo-v., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Sec., Sep., Thuja.

S. of labia during menses. Ambr., Am-c., Bry., Carbo-an., Coni., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.

S. in vagina during menses from before backward. Sabin.

S. of pudenda during menses. Am-c., Carbo-v. (Lyc.)

S. in vagina from above downward during menses. Kreas.

S. in vagina during menses. Nux-v.

S. of vulva, with amenorrhœa. Sep.

S. of labia, accompanying leucorrhœa. Puls., Thuja. (Ambr., Lach., Kreas., Sep.)

S. of pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Puls. (Ambr., Lach., Sep., Thuja.)

S. of labia majora. Podo.

S. of labia (during pregnancy). Podo.

S. and tenderness of uterus. Phyt.

S. in vagina with parts relaxed; cannot bear touch. Nux-v.

S. and induration of right ovary (Apis), with soreness and shooting pain from umbilicus to genitals and breasts. Pallad.

S., induration, neuralgia and suppuration of left ovary. Lach.

S. of neck of uterus. Canth.

S. of genitals from corroding leucorrhœa. Carbo-v.

S., with great sensitiveness in ovarian region. Bufo.

S. and heat about pudenda. Cocc-c.

S. of both labia; feel painful and burn when walking or touching. Thuja.

Digitized by Google

S. and induration of vagina. Ferr.
S. and hardness of ovaries after menses. Graph.
S., with intermittent pain in left ovary, shooting down extremities. Ustil.
S., itching and burning of pudenda. Am-c.
S. in region of right ovary half as large as a hen's egg; tender to pressure. Ham.
S. and irritation of vulva; vaginismus. Canth.
S. in region of left ovary; sensitive to touch. Coloc.
S. and itching, with soreness of labia. Ambr.
S. of pudenda. Ambr., Am-c., Helon., Kreas., Podo., Sep. (Apis, Arn., Aur., Bry., Calc-c., Can-sat., Carbo-v., Lach., Meph., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sec., Thuja.)
S. of labia. Ambr., Am-c., Coloc., Helon., Kreas., Podo., Sep. (Apis, Arn., Aur., Bry., Calc-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Thuja.)
S. of vagina. Merc.
S. of vulva. Ambr., Am-c., Helon., Kreas., Podo. (Apis, Arn., Aur., Bry., Calc-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sep., Thuja.)
S. of uterus. Canth. (Ananth., Carbo-an., Nux-v.)
S. of ovarian region. Brom., Bufo.
S. of ovaries. Apis, Iod., Graph.
S. of os uteri. Canth., Iod., Nux-v., Sec.
S. and hardness of left ovary, considerable pain, which extends to back. Brom.
After coition nodosity in cervix, and s. of parts. Kreas.
Burning stitches and s. of ovaries. Bufo.
Burning and s. of labia. Kreas.
Constant dull pain with hard s. of left ovary. Am-brom.
Dropsy of uterus; s. increases during day and diminishes during night. Bry.
Hard s. of os uteri. Aur.
Hardness and s. of os-uteri. Nux-v.
Hot flashes, flushings of face, and throbbing in head at climacteric, with s. and numbness of feet. Glon.
Induration, hypertrophy and s. of uterus and ovaries. Iod. (Coni.)
Inflammation and s. of vagina. Alu.
Inflammation and s. of genitals. Ars., Asaf.
Inflammation and s. of left labia majora, with hard, black pustule. Bry.
Inflammation and s. of genitals, with purulent discharge. Calc-c.
Intumescence (s.) of uterus. Agn.
Itching, s. and burning of vulva and vagina. Nitr-ac.
Metritis; painful s. in one or both ovaries. Alu.
Moisture between labia and thighs, with biting pain, inflammation, redness and s. of vulva, with purulent discharge (from friction, in leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

Pain in uterus and s. of vulva, with leucorrhœa, five or six days before menses. Cedron.
Pain, s. and tenderness of left ovary. Kali-brom.
Painful s. of left ovary. Carb-ac.
Pressure in abdomen at each menstrual nisus, followed by soreness and s. of vulva (with amenorrhœa). Sep.
Prolapsus uteri, with s., hardness, and ulceration of cervix. Natr-m.
Prurigo; soreness, itching, burning and s. of pudenda. Carbo-v.
Pruritus of vulva with offensive moisture and hot s. Kreas.
Rash-like eruptions on genitals with s. of parts. Lil-tig.
Redness, s. and itching eruption of labia minora. Sep.
Redness and s. of pudenda with discharge of mucus. Lach.
Sensation of s. and congestion of ovaries. Kali-jod.
Sensation of s. in uterine region; very sensitive; cannot bear touch, not even of clothing. Lach.
Sensation of heaviness, s. and pain in left ovary. Lil-tig.
Sensation of irritation and s. of genitals. Graph.
Soreness of pudenda and s. of labia, with leucorrhœa. Ambr.

Swollen.—Bloated feeling in region of uterus, which feels s.; aching around but not in uterus. Lil-tig.
Cervix s., indurated and excoriated. Hydr.
Cervix and os uteri s., red and painful. Calc-ph.
Cervix s., with leucorrhœa. Canth. (Ananth., Carbo-an., Iod., Nux-v.)
Cervix s. (with metrorrhagia). Ustil.
Cervix s. and spongy, with leucorrhœa. Arg-n., Murex.
Cervix s.; bleeds when touched. Ustil.
Displaced uterus, with soreness in groins, as if s. Am-m.
External genitals s. Asaf., Calc-c., Collins., Kali-bi.
Fundus of uterus s. and sensitive to pressure. Kreas.
Indurated, s. uterus. Carbo-an.
Inflamed, s. genitals, with vesicles size of lentils filled with purulent matter, on labia. Natr-s.
Inflammation and neuralgia of ovaries, with cutting, tearing pains, ovaries s. and very tender. Ham.
Inflammation of labia, which are red and s. Merc.
Intermittent neuralgia of left ovary, which is s. and very tender to touch. Ustil.
Itching and soreness of vagina and vulva which are much s. Ferr-jod.
Labia s., with soreness in groins. Merc-sol.
Lancinating or darting pains in indurated and s. left ovary, during menses. Graph.
Left ovary s., with tensive, pressing, stitching pains; cannot lie on right side because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.
Mucous membrane of labia and vagina red, s. and covered with a curdy deposit like aphthæ. Helon.

Digitized by Google

Neck of uterus s. after menses. Canth., Kreas.

Neck of uterus greatly s., deeply corroded with ulcers, giving appearance of a spongy mass; unable to locate os tincæ. Arg-m.

Ovaries s. size of cocoanut. Lil-tig.

Ovaries s. during menses. Bell. (Apis, Collins., Graph.)

Ovaries s. Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Pallad. (Ananth., Apis, Bell., Coni., Ham., Ustil.)

Ovaries enlarged, become tender and more s. every time she takes cold or gets feet damp. Graph.

Ovaritis: constant pain in ovary, with sharp pains passing rapidly down extremities; ovary much s. and very tender. Ustil.

Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in s. right ovary; worse during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.

Piercing, drawing pain from sacrum through to uterus, with breasts s. and nipples sore. Helon.

Pruritus of pudenda; parts hot, red and s., with exfoliation. Helon.

Right side of abdomen s. Pallad.

Right ovary s. and sore to pressure, with bearing-down pains. Pallad.

Severe itching of vulva; labia s., with humid eruption (with diabetes). Sep.

Smarting and burning of vulva; labia majora red and s. Aur.

Ulceration of uterus, cervix s., spongy, corroded, with foul discharge. Arg-m.

Uterine region feels as if s. Lach.

Uterus painful, s.; walls thickened, with ulcers on os uteri. Natr-m.

Uterus s. during menses. Ustil.

Uterus enlarged; cervix s. and dilated. Ustil.

Vulva s. and indurated (after injuries). Coni.

Violent itching of genitals; parts badly s., dark red, and protruding (during pregnancy). Collins.

Vulva s., with throbbing and sensitiveness. Cocc-c.

Vulva s.; vagina raw and sore. Kali-bi.

Vulva s., hot, hard and sore. Kreas.

Vulva s., red, hot and itches, compelling her to scratch until surface bleeds; inflammation extending far into vagina. Helon.

Sycotic.—S. excresences on genitals. Psor.

Moist, bleeding, and offensive s. excresences. Thuja. (Nitr-ac.)

Scirrhus and cancer of uterus (in s. subjects). Thuja.

Symphysis.—Lameness across sacro-iliac s., so that walking is difficult. Æsc.

Syncope.—Painful pressure in uterus and cramps in chest, with nausea and s. Cocc.

Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at climacteric, with flushes of heat, hot vertex, metrorrhagia and s.; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.

Digitized by Google

Syphilis (see section on Male Sexual Organs).—S. Kali-jod. (Merc-bij.)
S., with bleeding excresences of os uteri. Merc.
S.: ulceration, with rapid destruction of tissues; grayish greenish in color, irregular in shape, with very offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.
Deep ulcers, with ragged edges on os uteri and cervix; s. Merc-sol.
Syphilitic (see section on Male Sexual Organs).—S. ulcers on genitals. Thuja.
S. or venereal ulcers, with fetid discharge. Hep-s.
S. ulcers and tumors of vagina, with much itching and sticking pain. Nitr-ac.
S. ulcers or condylomata of uterus. Lach.
S. inflammation of vagina, with leucorrhœa. Merc., Nitr-ac. (Aur.)
S. ulcers on cervix, with leucorrhœa. Nitr-ac. (Cinnab.)
Mercurial or s. inflammations, ulcerations and condylomata. Nitr-ac.
Venereal or s. ulcers, with profuse, offensive suppuration. Merc-cor.
Venereal or s. ulcers, worse at night. Merc.

Talk.—Labor-like, constrictive pain in left side of uterus, obliging her to bend double; cannot t. of her symptoms without shedding tears. Puls.
Talking.—Nymphomania: with lewd t. and obscene songs; with smell of semen. Stram.
Taste (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pain, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; t. of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.
Prolapsus uteri, with feeling as if uterus would drop out; has to support vulva with hand; t. of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.
Tearing.—T. in genitals. Phos.
T., twisting pains in right ovary. Graph.
T. in pudenda at intervals, so violent she had to scream. Bar-c.
T. pains in pudenda, extending up to chest. Kali-c.
T. pains in pudenda after menses. Kali-c.
T. pains in pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Bar-c.
T. in vulva, by fits and starts, during menses. Bar-c.
T. in external genitals during menses. Phos.
T. pains in uterus before menses. Natr-m.
T. pains in ovarian region before menses. Graph.
T. in labia or pudenda. Anac., Carbo-v., Phos.
Burning, t. pains in genitals, with heaviness and pressure. Carbo-an.
Burning, t., twitching pains in right ovarian region. Kali-jod.
Dry, mealy spots size of lentils between labia, causing intolerable itching; awakes from sleep to find herself scratching these spots; itching so deep, feels like t. flesh away. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Inflammation and neuralgia of ovaries, with cutting, t. pains; ovaries swollen and very tender. Ham.

Pains in uterus, with t. pains in veins of legs, during menses. Cham.

Stitching, t. pains in groins during menses. Borax.

Vaginitis; slightest contact causes smarting, t. pains. China.

Violent t. in hypogastrium and vagina during menses. Am-c.

Tears.—Labor-like, constrictive pain in left side of uterus obliging her to bend double; cannot talk of her symptoms without shedding t. Puls.

Temper (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Coition followed by irritability of t. after menses. Natr-m.

Tender.—Uterine region t. Acon., Ant-c., Apis, Bell., Cimicif., Lach., Lil-tig., Rhus-t.

Clutching or clawing pains, or stitches about uterus; parts very t. and sensitive, can bear neither touch or least jar. Bell.

Genitals t. and sensitive to touch; coition painful. Sep.

Genitals so sensitive and t. cannot bear least touch, not even of sheet. Mur-ac., Plat.

Hyperæsthesia: uterus so t. and sensitive cannot bear least pressure; has to lift clothing. Lach.

Inflammation and neuralgia of ovaries, with cutting, tearing pains; ovaries swollen and very t. Ham.

Intermittent neuralgia of left ovary, which is swollen and very t. to touch. Ustil.

Left ovary sore and t. Ustil.

Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries, relieved by pressure; parts very t. to touch, weight of bed clothes or slightest jar. Lil-tig.

Os uteri t. Sabin., Sep.

Ovaries enlarged, become t. and more swollen every time she takes cold or gets her feet damp. Graph.

Ovaritis: constant pain in ovary, with sharp pains passing rapidly down extremities; ovary much swollen and very t. Ustil.

Pain in ovaries, as if dislocated; t. on pressure. Apis.

Painful tumor on right labia, size of thumb, t. on pressure. Calc-c.

Sore, t. feeling about uterus, as if ulcerated; worse when riding in a carriage. Arg-m.

Spasmodic pains in left ovary, which is very sore and t. Ustil.

Swelling in region of right ovary half as large as a hen's egg; t. to pressure. Ham.

Vagina t., with amenorrhœa. Coff., Kali-c., Sil.

Tenderness.—T. over ovarian region, after suppression of menses by bath. Ant-c.

T. of os uteri. Hydr.

T. in uterine region; cannot bear even weight of clothing. Lach.

T. in and about ovarian region, with amenorrhœa. Ant-c.

T. of uterine region during menses. Apis, Cimicif., Lach.

Digitized by Google

T. of ovaries. Lach. (Ant-c., Ham., Staph.)

T. of vagina. Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Ferr., Graph., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Sec., Thuja.

Bearing-down pain, with t. over uterine region. Apis.

Deep-seated t. in ovarian region during menses. Apis.

Endometritis; t. and constant desire to urinate. Sep. (Aur.)

Great t. of uterus to pressure. Cimicif.

Great t. causing pain in vagina during coition. Ham.

Great t. of vagina; relaxation. Ham.

Inflammation of cervix uteri, with retroversion, prolapsus uteri, ulceration, enlargement and induration, characterized by great t., heat and throbbing. Æsc.

Inflammation of uterus with great t. Canth.

Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries, especially left ovary; pains up and down left side, with great t. Cimicif.

Pain, swelling and t. of left ovary. Kali-brom.

Swelling and t. of uterus. Phyt.

Swelling within vagina, simulating prolapsus, with burning pain and t., making coition intolerable (with leucorrhœa). Nux-v.

When at stool sensation as if a hard body pressed backward and downward against rectum and anus. Lil-tig. (Sep. has this symptom, but in Lil-tig. there is much more t. and more shooting pains.)

Tendons.—Pain and bearing down in hypogastrium extending to thighs, with feeling as if muscles and t. were too short. Merc-sol.

Tension (see Tightness).—T. in the ovarian region during menses. Ant-c.

T. in uterus as from a tight bandage. Hyper.

T. over uterine region during menses. Apis, Nux-m.

Numbness and feeling of tightness or t. about hypogastrium. Apis.

Sensation as if uterus were congested, with fullness and t. in hypogastrium. Caul.

Tensive.—T. pains in uterus before menses. Hyper.

T., drawing, stitching, burning pains in region of right ovary, extending to thigh, which feels numb and lame. Ars.

Intense boring or t. pain, in ovary causing prover to bend double, with great restlessness. Coloc.

Left ovary swollen, with t., pressing, stitching pains; cannot lie on right side because of sensation as if something were rolling over to that side. Lach.

Testicles—(see vol. iii., section on Male Sexual Organs).—Feeling as if ovaries (or t. in male) were squeezed (Staph.) brought on by anger or indignation. Coloc.

Tetters (see Herpes).—T. on external genitals during menses. Dulc.

Thickened.—Uterus painful, swollen; walls t., with ulcers on os uteri. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

Thigh (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Stitching, acute pains from pudenda to right t., as if a knife were thrust into parts. Croc.

Tensive, drawing, stitching, burning pains in region of right ovary, extending to t., which feels numb and lame. Ars.

Thighs (see Nates, also section on Extremities).—Accumulation of mucus between labia and t., with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Kali-bi.

Bearing down and pressing in hypogastrium and small of back, with feeling as if viscera would be forced down and out, with pain down t. Nitr-ac.

Burning about ovaries, extending to t. Carbo-an.

Burning in pudenda, with soreness and eruption on inside of t. during menses. Sil.

Cramps in uterus extending to t. Magn-m.

Cramps in uterus, with squeezing pains down t., during menses. Kali-jod.

Cutting pain in ovarian region and back, radiating to sacrum and t. Arg-n.

Cutting colic and drawing in t. before menses. Cham.

Cutting pain from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by urging to urinate; labor-like pains along ureters, extending to t., with burning in urethra. Coloc.

Intense itching and excoriation of t. from leucorrhœa (during pregnancy and after delivery). Sabin.

Itching and burning of vulva and between t. Kali-jod.

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, with pains in small of back, through hips, and down t. (with leucorrhœa). Nitr-ac.

Labor-like pains in abdomen extending to t. during menses. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.

Moisture between labia and t., with biting pain, inflammation, redness and swelling of vulva, with purulent discharge (from friction, in fat, leucophlegmatic women). Calc-c.

Ovaritis; pain extending to inside of t. Phos.

Pain in right ovarian region and uterus, extending to t. Calc-c.

Pain and bearing down in hypogastrium extending to t., with feeling as if muscles and tendons were too short. Merc-sol.

Pains in uterus extending to t. Apis, Ars., Cact., Graph. (Ham., Kali-jod., Magn-m., Nitr-ac.)

Pulsating pains in ovarian region, extending to t., periodical at same time every evening (eleven p. m.). Cact.

Pains in uterus extending to t. during menses. Kali-jod. (Nux-v., Stram., Ustil.)

Pains in ovaries or ovarian region, extending to t. Apis, Ars., Bry., Cact., Phos. (Cham., Staph.)

Pains from ovaries to t. during menses. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Pains from uterus down inner surface of t. during menses. Ustil.
Pains in ovaries extending to under surface of t. Ars., Phos.
Pains in left ovary extending to t. Phos.
Pains in ovaries extending to hip and t. during menses. Lil-tig.
Pains in right ovary extending to t. Bry.
Pains in uterus with pressing toward groin and t. Sabin.
Scirrhous induration of uterus with pain extending into t. Magn-m.
Sore spot, with severe pain causing irritation and dragging, which extends down to t. while at rest. Bry.
Soreness of pudenda and between t., after menses. Graph.
Soreness in vulva and between t. Caust.
Soreness between t. Graph. (Am-c., Caust., Hep-s., Kreas., Lyc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Petr., Sep.)
Soreness between genitals and t. Merc.
Soreness between pudenda and t., with burning, biting pains. Kreas.
Soreness of pudenda, with burning pain and soreness between t. Sep.
Tickling and jerking from t. to genitals. Lach.
Tubercles on labia and inside of t. Carb-ac.
Uterine congestion with burning pain on pressure, with weight in sacrum and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and t.; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Thoughts.—Nymphomania; lascivious t. night and day, with remarkably slow pulse. Dig.

Thrill.—Absence of t. when orgasm takes place during coition. Brom.
Absence of desire, with long delayed t., and frequently, cutting or stitches during coition. Berb.

Throat (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—Prolapsus uteri or version; mouth and t. dry; sleepy, faint feeling; distention of abdomen. Nux-m.
Sensation of a wave from uterus to t., ending with a choking feeling. Gels.

Throbbing (see Pulsation).—T. in uterus. Murex. Gels.
T. in region of uterus. Æsc. (Ars.)
T. in region of right ovary, with gonorrhœa. Copaiva.
T. in vagina, as from an abscess. Alu.
T. or transient pains in right ovary. Bell.
T. in vagina, with leucorrhœa. Alu.
T. in uterine region during menses. Æsc.
T. in external genitals during menses. Alu., Merc.
Hot flashes, flushings of face and t. in the head at climacteric, with swelling and numbness of feet. Glon.
Inflammation of cervix uteri, with retroversion, prolapsus uteri, ulceration, enlargement and induration, characterized by great tenderness, heat and t. Æsc.
Metritis, with t., burning pains. Hep-s.

Digitized by Google

Painful t. in left side of vagina, like tick of a watch. Alu.

Right ovary much enlarged, with stitching, t. pains; pains come suddenly and go suddenly. Bell.

Scirrhus uteri; burning, t., lancinating pain in region of uterus. Ars.

Sore aching or pressing; t., tickling, stinging in genitals. Calc-ph.

Soreness of uterus, with t. in hypogastrium and hæmorrhoids. Æsc.

Stitches, t. and itching in vagina. Alu.

Vaginitis, with burning, t. and itching; numbness of extremities. Merc.

Vulva swollen, with t. and sensitiveness. Cocc-c.

Thrust.—Stitching, acute pains from pudenda to right thigh, as if a knife were t. into parts (with leucorrhœa). Croc.

Tick.—Painful throbbing in left side of vagina, like t. of a watch. Alu.

Tickling—T. in external genitals. Alu. (Calc-ph.)

T. and jerking from thighs to genitals. Lach.

Sore aching or pressing; throbbing, t., stinging in genitals. Calc-ph.

Tight.—Tension in uterus as from a t. bandage. Hyper.

Tightness (see Tension).—T. about ovaries, worse when raising arms. Apis.

Numbness and feeling of t. or tension about hypogastrium. Apis.

Tilted.—Anteversion: fundus t. against bladder; os uteri pressing upon rectum. Lil-tig.

Anteversion; fundus enlarged and t. forward. Helon.

Time (see Hour, also section on Generalities).—Pulsating pains in ovarian region, extending to thighs, periodical at same t. every evening (eleven p. m.). Cact.

Tingling.—T. about genitals; not disagreeable, but compelling prover to scratch. Acon.

T. in vulva. Nux-v.

T. and itching of vulva causing onanism. Nux-v.

T. in external genitals. Plat.

Distressing itching, t. and formication. Sulph-ac. (Apply the first decimal locally.)

Nymphomania (in lying-in women) with voluptuous t. or pricking. Plat.

Pruritus, with voluptuous t., anxiety, and palpitation of the heart. Plat.

Voluptuous itching, t. and irritation of genitals. Kali-brom.

Tired.—Ailments following onanism, especially great depression of spirits and excessive languor and t. feeling. Gels.

Heaviness in uterine region (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females) with great depression of spirits and t. feeling; hysterical spasms, reflex from uterine deviations. Gels. (Mix ten drops of tincture in a half glass of water and give desert spoonful every half hour, extending time as improvement occurs; this will cure about every case. It will act more quickly if mixed in hot water.)

Digitized by Google

Tissues.—Syphilis; ulceration, with rapid destruction of t.; grayish greenish in color, irregular in shape, with very offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Titillation.—T. of genitals. Agar.

Intolerable t. in genitals during menses. Mosch.

Itching, t. of the vulva and meatus urinarius, during micturition. Ambr.

Tonicity.—Procidentia; entire loss of t. Helon.

Torn.—Sensation as if external gen tals were t. Aloe.

Touch.—Anteversion with neuralgia; worse from t., motion, jar, or weight of clothes. Lil-tig.

Burning and soreness in vagina; painful to t. Berb.

Chronic dryness of vagina, which is painful to t. and coition. Sep.

Clutching or clawing pa ns, or stitches about uterus; parts very tender and sensitive, can bear neither t. or least jar. Bell.

Congestion of uterus and right ovary, which are sensitive to t. Sec.

Cutting pain in uterus, which is very sensitive to t. and during coition. Puls.

Genitals tender and sensitive to t.; coition painful. Sep.

Genitals so sensitive and tender cannot bear least t., not even of sheet. Mur-ac., Plat.

Genitals painfully sensitive; cannot bear t. or contact. Plat.

Great dryness of vulva and vagina, which are painful to t., making coition very unpleasant. Sep.

Inclination to t. genitals. Bufo.

Induration of left ovary, with violent pains on t., respiration, coughing or sneezing. Graph.

Intermittent neuralgia of left ovary, which is swollen and tender to t. Ustil.

Mons veneris cold and sensitive to t., cannot bear napkin. Plat.

Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries relieved by pressure; parts very tender to t., weight of bed clothes or slightest jar. Lil-tig.

Ovaritis from sexual excess or hæmorrhage; sensitive to t. China.

Pimples on mons veneris painful to t. Coni.

Prolapsus uteri, with constant pressure in back and groins; extremely sensitive to t. Plat.

Right inguinal region sore to t. Aur.

Scirrhus; vagina painful to slightest t. Kreas.

Sensation of swelling in uterine region; very sensitive; cannot bear t., not even of clothing. Lach.

Sensitiveness of pudenda; cannot bear t., not even of napkin (with leucorrhœa). Coff.

Swelling in vagina with parts relaxed; cannot bear t. Nux-v.

Swelling in region of left ovary; sensitive to t. Coloc.

Uterus greatly distended; feels hard and painful to t.; with burning pains. Sec.

Digitized by Google

Touched.—Cervix swollen; bleeds when t. Ustil.
Genitals so sensitive cannot bear to be t.; threatened convulsions on examination; almost fainted during coition. Plat.
Pain in right ovary, worse when t. or on movement. Bry.

Touching.—Aching pain on pressing or t. os uteri after coition. Merc-cor.
Swelling of both labia; feel painful and burn when walking or t. Thuja.

Transient.—T. pains in uterus. Bell.

Traumatism.—T., with sore, bruised feeling in uterus. Arn.

Trembling.—Hot flashes, with t. sensation, without t.; great debility and feeling as if everything must be done in a hurry during climacteric. Sulph-ac. (Lil-tig., Thuja.)
Ovaritis (after getting feet wet or suppression of menses) with nausea, coldness of body, chilliness; t. of chin and feet. Puls.

Tremulous.—With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about heart as if it were grasped, or contained too much blood, with t. feeling; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to vertex, with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Tubercles.—T. on labia and inside of thighs. Carb-ac.
T. on labia, with leucorrhœa. Merc., Thuja.
T. on pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Merc., Thuja.
T. on labia. Calc-c.
Burning and stinging t. on margin of labia. Calc-c.
Pimples or t. on labia. Merc., Merc-sol.
Ulcerated t. with chancre. Kali-jod.

Tumefaction.—Nymphomania, with whitish or yellowish-green, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with t. and bruised feeling in cervix; general prostration. Robin.

Tumefied.—Cervix t. Ustil.

Tumor.—T. in cul-de-sac prevents defecation, with paroxysms of pain extending through hypogastrium to hips. Coloc.
Ovarian t., with pain in leg; cannot keep foot still. Ars.
Ovarian t. with occasional sharp, stabbing pains, obliging patient to bend double and press on part with hand. Coloc.
Painful t. on right labia, size of thumb, tender on pressure. Calc-c.

Tumors.—T. of uterus. Sec.
T. size of an orange in region of both ovaries; round, hard and slightly moveable, but not painful to pressure. Graph.
T. or cysts of ovary. Apis.
T. of ovaries. Apoc. (Apis, Calc-c., Iod., Lyc., Podo.)
T. of ovaries, with pain and numbness down extremities. Podo.
T. and cysts on ovaries. Plat.
Blue, hard, pricking, erectile t. in genitals. Carbo-v.
Cystic t. of ovaries or broad ligaments. Kali-brom.

Digitized by Google

Erectile t., with burning sensation. Carbo-an.
Erectile t. like fig warts, with burning. Thuja.
Erectile t. on vulva. Phos.
Erectile t. on pudenda. Carbo-v.
Fibroid t. of uterus. Coni., Kali-jod., Merc-cor.
Fibroid t. with induration of uterus. Magn-m.
Fibrous t. or polypi. Led.
Inflammation, neuralgia, t., dropsy of ovaries, with burning or boring stitches; first right, then left. Lyc.
Small, round and cystic t. of ovareis or broad ligaments. Coloc.
Syphilitic ulcers and t. of vagina, with much itching and sticking pain. Nitr-ac.
Varices; polypus; erectile t. of genitals. Lyc.
Vascular t. on anterior portion of vagina about urethra. Eucalyp.

Twisted.—Pains in uterus as if t. Ananth.

Twisting.—Paroxysmal, spasmodic pains in hypogastrium, of a t., bearing-down nature, with complete prostration, languor, lassitude. Cocc.
Tearing, t. pains in right ovary. Graph.

Twitching.—T. in ovaries. Abrot.
Burning, tearing, t. pains in right ovarian region. Kali-jod.

Tympanitic (see section on Abdomen).—Physometra similar to pregnancy, with t. of abdomen and much wind from vagina. Lyc.

Ulcer.—U. on os uteri, sensitive and painful; discharge very offensive. Asaf.
Burning, itching u. covered with yellow pus. Nitr-ac.

Ulcerated.—U. cervix, with copious muco-purulent discharge from vagina. Merc.
U. tubercles, with chancre. Kali-jod.
Sore, tender feeling about uterus as if u.; worse when riding in a carriage. Arg-m.

Ulceration.—U. of uterus, cervix swollen, spongy, corroded, with foul discharge. Arg-m.
U. and engorgement of os uteri. Apis.
U. of uterus; tendency to bleed. Arn.
U. of os uteri. Calend.
U. of cervix. Mez.
U. of vagina, with leucorrhœa. Bapt., Cinnab., Hydr.
U. of cervix and os uteri (Sec.), with sensation of coldness in them. Sil.
U. of os uteri, with fetid, corrosive leucorrhœa. Sang.
U. of os uteri; scirrhus and cancer. Phyt.
U. of uterus with green or bloody leucorrhœa. Thuja.
Anteversion with u. of cervix and acrid leucorrhœa. Phos.
Cancerous u. of uterus. Hydr.

Digitized by Google

Coition painful, followed by bleeding, from u. of cervix or os uteri. Arg n.

Engorgement and u. of cervix and vagina with tenacious discharge. Hydr.

Epithelial abrasion or u. of os uteri, cervix and vagina. Hydr. (Arg-n.)

Erosion and u. of cervix with yellow discharge. Nitr-ac.

Genuine raspberry u. of os uteri. Rhus-t.

Hard lumps on cervix; pain as from u. during coition. Kreas.

Induration and u. of neck of uterus, with burning. Carbo-an.

Induration and u. of cervix. Carb ac. (Hydr.)

Induration and u. of uterus with excesssive sensitiveness. Plat.

Inflammation and u. of uterus with excoriating discharge. Kreas.

Inflammation of cervix uteri, with retroversion, prolapsus uteri, u., enlargement and induration, characterized by great tenderness, heat and throbbing. Æsc.

Nymphomania; obstinate u. of os uteri, with sharp, darting pain, like lightning. Fluor-ac.

Prolapsus uteri with u. Helon.

Prolapsus uteri and u., with leucorrhœa. Coni.

Prolapsus uteri with u. of cervix. Aur., Coni., Hydr., Kreas., Merc., Sep.

Prolapsus uteri, with swelling, hardness, and u. of cervix. Natr-m.

Prolapsus uteri, with u. of os uteri or cervix. Arg-n. (Hydr.)

Prolapsus uteri with induration and u. Coni.

Syphilis; u., with rapid destruction of tissues; grayish greenish in color, irregular in shape, with very offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Ulcerations.—U. of uterus which have but little feeling in them, with bloody, acrid discharge. (Excessive violent and obstinate pain in brain sometimes accompanies these ulcers, with stitching, biting and pinching in pudenda, and with "fidgets.") Zinc.

Mercurial or syphilitic inflammations, u. and condylomata. Nitr-ac.

Ulcers.—U. of uterus, with purulent, ichorous, and sometimes bloody discharge, with unbearable stench. Arg-n.

U. on labia, with leucorrhœa. Merc., Sep.

U. of uterus, with stinging, burning edges with odor like old cheese. Hep-s.

U., polypus or cancers of uterus. Calc-c.

U. on uterus with bloody discharge; itching or corroding pain. Phos-ac.

U. with smarting, burning, or prickling pain in uterus. Mez.

U. around meatus urinarius. Eucalyp.

U. on cervix with pulsating pains (with leucorrhœa). Hep-s.

U. on cervix with dark, bloody discharge (with leucorrhœa). Helon.

U. on cervix with bloody, suppurative discharge (with leucorrhœa). Hep-s., Phos-ac. (Arg-n., Merc., Sec.)

Digitized by Google

U. on cervix with burning pain (with leucorrhœa). Ars., Kreas., Mez., Sep.
U. on cervix with ichorous discharge (with leucorrhœa). Kreas.
U. on cervix and vagina, with leucorrhœa. Bapt., Hydr.
U. on cervix with high edges (with leucorrhœa). Asaf.
U. on pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Cub., Thuja, Sep.
U. on cervix, with leucorrhœa. Ant-c., Arg-n., Asaf., Helon., Hydr., Kreas., Merc., Nitr-ac., Thuja. (Æsc., Ananth., Ars., Bapt., Bufo, Carbo-an., Coni., Curare, Hep-s., Mez., Natr-c., Phos-ac., Sang., Sec., Sep., Zinc.)
U. on os uteri like aphthæ. Nitr-ac.
U. on pudenda during menses. Coni., Merc.
U. on vagina and os uteri. Merc.
U. on labia, with cramp-like pains in vulva when rising from a seat, runn ng up into abdomen. Thuja.
U. on uterus; feels as if burnt; with putrid, bloody discharge. Sec.
U. on labia. Psor.
U. on cervix. Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Helon., Hep-s., Hydr., Kreas., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Sang.
Bleeding u. of uterus. Arg-n.
Burning, itching, u. in vagina. Nitr-ac. (Coni., Sulph.)
Cancer or u. having bluish or dark base. Lach.
Chancre or venereal u. with cheesy, tenacious exudation. Kali-bi.
Deep u., with ragged edges on os uteri and cervix; syphilis. Merc-sol.
Deep u. or excresences with ragged edges on os uteri. Merc.
Enormous blisters on tumefied u. Bufo.
Indolent and rapidly spreading u. on pudenda. Sec.
Malignant u. of os uteri, with foul discharge. Carbo-an.
Neck of uterus greatly swollen, deeply corroded with u., giving appearance of a spongy mass; unable to locate os tincæ. Arg-m.
Painless u. on os uteri. Alu.
Painless u. in vagina. Sulph.
Red, sore, raw places on pudenda, like u. Carbo-v.
Scirrhus: purulent, ichorous discharge; sometimes bloody matter from u., filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-m.
Sensitive u. on genitals, with great weakness; putrid discharge. Mur-ac.
Sore spots like little u. on labia during menses. Carbo-v.
Superficial u. on os uteri. Sep.
Syphilitic or venereal u., with fetid discharge. Hep-s.
Syphilitic u. on cervix, with leucorrhœa. Nitr-ac. (Cinnab.)
Syphilitic u. or condylomata of uterus. Lach.
Syphilitic u. on genitals. Thuja.
Uterus painful, swollen; walls thickened with u. on os uteri. Natr-m.
Vaginitis, with cracks and u. on labia. Nitr-ac.
Venereal or syphilitic u., with profuse, offensive suppuration. Merc-cor.
Venereal or syphilitic u., worse at night. Merc.

Digitized by Google

Umbilicus (see Navel; vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—Cutting pain from u. to ovarian region, followed by urging to urinate; labor-like pains along ureters, extending to thighs, with burning in urethra. Coloc.

Pains in uterus extending to u. Sep.

Stitches, or short, lancinating pains from cervix toward u. and epigastrium. Sep.

Swelling and induration of right ovary (Apis), soreness and shooting pain from u. to genitals and breasts. Pallad.

Violent stitches in pudenda extending toward u. Sep.

Writhing about u. and frequent colic, with profuse leucorrhœa. Natr-c.

Unable.—Ovaries indurated, enlarged and anæmic; u. to perform their functions. Graph.

Unbearable (see Unendurable).—Distressing spasmodic pains, almost u.; is impatient; wants to get away. Cham.

Scirrhus; purulent, ichorous discharge, sometimes bloody matter, from ulcers, filling room with u. stench. Arg-m.

Ulcers of uterus, with purulent, ichorous and sometimes bloody discharge, with u. stench. Arg-m.

Uncivil.—Drawing, griping and pinching pains in uterus followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health is now u., snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes furious and wild. Cham.

Uncover.—Nymphomania: lasciviousness; wants to u. genitals. Hyos.

Undress.—Desire to u. and expose person (during menses). Hyos.

Uneasiness.—U. in uterine region. Bell., Helon., Lil-tig.

Burning in pudenda, with great u.; she is barely able to keep still (with leucorrhœa). Sulph.

Unendurable (see Unbearable).—Coition very painful and sometimes u. Sep.

Ungratified (see Non-gratification).—Neuralgia following u. sexual desire; restless; nervous. Kali-brom. (Cimicif.)

Unpleasant.—Great dryness of vulva and vagina, which are painful to touch, making coition very u. Sep.

Unsatisfactory.—Desire for coition, but it is u. (with leucorrhœa). Sulph-ac.

Up—Pain in uterus when reaching u. with arms. Graph.

Pains in uterus running u. (Sep.) Lach., Lyc., Murex, Phos.

Upright (see Erect).—Congestion of uterus; spasmodic, neuralgic pains, with cramps in ligaments extending to extremities; pains shoot up back, compelling her to sit u. Gels.

Upward.—Pains in uterine region shooting from side to side or u. Cimicif.

Pains or stitches in vagina shooting u. Nitr-ac.

Pains in ovaries shooting u. Cimicif.

Digitized by Google

Pressure u. over mons veneris. Calc-ph.

Sharp, cutting pains passing u. to right side of uterus, then crossing body and extending to left breast. Murex.

Stinging in vagina u. Berb., Kreas., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.

Stitches in uterus darting u., with leucorrhœa. Sep.

Ureters (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Cutting pain from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by urging to urinate; labor-like pains along u., extending to thighs, with burning in urethra. Coloc.

Urethra (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Cutting pain from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by urging to urinate; labor-like pains along ureters, extending to thighs, with burning in u. Coloc.

Vascular tumors on anterior portion of vagina about u. Eucalypt.

Urging.—Bearing down and weight, with painful u. toward genitals. Kreas.

Cutting pain from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by u. to urinate; labor-like pains along ureters, extending to thighs, with burning in urethra. Coloc.

Downward pressure in genitals after straining or lifting, with ineffectual u. to stool. Nux-v.

Painful u. toward genitals, with weight in small of back. Bov.

Painful u. toward genitals and bearing down in vagina, with weight in small of back. Bov.

Parenchymatous metritis, with bearing down and u. to urinate or stool. Nux-v.

Violent u. and pressing toward genitals, with feeling as if everything would fall out; better standing or sitting erect. Bell.

Urinate (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Chronic metritis, with great pain, nervousness, urging to u., heat and dryness of vagina. Iod.

Cutting pain from umbilicus to ovarian region, followed by urging to u.; labor-like pains along ureters, extending to thighs, with burning in urethra. Coloc.

Endometritis; tenderness and constant desire to u. Sep. (Aur.)

Feeling of weakness in genitals after stool and u. Calc-ph.

Parenchymatous metritis, with bearing down and urging to u. or stool. Nux-v.

Pressure and dragging, labor-like pains from sacrum toward uterus, with frequent desire to u. Cham.

Pressure in genitals compelling her to u. often. Merc-sol.

Urinating.—Burning, cutting pain in ovarian region when u. (during menses). Natr-m.

Burning, with itching after u. Thuja.

Burning and soreness in vagina, worse after u. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

Pain between labia when u., during menses. Coni., Kreas.
Smarting in labia, as from salt, after u. Caust.

Urine.—Peculiar, fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla and feet, with fetid, putrid u., filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment, adhering to bottom and sides of vessel. Sep.
Prolapsus uteri, with fetid u. Benz-ac.
Pruritus of vulva, with hæmorrhoids and acrid u. Collins.

Vagina.—V. insensible or painful, during coition. Ferr.
V. irritable; intense spasmodic pains. Caul.
V. sore and painful. Berb.
V. hot and painful. Graph.
V. painful during coition. Kali-c.
V. very dry; coition excessively painful. Ferr.
V. painful, as if sore. Brom.
V. dry, hot and sensitive. Acon. (Bell.)
V. prolapsed, strangulated, with cold sweat; exhausting vomiting and diarrhœa. Ver-a.
V. filled with watery excresences, with great burning and smarting pains. Thuja.
V. tender, with amenorrhœa. Coff., Kali-c., Sil.
Aching in v. Calc-c.
Aching pains in v. before menses. Elaps.
Aching in v. and itching of pudenda. Calc-c.
Anæsthesia or loss of feeling in v. during coition. Phos.
Aphthæ of v., with spasmodic pains in uterus. Caul.
Aphthæ of os uteri and v., with acrid leucorrhœa, producing intense itching. Borax.
Ascarides in v., causing leucorrhœa. Cina.
Aversion to coition, which is painful on account of dryness of v. Natr-m.
Bearing-down and stitches in v. Coni.
Bearing-down feeling in v. Sil.
Bearing down in v. Bov., Sil.
Biting in v. during menses. Kreas.
Blood from v. before menses. Magn-m.
Burning stitches in v. after menses. Puls.
Burning in v., recurring each day at precisely same hour. Chelid.
Burning about pudenda, with violent itching of v. Canth.
Burning and soreness in v. Am-c., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Sulph.
Burning and soreness in v.; painful to touch. Berb.
Burning and soreness in v., worse after urinating. Natr-m.
Burning, itching ulcers in v. Nitr-ac. (Coni., Sulph.)
Burning in v. and about os uteri during coition, followed by a discharge of dark blood next day. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Burning, gnawing, itching in v. Lyc.
Burning in v. during or after coition (after menses). Kreas., Lyc.
Burning or smarting in v., as if excoriated, after menses. Cham.
Burning in v., with leucorrhœa. Alu., Canth., Cham., Coni., Kreas., Nux-v., Sulph.
Burning in v. after menses. Berb., Graph., Kreas., Lyc., Sulph.
Burning in v. during and after coition. Lyc.
Burning at entrance to v. during menses. Al-sat.
Burning in v. during menses. Berb., Nux-v., Sulph.
Burning in v. Berb., Canth., Cham., Chelid., Sulph. (Aur., Calc-c., Lyc., Nitr ac., Puls., Sabin., Thuja.)
Catarrhal inflammation, with much aching in v. Calc-c.
Chancre of vulva, v. or uterus. Arg-n. (Apply locally.)
Chronic dryness of v., which is painful to touch and coition. Sep.
Chronic metritis, with great pain, nervousness, urging to urinate, heat and dryness of v. Iod.
Colic, with heaviness in v. Murex.
Constant running of leucorrhœa from v. Aur.
Constant aching in v. (with metrorrhagia). Calc-c.
Constriction of v. during coition. Kali-c.
Continual bearing down, as if a foreign body were in v. and coming away; while sitting, feels as if there were something pushing up through rectum to uterus. Ferr-jod. (Lil-tig., Sep.)
Contractive pain in v. Sep.
Contractive pain in v. after menses. Kreas.
Cramp like constriction in v. Puls.
Crampy pains in v. during menses. Staph.
Cutting pains from right to left ovary, and dryness of v., following suppression from fright. Lyc.
Cysts, induration and fistula of v. Lyc.
Discharge of flatus from v., with loud report. Bov. (Brom., Lyc.)
Discharge of mucus from v. before menses. Alu. (Ferr.)
Discharge of long pieces of mucus from v. before menses. Ferr.
Discharge of black blood from v. after menses. Elaps.
Dragging pains in v. Coloc.
Dragging, bearing down, with sensation as if whole abdominal viscera, from stomach and diaphragm would be forced through v. Lil-tig.
Dryness of v. Lyc. (Bell., Natr-m.)
Dryness of v., with pains in cervix when lying down. Ferr.
Dryness of v.; anæmia. Graph.
Emission of flatus from v. after menses. Ars.
Endocervicitis; inflammation of mucous membrane of v. and uterus. Borax.
Engorgement and ulceration of cervix and v., with tenacious discharge. Hydr.
Epithelioma of v. and uterus. Thuja.

Digitized by Google

Epithelial abrasion or ulceration of os uteri, cervix and v. Hydr. (Arg-n.)

Excoriating pains in v. during menses. Rhus-t.

Extreme sensitiveness and soreness in v. preventing coition. Thuja. (Kreas., Sulph.)

Feeling as if uterus would press out of v., with obstinate constipation (in fleshy women). Graph.

Feeling as if whole abdominal contents were being dragged downward from chest and shoulders through v., with constant desire to support parts by pressing hand against vulva. Lil-tig.

Fistula of v., with burning pains. Carbo-v.

Fistula of v. Caust., Nitr-ac., Puls.

Flatus from v. Nux-m., Nux-v., Sang.

Gangrene of v.; dark slate color. Sec.

Gangrene of v. Apis, Ars., Bell., Calc-c., China, Kreas., Lach., Sec., Sulph-ac.

Gnawing in v. after menses. Lyc.

Granular vegetat ons in v. Staph.

Great sensitiveness of v. Aur. (Plat.)

Great tenderness of v.; relaxation. Ham.

Great dryness of vulva and v., which are painful to touch, making coition very unpleasant. Sep.

Great sensitiveness of v., preventing or causing pain during coition. Ferr.

Great tenderness causing pain in v. during coition. Ham.

Heat in v. after menses. Berb.

Heaviness in v. during menses. Murex.

Induration of v. China, Ferr. (Bell., Calc-c., Clem., Coni., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Petr., Puls., Sep., Sulph.)

Inflammation of v. Acon., Bell., Caul., Cocc-c., Ham., Merc.

Inflammation and swelling of v. Alu.

Inflammation and heat in v. and about cervix. Hydroc.

Inflammation of v. and vulva, with rawness, smarting and excoriation. Merc.

Inflammat on of v. and vulva, with sighing respiration and mental symptoms. Ign.

Innumerable large, rough condylomata, with dry feeling in v. Phos.

Intense itching and burning of mons veneris; watery vesicles and stitching pains in v. Rhus-t.

Intensely sore pain of v. during coition; almost drives her frantic. Ign.

Irritation of v. during menses. Coff., Coni., Sulph., Thuja.

Irritation of mucous membrane of v., with mucous discharge. Senecio.

Irritation and inflammation of labia and v. Nitr-ac.

Irritation of v. with pain in back. Helon.

Digitized by Google

Itching in v. Brom., Canth., Kreas. (Alu., Coni., Rhus-t., Staph.)
Itching in v. after menses. Canth., Coni., Elaps, Lyc., Sulph.
Itching in v., before menses. Graph. (Elaps.)
Itching in v. during menses. Coni. (Elaps, Helon., Kreas.)
Itching in v., with leucorrhœa. Sep., Sulph. (Agar., Aur., Canth., Sil.)
Itching, burning, smarting, corroding, with sensation of rawness in v. Merc.
Itching, swelling and burning of vulva and v. Nitr-ac.
Itching and soreness of v. and vulva, which are much swollen. Ferr-jod.
Labor-like pains in v. after menses. Sil.
Labor-like pains in uterus and v. Plumb.
Loud emissions of flatus from v. Brom. (Bov., Lyc.)
Mucous membrane of labia and v. red, swollen and covered with a curdy deposit like aphthæ. Helon.
Mucous membrane of v. very dry. Ars.
Mucous membrane of v. wrinkled from prolapsus uteri. Arg-m.
Nausea with pressure in v. Lil-tig.
Neuralgia of v. Calc-c., Kali-c., Lyc., Sep. (Bell., Canth., China, Ferr., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuja.)
Over-sensitiveness of v. (Plat.); cannot bear coition, it is so painful and sensitive. Coff.
Pain about os uteri on lying down, with bearing-down feeling and dryness in v. Ferr.
Pain from abdomen to v. after menses. Kreas.
Pain in v. during coition. Berb., Ferr-mag., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc.
Pain in left ovary extending to v. Sep.
Painful urging toward genitals and bearing down in v., with weight in small of back. Bov.
Painful indurations in v., with amenorrhœa. China.
Painful throbbing in left side of v., like tick of a watch. Alu.
Painfulness of v. Berb., Ham., Lil-tig., Nux-m., Sep.
Painless ulcers in v. Sulph.
Pains in v., with excessive acidity of stomach. Robin.
Pains from v. to uterus after menses. Phos.
Pains or stitches in v. shooting upward. Nitr-ac.
Pains from v. to pelvis. Puls.
Pains in v. during coition. Berb., Kali-c., Kreas., Plat., Sep., Thuja. (Ferr.)
Pains in v. running up to chest. Alu.
Pains in v. during coition, with leucorrhœa. Ferr.
Physometra similar to pregnancy, with tympanitis of abdomen and much wind from v. Lyc. (Brom.)
Pressing down in v. Ant-c., Bell., Lil-tig., Sep. (Ananth., Calc-c., Graph., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Podo., Ustil.)

Digitized by Google

Pressing in v. after menses. Elaps.
Pressing in v. with leucorrhœa. Sep.
Pressure low down in v. during menses. Lil-tig.
Pressure in v. during menses, relieved by pressure against vulva. Lil-tig.
Pricking in v. Aur.
Pricking pain in v. Mur-ac.
Pricking in v. after menses. Graph.
Pricking pains in labia or v. after menses. Kali-c.
Prolapsus of v., with leucorrhœa. Ferr., Merc., Nux-v., Podo., Stann.
Prolapsus of v. Ferr., Merc., Sep. (Bell., Kreas., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sulph-ac., Stann.)
Prolapsus of v., which looks greenish and has offensive odor. Sulph-ac.
Prolapsus of v.; feels better after coition. Merc.
Prolapsus of v. during pregnancy. Ferr.
Prolapsus uteri and relaxation of v. Nux-m.
Prolapsus uteri and v. Merc.
Prolapsus uteri and v.; better after coition. Merc-sol.
Pruritus of vulva and v. Calad.
Rawness in v. after menses. Kali-bi.
Relaxation of v.; prolapsus uteri during stool; feels so weak drops down suddenly, but gets up readily. Stann.
Scirrhus uteri; v. filled with purulent, ichorous, offensive, and sometimes bloody matter. Arg-m.
Scirrhus; v. painful to slightest touch. Kreas.
Sensation as if pelvic and abdominal contents would be forced out through v. Ant-c., Bell., Calc-c., Lil-tig., Nitr-ac., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Ustil. (Ananth., Graph., Natr-c.)
Sensation of warm water escaping from v., with leucorrhœa. Borax.
Sensation before menses as if v. were distended. Sep.
Sensation of heaviness in v. before menses. Murex.
Sensation as if v. were distended, with amenorrhœa. Sep.
Sensation in v. as after repeated coition. Glon.
Sensation of coldness in v. Graph., Plat.
Sensitiveness of v. Berb., Coff., Sil. (Acon., Aur., Cocc-c., Kreas, Plat., Sep., Staph., Thuja.)
Sensitiveness in v. after menses. Berb. (Coff.)
Sensitivenss of v. preventing coition. Plat., Thuja. (Coff., Rhus-t., Sep.)
Sensitiveness of v., with leucorrhœa. Coff., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.
Sensitiveness of v., making coition very painful. Hydroph.
Serous cysts in v. Rhod., Sil.
Severe itching in v. from before backward. Sabin.
Severe bearing down in v. Tart-em.

Digitized by Google

Smarting burning in mucous membrane of vulva and v., as if pepper had been applied. Caps.
Smarting in v. Berb., Cham., Kreas.
Smarting in v. during menses. Berb. (Al-sat.)
Smarting in v. after menses. Berb., Cham., Graph.
Smarting pains in v. Berb.
Smarting in pudenda and itching in v., with leucorrhœa. Alu., Calc-c., Sulph.
Smarting, burning pain in v., as if excoriated. Cham.
Soreness in v. Berb., Ham., Sulph. (Brom., Graph., Kali-bi., Merc., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t.)
Soreness in v. preventing coition. Rhus-t.
Soreness in v. during menses. Brom., Merc.
Soreness in v. during coition. Sulph.
Soreness in v. after menses. Kali-bi., Kali-c., Natr-m.
Soreness and painfulness of v. during or following coition (after menses). Kali-c., Natr-m.
Soreness and pain in v. Rhus-t.
Soreness in v., with leucorrhœa. Alu., Kali-bi.
Soreness and rawness in v. Kali-bi.
Spasmodic pains in vulva and v. Staph.
Spasmodic contractions in v., with leucorrhœa. China.
Spasms of v. Bell., Cocc., Ham., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Puls.
Stinging in v. Puls., Staph.
Stinging in v., with leucorrhœa. Nux-v.
Stinging in v., upwards. Berb., Kreas., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.
Stinging deep in v. Sabin.
Stitch in v. preceding each discharge of leucorrhœa. Ambr.
Stitches extending upward in v. Sabin.
Stitches in v. from without inward. Nitr-ac.
Stitches in v. during menses. Coni. (Bell., Kreas., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph-ac.)
Stitches in v. when walking. Nitr-ac.
Stitches in v., with leucorrhœa. Ambr., Nitr-ac. (Kreas., Phos.)
Stitches in v. during menses. Phos.
Stitches in v., from above downward, with leucorrhœa. Kreas.
Stitches in vulva and v. after coition. Nitr-ac.
Stitches like electric shocks in v. make her start. Kreas.
Stitches from abdomen down into v. Ars.
Stitches in v., with sensation of great heat and dryness. Bell.
Stitches, throbbing and itching in v. Alu.
Stitches from v. to uterus. Phos.
Stitches in v. Alu., Ambr., Nitr-ac., Phos., Sabin. (Ars., Mur-ac., Rhus-t.)
Stitching pains from groins or hypogastrium to v. after menses. Ars.

Digitized by Google

Subacute and chronic inflammation of v. and cervix. Graph.
Swelling in v. during menses from before backward. Sabin.
Swelling in v. during menses. Nux-v.
Swe ling in left side of v. during menses. Berb.
Swelling in v. from above downward during menses. Kreas.
Swelling within v., simulating prolapsus, with burning pain and tenderness, making coition intolerable. Nux-v.
Swelling of v. Merc.
Swelling in v., with parts relaxed; cannot bear touch. Nux-v.
Swelling and induration of v. Ferr.
Syphilitic inflammation of v., with leucorrhœa. Merc., Nitr-ac. (Aur.)
Syphilitic ulcers and tumors of v., with much itching and sticking pain. Nitr-ac.
Tenderness of v. Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Ferr., Graph., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Sec., Thuja.
Throbbing in v., as from an abscess. Alu.
Ulcerated cervix, with copious muco-purulent discharge from v. Merc.
Ulceration of v., with leucorrhœa. Bapt., Cinnab., Hydr.
Ulcers on cervix and v., with leucorrhœa. Bapt., Hydr.
Ulcers on v. and os uteri. Merc.
Vaginismus; constriction of v. preventing coition. Cact.
Vaginitis, with spasmodic pain and sensation of fullness in v. Ham.
Vascular tumors on anterior portion of v. about urethra. Eucalyp.
Vesicles in v. Graph. (Rhus-t.)
Violent burning in v.; restless; barely able to keep still. Sulph.
Violent itching in v. Canth. (Coni., Merc.)
Violent itching of labia and v.; compelled to rub parts. Kreas.
Violent tearing in hypogastrium and v. during menses. Am-c.
Voluptuous itching deep in v. Kreas.
Voluptuous itching of v. after coition. Nitr-ac.
Vulva and v. painfully sensitive during coition. Plat.
Vulva swollen, red, hot and itches, compelling her to scratch until surface bleeds; inflammation extending far into v. Helon.
Vulva swollen; v. raw and sore. Kali-bi.
Walls of v. relaxed, with leucorrhœa. Ham.
Weight in v. after menses. Elaps.

Vaginismus.—V. Cupr., Ign., Magn-ph. (Bell., Cocc., Coni., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls.)
V; constriction of vagina preventing coition. Cact.
V., with uterine irritation (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females). Gels.
V., preventing coition; cannot bear examination. Ferr-ph.
V., with inflammation of kidneys. Berb.
V., with great soreness. Ham.
V., with emaciation and constipation. Plumb.

Digitized by Google

V., with hysterical spasms, paralysis, or palpitation of heart. Aur.
Swelling and irritation of vulva: v. Canth.

Vaginitis (see Inflammation).—V., with cracks and ulcers on labia. Nitr-ac.
V., with burning, throbbing and itching; numbness of extremities. Merc.
V., with spasmodic pain and sensation of fullness in vagina. Ham.
V.; slightest contact causes smarting, tearing pains. China.

Varices.—V. on pudenda. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Lyc., Nux-v., Zinc.
V. of labia. Calc-c., Ham.
V. of vulva. Carbo-v.
V. on labia, with leucorrhœa. Nux-v.
V. on pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Carbo-v., Nux-v.
V.; polypus; erectile tumors of genitals. Lyc.
V. on external genitals during menses. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Lyc., Nux-v., Zinc.

Varicose.—V. veins of pudenda with fidgety feet. Zinc.

Varicosus.—V. of genitals. Carbo-v.

Vascular.—Spasmodic jerkings in uterus with great v. excitement. Hyos.

Vegetations.—Granular v. in vagina. Staph.

Veins.—Pains in uterus with tearing pains in v. of legs during menses. Cham.
Varicose v. of pudenda, with fidgety feet. Zinc.

Venereal.—V. or syphilitic ulcers, with profuse, offensive suppuration. Merc-cor.
V. or syphilitic ulcers, worse at night. Merc.
Chancre or v. ulcers with cheesy, tenacious exudation. Kali-bi.
Syphilitic or v. ulcers with fetid discharge. Hep-s.

Venosity.—V. Puls.

Version.—Prolapsus uteri or v.; mouth and throat dry; sleepy, faint feeling; distention of abdomen. Nux-m.
Prolapsus uteri, anteversion or lateral v., causing stranguary. Eupat-purp.

Vertebra.—Pain from last lumbar v. to pubes during menses. Sabin.

Vertex (see vol. i., section on Head).—Hot flashes, with burning on v. and soles of feet; hungry, empty, gone feeling in epigastrium, worse about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.
Prolapsus uteri and other displacements at climacteric with flushes of heat, hot v., metrorrhagia and syncope; pain in left ovarian region. Lach.
With uterine displacements and pains in ovaries there is generally palpitation and nervous feeling about heart, as if it were grasped or contained too much blood, with tremulous feeling; sometimes there is great pain in back, extending to v., with spasmodic contractions of muscles. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Vesicle.—Itching, smarting, painful v. on vulva. Graph.

Vesicles.—V. on labia after menses. Graph.

V. on external genitals during menses. Graph., Staph., Sulph.

V. in vagina. Graph. (Rhus-t.)

V. on labia or pudenda. Graph., Lyc.

Chronic eczema; vulva covered with v. Sulph.

Inflamed, swollen genitals, with v. size of lentils filled with purulent matter, on labia. Natr-s.

Intense itching and burning of mons veneris; watery v. and stitching pains in vagina. Rhus-t.

Painless v. on pudenda. Sep.

Pruritus, v. or excoriations in vulva. Graph.

Violent itching; scratching relieves, but burning afterward, with small v. Sulph.

Vesicular.—V. eruption. Graph.

Vessel.—Peculiar fetid perspiration from genitals, axilla and feet, with fetid, putrid urine, filling room with offensive odor; depositing a reddish, yellowish, clay-colored sediment adhering to bottom and sides of v. Sep.

Violet colored.—Enlargement of cervix, which is v. Murex.

Virgins.—Excessive sexual desire (particularly in v.). Plat.

Viscera (see Contents).—Bearing down and pressing in hypogastrium and small of back, with feeling as if v. would be forced down and out; with pain down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Bearing down pain in back and abdomen as if v. would be forced through vulva; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long deep sighing; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking, while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Congestion of uterus and pelvic v., causing amenorrhœa. Collins.

Dragging, bearing down, with sensation as if whole abdominal v. from stomach and diaphragm would be forced through vagina. Lil-tig.

Heaviness and weight in abdomen when walking, as if v. would fall down (with leucorrhœa). Ferr.

Sensation as if v. would drop out. Murex.

Vise.—Cramp-like pains in left ovarian region as though parts were squeezed in a v. Coloc.

Cramps or pains in uterus, ovaries or ovarian region as though parts were squeezed in a v. Coloc.

Vitality.—Debility and absence of v. in uterus and ovaries, with hysteria. Chenop-v.

Voluptuous (see Amorous, Lascivious).—V. itching of external genitals during menses. Coff., Kali-bi.

V. sensation before menses. Kali-c., Calc-ph.

V. itching deep in vagina. Kreas.

V. odor from body during menses. Stram.

Digitized by Google

V. dreams with emissions after menses. Sulph-ac.
V. itching of pudenda, with leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Coff., Cub., Plat.
V. itching about genitals. Calad. (Coff., Kreas., Plat.)
V. sensation in genitals. Bov.
V. dreams. Calc-c.
V. itching of vagina after coition. Nitr-ac.
V. sensation in genitals, in afternoon. Calc-c.
V. itching, tingling and irritation of genitals. Kali-brom.
V. sensation in genitals, with oppressive anxiety and palpitation of heart. Calc-c.
V. itching in vulva, but sensitiveness prevents rubbing or scratching. Coff.
V. feeling as though genitals were filling up with blood; pulsation in parts; increased desire for coition. Calc-ph.
Nymphomania; sterility with excessive v. desire. Phos.
Nymphomania (in lying-in women) with v. tingling or pricking. Plat.
Pruritus, with v. tingling, anxiety, and palpitation of heart. Plat.

Vomit (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Metritis, with great prostration and cold extremities, with frequent efforts to v. Sec.

Vomiting.—Metritis; with delirium, anxiety, v. and diarrhœa; body hot, limbs cold. Ver-a.
Prolapsus uteri, with inflammation, v., cold sweat or hot dry skin. Acon.
Vagina prolapsed, strangulated, with cold sweat; exhausting v. and diarrhœa. Ver-a.

Vulva (see Pudenda).—V. and vagina painfully sensitive during coition. Plat.
V. œdematous, with amenorrhœa. Graph.
V. swollen, hot, hard and sore. Kreas.
V. swollen, red, hot and itches, compelling her to scratch until surface bleeds; inflammation extending far into vagina. Helon.
V. swollen; vagina raw and sore. Kali-bi.
V. swollen, with throbbing and sensitiveness. Cocc-c.
V. swollen and indurated (after injuries). Coni.
V. inflamed and corroded, making walking difficult. Alu.
Abscess of v. Merc.
Anteversion of uterus with bearing down as if uterus would be forced through v.; worse standing and walking, and before and during menses. Coni.
Aphthæ on v., with burning and itching, during menses. Carbo-v.
Aphthous inflammation of v. Kreas.
Aphthous inflammation of v. with curdy secretion. Helon.
Bearing-down pain in back and abdomen as if viscera would be forced through v.; has to cross limbs to prevent it; difficult breathing and long deep sighing; bearing down aggravated by sitting up and still more by standing and most of all by walking, while it is relieved by lying down. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Bearing-down pains as if everything would issue through v. Natr-m.
Biting in v. from excoriating menstruation. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil. (Rhus-t.)
Bearing down as if everything would issue through v. Tilia., Ustil.
Biting pain in v. after menses. Kreas.
Burning in v. with desire for coition; nymphomania. Nux-v.
Burning in v. before menses. Sep. (Carbo-v.)
Burning, itching and soreness in v. Sil. (Sulph.)
Burning in v. during menses. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
Burning in v. after menses. Canth., Curare, Lyc., Natr-m., Sulph.
Burning in v., with metrorrhagia. Kreas.
Burning in labia, pudeuda or v. Helon., Kali-bi., Kreas., Sabin., Sulph. (Am-c., Berb., Canth., Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.)
Chancre of v., vagina or uterus. Arg-n. (Apply locally.)
Chronic eczema; v. covered with vesicles. Sulph.
Condylomata around v., perinæum and anus; moist, burning, with offensive odor. Merc-dulc.
Constant oozing from v. Aur.
Corrosive itching in v. during menses. Kreas.
Corrosive itching of v., sore and burning after scratching. Kreas.
Cramps in v. when rising from sitting. Thuja.
Dragging down of stomach, diaphragm and whole abdominal viscera even to organs of chest; must support abdomen and v. Lil-tig. (Bell., Plat., Sep.)
Dryness of v., making walking painful. Sep.
Erectile tumors on v. Phos.
Eruptions about v. with amenorrhœa. Coni.
Erysipelas of v. Rhus-t.
Erysipelatous eruptions about v. after menses. Kali-c., Phos.
Excoriations of v. and on perinæum. Graph.
Excoriations about v. after menses. Calc-c., Sulph.
Feeling as if whole abdominal contents were being dragged downward from chest and shoulders through vagina, with constant desire to support parts by pressing hand against v. Lil-tig.
Formication in v. after menses. Elaps.
Great dryness of v. and vagina, which are painful to touch, making coition very unpleasant. Sep.
Heat in v. after menses. Calc-c., Curare, Kali-bi.
Inflammation of vagina and v., with sighing respiration and mental symptoms. Ign.
Inflammation of v. about meatus urinarius. Eupat-purp.
Inflammation of v. Merc-cor.
Inflammation of vagina and v., with rawness, smarting and excoriation. Merc.
Inflammation with sharp pains around v. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Irritation of ovaries and uterus with pruritus of v. Kali-brom.

Itch ng and soreness of vagina and v., which are much swollen. Ferr-jod.

Itching, burning and excitement of v., pudenda and clitoris before menses. Kali-brom.

Itching, smarting, painful vesicle on v. Graph.

Itching and burning of v. and between thighs. Kali-jod.

Itching of v. before menses. Graph. (Bufo, Carbo-v., Kali-c., Merc., Sulph., Zinc.)

Itching of v. and anus. Carbo-v.

Itching, swelling and burning of v. and vagina. Nitr-ac.

Itching and stitches in internal or external v. Calc-c.

Itching, titillation of v. and meatus urinarius, during micturition. Ambr.

Itching of v. (in weak delicate women with red face). Ferr.

Itching of v. after menses. Magn-c., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sil. (Calc-c., Coni., Elaps, Graph., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.)

Itching eruption on v. Nux-v.

Itching of v. during menses. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Merc., Petr., Sil. (Agar., Calc-c., Coff., Lach., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Sulph-ac., Zinc.)

Itching of v., with acrid, corroding leucorrhœa. Natr-m.

Itching of v., with metrorrhagia. Carbo-v., Coff., Coni., Kali-bi. (Carb ac., Helon., Kreas., Lyc., Rhus-t., Staph., Sulph.)

Itching of v. Alu., Calc-c., Chel'd., Copaiva, Hydr., Sulph.

Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, relieved by s tting, lying or pressing hand against v. (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Labor like pains with feeling as if everything would be forced through v. Lach.

Moisture between labia and thighs, with bitting pain, inflammation, redness and swelling of v. with purulent discharge (from friction, in leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.

Much itching of v. (from leucorrhœa). Sep.

Neuroses of v., with too frequent and too profuse menstruation. Ambr.

Numbness of v. during menses. Plat. (Mosch.)

Œdema of v. Apoc.

Pain in uterus and swelling of v., with leucorrhœa five or six days before menses. Cedron.

Pains in perinæum and v. Thuja.

Pains in abdomen, as if contents would be pressed out at v., during menses. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep. (Ant-c., Plat.)

Pains, as if bowels would protrude through v., before menses. Alu., Bell., Coni.

Digitized by Google

Pains in v. before menses, running around each labia. Lyc.
Pimples about v. itching on becoming warm. Æth.
Pimples on v. Kali-c.
Pimples on v. after menses. Kali-c., Natr-m.
Pressure and bearing down in uterine region, with feeling as if everything would be forced through v.; has to support v. with hand. Lil-tig. (Has to support v. by crossing limbs. Sep.)
Pressure in abdomen at each menstrual nisus, followed by soreness and swelling of v. (with amenorrhœa). Sep.
Pressure in v. after menses. Calc-c., Plat.
Pressure in vagina during menses, relieved by pressure against v. Lil-tig.
Pressure, as if everything would issue through v. (Lil-tig.), with feeling of emptiness and goneness in stomach and abdomen. Sep.
Prolapsus uteri; bearing-down feeling, as if contents of abdomen would issue through v. Bell. (Lil-tig., Sep.)
Prolapsus uteri, with feeling as if uterus would drop out; has to support v. with hand; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.
Prurigo of v. Ham.
Pruritus of v., with hæmorrhoids and acrid urine. Collins.
Pruritus; violent soreness and itching of v. Calc-c.
Pruritus of v., with intense irritation of labia majora, which are puffed, hot, red, itch and burn. Helon.
Pruritus, vesicles or excoriations in v. Graph.
Pruritus of v., with great burning. Kali-bi.
Pruritus of v. and vagina. Calad.
Pruritus of v., with offensive moisture and hot swelling. Kreas.
Pruritus and eczema of v. Borax. (One teaspoonful of Boracic acid dissolved in one pint of water, used hot, will be found of great advantage.)
Pruritus of v., with strong tendency to excoriate, swell, and become inflamed. Merc-sol.
Pruritus, with corrosive eruptions on v. Nux-v.
Pruritus of v. causing masturbation. Zinc.
Pruritus of v. Ham., Hydr., Hydroc., Kali-bi.
Rawness of v. Kali-bi.
Sensation of weight in v. during menses. Lob.
Sensation as if v. were enlarged, with amenorrhœa. Sep.
Sensation of enlargement of v. before menses. Sep.
Sensation as if v. were enlarged, with great soreness. Sep.
Sensitive cysts on v. Sabin.
Severe itching deep in v. Coni.
Severe itching of v.; labia swollen, with humid eruption (with diabetes). Sep.
Sexual excitement, with profuse leucorrhœa and pruritus of v. Hydr.

Digitized by Google

Shooting pains in v. after menses. Calc-c., Magn-c.
Smarting burning in mucous membrane of v. and vagina, as if pepper had been applied. Caps.
Smarting, itching and burning in v. Hep-s.
Smarting of v., with leucorrhœa. Hep-s.
Smarting and burning of v.; labia majora red and swollen. Aur.
Smarting about v. after menses. Calc-c., Kali-bi., Kali-c.
Smarting of v. during menses. Carbo-v.
Smarting in pudenda and itching in v., with leucorrhœa. Sulph.
Smarting of v. Aur., Caust., Kali-bi.
Soreness in v. and between thighs. Caust.
Soreness in v. (Berb., Bov., Sulph.) and rectum making walking difficult. Alu.
Soreness and smarting of labia and v. Kreas. (Sep.)
Soreness and burning in v., with leucorrhœa. Petr.
Soreness of v. after menses. Graph. (Kali-c.)
Soreness of v. Berb., Bov., Calc-c., Sulph. (Arn., Caust., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Sep.)
Soreness of v. during menses. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Aur., Hep-s., Gossyp.)
Spasmodic pains in v. and vagina. Staph.
Stinging in v. before menses. Zinc.
Stinging itching of v. Staph.
Stitches through v., with soreness, gnawing and burning. Kali-c.
Stitches in left side of v., extending up into chest. Alu.
Stitches in v. and vagina after coition. Nitr-ac.
Stitches in v., with amenorrhœa. Coni.
Stitches in v. after menses. Kali-c.
Stitches in v. before menses. Coni.
Stitches in v. Coni., Phos.
Suppurating pimples on v. during menses. Al-sat.
Swelling and irritation of v.; vaginismus. Canth.
Swelling of v., with amenorrhœa. Sep.
Swelling of v. before menses. Lyc., Sep.
Swelling of v. Ambr., Am-c., Helon., Kreas., Podo. (Apis, Arn., Aur., Bry., Calc-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sep., Thuja.)
Tingling and itching of v. causing onanism. Nux-v.
Tearing in v., by fits and starts, during menses. Bar-c.
Troublesome and severe itching of v., with pimples. Sep.
Ulcers on labia, with cramp-like pains in v. when rising from a seat, running up into abdomen. Thuja.
Varices of v. Carbo-v.
Voluptuous itching in v., but sensitiveness prevents rubbing or scratching. Coff.

Vulvitis (see Inflammation).—V. Natr-m., Natr-s., Petr.

Digitized by Google

Walk.—Pain as from a sprain in groin or ovarian region, causing her to w. bent. Arn.

Pains from ovarian region to small of back, making it almost impossible for her to get up and w. after sitting awhile (with leucorrhœa.) Æsc.

Walking.—Anteversion of uterus, with bearing down, as if uterus would be forced through vulva; worse standing and w., and before and during menses. Coni.

Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when w.; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Bearing down when standing or w. Rhus-t.

Bruised pains in uterine region, preventing her from w. erect, during menses. Arn.

Congestion, fullness, heaviness and pressure in uterus, worse w. China. (Bell.)

Dryness of vulva, making w. painful. Sep.

Heaviness and weight in abdomen when w., as if viscera would fall down (with leucorrhœa). Ferr.

Inflammation of left ovary, worse at each period, with burning pain when w. or riding. Thuja.

Itching when w., followed by soreness. Nitr-ac.

Lameness across sacro-iliac symphysis, so that w. is difficult. Æsc.

Pruritus in evening, sometimes when w. Nitr-ac.

Soreness in vulva (Berb., Bov., Sulph.) and rectum making w. difficult. Alu.

Stitches in vagina when w. Nitr-ac.

Vulva inflamed and corroded, making w. difficult. Alu.

Swelling of both labia; feel painful and burn when w. or touching. Thuja.

Want (see Absence, Lack, Loss).—Sterility, with w. of sexual desire. Ang.

Warm—Pimples about vulva, itching on becoming w. Æth.

Sensation of w. water escaping from vagina, with leucorrhœa. Borax.

Warts.—W. on os uteri. Calc-c., Thuja. (Sec.)

Gonorrhœa with or without w. Thuja.

Soft and spongy granulations jutting out like w. on uterus; are easily detatched. Thuja.

Warty.—W. excresences on cervix. Nitr-ac.

Washerwoman's.—W. backache from prolapsus uteri. Bry., Podo.

Washing.—Itching of pudenda (from leucorrhœa) relieved by w. in cold water. Alu., Merc.

Watch.—Painful throbbing in left side of vagina, like tick of a w. Alu.

Digitized by Google

Water.—Itching of pudenda (from leucorrhœa), relieved by washing in cold w. Alu., Merc.

Sensation of warm w. escaping from vagina, with leucorrhœa. Borax.

Watery.—W. excresences on cervix, with leucorrhœa. Sec., Thuja.

White, w. discharge from uterus, with amenorrhœa. Sil.

Wave.—Sensation of a w. from uterus to throat, ending with a choking feeling. Gels.

Weak.—W. feeling in genitals. Sulph.

W. sensation in abdomen, as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

Pyolapsus uteri, with w., sinking feeling in abdomen. Phos. (Calc-ph.)

Prolapsus uteri, with bearing-down pains and w., dragging feeling in chest. Stann. (In stomach. Sep.)

Relaxation of vagina; prolapsus uteri during stool; feels so w. drops down suddenly, but gets up readily. Stann.

Sterility, with premature and profuse menses; w. feeling in genitals. Sulph.

Weakness.—W. of sight from onanism. Cina.

W. and debility of sexual organs. Alu.

W. in uterus, as if it were sinking down (accompanying leucorrhœa). Pallad.

Bearing-down pain in uterus, with w., sinking, and pain over eyes and in sternum, with cough. Graph.

Dragging, aching and w. in sacrum, with prolapsus uteri; great debility and profound mental gloom at climacteric. Helon.

Feeling of w. in genitals after stool and urination. Calc-ph.

Hysterical paroxysms and nervous excitement (from w. of genitals). Mosch.

Impotence, with w. of knees. Tabac.

Prolapsus uteri, retroversion or anteversion, from w. and debility of ligaments. Helon.

Sensation of w. in region of uterus. Calc-ph.

Sensation as if uterus were sinking down, with pain and w. Pallad.

Sensation of w. in abdomen; must support it. Merc-sol.

Sensitive ulcers on genitals, with great w.; putrid discharge. Mur-ac.

Weather—Affections of uterus from exposure to wet w. Rhus-t.

Pain in ovaries at every change of w.; or during windy w. Rhod.

Relaxation and prolapsus uteri, apparently from hot w. Kali-bi.

Wedge-like.—W. pain, as if a plug were driven from right ovary to uterus, with great emaciation. Iod.

Weep (see Tears).—Persistent sexual excitement; coition does not satisfy; it annoys and makes her ill-natured and disposed to w. Aster.

Weeping.—Bearing down, with sensation of falling in region of uterus; w. mood. Pallad.

Labor-like, constrictive pain in left side of uterus obliging her to bend double; cannot talk of her symptoms without w. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Anteversion; retroversion, with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-pirited; w.; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Weight (see Heaviness).—W. and heaviness in uterus, with leucorrhœa. Cimicif., Nux-v.

W. and soreness in uterus, with bearing-down pain in pelvis. Calc-c.

W. and cutting, knife-like pains in uterus and through hypogastrium, hips and back. Coni.

W. in uterus; hysterics. Elaps.

W. and soreness in region of uterus, with "consciousness" of a womb; profuse melancholy and depression. Helon.

W. in uterine region during menses. Cimicif.

W. above pubes during menses. Bar-c.

W. in vagina after menses. Elaps.

Anteversion with neuralgia; worse from touch, motion, jar, or w. of clothes. Lil-tig.

Bearing down and w., with painful urging toward genitals. Kreas.

Fullness, pressure, w., throbbing and burning in region of uterus. Bell.

Heaviness and w. in abdomen when walking, as if viscera would fall down (with leucorrhœa). Ferr.

Heaviness or w. in ovarian region. Apis.

Neuralgia of uterus and ovaries relieved by pressure; parts very tender to touch, w. of bed clothes or slightest jar. Lil-tig.

Painful urging toward genitals and bearing down in vagina, with w. in small of back. Bov.

Sensation of w. and heaviness, with pressing downward and stinging pains in uterus. Apis.

Sensation of w. in vulva during menses. Lob.

Stitching pains in and about uterus, with pain like a w. in small of back. Kali-c.

Tenderness in uterine region; cannot bear even w. of clothing. Lach.

Uterine congestion with burning pain on pressure, with w. in sacrum and dragging pains in loins, sacrum and thighs; cold hands and feet; anæmia. Ferr.

Wet.—Affections of uterus from exposure to w. weather. Rhus-t.

Delusive sensation, as if pudenda were w. Eupat-purp.

Metritis (after getting feet w. or suppression of menses or lochia). Puls.

Ovaritis (after getting feet w. or suppression of menses), with nausea, coldness of the body, chilliness; trembling of chin and feet. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Whining.—Violent burning sensation deep in pelvis, with constant w. and moaning. Kreas.

Widows.—Desire diminished (in w.). Apis.

Wild.—Drawing, griping and pinching pains in uterus, followed by discharge of large clots of blood; prover amiable in health, s now uncivil, snappish, irritable, and during pains becomes furious and w. Cham.

Wind (see Gas, Flatus).—Distention of hypogastrium, as if uterus were filled with w. Phos-ac.

Physometra similar to pregnancy, with tympanitis of abdomen and much w. from vagina. Lyc. (Brom.)

Uterus bloated; irritable; seems to be filled with w. Phos-ac. (Origanum.)

Windy.—Pain in ovaries at every change of weather; or during w. weather. Rhod.

Worse.—Anteversion; retroversion, with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, wretched-looking countenance; bearing-down pains, w. when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Anteversion with neuralgia; w. from touch, motion, jar, or weight of clothes. Lil tig.

Anteversion of uterus with bearing down, as if uterus would be forced through vulva; w. standing and walking, and before and during menses. Coni.

Bearing-down pains w. when standing. Alu., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sulph.

Bearing down in genitals, w. when rid ng in a carriage. Asaf.

Burning and soreness in vagina, w. after urinating. Natr-m.

Congestion, fullness, heaviness and pressure in uterus, w. walking. China. (Bell.)

Fullness and heaviness about uterus, with labor-like pains in loins and groins; w. when standing. Aloe.

Herpetic eruption on genitals, with intense itching and burning; w. on exposure to cold and getting wet; better from wrapping up warm; with shooting itching over whole body. Sil.

Hot flashes, with burning on vertex and soles of feet; hungry, empty, gone feeling in the epigastrium, w. about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

Inflammation of left ovary, w. at each period, with burning pain when walking or riding. Thuja.

Itching, burning, smarting and soreness of genitals, with leucorrhœa; w. at night. Merc-sol.

Labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur, w. in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return (with leucorrhœa). Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Neuralgia of ovaries, w. on right side, with pains shooting and darting like lightning. Magn-ph.

Ovaritis; w. at night. Merc.

Ovaritis: sharp, cutting, lancinating, stinging pain in swollen right ovary; w. during menses; numbness in side and limbs. Apis.

Pain in right ovary w. when touched, or on movement. Bry.

Sore, tender feeling about uterus as if ulcerated; w. when riding in a carriage. Arg-m.

Tightness about ovaries, w. when raising arms. Apis.

Uterine pains with soreness of liver, w. on right side, with constipation and palpitation of heart. Magn-m.

Uterus enlarged and indurated, with great soreness; w. on sitting. Murex.

Venereal or syphilitic ulcers, w. at night. Merc.

Wretched.—Anteversion; retroversion; with constipation; bearing down and distress in pelvic region; pressure upon rectum and bladder; pale, w. looking countenance; bearing-down pains, worse when walking; feeling as if menses would appear, or as if would stool; low-spirited; weeping; apprehensive; irritable; limbs cold and clammy; taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Wrinkled.—Mucous membrane of vagina w. from prolapsus uteri. Arg-m.

Writhing (see Twisting).—W. about umbilicus and frequent colic, with profuse leucorrhœa. Natr-c.

Pressing, pinching and w. about uterus during stool. Alu.

Yawn.—Feeling as if there were not room enough in abdomen at night; must stretch and y. Plumb.

Yellow.—Earthy complexion, with y. saddle across bridge of nose; in uterine deviations. Sep.

Erosion and ulceration of cervix with y. discharge. Nitr-ac.

Digitized by Google

MENSTRUATION AND DISCHARGES.

Abatement.—Menstrual discharge is lessened in quantity during and becomes copious with a. of abdominal pains. Cocc.

Abdomen (see vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—After menses leucorrhœa; distention of a., with wind from vagina. Sang.

After menses pains through a., with sudden gushes like muddy water. Nitr-ac.

After menses spasmodic pains in a. Am-c. (Cocc., Kreas., Puls.)

After menses awakens from sleep at two a. m., with cramp-like pain and coldness in a. Kali-c.

Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of egg (Borax, Bov., Calc-ph.) preceded by griping pain around navel (Sil., Sulph); tension in a. Am-m.

Amenorrhœa; a. and legs bloated. Apoc.

Amenorrhœa; cannot bear weight of clothing on a. Calc-c., Lach.

Amenorrhœa (in anæmic girls with narrow chest, bloated a. and flabby muscles). Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa in young girls; a. and legs bloated. Apoc., Senecio.

Amenorrhœa; nausea and vomiting, with cramps in a. and chest. Cupr.

Amenorrhœa; pains in a., with frequent desire to urinate. Puls.

Amenorrhœa; pains in a., with desire for stool. Plat.

Amenorrhœa; walls of a. œdematous. Graph.

Amenorrhœa, with bearing down and labor-like pains in a., as if menses would appear. Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep.

Amenorrhœa with bearing down pains in a. Calc-c., Plat., Sep.

Amenorrhœa with bloated a. Apis, Apoc., Calc-c., Cham., Coni., Graph., Natr-c., Puls., Sulph.

Amenorrhœa with fullness of a. and stomach. Lyc.

Amenorrhœa with jumping about in a., as from something alive, or motion, or sensation as from a child. Croc.

Amenorrhœa with labor-like pains in a. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa with labor-like pains in a. and pressing in iliac region. Magn-m.

Amenorrhœa with pains in a. doubling her up. Coloc.

Amenorrhœa with pains in a. and feeling of fullness in hypochondria; unable to wear tight clothes. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with pains in a. and nausea. Puls.

Amenorrhœa with pressure in a. followed by swelling and soreness of vulva at each period. Sep.

Amenorrhœa with pressure in a. at each period followed by soreness and swelling of vulva. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa with pressure in a. Plat., Sep., Sulph.

Amenorrhœa with rumbling in a. Lyc.

Amenorrhœa with suppressed foot-sweat; pain in a. Sil.

Before and during menses cutting pains in a. and small of back. Ol-an.

Before or during menses, or after suppression, violent, unbearable cramps in a. extending up into chest. Cupr.

Before menses bearing-down pains in a. first on one and then on the other side. Nicc.

Before menses colicky pains in a. Am-c., Bell., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Puls., Sep.

Before menses: colicky, shooting pains in a.; nettle rash (urticaria); increased sexual desire, with sensation of thrill as at orgasm during coition; itching of vulva; chilliness; restlessness; sour eructations. Kali-c.

Before menses cramps in a. Carbo-v., Cham., Cupr., Cycl., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Ol-an., Sulph.

Before menses crampy pains in a. Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Puls. (Cycl., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v.)

Before menses cutting pains in a. Alu., Lach., Magn-c., Ol-an.

Before menses cutting pains in a. from hip to hip. Thuja.

Before menses cutting in a. Cham., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-c., Ol-an.

Before menses bearing down pains in a. Alu., Gels., Iod., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.

Before menses burning pains in a. Ars., Canth., Carbo-v., Natr-m.

Before discharge of leucorrhœa, griping in a. Coni.

Before menses distention of a. Lyc. (Arn., Carbo-an., China, Cycl., Hep-s., Kreas., Lach., Zinc.)

Before menses drawing pains in a. Carbo-v., Nux-v.

Before menses: excruciating, cramping, colicky pains in lower a. and through womb. Vib-op.

Before menses, jumping, bounding or running in a. Croc., Cycl.

Before menses, labor-like pains in a. Bell., Bov., Cina, Sep. (Apis, Aur., China, Cimicif., Cycl., Dig., Hyos., Plat., Rhus-t., Thuja, Ustil., Zinc.)

Before menses, labor-like pains, s. headache, ringing in ears, physical languor and mental depression; discharge of long pieces of mucus from uterus, with shifting flatulence in a. Ferr.

Before menses motion in a. Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Sabin.

Before menses pains in a. at night. Sang.

Before menses pains in a. Alu., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Cupr., Hyos., Iod., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Petr., Plat., Puls., Sang., Sep.

Before menses pains in a., as if pinched or clutched by a hand. Bell.

Before menses: palpitation; flushes of heat; swelling about neck; pains in a. Iod.

Digitized by Google

Before menses pains in a. extending to chest. Cupr., Graph.

Before menses: pinching in a.; diarrhœa; cold feet; backache; headache; sickening pain in a.; sensitiveness of hearing. Hyper.

Before menses pinching pains in a. Bell. (Cycl., Hyper., Lam., Puls.)

Before menses pressure in a. Sep. (Nux-v.)

Before menses: sad; chilly; a. bloated; borborygmi; red sand in urine; eructations, sometimes suppressed, causing great distress; has to beat on chest with hands. Lyc.

Before menses: sharp, cutting, paroxysmal pains in a., causing her to bend double and press with hands; nausea and vomiting; these pains cease on appearance of menses but return on last day. Coloc.

Before menses sharp pains in a. from hip to hip. Ustil.

Before menses spasms in a. Cham. (Brom., Carbo-v.)

Before menses soreness in a. Bry.

Before menses stitches in a. Brom., Coni.

Before menses straining in a. Cycl.

Before menses swelling and bloatedness of a. Cycl., Lyc.,

Before menses rumbling in a. Aloe, Bell., Bry., Calc-ph., Ferr., Kali-c., Lyc.

Before menses warmth in a. Cycl.

Bloatedness of a. during leucorrhœa. Am-m., Graph., Sep.

During menses a. feels bruised. Ham. (Sulph.)

During menses a. so tender cannot bear weight of clothes. Lach.

During menses and with uterine troubles, heavy, pressive pain in a. and small of back, as from a stone (Alu., Cimicif., Caul.); limbs tend to go to sleep. Puls.

During menses bearing-down pains in a. compelling her to cross legs to prevent prolapsus. Sep.

During menses bearing down pains in a. at night. Magn-c.

During menses bearing-down pains in a. Bell., Cham., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sep. (Am-c., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Podo , Sulph.)

During menses: bloated a., colic, pain in small of back, burning of eyes and great debility. Nicc.

During menses bounding in a. Croc.

During menses cannot bear anything tight around a. Calc-c., Lyc., Nux-v. (Lach., Zinc.)

During menses; chilliness; weakness; colic; headache; pale face; pain in small of back and spasmodic pressing in a. Magn-c.

During menses commotion in a. Croc. (Cycl., Nux-v.)

During menses compressive pains in a. Am-m.

During menses, congestions, spasms in a. Sulph.

During menses constriction about a. Cact., Cocc., Croc.

During menses cramps in muscles of a. Plat.

Digitized by Google

During menses cramp low down in a.; constriction in bowels; sharp stitches in left lower a.; worse when sitting. Nux-m.

During menses: cramp-like pain in a.; offensive urine, strong, like horse's; bruised pain in thighs and down limbs; labor-like pains in a. and back, with bearing down; eructations; palpitation of heart; toothache and swelling of gums; anxiety and trembling, with tired feeling. Nitr ac.

During menses; cramps in a. bending body double; with twitching of limbs, fear, weeping, cold perspiration. Coff.

During menses cramps in a. Caust., Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coloc., Coni., Graph., Kali-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls.)

During menses crampy pains in a. extending to chest. Cupr.

During menses cutting in a. Am-m., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Can-sat., Carbo-v., Caust., Cocc., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Phos., Plat., Sil.

During menses cutting pains in a. increased by every motion. Cocc.

During menses cutting pains in a. Cocc., Phos. (Am-c., Calc-c., Bar-c., Caust., Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Iod., Ipec., Lach.)

During menses cutting pains in a. from left to right. Ipec.

During menses cutting and pinching in a. Bar-c.

During menses digging in a. Natr-s.

During menses distention of a. with diarrhœa, which affords relief. Natr-c.

During menses distention of a. after eating. Bry., Lyc.

During menses distention of a. as if it would burst. Nux-v., Nitr-ac.

During menses distention of a. Cocc., Nicc. (Aloe, Alu., Berb., Carbo-an., China, Coff., Croc., Cycl., Ham., Hep-s., Ign., Kreas., Lachn., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sulph., Zinc.)

During menses drawing pains in a. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Croc., Plumb., Staph., Stram.

During menses, flow dark and clotted, with much bearing down and drawing in a. Plat.

During menses great pain in a. as if something pressed on sore place. Murex.

During menses griping in stomach toward small of back; frequent pinching in a. Sars.

During menses griping pains in a. Borax, Cimicif., Coloc., Kali-c.

During menses hard and steady pains in a. Ustil.

During menses hardness of a. Ign., Natr-m.

During menses heat in a. Graph.

During menses: heaviness; headache; swelling of glands; pain like a weight in small of back, loins, a., head, ears and teeth; itching of skin; urticaria; lassitude; sleepiness, with restless sleep; foul taste in mouth; excoriation about vulva; tendency to start when touched; anguish and sadness; nightmare; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses heaviness in a. Apis, Graph., Natr-m., Puls.

During menses labor-like pains in a. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coni., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.

During menses labor-like pains in a. extending to thighs. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.

During menses: labor-like pains in a. and back; nausea and vomiting; sadness; weeping; waterbrash; sick-headache; toothache; numbness of extremities; chilliness, trembling of feet also of chin. Puls.

During menses: loquacity; drawing in thighs, a. and upper extremities, with strong smell from body as from semen. Stram.

During menses motion in a. Croc. (Cycl.)

During menses: oppression of chest with eructations; awakens from suffocation directly after going to sleep; os uteri feels as if open; pains in small of back and a.; great tenderness and sensitiveness about a.; cramps in bowels as if cut with knives; throbbing in rectum. Lach.

During menses: pain and swelling of breasts; violent pains in a. Phyt.

During menses: pain as if a. were torn, extending to small of back; bruised feeling and discharge of large clots of blood; pressure in stomach; sometimes diarrhœa; stitches beneath left breast; yellowness of and rash on face; dizziness and headache. Caust.

During menses pains from a. to back, as from string pulling. Plumb.

During menses pains from a. to chest. Cupr., Mang.

During menses pains from a. to back. Carbo-v.

During menses pains in a. Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Borax, Brom., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Graph., Kal-c., Kali-n., Lach., Natr-s., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

During menses pains in a. ameliorated by exercise. Sulph.

During menses pain in a. and small of back. Brom.

During menses pains in a. compelling her to bend double. Acon., Cimicif., Coloc.

During menses pains in a. drawing to thighs. Nux-v.

During menses pains in a. drawing to small of back. Carbo-v., Plumb.

During menses pains in a. driving her to despair. Coff.

During menses pains in a. all night. Am-m.

During menses pains in a. ameliorated by hot, moist applications. Nux-m.

During menses pains in a. ameliorated when flow becomes free. Lach., Sulph. (Bell., Sep.)

During menses pinching in a., as if contents would be expelled. Bell., Nitr-ac., Sep.

During menses pains in a., as if cut with sharp stones. Cocc.

Digitized by Google

During menses pains in a., as if contents would be pressed out at vulva. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.

During menses pains in a., as if intestines were clutched by hand. Bell.

During menses pains in a., as if cut with knives. Phos. (Lach.)

During menses pains in a., as if everything would be torn in pieces. Graph.

During menses pains in a., as if bruised. Ham.

During menses pains in a., like bee stings. Apis.

During menses pains in a., small of back and thighs. Kali-n. (Cimicif., Puls.)

During menses pains in a., with desire to remain in bed. Am-c.

During menses pains in a., with vomiting. Ver-a.

During menses pains in lower part of a. Bry., Nux-m., Sulph.

During menses pains in upper part of a. Cocc.

During menses pains shooting from right to left across a. Lyc.

During menses pinching in a. and excruciating pains in uterus, with screams; strong sexual desire. Plat.

During menses pinching in a., as from a stone. Puls. (Cocc.)

During menses pinching in a. Bell., Borax, Plat. (Bar-c., Mosch., Natr-s., Sars.)

During menses pinching or pressure in sides of a. Nux-v.

During menses pinching pains in a., in morning. Natr-s.

During menses pinching pains in a. Borax, Bell., Plat.

During menses pinching in a., as if it would burst. Nitr-ac.

During menses pressive pains in a. Nitr-ac. (Agar.)

During menses pressure in hypogastrium, as if everything would issue from a. Natr-c.

During menses sensation as of something alive in a. Croc. (Cycl.)

During menses sensation of emptiness in a. Phos. (Sulph.)

During menses sensation of fermentation in a. Phos. (Lyc.)

During menses sensation of distention of a.; feels as if boiling. Lachn.

During menses severe headache, hardness of hearing, rushing, buzzing and humming in ears, stitches in side, cutting pain in a., rumbling of gas (borborygmi) in bowels, sometimes diarrhœa. Kreas.

During menses sharp pains in a. Cocc. (Cimicif.)

During menses soreness in a. Brom., Cast.

During menses soreness in a., relieved by pressure. Cast.

During menses spasms in a., leaving great soreness. Brom.

During menses spasms in chest and a., with congestion of blood to head. China.

During menses spasmodic pains in a. Caul., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Nux-v., Puls., Sep.

During menses stitches in lower left side of a. Nux-m.

Digitized by Google

During menses stitches in a. Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Kali-c., Mosch., Nux-m., Sulph-ac.

During menses stitching pains in a. Borax, Brom., Kali-c., Mosch.

During menses rumbling in a. Aloe, Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Puls., Sep.

During menses rolling about in a., as of something alive. Croc. (Cycl., Phos.)

During menses tearing headache and distention of a. Natr-c.

During menses tearing pains in a. Graph. (Caust., Cinnab., Lach., Sec.)

During menses throbbing in a. Æsc.

During menses trembling in a. Arg-n.

During menses tension in a. Cocc-c., Croc., Nicc.

During menses weakness in a. Phos.

During menses ulcerative pains in a. Berb.

Dysmenorrhœa: menses scanty, but frequent; spasmodic pains deep in a. Anac.

Dysmenorrhœa, with sensation of something moving about in a.; discharge dark and stringy. Croc.

Excessive menstrual flow; drawing in thighs, a., and upper limbs. Stram.

Excessive debilitating menstruation, with spasms in a.; partly fluid and partly clotted, with pain in sacrum extending to pubes (in gouty females). Sabin.

Hæmorrhage from uterus after every stool, with cancerous or cutting pains in loins, back and a. Iod.

Hæmorrhage from the uterus, with labor-like pains in a., and glowing heat in face. Bell., Ferr.

Hæmorrhage, with congestion of uterus, and feeling as if something alive were moving about in a.; blood viscid, stringy, black, fetid. Croc.

Labor-like pains in a. and back, before menses. Dig.

Leucorrhœa: labor-like pains in a., as if prolapsus would occur, with pains in small of back, through hips and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Leucorrhœa: labor-like pains in a., as if prolapsus would occur; worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afernoon, when all symptoms of previous day return. Lil-tig.

Leucorrhœa of yellow mucus; corroding, preceded by pains in a. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa, preceded by pain in a. Coni., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Puls., Rat., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Leucorrhœa, with burning in a. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa, with colicky pains appearing suddenly and suddenly vanishing; bearing-down pains, as if uterus would be forced out; tenderness of a. Bell.

Leucorrhœa, with distention of a. Cocc., Graph.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa, with crampy pain in a. and emissions of flatus. Caust.

Leucorrhœa, with distention of a. in evening and flatulent discharge from vagina. Sang.

Leucorrhœa, with heaviness and weight in a. when walking, as if viscera would fall down. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa, with labor-like pains and pressure in a., early in morning in bed. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa, with labor-like, contractive pain, like colic, in a., and lameness of small of back. Coni.

Leucorrhœa, with pain in a. Am-m., Bell., Coni. Lyc., Podo., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa, with pain in a. around umbilicus. Am-m., Magn-c., Sil., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa, with pain in a. as from a heavy stone, or sensation as if a. were full of sharp stones, which rubbed together every time she moved. Cocc.

Leucorrhœa, with sensation of emptiness in a. Phos.

Leucorrhœa, with sensitiveness of a. to pressure; cannot bear even clothing. Lach.

Leucorrhœa, with tension of a. without collection of wind. Am-m.

Menses every three weeks; profuse, with pressure in a. and small of back, accompanied by dyspepsia. Ferr-ph.

Menses irregular in time and quantity; generally dark and thick, with great dryness of mouth, tongue and throat; bearing down in a. and drawing in limbs, which feel weak, and numb like wood. Nux-m.

Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks (in women inclined to obesity and whose history reveal a disposition to delaying menstruation); discharge like pitch; cutting and bearing-down pains in hypochondria and hips; backache; swelling about a. and extremities, with sensation of numbness and crawling, as if they were asleep (longer menses delay, patient becomes more fleshy). Graph.

Menses, preceded by labor-like pains and cutting in a. Magn-c.

Menses premature and long-lasting; distended a.; relieved by diarrhœa. Natr-c.

Menses premature and increased, with violent, tearing, pressing pains in back and a., and itching of pudenda. Agar.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted, with pains in a. and back. Rat.

Menses premature, profuse, in black clots, with sensation of great distention of a., followed by watery leucorrhœa and great debility. China.

Menses premature, scanty and short; blackish; in clots; passing off with pain in a. Am-c.

Menses premature, with pain in a. and small of back. Nicc.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature, too profuse (Calc-c.), lasting too long, with pain in a. and back. Rat.

Menses premature, with cramps and colic; distention, with cutting, contracting pains in a. on every motion and every breath, as from sharp pressure of a stone, with pain on touch, as from ulceration. Cocc.

Menses premature, with pain in a. and small of back; discharge more abundant at night. Am-m.

Menses premature, with pain in a. and small of back. Am-m.

Menses profuse, with distention of a. Cocc., Croc. (China.)

Menses retarded, with constipation and distention of a., with sickness and oppression; or diarrhœa, driving patient out of bed in morning. Sulph.

Menses suppressed; bearing-down pains in a. and small of back; feeling of distention in a., with sensation of something alive rolling and tumbling about. Croc.

Menses suppressed or at regular time, but too short and feeble; scanty, with great tenderness and sensitiveness about a.; labor-like, pressing pains from loins downward; throbbing in rectum. Lach.

Menses: three days before their appearance, pinching in a.; diarrhœa, cold feet. Hyper.

Menses too profuse, with tearing, pressing pains in back and a. Agar.

Menses suppressed, with pain in a. Agn., Magn-c.

Menstrual colic as if sharp stones were in a. Cocc.

Menstrual pains in a., small of back and thighs. Cimicif., Kali-n., Puls.

Menorrhagia: thick, dark discharge, with bearing-down in a. and drawing in legs; drowsiness. Nux-m.

Menorrhagia with heaviness in a. Apis.

Menorrhagia, with heaviness in a., uneasiness, restlessness, faintness, yawning; with red spots or stinging urticaria on body, stinging like bee stings. Apis.

Menorrhagia, with sensation as if a string were pulling from a. to back. Plumb.

Metrorrhagia; weak, empty feeling in a. with pain. Sep.

Metrorrhagia, with bearing-down or labor-like pains in a. Bell., Cham., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.

Metrorrhagia with crampy pains in a. Coloc.

Metrorrhagia with distention of a. Hep-s.

Metrorrhagia with painful distention of a. China.

Metrorrhagia with painfulness of a. Ferr., Sabin.

Metrorrhagia, with sensation in a. as if pelvic viscera were drawn down. Plat.

Metrorrhagia with spasmodic contractions in a. Sep.

Metrorrhagia with weak, fainting or sinking feeling in a. Sabin.

Digitized by Google

Metrorrhagia with weak, empty feeling across a. Phos., Sep.
Pain in a., as if menses would appear. Cina, Plat.
Pains or heaviness in a., as from a stone, before menses. Puls.
Pinching in a. previous to leucorrhœa. Coni.
Profuse hæmorrhage; partly fluid, partly coagulated and black; pains in loins; labor-like pains in a. and small of back, with hard, full pulse (in weak, debilitated women who have fiery-red face when well, pale when sick, with flushes, causing face to become fiery red at every pain, emotion, or when spoken to); menorrhagia. Ferr.
Suppressed menses, with drawing pain in a. Agn.
Suppression of menses from exposure to wet, with pains in a. Nux-m.
Suppression of menses with anasarca or ascites; bloating of a., sharp pains in epigastrium, dyspepsia, nosebleed, sensitiveness to cold, swelling of upper eyelids. Kali-c.
Suppression of menses, with flatulent distention of a., vertigo, nausea, flatulent colic, numbness of extremities; seasick on riding in a carriage. Cocc.
Violent contractive spasms before and during menses, lasting hours, leaving a. sore. Brom.
Violent pains in a. and discharge of large clots. Caust.
Yellow, corroding, mucous leucorrhœa (Kreas.), preceded by pains in a. Sulph.

Abdominal.—A. pains, as though menses would appear. Aloe, Caul., Cimicif., Puls., Sang., Senecio.
Menses premature or suppressed; blood clotted, with uterine spasms or a. colic. Cocc.

Abortion.—After a. uterus does not contract (Caul.), thin, black, foul-smelling discharge. Sec.
Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms; worse from motion; blood dark and clotted, with pain from back to pubes (after a. or confinement). Sabin.
Hæmorrhage with threatened a. or miscarriage. Vib-prun.
Metrorrhagia (after a. or confinement). Nitr-ac.
Menorrhagia with diarrhœa, dysuria and prolapsus uteri (after a.); violent irritation of rectum and bladder. Erig.

Above.—Pressure from a. downward, and drawing in limbs during menses. Coni.

Absence.—Menses premature and profuse; bright red; a. of vital heat. Led.

Absent.—Menses almost a. except a mere show every two or three months. Lil-tig.
Menses retarded, scanty, cease in afternoon; flow only when pain is a. or during sleep; blood thick, glutinous, dark, like pitch; difficult to wash away. Magn-c.

Absurd.—During menses does rash and a. things. Cic-v.
During menses head full of a. ideas. Stram., Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

Abundant (see Profuse, Copious).—A. discharge at new or full of the moon. Croc.

A. leucorrhœa, with urinary complaints. Eupat purp.

Leucorrhœa; discharge more a. after exercise or urinating. Calc-c.

Menses more a. at night. Am-m.

Menses delayed, but more a. than usual. Aster.

Menses premature and too a. Am-c., Aloe, Calc-c., Nux-v.

Menses premature, a., preceded by griping, colic, want of appetite. Am-c.

Menses premature, with pain in abdomen and small of back; discharge more a. at night. Am-m.

Accident.—Discharge of blood between periods (Cact.) at every a., after every hard stool, or taking a walk. Ambr.

Acid.—During menses a. taste in mouth. Lyc.

Acidity—Whitish, yellowish, or greenish, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with excessive a. of stomach. Robin.

Ache.—During menses limbs feel weak and a. Nux-m.

Aching.—After menses a. pains in small of back and limbs. Calc-ph.

Before menses a. pain in back. Calc-c., Gels., Puls.

Before menses a. pains in hips. Lach.

Before menses a. pains in loins. Calc-ph.

Before menses a. in lower extremities. Caul.

Before menses a. pains in lower extremities. Gels.

Before menses: drawing pain in muscles of thighs; a. in sacrum and over pubes; sharp, shooting pain in ovaries; cannot sit still; excruciating, crampy, colicky pains in hypogastrium and through uterus; pains begin in back and end in uterus. Vib-op.

Before menses heavy, a. in sacral region and over pubes. Vib-op.

Before menses: pain in small of back; great soreness and a. of extremities; bad breath; bitter taste; vertigo; chilliness; cold feet. Caul.

Before menses tired feeling, with a. in the back, loins and limbs. Gels.

Before menses: violent colic; a. in bowels causing faintness, chilliness and shuddering; acrid leucorrhœa; sensation as if vulva were enlarged, with great soreness. Sep.

During menses: a. from thighs; urine offensive. Nitr-ac.

During menses a. in lower extremities. Caul.

During menses a. or pains in teeth. Calc-c., Cham., Hyos., Sep., Staph.

During menses a. pains in groins. Kali-n.

During menses constant a. in os uteri. Ustil.

Leucorrhœa dark yellow, thick and sticky; with a. in sacrum and knees. Æsc.

Leucorrhœa white, with a. across lower part of back. Gels.

Leucorrhœa with a. in sacro-iliac articulations. Æsc.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa like milk (Sep.), with itching and burning about vulva before or after menses; worse after exercise; stinging in os uteri and a. in vagina; burning in cervix; mucus between labia and thighs; cold, damp feet; feeling as if she had on damp stockings; profuse sweat on upper part of body and forehead at night; trembling pulsation or palpitation of heart. Calc-c.

Menses irregular with a. in hips and loss of power in extremities. Staph.

Metrorrhagia, with a. all over; worse during rest. Rhus-t.

Thick, dark, and corroding leucorrhœa, with constant backache, with prolapsus uteri; corrodes labia; a. in sacrum and knees. Æsc.

White leucorrhœa, with fullness in hypogastrium (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females); a. in small of back and occasionally in limbs. Gels.

Acnæ rosacea (see vol. i., section on Face).—Before menses: great pain; a.; disturbed sleep; anxious dreams; melancholy; cramp-like spasms. Caust.

Acrid.—A. and albuminous leucorrhœa before and after menses. Borax.

A. and fetid leucorrhœa. Eucalyp. (Use locally as disinfectant.)

A., burning leucorrhœa. Sulph-ac.

A., corrosive leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Ran-b.

A., corrosive leucorrhœa before and after menses with burning in genitals. Alu.

A., corrosive leucorrhœa, burning during micturition. Canth.

A., corrosive leucorrhœa, with scirrhus. Coni. (Sil.)

A., corrosive leucorrhœa, with inflammation and swelling of vulva, which is covered with vesicles size of lentils filled with purulent matter. Natr-s.

A., corrosive leucorrhœa, with burning in genital organs; parts inflamed and corroded (Coni., Kreas., Iod., Merc., Phos., Puls.), making walking difficult; relieved by washing with cold water. Alu.

A., excoriating leucorrhœa. Alu., Coni., Kreas., Merc., Phos.

A., excoriating leucorrhœa, causing itching and falling of hair. Natr-m.

A., excoriating leucorrhœa, with itching. Fluor-ac.

A., green leucorrhœa, especially when walking; pimples on mons veneris. Natr-m.

A., greenish, or transparent leucorrhœa causing itching; yellow complexion. Natr-m.

A. leucorrhœa. Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Berb., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Coni., Fluor-ac., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lach., Lam., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

A. leucorrhœa, after having first been bland. Ran-b.

Digitized by Google

A. leucorrhœa causing biting and itching (during pregnancy). Sabin.

A. leucorrhœa corroding limbs; worse at time of menses; with atrophy and dwindling of breasts, goitre, and induration of cervix. Iod.

A. leucorrhœa, excoriating and exhausting, with burning in vagina and soreness of vulva. Petr.

A. leucorrhœa (Am-c., Berb., Bov., Sulph.); excoriating, transparent, before and after menses, and midway between periods. Alu., Borax.

A. leucorrhœa for two weeks after menses, with swelling of labia and inflammation of glands. Borax.

A. leucorrhœa instead of menses, with itching. China.

A. leucorrhœa, profuse, transparent, running down to feet, often only during day. Alu.

A. leucorrhœa staining linen yellow. Chelid.

A. leucorrhœa (Bov.), with burning in genitals. Alu., Am-c., Berb., Borax, Calc c., Sulph.

A., thin, burning leucorrhœa with pruritus (at climacteric). Puls.

A., watery, biting leucorrhœa (after a meal). Cham.

A., watery, corroding leucorrhœa. Kali-jod.

A., watery leucorrhœa like cream, or honey colored. Natr-ph.

Anæmia or chlorosis, with milky, a., corrosive leucorrhœa. Ferr.

Before and after menses a., excoriating leucorrhœa comes away in gushes day and night. Graph.

Before menses, diarrhœa; after menses, leucorrhœa of thick, slimy, tenacious, a. or corrosive mucus. Bov.

Blood a.; corroding thighs during menses; colic; weight in small of back; headache. Kali-c.

Before menses toothache and boring in temples, discharge of a. water, corroding and causing smarting of adjacent parts. Ant-c.

Before menses: violent colic; aching in bowels causing faintness, chilliness and shuddering; a. leucorrhœa; sensation as if vulva were enlarged, with great soreness. Sep.

Burning and a. leucorrhœa (in scrofula). Carbo-an.

Burning, a., pungent leucorrhœa in scrawny, wrinkled, withered subjects. Coni.

Chlorosis: lencorrhœa instead of menses; watery, slimy, a., smarting, causing blisters. Phos.

Chronic gonorrhœa; discharge very a. and excoriating. Petr.

Corroding, a., leucorrhœa (in syphilitic or rheumatic women.) Mez.

Discharge of a. blood during and between menses. Am-c., Ars., Bov., Canth., Kali c., Kali-n., Natr-s., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph.)

Discharge of a. water from vagina which caused a smarting down thighs. Ant-c.

Discharge of white, a. mucus causing burning sensation. Coni.

During menses a. urine. Alu., Apis.

Digitized by Google

During menses; flow a. Sars.

Dysmenorrhœa, preceded by pain extending down thighs, with a. about heart; cold feet. Crotal.

Extremely a., burning and watery leucorrhœa, with excoriation or ulceration about vulva. Am-c.

Foul-smelling discharges, which are a., excoriating parts, causing itching and pruritus of genitals and anus (in women predisposed to flatulency). Carbo-v.

Gonorrhœa; a., corrosive, offensive; like brown water. Nitr-ac.

Great prostration with a. leucorrhœa. Berb.

Leucorrhœa a., burning or like milk. Calc-c., Coni., Puls., Sep., Sulph-ac.

Leucorrhœa corroding linen, a. and profuse. Iod.

Leucorrhœa a.; corroding the limbs. Iod.

Leucorrhœa; a., excoriating, dirty, yellowish, brown, leaving a brown stain; intermittent, labor-like pains in lower back. Lil-tig.

Leucorrhœa; a., greenish in morning; transparent, after colicky pains; causes itching; with yellow complexion. Natr-s.

Leucorrhœa; a., profuse, green, or yellowish, with prolapsus uteri. Apis.

Leucorrhœa; a., thin, burning. Alu., Coni., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.

Leucorrhœa; a., white mucus, preceded by colic. Magn-c.

Leucorrhœa; a., white mucus causing burning. Alu., Coni., Iod., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.

Leucorrhœa; a., white mucus preceded by colic. Magn-c.

Leucorrhœa; a., worse at time of menses. Iod.

Leucorrhœa after menses, flowing only at night; thick, slimy, tenacious, a., and corrosive. Bov.

Leucorrhœa at first mild, then a., corroding. Ran-b.

Leucorrhœa; profuse, a., greenish. Apis.

Leucorrhœa: ropy, clear discharge; a., causing itching and biting. Caust.

Leucorrhœa; thick, milky or a. mucus, causing burning, with contractive, labor-like pains. Coni.

Leucorrhœa; thin, a., mixed with lumps or plugs, or with pus. Ant-c.

Leucorrhœa: watery, milky, a. and sharp, with sorenesss; smarting and corroding when first appearing, with dragging pains in loins, pelvis and thighs. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa watery, a. corrosive with biting in pudendum. Kali-jod.

Leucorrhœa: watery, yellow, a., smarting. Cham.

Leucorrhœa: watery, burning, from uterus; a., profuse, from vagina. Am-c.

Menses a., having an increased or exaggerated odor. Sil.

Menses are very pale, watery, a., with great prostration (in anæmic women). Ferr.

Digitized by Google

Menses: blood thick, dark, a.; makes the thighs sore. Sulph.

Menses premature, a., cause itching; passes but little at a time. Petr.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; light-colored; a.; causing biting pain in vulva. Rhus-t.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted (Bell., Nux-v., Sabin.); pungent odor; a.; corroding thighs and producing an itching eruption. Kali-c.

Menses premature, scanty; of a pungent odor, covering thighs with an eruption. Kali-c.

Menses premature; too profuse; blood pale or thick, corrosive; a. smelling. Carbo-v.

Menses retarded; a., making thighs sore. Natr-s.

Menses retarded and too profuse, but of short duration; thick, dark, a., sour odor, making thighs sore. Sulph.

Menses retarded; blood a., making the thighs sore; lumps of coagulated blood. Natr-c.

Menses retarded, scanty and a. Sars.

Menses scanty, a., corrosive; with colic and constipation, or morning diarrhœa and chilliness; or profuse first day, with coagula (clots) at close; knotty stools, streaked with blood. Natr-s.

Menses succeeded by an a. smelling, bloody ichor, with itching and biting in parts. Kreas.

Menstrual discharge acrid, excoriating. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Natr-s., Sars., Sil., Sulph.

Menstrual blood a.; makes the thighs sore. Sulph., Am-c.

Menstrual discharge a., burning, corrosive, excoriating. Carbo-v., Caust., Kali-c., Lach., Natr-s., Petr., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph.

Menstrual discharge glutinous, thick, a., black, pitch-like. Magn-c.

Menstrual flow light colored and a., causing biting pains in vulva. Rhus-t.

Menstrual flow strong smelling; a. Sil.

Profuse, a. corrosive leucorrhœa. Sil. (Ars., Kreas.)

Putrid, a., corrosive leucorrhœa, excoriating labia and causing much itching. Kreas.

Putrid, a., corrosive leucorrhœa, staining clothes yellow and stiffening linen like starch; causing itching and biting about vulva, with great weakness. Kreas.

Profuse menstrual discharge, black and in clots (Croc., Cycl.), passed with spasmodic pain; a., making thighs sore. Am-c. (Sulph.)

Profuse mucous leucorrhœa, very a., with thin, long warts or fig warts. Thuja.

Profuse, transparent (Agar.), a. leucorrhœa, running down to feet during the day. Alu.

Profuse, yellow, greenish and very a. leucorrhœa, of very offensive odor, with vaginitis or gonorrhœa. Cub.

Digitized by Google

Profuse, yellow, thin, a., mucous leucorrhœa causing itching (with chlorosis). Phos-ac.

Scanty, a. leucorrhœa, with soreness of vulva. Alu., Am-c., Bov., Calc-c., Hydr., Plat., Sulph.

Thin, watery, a. leucorrhœa. Kali-jod.

Uterine catarrh with copious discharge of fetid, greenish, a. leucorrhœa, with dragging sensation across loins and through pelvis; frequent desire to urinate, with burning in urethra. Carb-ac.

Watery, a. and burning leucorrhœa, with great debility. Carbo-an.

White, yellowish, or greenish, thick, a., purulent leucorrhœa, with excessive acidity of stomach. Robin.

Yellow, green, a., corrosive leucorrhœa; leaving green spots on clothes; thick, slimy, tough. Bov.

Across.—Before menses pain in small of back, as if a log of wood lay a. and pressing outward. Nux-m.

Adheres.—During menses dryness of tongue, especially after sleeping; at times so dry that it a. to roof of mouth. Nux-m.

After.—A. menses aching pains in small of back and limbs. Calc-ph.

A. menses aggravation of hæmorrhoids. Cocc.

A. menses anxious sleep, or sleep prevented by great anxiety. Agar.

A. menses aversion to coition. Caust., Phos. (Desire for coition. Plat., Sulph-ac.)

A. menses awakens from sleep at two a. m., with cramp-like pain and coldness in abdomen. Kali-c.

A. menses backache. Kali-c., Ver-a.

A. menses backache with heavy feeling in right shoulder blade. Borax.

A. menses bearing-down pains (Cham.), as if menses would reappear (Kreas., Lyc.), with pulling pains in groins and hypogastrium. Plat.

A. menses bearing down toward genitals. China, Kreas.

A. menses bloody, mucous leucorrhœa; causing itching; thick mucus before menses. Zinc.

A. menses bloody mucus in urine. Canth.

A. menses bruised pain in chest, worse toward morning or evening. Magn-c.

A. menses burning during urination. Sulph.

A. menses burning in bladder. Caust.

A. menses congestion to chest. Thuja.

A. menses congestion of head. China, Natr-m., Sulph., Thuja.

A. menses colic. Borax, Canth., Cham., Cocc., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Puls., Sulph.

A. menses colic with diarrhœa. Ver-a.

A. menses coition followed by reappearance. Kreas.

A. menses chills. Graph., Nux-v., Puls.

A. menses discharge of blood. Bov., Sil.

Digitized by Google

A. menses diarrhœa with colic and headache. Natr-m.

A. menses desire for coition, with voluptous titillation in pudenda and lower abdomen, anxious respiration and palpitation of heart. Plat.

A. menses debility. Alu., Carbo-an., China, Phos.

A. menses epistaxis. Sulph.

A. menses cramps in stomach. Bell., Borax, Kali-c., Lach., Sulph.

A. menses excoriating leucorrhœa. Zinc.

A. menses face livid. Ver a.

A. menses constant misery under left breast. Ustil.

A. menses frequent acute pains. Kreas.

A. menses frequent, annoying, sharp, shooting, sticking pains in labia. Mel.

After menses frequent desire to urinate. Cham., Puls.

A. menses frequent show of blood for many days, having offensive odor. Caust.

A. menses gastralgia. Berb., Borax, Kali-c., Puls., Sulph.

A. menses green, or thick, yellow leucorrhœa; profuse, smarting, slimy; stiffening linen and leaving greenish stain. Lach.

A. menses great weakness; peevish; pale face, with blue rings around eyes. Ipec.

A. menses hæmorrhage from stomach. Puls.

A. menses headache. Natr-m. (Agar., Berb., Carb-ac., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Puls.)

A. menses headache and dizziness. Agar.

A. menses headache, insomnia, and heat about genitals. Kali-brom.

A. menses headache; singing in ears; hysterical symptoms; pale face, which becomes fiery red on being spoken to. Ferr.

A. menses throbbing headache; worse in open air. Carbo-an.

A. menses: hiccough; sobbing; whining; moaning. Stram.

A. menses jerking of arms and about eyes. Graph.

A. menses labor-like pains in hypogastrium, with frequent urging to urinate. Cham.

A. menses labor-like pains. Cham.

A. menses leucorrhœa, toothache, inflammation of eyes and agglutination of eyelids. Calc-c.

A. menses headache; itching in vulva; dryness of vagina; leucorrhœa; palpitation of heart. Natr-m.

A. menses leucorrhœa in starts; milky, bloody; stitches in head; worse before full moon. Lyc.

A. menses leucorrhœa; difficult respiration; desire to be in open air. Puls.

A. menses leucorrhœa, with stitches in uterus and itching in vagina. Sep.

A. menses leucorrhœa; distention of abdomen, with wind from vagina. Sang.

Digitized by Google

A. menses leucorrhœa. Alu., Borax, Bov., Cham., Hydr., Kreas., Magn-c., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Ruta, Sil., Sulph.

A. menses leucorrhœa; bright yellow, excoriating surrounding parts. Lil-tig.

A. menses nausea. Canth., Puls., Vib-op.

A. menses nightmare. Sulph-ac., Thuja.

A. menses odontalgia. Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Phos., Rhod., Sabin., Thuja.

A. menses pains in teeth. Calc-c., Sabin.

A. menses palpitation of heart, weakness and dyspnœa. Iod.

A. menses passive hæmorrhage. Caul.

A. menses painless, shining leucorrhœa, preceded by pinching pain about umbilicus (Magn-c., Plat., Sil., Sulph.); violent pain in small of back, as if bruised or crushed, especially at night. Am-m.

A. menses pain, as if they would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat., Puls.

A. menses pain in groins when standing, less when walking. Magn-s.

A. menses pain in sacral region. Puls.

A. menses pains through abdomen, with sudden gushes, like muddy water. Nitr-ac.

A. menses pains in hypogastrium. Cham. (Iod., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Ustil.)

A. menses pains in groins or region of liver, extending to right shoulder blade. Borax.

A. menses pains in sides, as if bruised. Magn-c.

A. menses pains in head, as if top of head were being lifted off. Ustil.

A. menses pains about navel. Magn-c., Sil.

A. menses pressing through groins to sacrum. Plat.

A. menses pressive pains in abdomen, as from prolapsus. Natr-m.

A. menses profuse ptyalism and leucorrhœa. Cedron.

A. menses profuse, debilitating, albuminous leucorrhœa. Hydr.

A. menses profuse leucorrhœa, with much itching; nervous debility, with cold, clanmy sweats, or profuse perspiration. Phos-ac.

A. menses prolapsus uteri; uterus becomes tender and painful. Kreas.

A. menses prolapsus uteri. Agar.

A. menses pruritus, relieved by bathing in cold water. Ferr.

A. menses pruritus. Ferr., Kali-bi., Natr-m., Phos-ac.

A. menses pruritus of vagina and pudenda, with excessive hyperæsthesia. Coni. (Plat.)

A. menses ravenous appetite. Ustil.

A. menses sleeplessness. Kali-bi., Thuja.

A. menses stinking discharge from anus. Ars.

A. menses soreness inside of thighs. Sars.

A. menses stitches in pelvis or burning, as from hot coals. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

A. menses spasmodic pains in abdomen. Am-c. (Cocc., Kreas., Puls.)
A. menses stitching headache in forehead, with stupor. Plat.
A. menses swelling of breasts, with secretion like milk. Cycl.
A. menses thin, yellowish leucorrhœa. Sulph.
A. menses toothache. Calc-c., Magn-c., Phos.
A. menses trembling and debility. China.
A. menses ulcers on inner surface of thighs. Graph.
A. menses vertigo, Agar., Coni., Puls., Tart-em., Ustil.
A. menses vomiting. Borax, Canth., Gels., Nux-v., Puls.
A. menses weakness and prostration, with trembling, debility, singing in ears, and syncope. China.
A. menses: weakness; emaciation; fearfulness; blue rings around eyes. Phos.
A. menses weakness disproportionate to loss of blood. Ipec.
A. menses watery, thin, scanty leucorrhœa, with pinching around navel. Magn-c.
A. menses yawning. Carbo-an., Puls., Zinc.
Acrid and albuminous leucorrhœa before and a. menses. Borax.
Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa before and a. menses, with burning in genitals. Alu.
Acrid leucorrhœa for two weeks a. menses, with swelling of labia and inflammation of glands. Borax.
Acrid leucorrhœa (Am-c., Berb., Bov., Sulph.) excoriating, transparent, before and a. menses, and midway between periods. Alu., Borax.
Albuminous leucorrhœa before and a. menses, like white of egg (Am-m., Borax, Calc-ph.); worse when walking. Bov.
Before and a. menses acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa comes away in gushes day and night. Graph.
Before, during and a. menses great soreness about genitals. Kali-c.
Bloody leucorrhœa in clots one week a. menses, with lame, sore feeling through hypogastrium, dull headache, weakness and depression. China.
Chronic leucorrhœa: lameness in back and across sacro-iliac articulations; back gives out when walking; great fatigue from walking; worse a. menses. Æsc.
Flesh-colored, liquid leucorrhœa a. menses (Nitr-ac.), or between periods, especially in afternoon and evening. Alu.
Great prostration a. menses. Alu.
Leucorrhœa like milk (Sep.), with itching and burning about vulva before or a. menses; worse a. exercise; stinging in os uteri and aching in vagina; burning in cervix; mucus between labia and thighs; cold, damp feet; feeling as if she had on damp stockings; profuse sweat on upper part of body and forehead at night; trembling pulsation or palpitation of heart. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa like cream for two weeks a. menses. Calc-ph.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa a. menses, flowing only at night; thick, slimy, tenacious, acrid and corrosive. Bov.

Leucorrhœa, with prolapsus uteri, a. menses. Agar., Brom., Kali-bi., Kreas.

Menses usually frequent and too profuse, followed by sour-smelling, bloody ichor, with corrosive itching and biting about vulva; there is more or less pain during flow, but more a. menses. Kreas.

Offensive leucorrhœa a. profuse menses. Sabin.

Painful exhaustion, palpitation, headache and dizziness a. menses. Agar.

Profuse leucorrhœa running down to heels, lasting about a week a. menses. Alu.

Profuse, watery leucorrhœa a. menses; more after urinating. Nicc.

Profuse, yellow leucorrhœa mostly a. menses; with itching. Phos-ac.

Prostration and exhaustion of body and mind a. menses. Alu.

Three days a. menses discharge of lumps of tenacious, black blood, with profuse leucorrhœa following. Carls.

Transparent, jelly-like leucorrhœa before and a. menses. Pallad.

Yellowish leucorrhœa one week a. menses. Kalm.

Afternoon.—During menses chilliness in a. Natr-m.

During menses fever in a. Phos.

During menses headache in a. Nux-v.

Flesh-colored, liquid leucorrhœa after menses (Nitr-ac.) or between periods, especially in a. and evening. Alu.

Leucorrhœa: labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur; worse in a. till midnight, then better till next a., when all symptoms of previous day return. Lil-tig.

Menses flow more in a. Lyc.

Menses flow only at night. Bov. (Magn-c.) (Cease flowing at night. Cact., Caust. More profuse at night. Magn-c., Zinc. Only in morning. Sep. Only in morning and evening. Phell. Only in a. Magn-c.)

Menses premature and pale, with headache over eyes in a. Natr-ph.

Menses retarded, scanty, cease in a.; flow only when pain is absent or during sleep; blood thick, glutinous, dark like pitch; difficult to wash away. Magn-c.

Menses too copious when walking, in a. Natr-s.

Thin, whitish leucorrhœa; worse in a. Naja.

Age (see First Menses).—Menses before proper a. Ant-c., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Cham., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sil. (Ambr., Bell., Canth., Carbo-v., China, Cocc., Croc., Ferr., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sec., Sulph.)

Aged (see Old).—Metrorrhagia in a. women. Cham., Hydr., Lach., Merc.

Aggravated (see Worse).—Bearing down in uterus, a. every time she coughs. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

During menses all mental symptoms a. in dark. Stram.
During menses condition of present ulcers a. Graph. (Phos.)
During menses exertion a. all troubles. Millef.
During menses headache a. by mental excitement. Nux-v.
During menses headache a. by sneezing. Natr-m.
During menses headache a. while lying down. Nux-v., Puls.
During menses headache a. while in open air. Nux-v.
During menses headache a. by motion. Bry., Glon. Nux-v., Sep.)
During menses headache a. by coughing. Natr-m.
During menses headache a. by noise. Bell., Nux-v.
During menses pains a. nightly from heat of bed. Merc., Sulph.
During menses pains a. by standing up. Sulph.
During menses pains in thighs a. when sitting. Magn-m.
During menses pains a. by walking. Bell., Bry.
During menses pains a. when sitting bent. Bell.
During menses pains a. by motion. Bry.
During menses pains in back a. by turning in bed. Nux-v.
During menses pains in back a. by walking. Magn-m.
During menses pains a. at midnight. Ars.
During menses pains a. in morning. Bell.
During menses tearing pains in lower extremities a. by least motion. Bry.
Menses more or less painful during flow, but much a. after it. Kreas.
Metrorrhagia with headache, confusion, enlarged feeling and vertigo, a. by least motion. Arg-n.

Aggravation.—After menses a. of hæmorrhoids. Cocc.
Amenorrhœa; a. of all symptoms at each menstrual period. Magn-c.
Before menses a. of all other complaints. Sec., Sep.
During menses a. of old complaints. Nux-v. (Puls.)
During menses a. from rough or windy weather. Rhod., Rhus-t.
Profuse flow of menses; amelioration during day, when on feet; a. at night when lying down. Bov.

Agonizing.—Menstruation very painful, causing loud cries, on account of spasmodic contraction of uterus; pains a.; flow scanty, ceases when lying down at night. Cact.

Agitation.—Menorrhagia with spasmodic colic: pains returning like labor pains (Puls.); a. and sleeplessness. Can-ind.

Air.—After menses leucorrhœa; difficult respiration; desire to be in open a. Puls.
After menses throbbing headache; worse in open a. Carbo-an.
Amenorrhœa or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; sweat profusely when walking; sensitive to cold a.; constipation and sensation of weight in rectum; with swollen and puffy appearance of whole body; face puffy, pale or yellow, with yellow saddle across bridge of nose. Sep.
Before menses desire for a. Lach.

Digitized by Google

Before menses dread of fresh a. Nux-v.

Before menses desire for open a.; vertigo; nosebleed; labor-like pains in region of left ovary; bruised feeling in hips; tenderness about bowels; oppressive pain in chest as if full of wind; suffocation awakens patient directly after going to sleep. Lach.

Chlorosis from anæmia, with syncope; constant chilliness, with scanty or suppressed menses; great dread of fresh a. Cycl.

During menses desire for open a. Lach.

During menses dread of fresh a. Nux-v.

During menses headache aggravated while in open a. Nux-v.

During menses laughter, especially when in open a. Nux-m.

During menses sensitive to cold a. Agar., Calc-c.

Menses profuse after riding in cold a. Am-c.

Menses suppressed or scanty, and painful; dread of fresh a. Cycl.

Metrorrhagia with desire for a.; wants to be fanned. Lyc.

Alarm.—During menses full of a. Acon.

Albumen.—Leucorrhœa like a.; profuse every day, or with nightly lascivious dreams. Petr.

Albuminous.—A., cervical leucorrhæa, with great lassitude and debility. Alu., Berb., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr.

A. leucorrhœa like white of egg (Am-m., Bov., Calc-ph., Mez.), or like starch, with sensation as if warm water were flowing through vagina. Borax.

A. leucorrhœa from os uteri in morning, with peculiar sweetish odor. Calc-ph., Merc.

A. leucorrhœa like white of egg; malignant, corrosive, causing ulceration. Mez.

A. leucorrhœa before and after menses, like white of egg (Am-m., Borax, Calc-ph.); worse when walking. Bov.

A. leucorrhœa, like white of egg (Borax, Bov., Calc-ph.), preceded by griping pain around navel (Sil., Sulph.); tension in abdomen. Am-m.

A. leucorrhœa. Alu., Am-m., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr., Petr., Plat., Sulph.

A. leucorrhœa (Borax). flowing only during day (Plat.), with peculiar pain in back, as from a hot iron thrust through lower vertebra. Alu.

A. leucorrhœa; profuse during day, with lascivious dreams at night. Petr.

A. leucorrhœa, like white of egg; drops out in coagulated mass, clots or gobs. Ars., Bov.

Acrid and a. leucorrhœa before and after menses. Borax.

After menses profuse, debilitating, a. leucorrhœa. Hydr.

Before menses a. leucorrhœa (Alu., Bov., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr.), with intense burning after urinating and soreness through urethra. Berb.

Digitized by Google

Discharge a.; sometimes tinged with blood. Mez.
During menses a. urine. Helon.
Menses change to leucorrhœa and become a., like white of egg. Calc-ph.
Menses suppressed, with a. urine. Helon.
Thick, viscid, a. leucorrhœa. Borax, Hydr., Kali-bi.
White, a. leucorrhœa, like starch. Borax.

Alienation (see vol i., section on Mind).—Amenorrhœa, with mental a. Cocc.

Alive.—Amenorrhœa, with jumping about in abdomen as from something a., or motion, or sensation as from a child. Croc.
During menses rolling about in abdomen as of something a. Croc. (Cycl., Phos.)
During menses sensation as of something a. in abdomen. Croc. (Cycl.)
Hæmorrhage, with congestion of uterus and feeling as if something a. were moving about in abdomen; blood viscid, stringy, black, fetid. Croc.
Menses suppressed; bearing-down pains in abdomen and small of back; feeling of distention in abdomen, with sensation of something a. rolling and tumbling about. Croc.

Alone.—During menses cries when left a. Ars.
During menses desire to be a. Cycl. (Cic-v., Nux-v.)
During menses fear of being left a. Ars., Elaps.
During menses mental symptoms worse when a. Stram.
During menses violent colic; great fear when a., but dread of strangers or company. Coni.
Menses suppressed, with desire to be a. Cycl.
Suppression of menses, with great prostration and feeling of goneness; desire to be a. Carbo-an. (Sep.)

Alternating.—Dark clots a. with fluid blood or bloody serum, with a sensation of fullness in pelvis and slight bearing-down pains in small of back. Plumb.
Leucorrhœa, with labor-like pain pressing down in groins, or in pudenda, or a. between them. Plat.

Ameliorated (see Better, Relieved).—Before menses cough, a. by sitting up in bed. Hyos., Sulph.
Boring pain in left ovary, a. during menses. Thuja.
During menses headache a. by bathing in cold water. Aloe, Ars.
During menses headache a. by pressure. Bell., Magn-m., Puls.
During menses headache a. at night. Magn-c.
During menses pains a. by warm applications. Nux-v. (Ars.)
During menses pains a. by pressure. Magn-m.
During menses pains in back a. by lying still on back. Nux-v.
During menses pains in abdomen a. when flow becomes free. Lach., Sulph. (Bell., Sep.)

Digitized by Google

During menses pains a. when standing. Bell.

During menses pains in abdomen a. by exercise. Sulph.

During menses pains a. when sitting erect. Bell.

During menses pains in abdomen a. by hot, moist applications. Nux-m.

Suppression of menses or amenorrhœa (in young women), with bearing down in hypogastrium and sacrum; pain from motion, and a. when lying down. Podo.

Amenorrhœa.—A. Acon., Al-cep., Anagal., Apis, Apoc., Ars., Bell., Benz-ac., Bry., Caul., Caust., Cham., Chonop-v., China, Cocc., Collins., Coloc., Coni., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Eupr., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Guaj., Ham., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kali-ph., Magn-c., Magn-m., Mitch., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Senecio, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

A. at puberty; with nosebleed, backache, headache, colic; tearful; melancholy; chilliness; nausea. Puls.

A.; at age of puberty or later. Sep.

A.; at each period discharge from different parts, nose, throat, anus, etc. Senecio.

A. after suppression of foot sweat. Cupr., Sil.

A.; aggravation of all symptoms at each menstrual period. Magn-c.

A.; awakens from sleep with headache. Natr-m. (Lach.)

A.; awakens from sleep with dizziness. Kali-c.

A.; awakens from sleep at two or three a. m. from dyspnœa. Kali-c.

A.; awakens at two or three a. m., and towards morning falls into a dreamy state from which she awakens feeling tired and weary. Nux-v.

A.; awakens from sleep with palpitation of heart. Alu.

A.; cannot bear weight of clothing on abdomen. Calc-c., Lach.

A.; cardialgia at each period. Lach.

A.; cold water lies like a stone in stomach. Ars.

A.: convulsions; hysterical, when brought about by violent emotions, such as jealousy. Cham.

A.; convulsions, with piercing screams. Cupr.

A.; cries and shrieks for help. Ign.

A.; debility from loss of animal fluids. China.

A.: dysmenorrhœa; scanty flow; nervous; palpitation of heart; painful, empty feeling and sinking about epigastrium; morning nausea. Sep.

A.; face red and bloated, with throbbing headache. Bell.

A.; finger-nails grow thick and crooked. Graph.

A.; finger-nails grow into flesh. Sil.

A.; fissures at anus, with bloody discharge. Natr-m.

A.; frothy stools, with burning in anus. Opi.

A. (in anæmic girls with narrow chest, bloated abdomen and flabby muscles). Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

A. (in anæmic girls). Calc-c., Ferr., Helon., Kali-c., Puls.
A. in chlorotic girls (Ferr., Natr-m.), with morbid appetite. Alu.
A. (in chlorotic girls), with yellow spots on face, anxiety in chest and palpitation of heart. Sep.
A. (in debilitated subjects). Sulph.
A.: in young girls; abdomen and legs bloated. Apoc., Senecio.
A.; in psoric subjects, when tetter is covered by thick scurfs. Psor.
A.; menostasia (suppression of menses) and chlorosis (especially in scrofulous females). Bar-c.
A.; nosebleed and palpitation of heart (in plethoric females). Acon.
A.; nausea and vomiting, with cramps in abdomen and chest. Cupr.
A.; nausea from riding in a carriage. Sep.
A. from vexation. Coloc.
A. or suppression of menses, with epilepsy. Art-v.
A. or dysmenorrhœa, with scanty discharge of slimy blood, with pains in ovaries. Apis.
A. or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; sweat profusely when walking; sensitive to cold air; constipation and sensation of weight in rectum, with swollen and puffy appearance of whole body; face puffy, pale or yellow, with yellow saddle across bridge of nose. Sep.
A. (on account of disappointed love). Hell., Ign.
A.; pale face, with dark margin around eyes. China, Sulph.
A.; pains in abdomen, with frequent desire to urinate. Puls.
A.; pains in abdomen, with desire for stool. Plat.
A.; pains at each period, as if menses would appear. Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Plat., Puls.
A.: red face; laughing, crying, prayers and loud supplications. Stram.
A.; scanty, pale menses. Ars.
A.; smell of cooking makes her sick. Sep.
A.; weeping mood, with involuntary sobbing and sighing. Ign.
A.; vicarious bleeding from nose or stomach. Ham.
A.; tired, even while sitting or on rising in morning. Magn-c.
A.; walls of abdomen œdematous. Graph.
A. from chagrin. China, Coloc.
A. from checked perspiration. Cham.
A. from cold. Acon., Dulc., Nux-m.
A. from cold bath. Ant-c.
A. from fever. Cimicif.
A. (from fright), with great drowsiness. Opi.
A. from fright. Acon., Lyc., Opi., Puls.
A. from getting body or feet wet. Hell.
A. from getting wet, with milk in breasts. Rhus-t.
A. from getting wet. Dulc., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.
A. from mental emotions. Ign., Coloc. (Cimicif.)

Digitized by Google

A. from over-heating. Ant-c.
A. from over-exertion. Nux-m.
A. with aching in back, as if broken. Bell., Nux-m.
A. with ascites. Apis, Apoc., Ars., China, Hell., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Puls., Senecio, Sep., Sulph.
A. with alternate red and pale face. Zinc.
A. with anasarca. Apis, Apoc., Ars., China, Ferr., Graph., Kali-c.
A. with anguish. Ign., Plat.
A. with aphonia. Phos.
A. with asthma. Ars., Bry., Calc-c., Lach., Phos., Puls., Sulph.
A. with aversion to food. Plat., Puls., Sep.
A. with aversion to work. Zinc.
A. with aversion to washing in cold water. Sulph.
A. with bad taste in mouth on awaking in morning. Puls.
A. with bearing-down pains in abdomen. Calc-c., Plat., Sep.
A. with bearing-down or labor-like pains in abdomen, as if menses would appear. Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep.
A. with bearing-down pains. Calc-c., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Plat., Puls., Sep.
A. with bearing-down pains in iliac region. Magn-m.
A. with bitter eructations. Bry. (Burning. Sulph. Sour. Kali-c., Lyc. Frequent, affording no relief. China.)
A. with blisters on tongue. Natr-m.
A. with bloated abdomen. Apis, Apoc., Calc-c., Cham., Coni., Graph., Natr-c., Puls., Sulph.
A. with bloody expectoration. Millef., Phos.
A. with burning in anus. Opi.
A. with breasts flabby. Coni., Iod.
A. with breasts swollen. Calc-c., Coni., Dulc., Zinc.
A. with breasts shriveled. Coni., Iod.
A. with bleeding of gums. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Ham., Merc., Sep., Sulph.
A. with blood spitting or hæmorrhage from nose, anus or urethra. Bry., Ham., Phos.
A. with burning in soles of feet at night in bed. Sulph.
A. with burning between scapulæ. Phos.
A. with buzzing in brain. Calc-c., Sulph.
A. in chlorotic girls (Ferr., Natr-m.) with morbid appetite. Alu.
A., with chlorosis. Ammoniac., Ars., Bar-c., Calc-c., China, Cocc., Coni., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Helon., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sulph., Xanth., Zinc.
A. with chlorosis; fiery-red face with every pain, emotion or when spoken to; weakness and tired feeling all the time with desire to lie down. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

A. with chorea. Agar., Asaf., Bell., Caust., Cimicif., Cina, Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Lyc., Puls., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

A. with chronic inflammation of eyelids (Sulph.); itching during day and sticking together at night. Euphr.

A. with coccyodinia. Am-c., Bell., Cic-v.

A. with coldness of body in paroxysms. Sil.

A. with coldness of lower extremities. Sulph.

A., with conjunctivitis and ulcer on right side of bridge of nose. Euphr.

A. with congestion of uterus. Collins.

A. with congestion of head. Acon., Apis, Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China,

A. with congestion of chest. Bry., Phos.

A. with constipation. Alu., Bry., Magn-m., Phos., Plat., Sil.

A. with constriction of chest with great anxiety. Graph.

A. with constriction of throat. Bell., Ign.

A. with constant sense of satiety in stomach; least quantity of food causes sensation of fullness clear up to throat. Lyc.

A. with constant chilliness. Bry., Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sil.

A. with constant backache. Æsc., Sil.

A. with constant coldness on top of head as from ice. Ver-a.

A. with constant catarrh, frontal headache and dread of light. Euphr.

A. with convulsions at night or in evening. Gels.

A. with convulsions. Bell., Bry., Caul., Caust., Cham., Coni., Cupr., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Nux-m., Opi., Phos., Plat., Sep., Stram., Ver-a.

A. with coryza. Am-c.

A. with cutting pains in thighs. Calc-c.

A. with debility, weakness and exhaustion. Ars., China, Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Nux-m.

A. with debility and profuse leucorrhœa. Alu.

A. with derangement of digestive organs. Acon., Alet., Ars., Arn., Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Cham., China., Coloc., Cupr., Hep-s., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Podo., Puls., Rhns-t., Senecio, Sep., Sulph.

A. with diarrhœa. Ars., Bry., Calc-c., China, Coni., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Ver-a.

A. with difficult breathing. Kali-c., Puls.

A. with discharge of only a few drops of black blood at each menstrual period. Cocc.

A. with discharge of white water at each period. Sil.

A. with diseases of heart. Apis, Cact., Kali-c., Lil-tig.

A. with distention of breasts. Coni.

A. with drawing pain in nape of neck. Cimicif., Natr-c.

A. with dry skin. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

A. with dry cough. Bry.
A. with dryness of tongue. Nux-v.
A. with dryness of mouth and tongue especially after sleeping. Nux-m.
A. with dyspnœa. Ars., Calc-c., Iod., Kali-c.
A. with earthy color of face. Merc.
A. with ebullitions. Merc.
A. with emaciation. China, Iod.
A. with empty and unnatural hungry feeling in stomach from eleven to twelve; can scarcely wait for dinner. Sulph.
A. with engorgement of breasts. Dulc.
A. with epistaxis instead of menses. Bry., Ham., Puls.
A. with epistaxis. Bry., Croc., Pul.
A. with excessive thirst which drink does not allay. Ars.
A. with face bloated. Ars., Bell., China, Sep.
A. with fits or turns of fainting. Acon., Ars., Cham , China, Glon., Hyos., Lyc., Nux-m., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Ver-a.
A. with fluttering of heart. Natr-m. (Lil-tig.)
A. with frequent catarrh. Am-c., Puls.
A. with frequent attacks of momentary blindness. Sil.
A. with fullness in the head. Canth.
A. with fullness of stomach after drinking cold water. Ars.
A. with fullness of abdomen and stomach. Lyc.
A. with general atony and torpid condition. Helon.
A., with great melancholy; mind constantly turns toward suicide, or is quarrelsome. Aur.
A. with hæmatemesis. Bry., Ham., Phos.
A. with great sadness at each period; dreams of robbers; longs for salt. Natr-m.
A. with hardness of breasts. Coni., Dulc.
A. with hæmorrhage from anus. Phos.
A. with hæmorrhoids. Æsc., Podo., Sulph.
A. with hæmoptysis. Bry., Phos.
A. with headache. Acon., Apis, Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China, Cimicif., Puls.
A. with headache, vertigo and bleeding from nose. Lach.
A. with headache; strange, tingling pain in vertex. Cupr.
A. with headache and fullness in head. Canth.
A. with headache; stitches in sides of head (Lyc.) and heat on vertex. Sulph.
A. with heat, thirst and restlessness. Kali-c.
A. with heat and agitation of blood in evening. Lyc.
A. with heat and great vascular excitement at each period. Merc.
A. with hysteria. Cimicif., Cocc., Coni., Hyos., Magn-m., Nux-m., Ver-a.
A. with impoverished condition of blood. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

A. with ineffectual urging to stool. Æsc., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.
A. with inflammation of the eyes and ulcers on right side of bridge of nose. Euphr.
A. with irresistible drowsiness. Nux-m., Opi.
A. with irritation of ovaries and soreness and swelling of breasts. Phyt.
A. with itching of old tetters and eruptions at each period. Carbo-v.
A. with jumping about in abdomen, as from something alive, or motion, or sensation as from a child. Croc.
A. with labor-like pains in abdomen and pressing in iliac region. Magn-m.
A. with liability to take cold easily. Sulph.
A. with lips dry. Bry.
A. with liver spots on chest. Lyc.
A. with loathing of food. Sep.
A. with loss of appetite. Lyc., Plat., Puls., Senecio.
A. with loss of appetite, with gastric derangements. Senecio.
A. with mania. Hyos., Puls., Ver-a., Zinc.
A. with melancholy. Ars., Ign., Natr-m., Puls., Sec., Sep.
A. with mental alienation. Cocc.
A. with milk in breasts. Rhus-t. (Merc., Phos.)
A. with morning sickness. Natr-m.
A. with morning sickness; qualmishness at stomach for a few hours each morning, with sweet or insipid risings from stomach and spitting of bloody saliva. Natr-m.
A. with nausea, vomiting and diarrhœa, coldness of feet, hands and nose, and leaden color of face. Ver-a.
A. with nausea and vomiting. Puls.
A. with nausea. Cham., Natr-m., Puls., Ver-a.
A. with nervous headache at each menstrual period, with cold sweat on forehead. Ver-a.
A. with nervous headache, nausea, vomiting and diarrhœa. Ver-a.
A. with nosebleed, palpitation and congestion (during puberty). Acon.
A. with nymphomania. Canth., Plat., Ver-a., Zinc.
A. with obscuration of sight, with vertigo. Gels.
A. with œdematous face. Ars., Graph.
A. with one cheek red, other pale. Cham.
A. with oppression of chest at each period. Lach.
A. with pale face. Am-c., Ars., Bry., Cocc., Coni., China, Cupr., Ferr., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.
A. with pain in heart. Apis, Cham., Lil-tig.
A. with pain in right hypogastrium. Apis.
A. with pain in heart, as if it were pressed down. Cham.
A. with pains in heart as if squeezed in a vise. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

A. with painful pressure and feeling as if menses would appear; constant restlessness; sleeplessness. Plat.
A. with pains in heart as if grasped, with pain and heaviness of left breast. Lil-tig.
A. with pains about umbilicus. Cycl.
A. with pains in teeth. Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., China, Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Magn-m., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.
A. with pains in breasts. Bar-c., Iod., Merc., Phos., Zinc.
A. with pains in back. Æsc., Bell., Cocc., Nux-m., Podo., Sil.
A. with pains in abdomen and nausea. Puls.
A. with pains in ovaries. Lil-tig.
A. with pains in abdomen and feeling of fullness in hypochondria; unable to wear tight clothes. Calc-c.
A. with pains in breasts at each period. Calc-c., Coni.
A. with palpitation of heart. Acon., Kali-c., Lil-tig., Puls.
A. with palpitation of heart, worse when lying on left side. Cact.
A. with palpitation of heart on awaking from restless sleep. Alu.
A. with palpitation of heart and congestion to head and chest. Acon.
A. with palpitation of heart, worse lying on either side. Lil-tig.
A. with perspiration at night. Alet.
A. with pressure in abdomen followed by swelling and soreness of vulva at each period. Sep.
A. with pressure in abdomen. Plat., Sep., Sulph.
A. with pressure in abdomen at each period, followed by soreness and swelling of vulva. Sep.
A. with prolapsus uteri. Aur., Collins.
A. with prolapsus uteri and melancholy. Aur.
A. with pruritus. Kali-bi.
A. with pulmonary complications. Kali-c., Sang.
A. with rapid sinking of strength. Hyos.
A. with rumbling in abdomen. Lyc.
A. with sallow face. Sep.
A. with sensation of goneness in pit of stomach. Ign.
A. with with sensation of weight in anus not relieved by stool. Sep.
A. with sensation as if patient would menstrate but flow does not come on. Apis.
A. with sensation of jumping in arms. Croc.
A. with sensation as though circulation had stopped. Lyc.
A. with sensation of a ball rising from stomach to throat. Senecio.
A. with sensitiveness of breasts. Calc-c., Coni.
A. with shortness of breath when going up stairs. Ars., Calc-c., Iod.
A. with shortness of breath after slight emotions or least exertion. Puls.
A. with sleepiness. Nux-m.

Digitized by Google

A. with sick-headache and numb pain in sacrum, extending down thighs. Graph.
A. with sleeplessness. China, Magn-m., Natr-m., Senecio.
A. with sore throat at each menstrual period. Magn-c.
A. with soreness of perinæum. Sep.
A. with spitting of blood at each period. Bry., Phos.
A. with stitches in breasts. Phos.
A. with stitches through face and teeth. Puls.
A. with stitching pain in anus. Ign.
A. with suppressed foot sweat; pain in abdomen. Sil.
A. with swelling of feet. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Ferr., Graph., Merc., Xanth.
A. with swelling of glands. Am-c., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Sil., Sulph.
A. with swelling of eyelids and cheeks and gastric disturbances at each period. Kali-c.
A. with swelling of cheeks and pricking and swelling of gums at each menstrual period. Kali-c.
A. with tensive, pressing headache, with throbbing and buzzing in brain. Sulph.
A. with thirst for large quantities of cold water. Bry.
A. with tight cough, with spitting of blood. Phos.
A. with vertigo. Acon., Bry., Calc-c., Coni., Cycl., Gels., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.
A. with vertigo on going up stairs. Calc-c.
A. with vertigo on rising up. Acon., Bry.
A. with vertigo, headache and bleeding at nose; pain in stomach; swelling in region of left ovary; smaller discharge, greater pain. Lach.
A. with vicarious menstruation. Bry., Ham.
A. with violent itching of skin at each menstrual period. Carbo-v.
A. with vomiting after drinking. Ars.
A. with vomiting. Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cupr., Hyos., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Ver-a.
Leucorrhœa with a. Sabin. (Apis, Ruta.)
Menses retarded, or a., with cough, neuralgic headache, red face. Sang.
Suppression of menses, or a. from getting feet wet. Rhus-t.
Suppression of menses, or a. (in young women) with bearing down in hypogastrium and sacrum; pain from motion, and ameliorated when lying down. Podo.
Anæmia.—A. or chlorosis, with milky, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa. Ferr.
Bloody leucorrhœa with great a. Trill.
Chlorosis from a. with syncope; constant chilliness, with scanty or suppressed menses; great dread of fresh air. Cycl.

Digitized by Google

Chlorosis, with a. and great debility. Cupr.

Eclampsia parturientium; pallor; collapse, a., or violent cerebral congestion, with bluish, bloated face; wild shrieks; tearing the clothing. Ver-a.

Gushing of bright-red blood from uterus on least movement; later, blood pale, from a. Trill.

Leucorrhœa with pain in sacrum, and with atony and a. Helon.

Leucorrhœa with a. and general torpid condition of system; prolapsus uteri (adapted to women worn out with hard work, whose strained muscles burn and ache); relief from being actively employed. Helon.

Menorrhagia with chlorosis or a. Cina.

Metrorrhagia: passive flow; a. Ham.

Ammonia.—Leucorrhœa with odor of a. Am-c.

Anæmic.—Amenorrhœa (in a. girls). Calc-c., Ferr., Helon., Kali-c., Puls.

Amenorrhœa (in a. girls with narrow chest, bloated abdomen and flabby muscles). Calc-c.

Menses are very pale, watery, acrid, with great prostration (in a. women). Ferr.

Anasarca (see Ascites and Dropsy).—Amenorrhœa with a. Apis, Apoc., Ars., China, Ferr., Graph., Kali-c.

During menses a. Cham.

Menses suppressed, with a. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Bry., Cham., China, Colch., Hell., Kali-c., Merc., Senecio, Sep., Sulph.

Suppression of menses, with a. or ascites; bloating of abdomen, sharp pains in epigastrium, dyspepsia, nosebleed, sensitiveness to cold, swelling of upper eyelids. Kali-c.

Anger.—Menstrual colic following a. Cham.

Metrorrhagia or menses suppressed from a. Cham.

Angry.—During menses a. exclamations in sleep. Cast.

Anguish.—Amenorrhœa with a. Ign., Plat.

Before menses a. Stann.

During menses great a. Bell. (Calc-c., Cocc., Coff., Ign., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Plat., Stann., Xanth.)

During menses a. about heart. Bell., Vib-op.

During menses a. in chest Xanth.

During menses: heaviness; headache; swelling of glands; pain like a weight in small of back, loins, abdomen, head, ears and teeth; itching of skin; urticaria; lassitude; sleepiness, with restless sleep; foul taste in mouth; excoriation about vulva; tendency to start when touched; a. and sadness; nightmare; wakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.

During menses palpitation of heart, with a. Nitr-ac.

Leucorrhœa with a. and restlessness at night. Ars.

Metrorrhagia with a. about heart. Carbo-v.

Digitized by Google

Suppression of menses caused by chagrin; colicky pains, great a. and restlessness. Coloc.

Answer.—During menses cannot give a civil a. Cham.

Anus (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Amenorrhœa; at each period discharge from different parts, nose, throat, a., etc. Senecio.

Amenorrhœa with burning in a. Opi.

Amenorrhœa with hæmorrhage from a. Phos.

Amenorrhœa; frothy stools, with burning in a. Opi.

Amenorrhœa; fissures at a. with bloody discharge. Natr-m.

Amenorrhœa with sensation of weight in a. not relieved by stool. Sep.

Amenorrhœa with stitching pain in a. Ign.

After menses stinking discharge from a. Ars.

Before menses bloody discharge from a. Am-c.

Before menses diarrhœa, with burning in a. Bov.

Before menses pains from umbilicus to uterus or a. Ipec.

Before menses pressure towards a. Ipec.

Before menses pressure in a. China, Puls.

Before menses stools stick in a. Graph.

During menses, burning and smarting in a. after stool. Natr-s.

During menses burning in a. Berb., Carbo-v.

During menses bleeding from a. Am-m., Graph., Ham., Hydroph., Lach.

During menses diarrhœa, with burning at a. Bov.

During menses hæmorrhoids, pulsation in a. and weakness in back. Hydroph.

During menses itching in a. Carbo-v.

During menses mucous discharge from a. Lach.

During menses pains in a. extending to pudenda. Ars.

During menses pulsating in a. and rectum after stool. Aloe.

During menses painful constriction in a. Thuja.

During menses pains in a. Berb.

During menses pressure towards a. Ipec.

During menses sensation of swelling in a. Sep.

During menses smarting in a. after stool. Natr-s.

During menses smarting in a. Ars., Carbo-v.

During menses soreness of a. Berb., Carbo-v.

During menses stinging about a. Phos.

During menses tickling under skin about a. Lach.

Foul-smelling discharges, which are acrid, excoriating parts, causing itching and pruritus of genitals and a. (in women predisposed to flatulency). Carbo-v.

Leucorrhœa before menses, with painful pressure toward groin and a., or bloody, fetid, purulent leucorrhœa, with internal contractions. China.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa; great soreness in a. and hæmorrhoids or fissures, with backache. Mur-ac.

Leucorrhœa with burning in a. and vagina. Alu., Sulph., Collins.

Leucorrhœa with extreme soreness in a. from fissures or piles. Mur-ac.

Leucorrhœa with itching of a. Carbo-v.

Menses scanty, retarded and intermittent, accompanied by toothache, and discharge of mucus, blood and pus from a. Lach.

Menses suppressed, with bleeding at a. Graph.

Menses too weak, with bleeding at a. Lach.

Metrorrhagia with sensation of uneasiness in a., as from constant desire to stool. Nux-v.

Metrorrhagia with weight in a., as from a lump. Sep.

Painful bearing down to vulva and a.; menses increased. China.

Anxiety.—After menses anxious sleep or sleep prevented by great a. Agar.

Amenorrhœa (in chlorotic girls), with yellow spots on face, a. in chest and palpitation of heart. Sep.

Amenorrhœa with constriction of chest, with great a. Graph.

Before menses a. Natr-m., Nux-v. (Acon., Am-c., Carbo-v., Cocc., Coni., Kali-bi., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.)

Before menses headache, with a. Carbo-an.

Before menses a.; sadness; qualmishness; nausea; sweetish taste and eructations; morning headache; palpitation of heart; fainting feeling; expectoration of bloody saliva; burning, cutting, tearing pains. Natr-m.

During menses a. in præcordial region. Sil.

During menses a. followed by fainting. Kali-c.

During menses a. in paroxyms. Plat.

During menses a., with heat and headache. Carbo-an.

During menses: a.; red tongue; salty taste; offensive breath of mercurial odor; ptyalism; relaxation of genitals; pain in breasts, as if they would ulcerate; œdematous swelling of hands, feet and face. Merc.

During menses: cramp-like pain in abdomen; offensive urine, strong, like horse's; bruised pain in thighs and down limbs; labor-like pains in abdomen and back, with bearing down; eructations; palpitation of heart; toothache and swelling of gums; a. and trembling, with tired feeling. Nitr-ac.

During menses great a. Bell., Natr-m. (Acon., Calc-c., Canth., Cimicif., Cina, Coff., Coni., Ign., Kali-jod., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.)

During menses trembling, with a. and heat. Nitr-ac.

Menses too profuse, with either sterility or easy conception; a. and colic. Merc.

Anxious.—Before menses a. about trifles. Natr-m. (Coni.)

Digitized by Google

Before menses a. dreams. Canth., Caust., Coni.
Before menses: a., sad, qualmish; sweetish eructations. Natr-m.
Before menses great pain; acne rosacea; disturbed sleep; a. dreams; melancholy; cramp-like spasms. Caust.
During menses a. dreams. Alu., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Kali-c., Magn c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Thuja.
During menses a. mood. Bell., Kali c., Natr-m.
During menses a. reveries. Kali-c.
pathy.—During menses a. after coition. Sep.
phonia (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—Amenorrhœa with a. Phos.
phthæ.—During menses a. on external genitals. Carbo v.
During menses a. on vulva, with burning and itching. Carbo-v.
Leucorrhœa with pruritus or a. Grind.
ppear —Abdominal pains, as though menses would a. Aloe, Caul., Cimicif., Puls., Sang.
Amenorrhœa; pains at each period as if menses would a. Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Plat., Puls.
Amenorrhœa, with bearing down or labor-like pains in abdomen, as if menses would a. Bell., Cham, Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep.
Amenorrhœa, with painful pressure and feeling as if menses would a.; constant restlessness; sleeplessness. Plat.
Before menses pains as if menses would a. Croc. (Cina, Cocc.)
Bloody, mucous leucorrhœa with feeling as if menses would a. Sulph-ac.
Congested feeling in pelvic organs, as if menses would a. Vib-op.
Epileptiform convulsions same day that menses a. Cedron.
Feeling of congestion and as if menses would a. Vib-op.
Frequent sensation as if menses would a. Plat.
Frequent bleeding of nose when menses should a. Bry.
Leucorrhœa of sanguineous mucus, with sensation as if menses would a. Sulph-ac.
Leucorrhœa with pain in abdomen and sensation as if menses would a. Sulph-ac.
Menses retarded and are scanty, pale and painful when they finally a., with frequent micturition. Alu.
Pain in hypogastrium, with feeling as if menses would a. Aloe.
Pressing on genitals as if menses would a. Mur-ac.
Sensation as if menses would a., with colic and pressing towards genitals. Cimicif., Caul., Croc., Puls.
Spasmodic state if menses do not a. Cic-v.
ppearance (see Beginning, Commencement).—Abdominal pain at a. of menses. Graph., Lyc.
At a. of menses colic beginning in right ovary. Apis.
At a. of menses colic beginning in left ovary. Lach.
At a. of menses pains diminish as flow begins. Lach. (Mosch., Ustil.)

Digitized by Google

Before menses sharp, cutting, paroxysmal pains in abdomen, causin her to bend double and press with hands; nausea and vomiting these pains cease on a. of menses but return on last day. Colo

Chills at a. of menses. Ver-a.

Colic on a. of menses. Caust.

Cramps at a. of menses. Plat., Zinc.

Diarrhœa and cholera-like symptoms at a. of menses. Am-c.

Frequent urging to urinate at a. of menses. Kali-jod.

Hysterical spasms at a. of menses. Valer.

Increased and profuse menses (especially in plethoric females) frenzy on a. of menses. Acon.

Languor at a. of menses. Phell.

Obstinacy and quarrelsomeness on a. of menses, with impatience cannot bear to be spoken to or interrupted. Cham.

Pains at a. of menses; as flow begins. Graph.

Pain in back at a. of menses. Phos.

Pain in chest at a. of menses. Lach.

Sadness at a. of menses. Natr-m.

Sweat at a. of menses. Hyos.

Vomiting at a. of menses. Phos.

Appearing.—Menses premature, profuse and protracted; black o dark; clotted; a. every fortnight. Phos-ac.

Appetite (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—After menses ravenous a Ustil.

Amenorrhœa with loss of a. Lyc., Plat., Puls., Senecio.

Amenorrhœa with loss of a., with gastric derangements. Senecio.

Before menses loss of a. Bell., Brom., Cupr.

During menses want of a. Cupr., Cycl., Gossyp., Lyc., Magn-c. Puls.

Apprehensions (see Fear).—Hæmorrhage: blood in black clots an flu d; or in one mass, thick, black and tarry; horrible a. w.th dread. Plat.

Apprehensive (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Before menses, a Acon., Coni., Kali-bi.

Arm (see section on Extremities).—During menses pains in left a Agar.

During menses sight vanishes, becomes dark before eyes; left han becomes numb and dead, with crawling in it, extending up a. an also with crawling in lips. Graph.

Arms.—After menses jerking of a. and about eyes. Graph.

During menses, pain in bowels, back, hip bones and a.; headache and toothache; rush of blood to, with heat in, head; profuse sweat on upper part of body and forehead during sleep; pain in nape of neck; deafness; dyspnœa; constipation; œdema of extremities; cutting in uterus; griping in back; cold, damp feet, with feeling as if she had on damp stockings. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa with sensation of jumping in a. Croc.
Menses suppressed, with pain in a. Graph.
Metrorrhagia with jerking in a. Bell., China.
round.—Before menses, pains begin in back and go a., ending in cramps in uterus. Vib-op.
Over-exertion between periods causes discharge of dark blood; can bear nothing tight a. body. Bov.
rrested.—Reappearance of menses, which had been a. by a cold bath. Acon.
rteries (see section on Heart and Circulation).—Before menses pulsation in a. Cupr., Thuja.
rticulations.—Chronic leucorrhœa; lameness in back and across sacro-iliac a.; back gives out when walking; great fatigue from walking; worse after menses. Æsc.
Leucorrhœa with aching in sacro-iliac a. Æsc.
scending.—During menses dyspnœa on a.; debility and depression of spirits. Plumb.
During menses lassitude, coughing up blood, weakness and loss of breath on a., pain in back and ovaries. Iod.
During menses vertigo on a. a height or going up stairs. Calc-c., Coni. (Borax, Phos., Sulph.) (Descending or going down stairs. Borax, Stann. (Ferr.)
scites (see Anasarca and Dropsy).—Amenorrhœa with a. Apis, Apoc., Ars., China, Hell., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Puls., Senecio, Sep., Sulph.
Menses suppressed with a. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Bry., China, Colch., Hell., Kali-c., Merc., Sep., Sulph.
Suppression of menses with anasarca or a.; bloating of abdomen, sharp pains in epigastrium, dyspepsia, nosebleed, sensitiveness to cold, swelling of upper eyelids. Kali-c.
sleep (see Sleep, also section on Sleep).—During menses, twitching of eyelids when falling a. Natr-m.
Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks (in women inclined to obesity and whose history reveals a disposition to delaying menstruation); discharge like pitch; cutting and bearing-down pains in hypochondria and hips; backache; swelling about abdomen and extremities, with sensation of numbness and crawling, as if they were a. (longer menses delay patient becomes more fleshy). Graph.
sthma (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Amenorrhœa with a. Bry., Calc-c., Lach., Phos., Puls., Sulph.
A. during menses, which are scanty. Arg-n.
sthmatic.—Before menses, a. affections. Sulph.
During menses, a. breathing. Cact., Calc-c., China, Cupr., Graph., Puls., Zinc.
Metrorrhagia complicated with a. complaints. Fluor-ac.

Digitized by Google

Atony.—Amenorrhœa with general a. and torpid condition. Helon.
Leucorrhœa of children from a. of vaginal mucous membrane. Millef.
Leucorrhœa with a. and anæmia. Helon.
Leucorrhœa in young women (Calc-c., Caul., Merc., Puls.) from a. of mucous membrance of vagina. Millef.
Leucorrhœa with pain in sacrum, and with a. and anæmia. Helon.
Menorrhagia; from a. of uterus. Caul., China, Ustil.
Menorrhagia and metrorrhagia from a.; blood dark, clotted. Ustil. (Croc., Cycl.)
Menses suppressed (from a. of uterus). Alet., Caul.
Metrorrhagia from uterine a.; cold and pale; wants to be fanned. Carbo-v.
Metrorrhagia from a. of uterus. Caul., Sec.
Metrorrhagia, with a. Alum.
Post-partum hæmorrhage from flabby uterus; a. Ustil.
Profuse, exhausting leucorrhœa, with a. Trill.
Protracted lochia after parturition from a. of uterus. Caul.
Uterine hæmorrhage after labor from a. of uterus; discharge of large quantities of blood, followed by syncope, twitching, convulsive jerks, ringing in ears, spasms of uterus; wants to be fanned. China.

Atonic.—A. hæmorrhage during critical age. Sec.
Post-partum hæmorrhage from a flabby, a., condition of uterus. Caul., Ustil.

Atrophied—Leucorrhœa (in old people who are wrinkled, a. or cancer cachexia). Helon.
Metrorrhagia with pain in breast; breasts become a. and flabby. Iod.

Atrophy—Acrid leucorrhœa corroding limbs; worse at time of menses; with a. and dwindling of breasts, goitre, and induration of cervix. Iod.

Aversion (see Loathing, Disgust, Repugnant).—After menses a. to coition. Caust., Phos. (Desire for coition. Plat., Sulph-ac.)
Amenorrhœa with a. to food. Plat., Puls., Sep.
Amenorrhœa with a. to washing in cold water. Sulph.
Amenorrhœa with a. to work. Zinc.
Before menses a. to coition. Bar-c., Bell.
Before menses a. to exercise. Cocc.
Before menses a. to life. Berb.
Before menses a. to loud talk, loud noise or strong light. Nux-v.
Before menses a. to work. Agar. (Cocc., Nux-v.)
During menses a. to bright light. Ign., Nux-v.
During menses a. to food. Alet., Bell., Bry., Ipec., Mosch., Sep.
During menses a. to life. Aur. (Berb., Sil.)
During menses a. to music. Natr-c.
During menses a. to noise. Ign., Nux-v.
During menses a. to society. Plat.

Digitized by Google

During menses a. to speaking. Cast.
During menses a. to strong smells or loud talk. Nux-v.
During menses a. to talk or to hearing others talk. Am-c.
During menses a. to work. Agar., Nux-v.

Awaken.—Leucorrhœa (in women who always a. with a dry tongue). Nux-m.

Awakened.—During menses drawing in all limbs; a. with suffocation. Spong.

Awakens.—After menses a. from sleep at two a. m., with cramp-like pain and coldness in abdomen. Kali-c.
Amenorrhœa; a. from sleep at two or three a. m., from dyspnœa. Kali-c.
Amenorrhœa; a. from sleep with dizziness. Kali-c.
Amenorrhœa; a. from sleep with palpitation of heart. Alu.
Amenorrhœa; a. at two or three a m., and towards morning falls into a dreamy state from wh ch she a. feeling tired and weary. Nux-v.
Amenorrhœa; a. from sleep with headache. Natr-m. (Lach.)
Before menses desire for open air; vertigo; nosebleed; labor-like pains in region of left ovary; bruised feeling in hips; tenderness about bowels; oppressive pain in chest as if full of wind; suffocation a. patient directly after going to sleep. Lach.
During menses a. from sleep with violent starts. Bell., Kali-c. (Ver-a.)
During menses a. with pains in teeth at night. Agar.
During menses a. from sleep with wild thoughts. Stram.
During menses a. with headache at night. Agar.
During menses a. from sleep with dizziness. Kali-c.
During menses a. from sleep at, and cannot sleep after, four o'clock a. m. Nux-v.
During menses a. with headache. Natr-m. (Agar., Lach.).
During menses: drawing in all limbs; a. with suffocating spells. Spong.
During menses: heaviness; headache; swelling of glands; pain like a weight in small of back, loins, abdomen, head, ears and teeth; itching of skin; urticaria; lassitude; sleepiness, with restless sleep; foul taste in month; excoriation about vulva; tendency to start when touched; anguish and sadness; nightmare; a. at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.
During menses: oppression of chest with eructations; a. from suffocation directly after going to sleep; os uteri feels as if open; pains in small of back and abdomen; great tenderness and sensitiveness about abdomen; cramps in bowels as if cut with knives; throbbing in rectum. Lach.
Leucorrhœa instead of menses; a. with dry mouth and tongue. Nux-m.
Menses delayed and decreased more and more; patient a. with violent headache every morning. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

Awaking (see section on Sleep).—Amenorrhœa with bad taste in mouth on a. in morning. Puls.

Amenorrhœa with palpitation of heart on a. from restless sleep. Alu.

Before menses headache on a. from sleep. Alu., Lach.

Before menses heat in face on a. in morning. Alu.

During menses headache in morning on a. Natr-m. (Lach.)

During menses shivering on a. Magn-c.

Awkward.—Menses premature (in a. women). Apis.

Axilla (see section on Extremities).—Before menses itching in a. Sang.

Before menses pain in a. Calc-c.

Between menses peculiar, offensive, pungent perspiration on body in a. and on soles of feet; with fetid and very disagreeable urine filling room with offensive odor, with red or yellow sediment adhering to vessel like clay; yellow saddle across nose and yellow spots on face. Sep.

Axillary glands.—Before menses swelling of a. Aur.

Menses retarded, scanty; preceded by swelling of a. Aur.

Menses too late, scanty; preceded by swelling of a.; accompanied by colic, prolapsus of the rectum. Aur.

Back.—B. weak; metrorrhagia. Kali-c.

After menses aching pains in small of b. and limbs. Calc-ph.

After menses painless, shining leucorrhœa, preceded by violent pain in small of b., as if bruised or crushed, especially at night. Am-m.

Albuminous leucorrhœa, with peculiar pain in b., as from a hot iron thrust through lower vertebra. Alu.

Amenorrhœa with aching in b., as if broken. Bell., Nux-m.

Amenorrhœa with pains in b. Æsc., Bell., Cocc., Nux-m., Podo., Sil.

At appearance of menses, violent pain in small of b., which scarcely permits her to breath. Asar.

Before menses tired feeling, with aching in b., loins and limbs. Gels.

Before menses labor-like pains in uterus, with drawing in loins and small of b. Hyos.

Before menses griping about umbilicus; burning in b. Kreas.

Before menses pains from stomach to small of b. Borax.

Before menses eruption or rash on skin, especially on b., shoulders and chest, with sexual excitment. Dulc.

Before menses pains from stomach to small of b. Borax.

Before menses pains in uterus, extending through to b. Bell.

Before menses bearing down; drawing pains in muscles of thighs; aching in sacrum and over pubes; sharp, shooting pains in ovaries; cannot sit still; excruciating, crampy, colicky pains in hypogastrium and through uterus; pains begin in b. and end in uterus. Vib-op.

Digitized by Google

Before menses pains begin in b. and go around, ending in cramps in uterus. Vib-op.

Before and during menses cutting pains in abdomen and small of b. Ol-an.

Before menses pain in small of b., as if a log of wood lay across and pressing outward. Nux-m.

Before menses throbbing in nape of neck and small of b. Nitr-ac.

Before menses pain in b. Am-c., Asar., Borax, Cinnab., Cocc., Dig., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Ol-an., Plat., Sang., Spong., Vib-op.

Before menses pain in small of b. Asar., Caul., Nitr-ac. (Acon., Am-c., Bar-c., Brom., Calc-ph., Cimicif., Cinnab., Iod., Kali n., Mang-c., Nux-m., Ol-an., Puls., Sabin., Sulph., Ustil.)

Before menses rheumatic pain in small of b. Caul., Trill.

Before menses pulling pain in b. Hyos.

Before menses pains from hypogastrium to b. Carbo-v., Vib-op.

Before menses pressing pain in b. Podo.

Before menses aching pain in b. Calc-c., Puls., Gels.

Before menses throbbing pain in small of b. Nitr-ac.

Before menses pain in muscles of b. Nux-v.

Before menses soreness in small of b. Spong.

Before menses pains from pit of stomach to b. Borax. (At eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.)

Chronic leucorrhœa: lameness in b. and across sacro-iliac articulations; b. gives out when walking; great fatigue from walking; worse after menses. Æsc.

During menses pressure in small of b., as from a stone. Puls.

During menses pains from abdomen to b., as from a string pulling. Plumb.

During menses pressure and pain in b. and drawing in limbs. Nux-m.

During menses pain in small of b. and spasmodic pressing in abdomen. Magn-c.

During menses bruised pain in small of b., with pain in groins when sitting or standing. Magn-s.

During menses labor-like pains over symphysis, pain in small of b. and general chilliness. Sulph.

During menses hæmorrhoids, pulsation in anus and weakness in b. Hydroph.

During menses labor-like pains in abdomen and b.; numbness of extremities; trembling of feet, also of chin. Puls.

During menses pains from stomach to small of b. Borax.

During menses pain in b., which feels as if broken. Phos.

During menses griping in stomach toward small of b.; frequent pinching in abdomen. Sars.

During menses neuralgic pains in small of b. Cimicif., Kalm.

During menses pains from groin to b. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

During menses sleep disturbed by pains in b. Sep.
During menses pains in b. ameliorated by lying still on b. Nux-v.
During menses pains in b. pressing from within outward. Nux-m.
During menses pains from small of b. to pelvis. Plat.
During menses pains from b. to uterus. Cham. (Helon., Natr-m.)
During menses contractive pain in small of b. Am-m.
During menses cutting pain in small of b. Arg-n., Caust. (Helon.)
During menses pains in b. attended with headache. Aloe.
During menses labor-like pains in b. Cham., Cimicif. (Agar., Am-m., Calc-c., Cycl., Graph., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sulph.)
During menses bones of b. sore, as if bruised. Carbo-v.
During menses pain in lumbar region of b. Sabin. (Ars., Ham.)
During menses rheumatic pains in b. Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Rhus-t.
During menses pains from small of b. to genitals. Cham. (Lach., Plat.)
During menses griping pains in small of b. Bell., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Phos.
During menses pains from small of b. to thighs. Arn., Berb., Cimicif., Kali-c.
During menses pains in small of b., as from a stick pressed across it. Nux-m.
During menses sensation as if b. and hips were falling to pieces. Trill.
During menses weakness and pains in b., better by pressing against b.; mental depression. Magn-m.
During menses headache, with pain in b. Aloe.
During menses tearing pains in small of b. Agar., Caust., Lach.
During menses pains from b. to hips. Gels.
During menses pains from abdomen to b. Carbo-v.
During menses pains in b. when sitting. Caust., Magn-c.
During menses drawing pain in small of b. Calc-c., Cham.
During menses backache or pains in b., as if it would break. Bell., Nux-v.
During menses pains from b. to hips and down thighs. Cimicif., Kali-c., Nitr-ac.
During menses cold perspiration on b. and chest. Kreas.
During menses pains in uterine region extending to b. Carbo-v., Gels.
During menses pains in b. aggravated by walking. Magn-m.
During menses pains in b. aggravated by turning in bed. Nux-v. (Bry.)
During menses from b. to groins. Arn., Sabin.
During menses pains in uterus extending to b. Bell.
During menses bruised pain in small of b. Bar-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Magn-s.
During menses pains in small of b. alternating with headache. Aloe.

Digitized by Google

During menses pains in b. Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Caust., Chelid., Nux-v.
During menses shivering over small of b. Bell.
During menses profuse sweat on small of b. Kreas.
During menses pressure in small of b. Am-m., Puls. (Carbo-an., Plat., Plumb.)
During menses oppressive pains in small of b. Calc-c.
During menses pressing pains in small of b. Carbo-v., Plat., Plumb., Puls.
During menses crampy pains in small of b. Bell., Calc-c.
During menses pains from small of b. to left hypogastrium and thighs. Sang.
During menses paralytic pains in small of b. Cocc. (Plumb.)
During menses pains from small of b. to great toe. Arn.
During menses throbbing pains in small of b. Nitr-ac.
During menses pains in b., or backache when walking. Kali-c.
During menses pains from small of b. to legs. Arn., Berb.
During menses compressive pains in small of b. Am-m.
During menses lameness of b. Caust.
During menses pain in limbs, b. and inside of thighs. Kalm.
During menses: chilly feeling, with goose flesh; thighs feel as if squeezed; bruised pain in loins and small of b. Kali-jod.
During menses: oppression of chest; awakens from suffocation directly after going to sleep; os uteri feels as if open; pains in small of b. and abdomen; great tenderness and sensitiveness about abdomen. Lach.
During menses pains in abdomen drawing in small of b. Carbo-v., Plumb.
During menses great pressure in b. from within outward. Nux-m.
During menses pain in abdomen and small of b. Brom.
During menses pain in bowels, b., hip bones, arms and nape of neck; griping in b. Calc-c.
During menses pain as if abdomen were torn, extending to small of b. Caust.
During menses lameness in thighs, pressing pain in small of b., groins and thighs, with unsuccessful desire to eructate. Carbo-an.
During menses pains in abdomen, small of b. and thighs. Kali-n. (Cimicif., Puls.)
During menses, lassitude, pain in b. and ovaries. Iod.
During menses momentary pains in small of b. Ustil.
During menses grinding pains in small of b. Nux-v.
During menses pains in small of b. Am-c., Bell., Berb., Brom., Calc-c., Caust., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls.
During menses heat in b. running up. Phos.
During menses: griping in pit of stomach in direction of small of b. Sars.

Digitized by Google

During menses pulling pains in b. Hyos.

During menses, and with uterine troubles, heavy, pressive pain in abdomen and small of b., as from a stone (Alu., Caul., Cimcif.); limbs tend to go to sleep. Puls.

During menses: weight over pubes; bruised pain in small of b. Bar c.

During menses: heaviness; pain like a weight in small of b., loins, abdomen, head, ears and teeth; anguish and sadness; nightmare; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.

During menses labor-like pains in abdomen and b., with bearing down. Nitr-ac.

During menses: lameness in thighs, pressing in small of b., groins and thighs, chilly, yawning; flow weakens her, can hardly speak; blood dark. Carbo-an.

During menses cutting in abdomen, griping in b. Calc-c.

Dysmenorrhœa: pains in limbs and b.; rush of blood to head (in women of full habits). Bell.

Dysmenorrhœa, with pain in small of b.; bearing down; constant desire to stool. Nux-v.

Dysmenorrhœa, with pains from groins to b. Sulph.

Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, cutting, darting pains, pressing from b. through uterus. Helon.

Dysmenorrhœa with shooting pains from b. to pubes. Sabin.

Great fatigue of whole body during menses especially of thighs, with yawning, toothache, pain in small of b. and chilliness. Am-c.

Hæmorrhage with dark clots alternating with fluid blood or bloody serum, with full feeling in hypogastrium and bearing-down pains in small of b. Plumb.

Hæmorrhage of dark-red blood with pain in small of b. Bry.

Hæmorrhage from uterus throughout proving, with pain in b. through to uterus. Helon.

Hæmorrhage with pain in b. and cold limbs. Trill.

Hæmorrhage from uterus after every stool, with cancerous or cutting pains in loins, b., and abdomen. Iod.

Hæmorrhage with sensation as if hips and b. were falling to pieces. Trill.

Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms; blood dark and clotted, with pain from b. to pubes (after abortion or confinement). Sabin.

Intermittent, labor-like pains in lower part of b., with a thin, acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, leaving a brown stain. Lil-tig.

Labor-like pains in abdomen and b. before menses. Dig.

Leucorrhœa, with weakness and paralyzed sensation in small of b. before discharge. Coni.

Leucorrhœa; pain and weakness across small of b. and dull, heavy pains in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.

Leucorrhœa with pains in b. Æsc.

Leucorrhœa; pains in small of b., with faintness. Bar-c.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa, with delayed menses, pressure in small of b. and heaviness in lower bowels. Hyper.

Leucorrhœa with pains in small of b., dragging across loins and through pelvis. Carb-ac.

Leucorrhœa with sharp, cutting pains in small of b., across lumbar region, extending to extremities. Kali-c.

Leucorrhœa with labor-like, contractive pain, like colic, in abdomen, and lameness of small of b. Coni.

Leucorrhœa; like water, with weakness of b. Graph.

Leucorrhœa with weakness, colic and lameness in small of b. before discharge, followed by lassitude, debil ty. Coni.

Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus, with pain in b. Bar-c.

Leucorrhœa with sharp pain in b. or chest commencing in breast. Coni.

Leucorrhœa with lameness across b. so that walking is difficult; constipation; hæmorrho dal troubles. Æsc.

Leucorrhœa white, with aching across lower part of b. Gels.

Leucorrhœa with pains and weakness in small of b., and dull, heavy pain in hppogastrium. Kali-bi.

Leucorrhœa with heat or burning on b. between shoulder blades. Phos.

Leucorrhœa; labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, with pains in small of b., through hips and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Leucorrhœa with paralyzed sensation in small of b. Coni.

Menorrhagia with sensation as if a string were pulling from abdomen to b. Plumb.

Menses suppressed; bearing down pains in abdomen and small of b. Croc.

Menses premature and increased, with violent, tearing, pressing pains in b. and abdomen. Agar.

Menses too profuse, with tearing, pressing pains in b. and abdomen. Agar.

Menses premature, with pain in abdomen and small of b.; discharge more abundant at night. Am-m.

Menses premature and scanty, but lasting too long; pressing pain in b. and loins. Carbo-an.

Menses every three weeks; profuse, with pressure in abdomen and small of b. Ferr-ph.

Menses black as ink with paroxysms of pain in small of b. Kali-n.

Menses premature, profuse, long-lasting, with cutting in small of b. and groin. Arg-n.

Menses premature, with violent pain in small of b. Prun-s.

Menses profuse, with pain in b. Am-c., Bell., Caust. (Sec.)

Menses premature with pain in abdomen and small of b. Am-m., Nicc.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature or retarded but profuse, with violent pains in b. and thighs when walking or sitting. Magn-m.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted, with pains in abdomen and b. Rat.

Menstrual pain in abdomen, small of b. and thighs. Cimicif., Kali-n., Puls.

Metrorrhagia with heat running up b. Phos.

Metrorrhagia with pains in b. Bell., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Lach., Nitr-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa; bearing down pains in b., thighs and down extremities; mostly on left side. Xanth.

Pain in b. and cold limbs with hæmorrhage. Trill.

Painful urging toward genitals, with heaviness in small of b. after midnight, and discharge of blood next day. Bov.

Premature and very profuse menses, with pain in stomach extending to b. Borax.

Profuse, frequent menses, with labor-like pains extending to b. Cycl.

Profuse leucorrhœa of thin, white mucus, with weakness in b. and sacrum. Graph.

Profuse discharge of dark, coagulated blood, or of a pungent, bloody ichor, preceded by pain in b. (from cancer). Kreas.

Profuse, dark menstrual discharge, nearly black; clotted; pain from b. to uterine region. Cham.

Profuse hæmorrhage; partly fluid, partly coagulated and black; labor-like pains in abdomen and small of b. (in weak, debilitated women who have fiery-red face when well, pale when sick, with flushes causing face to become fiery-red at every pain, emotion or when spoken to). Ferr.

Profuse, starch-like leucorrhœa, with drawing pains in small of b. through to pubes. Sabin.

Profuse, perfectly white leucorrhœa, with weakness in b. Graph.

Suppression of menses with chilliness and pain in b. Puls.

Thick, burning leucorrhœa; profuse like menses; with bruised pain in small of b. and thighs. Magn-s.

Thick, dark, corroding leucorrhœa, with aching and lameness in b., and across sacro-iliac articulation. Æsc.

Thin, white leucorrhœa, with bruised pain in small of b. Kali-n.

White leucorrhœa, with aching in small of b. and occasionally in limbs. Gels.

Backache.—After menses, b. Kali-c., Ver-a.

After menses b., with heavy feeling in right shoulder-blade. Borax.

Amenorrhœa, with constant b. Æsc., Sil.

Amenorrhœa at puberty, with b. Puls.

At commencement of menses dry cough, hoarseness, swelling of face; labor-like pains; b.; feels very weak. Graph.

Before menses: spasms; bearing down; b. Plat.

Digitized by Google

Before menses: labor-like pains; cutting colic; b.; weakness; chilliness. Magn c.

Thick, dark and corroding leucorrhœa, with constant b. Æsc.

Before menses b. Acon., Am-c., Asar., Calc-c., Cinnab., Hyper., Kali-c., Ustil.

Before menses: colic; b.; soreness in sacrum; craving in stomach; palpitation of heart. Spong.

During menses b. Bell., Kali-c., Phos. (Am-m., Cimicif., Nicc.)

During menses pains in back or b. when walking. Kali-c.

During menses b. or pains in back as if it would break. Bell., Nux-v.

During menses nightly b. Am-m.

Leucorrhœa; great soreness in anus and hæmorrhoids or fissures, with b. Mur-ac.

Menses suppressed with b. Ars.

Menses premature and too profuse; dark-red blood; b.; splitting headache; worse on motion. Bry.

Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks (in women inclined to obesity and whose history reveals a disposition to delaying menstruation); discharge like pitch; cutting and bearing-down pains in hypochondria and hips; b. Graph.

Mucous or yellow, corrosive leucorrhœa, with b. Kali-c.

Profuse, white leucorrhœa, with odor of green corn; b. Kreas.

Suppression of menses from getting feet wet; afterward debility, b. headache. Natr-m.

Backward.—During menses swelling in vagina from before b. Sabin.

Menses dark colored, offensive, with sharp, cutting pains obliging patient to bend double. Coloc. (Bend b. Dios.)

Suppression of menses, with severe pain in occiput or nape of neck, drawing head b. Gels.

Ball (see vol. ii., see section on Throat).—Amenorrhœa with sensation of a b. rising from stomach to throat. Senecio.

Band.—During menses sensation of b. about uterus. Sec.

During menses sensation of b. or tape about head. Gels., Helon., Iod., Merc., Plat., Sulph.

During menses constrictive frontal headache as from b. about forehead. Gels. (Helon., Iod., Merc., Plat., Sulph.)

Bandage.—During menses tension in uterine region as from a b. Hyper.

Hæmorrhage with sensation as if hips and back were falling to pieces; wants tight b. Trill.

Menses retarded, with oppression about hypogastrium as from a tight b. Hyper.

Barren (see Sterility).—Metrorrhagia in b. women. Arg-n.

Bath.—Amenorrhœa from cold b. Ant-c.

Menses checked by taking a b., followed by tenderness in ovarian region, and nymphomania. Ant-c.

Digitized by Google

Menses checked by warm b. Æth.

Reappearance of menses, which had been arrested by a cold b. Acon.

Suppression of menses: cold b. (especially in plethoric women) Acon.

Bathing.—After menses pruritus, relieved by b. in cold water. Ferr.

During menses headache, ameliorated by b. in cold water. Aloe, Ars.

Bearing-down (see section on Uterus).—After menses b. toward genitals. China, Kreas.

After menses b. pains, as if menses would reappear (Kreas., Lyc.) with pulling pains in groins and hypogastrium. Plat.

Amenorrhœa, with b. pains in abdomen. Calc-c., Plat., Sep.

Amenorrhœa, with b. or labor-like pains in abdomen as if menses would appear. Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep.

Amenorrhœa with b. pains in iliac region. Magn-m.

Amenorrhœa with b. pains. Calc-c., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Plat., Puls., Sep.

Before menses b. sensation when standing. Rhus-t.

Before menses b. pains in abdomen. Alu., Gels., Iod., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.

Before menses b. pains in genitals. Bov., Mosch., Plat.

Before menses diarrhœa with b. toward genitals. Bov.

Before menses b. sensation in genitals. Bov., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.

Before menses b. in uterine region. Plat., Sec.

Before menses b. pains in abdomen, first on one and then on the other side. Nicc.

Before menses b. pain. Bell., China, Cina, Sabad., Sep., Zinc.

Before menses: spasms; b.; backache; desire for stool. Plat.

Before menses: sadness; weeping; b. Phos.

Before menses b. and distress. Lil-tig.

Before menses: b.; drawing pain in muscles of thighs; aching in sacrum and over pubes; sharp, shooting pains in ovaries; cannot sit still. Vib-op.

Before menses b. pains in uterus. Alu., Bell., Zinc. (Aur., Mosch., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sulph-ac.)

During menses b. pains. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.

During menses b. pains, pressure or stitches in groins. Borax.

During menses b. pains in sides. Ferr., Ver-a.

During menses b. pains in abdomen compelling her to cross legs to prevent prolapsus. Sep.

During menses labor-like pains in abdomen and back, with b. Nitr-ac.

During menses: epistaxis, b. pressure in epigastrium, labor-like pains over symphysis, pain in small of back and general chilliness; feeling as if intestines were in knots or threads. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

During menses frequent corroding urination, and b. pains as if viscera would be expelled through vagina. Alu.

During menses b. in rectum. Aloe. (Nux-v.)

During menses b. pains in abdomen at night. Magn-c.

During menses b. pains in abdomen. Bell., Cham., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sep. (Am-c., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Podo., Sulph.)

Dysmenorrhœa with b. pains which come and go suddenly. Bell.

Dysmenorrhœa with pain in small of back; b.; constant desire to stool. Nux-v.

Hæmorrhage; constant flooding with clots of bright-red blood, and b. pains. Ustil. (Sec.)

Hæmorrhage, with violent, painful, spasmodic contractions, with distressing b. pains. Sec.

Hæmorrhage, with dark clots alternating with fluid blood or bloody serum, with full feeling in hypogastrium and b. pains in small of back. Plumb.

Leucorrhœa; costive, b. in genitals. Podo.

Leucorrhœa, with b. pains as if uterus would be forced out. Bell.

Menorrhagia; thick, dark discharge with b. in abdomen and drawing in legs. Nux-m.

Menses irregular, with severe cutting and b. pains in uterine region and hips. Graph.

Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks (in women inclined to obesity and whose history reveal a disposition to delaying menstruation); discharge like pitch; cutting and b. pains in hypochondria and hips. Graph.

Menses suppressed; b. pains in abdomen and small of back, with sensation of something alive rolling and tumbling about. Croc.

Menses premature, too scanty, and last but a short time; with b. pains. Asaf.

Menses profuse, with violent b. pains. Asclep-tub.

Menses irregular in time and quantity; generally dark and thick, with great dryness of mouth, tongue and throat; b. in abdomen. Nux-m.

Menses premature by two weeks, with b. pains. Iod.

Menses profuse and protracted; thin, black, lumpy; or brown, fluid, of very offensive odor, with prolonged b. pain. Sec.

Menses retarded, with painful b. a few days previous. Sabad.

Metrorrhagia with b. or labor-like pains in abdomen. Bell., Cham., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa; pains and headache over left eye, with congestion to head, b. pains in back, thighs and down extremities; mostly on left side. Xanth.

Scanty menses, with discharge of bloody mucus, preceded by violent cramp-like, b. pains. Apis.

Digitized by Google

Spasmodic uterine contractions, with painful b. China.

Suppression of menses or amenorrhœa (in young women) with b. in hypogastrium and sacrum. Podo.

Thick, transparent, mucous leucorrhœa, with constipation and b. Podo.

Beat.—Before menses, eructations, sometimes suppressed, causing great distress; has to b. on chest with hands. Lyc.

Beating (see Throbbing, Pulsating).—B. in head and buzzing in ears during menses. Borax.

Before menses b. in head. Borax.

Bed.—Amenorrhœa, with burning in soles of feet at night in b. Sulph.

Before menses vertigo when lying down, especially on turning over in b. Coni.

Before menses cough, ameliorated by sitting up in b. Hyos., Sulph.

Before menses cough in evening in b. Sulph.

During menses desire to remain in b. Am-c., Cact., Ipec., Phos.

During menses pains in abdomen with desire to remain in b. Am-c.

During menses great loss of strength, compelling her to remain in b. Cact.

During menses vertigo when lying down, on attempting to turn over, or turn head in b. Coni.

During menses pains in back aggravated by turning in b. Nux-v. (Bry.)

During menses pains aggravated nightly from heat of b. Merc., Sulph.

During menses jumps out of b. in sleep. Cina.

During menses restlessness from heat of b. Opi.

During menses nausea on sitting up in b. Bry. (Cocc.)

Menses retarded, with diarrhœa, driving patient out of b. in morning. Sulph.

Metrorrhagia with nausea on sitting up in b. or even raising head from pillow. Bry.

Metrorrhagia with giddiness on sitting up in b. Acon.

Metrorrhagia with fear of everything; is afraid to get out of b. or even to turn over in b.; is certain something will happen. Acon.

Metrorrhagia worse on rising up in b. Acon.

Bee stings.—During menses pains in body as from b. Apis.

Menorrhagia, with red spots or stinging urticaria on body stinging like b. Apis.

Before.—B. and after menses acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, comes away in gushes day and night. Graph.

B. and during menses constipation of hard lumps which rectum has no power to expel. Sil.

B. and during menses cutting pains in abdomen and small of back. Ol-an.

B. and during menses heat and heaviness in head. Ign.

Digitized by Google

B. and during menses pain in right ovary. Apis.
B. and during menses fatiguing cough during day. Graph.
B. and during menses labor like pains. Calc-ph., Cham.
B. and during menses, or after suppression, unbearable cramps extending to chest causing nausea, vomiting and sometimes convulsions, with piercing shrieks. Cupr.
B., at beginning of or during menses, itching of old tetters. Carbo-v.
B., during and after menses, great soreness about genitals. Kali-c.
B., during and after menses, or when it does not appear, fullness in head. Glon.
B. or during menses, much dreaming. Alu.
B. or during menses violent and long-lasting contractive spasm, leaving uterine region sore. Brom.
Before menses.—B. abdominal spasms, cutting colic and drawing in thighs. Cham.
B. aching pain in back. Calc-c., Puls., Gels.
B. aching pains in lower extremities. Gels.
B. aching pains in hips. Lach.
B. aching pains in loins. Calc-ph.
B. aching in lower extremities. Caul.
B. aching pains in vagina. Elaps.
B. aching pains in uterus. Calc-ph.
B. aggravation of all other complaints. Sec., Sep.
B. albuminous leucorrhœa (Alu., Bov., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr.) with intense burning after urinating and soreness through urethra. Berb.
B. anguish. Stann.
B. anorexia. Bell., Brom., Cupr.
B. anxiety. Natr-m., Nux-v. (Acon., Am-c., Carbo-v., Cocc., Coni., Kali-bi., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.)
B.: anxiety; sadness; qualmishness; nausea; sweetish taste and eructations; morning headache; palpitation of heart; fainting feeling; expectoration of bloody saliva; burning, cutting, tearing pains. Natr-m.
B. anxious dreams. Canth., Caust., Coni.
B. anxious about trifles. Natr-m. (Coni.)
B. apprehensive. Acon., Coni., Kali-bi.
B. asthmatic affections. Sulph.
B. aversion to coition. Bar-c., Bell.
B. aversion to work. Agar. (Cocc., Nux-v.)
B. aversion to life. Berb.
B. aversion to exercise. Cocc.
B. aversion to loud talk, loud noise or strong light. Nux-v.
B. backache. Acon., Am-c., Asar., Calc-c., Cinnab., Hyper., Kali-c., Ustil.
B. bearing-down sensation when standing. Rhus-t.

Digitized by Google

B. bearing-down pains in abdomen. Alu., Gels., Iod., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.
B. bearing-down pains in genitals. Bov., Mosch., Plat.
B. bearing-down sensation in genitals. Bov., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.
B. bearing down in uterine region. Plat., Sec.
B. bearing-down pains in abdomen, first on one and then on the other side. Nicc.
B. bearing down and distress; feeling as if in a great hurry. Lil-tig.
B.: severe bearing down, drawing in anterior muscles of thighs, heavy aching in sacral region and over pubes; occasional sharp, shooting pains in ovaries; pains make her so nervous she cannot sit still; excruciating, cramping, colicky pains in lower abdomen and through womb; pains begin in back and go around, ending cramps in uterus. Vib-op.
B. bearing down pains in uterus. Alu., Bell., Zinc. (Aur., Mosch., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sulph-ac.)
B. bearing down pain. Bell., Cina, China, Sabad., Sep., Zinc.
B. beating in head. Borax.
B. bitter risings in mouth. Caul.
B. bleeding from nose. Bry., Sulph., Ver-a. (Lach., Natr-c., Xanth.)
B. bleeding from lungs. Puls.
B. bleeding of present ulcers. Phos.
B. blood from vagina. Magn-m.
B. bloody discharge from anus. Am-c.
B. bloody saliva. Natr-m.
B. breasts secrete a milk-like fluid. Cycl.
B. breasts become hard. Coni. (Spong.)
B. breasts are painful. Coni. (Calc-c., Sang.)
B. breasts sore and swollen; vertigo when lying down, especially when turning over. Coni. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)
B. breath obstructed by pain in lumbar region. Asar.
B. breath offensive. Sep.
B. bright light intolerable. Nux-v.
B. bruised feeling in thighs. Carbo-an., Merc.
B. bruised pain in hips. Calc-c., Lach.
B. burning pain in abdomen. Ars., Canth., Carbo-v., Natr-m.
B. burning of vulva. Sep. (Carbo-v.)
B. burning in uterus. Bufo, Carbo-an., Coni., Natr-m.
B. burning in vagina. Sulph. (Bufo, Natr-m.)
B. burning during urination. Canth. (Apis, Ver-a., Zinc.)
B. burning pains in uterus. Curare.
B. buzzing or humming in head. Kreas.
B. buzzing in ears. Borax, Kreas. (Bry.)
B. can scarcely keep her temper. Cham.
B. canine hunger. Magn-c.
B. cannot raise head from pillow on account of pain. Cinnab.

Digitized by Google

B. capricious mood. Cham.
B. catarrhal affection of nose. Magn-c., Phos.
B. catches her breath. Borax.
B. chilliness. Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Sil. (Am-c., Kalc-c., Nux-v., Puls., Ver-a.)
B. clouded vision. Bell.
B. cold creepings over body. Sulph-ac., Tabac., Tart-em.
B. cold feet. Calc-c., Hyper., Lyc.
B. colic with heaviness of limbs. Bar-c.
B. colic with cutting pains. Cham.
B. colic during stool. Alu.
B. colic without diarrhœa. Caust.
B. colic at night. Calc-c.
B. colic with fainting. Sep.
B. colic with malaise. Lach.
B. colic. Alu., Am-c., Bell., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Ol-an., Phos., Puls., Sep.
B. colic from morning till night. Carbo-v.
B.: colic; backache; soreness in sacrum; crawling in stomach; palpitation of heart. Spong.
B. colicky pains in abdomen. Am-c., Bell., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Puls., Sep.
B.: colicky, shooting pains in abdomen; nettle rash (urticaria); increased sexual desire, with sensation of thrill, as at orgasm during coition; itching of vulva; chilliness; restlessness; sour eructations. Kali-c.
B. congestion of blood to head. Acon., Apis, Bell., Glon. (Bry., Cupr., Gels., Hep-s., Hyper., Merc., Trill.)
B. congestion of pelvis. Ver-v.
B. congestion of chest. China, Sang.
B. congestion of uterus. China.
B. congestion to head. Mancin.
B. constipation. Sil. (Am-c., Bry., Graph., Grat., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-s., Nux-v., Sulph.)
B. constricting or contractive headache. Hep-s.
B. contraction in genitals. China.
B. contractions in hypogastrium. Natr-m.
B. contractions in uterus. Caul., Cimicif., Curare.
B. convulsions. Cupr.
B. corrosive, offensive discharge, causing violent itching in pudenda. Carbo-v.
B.: coryza and obstruction of nostrils; sore throat; labor-like pains; cutting colic; backache; weakness; chilliness. Magn-c.
B. cough in evening in bed. Sulph.
B. cough in morning. Graph.
B. cough, ameliorated by sitting up in bed. Hyos., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

B. cough. Arg-n.
B. cramps in chest. Cupr., Lach.
B. cramps in stomach. Bell., Cupr., Lach., Puls., Sep.
B. cramps in bowels. Caust., Cham., Cocc., Puls. (Cinnab.)
B. cramps in bladder. Caul., Nux-v.
B. cramps in abdomen. Carbo-v., Cham., Cupr., Cycl., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Ol-an., Sulph.
B. crampy pains in left hypochondrium. Sulph.
B. crampy pain in sides. Nitr-ac.
B. crampy pains in abdomen. Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Puls. (Cycl., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v.)
B. cravings in stomach. Spong.
B. cross, uncivil. Cham., Nux-v.
B. cutting pains in uterine region. Natr-c.
B. cutting pains in abdomen from hip to hip. Thuja.
B. cutting pains in uterus, as if cut by a sharp instrument. Murex.
B. cutting pains in hips. Lam.
B. cutting on abdomen. Cham., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-c., Ol-an.
B. cutting colic, with drawing in thighs. Cham.
B. cutting pains in abdomen. Alu., Lach., Magn-c., Ol-an.
B. dark redness of face. Gels.
B. dejection. Acon., Berb., Lyc., Natr-m., Puls., Stann.
B. delirium with weeping. Lyc.
B. delirium. Bell., Hyos., Lyc., Ver-a.
B. depression of spirits. Aur., Calc-c. (Acon., Ferr., Lyc., Xanth.)
B. desire for coition in evening. Bell.
B. desire for coition. Bell., Calc-ph., Croc., Cub., Dulc., Kali-c.
B. desire for air. Lach.
B.: desire for open air; vertigo; nosebleed; labor-like pains in region of left ovary; bruised feeling in hips; tenderness about bowels; oppressive pain in chest, as if full of wind; suffocation awakens patient directly after going to sleep. Lach.
B. diarrhœa, with burning in anus. Bov.
B. diarrhœa with cold feet. Hyper.
B. diarrhœa with vomiting, Ver-a.
B. diarrhœa with bearing down toward genitals. Bov.
B. diarrhœa. Am-c., Bov., Sil. (Apis, Cinnab., Cocc., Hyper., Lach., Ver-a.)
B. discharge of mucus from vagina. Alu. (Ferr.)
B. discharge from urethra. Lach.
B. disgust for life. Aur.
B. disposed to be gay. Acon., Fluor-ac.
B. disposition to laugh. Hyos.
B. distention of bowels. Nux-v.
B. distention of uterus. Nux-m., Phos-ac.
B. distressing nightmare. Sulph-ac.

Digitized by Google

B. distention of abdomen. Lyc. (Arn., Carbo-an., China, Cycl., Hep-s., Kreas., Lach., Zinc.)
B. dolefulness. Natr-m. (Stann.)
B. dragging pains in uterus. Croc.
B. drawing pains in abdomen. Carbo-v., Nux-v.
B. drawing in nape of neck. Natr-c., Nux-v.
B. drawing pains in uterus. Nux-j.
B. draws long breath. Sulph.
B. dread of death. Acon., Sec.
B. dread of downward motion. Borax.
B. dread of fresh air. Nux-v.
B. dull headache. Hyper.
B. easily frightened. Bell., Calc-c., Kali-bi.
B. easily startled. Kali-bi.
B. ebullition of blood. Cupr., Merc., Thuja.
B. epilepsy. Lach., Sulph., Ver-a.
B. epistaxis. Bry., Natr-s., Sulph., Ver-a., Xanth. (Lach., Natr-c.)
B. erratic mood. Ant-c.
B. eructations. China. (Bry., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Magn-c., Puls.)
B. eructations of insipid froth. Kreas.
B. eructations with vertigo. Puls.
B. eruptions on labia. Aur.
B. eruption on skin. Apis, Carbo-v., Coni., Dulc., Graph., Sars.
B. eruptions on forehead. Sars.
B. eruption or rash on skin, especially on back, shoulders and chest, with sexual excitement. Dulc.
B. eruptions, burning when rubbed. Dulc.
B. exhaustion. Cocc. (Bell., Brom., Cimicif., Ferr., Iod., Nux-m.)
B. expectoration of bloody saliva. Natr-m.
B. fear of going out of house. Acon.
B. feeling of general wretchedness. Ferr.
B. feels very badly and is very weak. Kali-c.
B. fermentation in stomach. Phos.
B. fever, especially after midnight. Lyc.
B. feverish heat. Carbo-an., Coni., Cupr., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Thuja.
B. fits of fainting. Cimicif., Cocc., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep., Thuja.
B. five or six days, leucorrhœa, with pain in uterus and swelling of vulva. Cedron.
B. flatulency. Cocc., Kreas., Sep.
B. foul taste in mouth. Sep. (Natr-m.)
B. frenzy. Acon. (Hell., Hyos.)
B. frequent desire to urinate. Alu., Sars., Sulph. (Apis, Asar., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Nux-v., Phos.)
B. frequent desire for stool. Nux-v., Plat.

Digitized by Google

B. frequent stretching. Puls.
B. frequent urging to urinate. Kali-jod.
B. full of fear. Acon. (Kali-bi., Plat., Sulph., Xanth.)
B. full of suppressed grief. Ign.
B. fullness in chest. Brom., Sulph.
B. fullness of stomach. China.
B. fullness and heat in chest with difficult respiration. Brom.
B. furor. Acon.
B. general distress of mind, which ceases as soon as flow begins. Stann.
B. general uneasiness. Lyc.
B. general satiety and malaise. Lyc.
B. general lassitude. Bell., Zinc.
B. genitals chafed. Sep.
B. giddiness. Cact., Kali-bi., Ign., Puls., Ver-a.
B. goose flesh. Puls., Sep.
B. great weariness. Bell., Nux-m., Sec.
B. great prostration. Cinnab., Cocc., Phell.
B. great excitement. Kreas., Nux-v. (Croc., Magn-m., Thuja.)
B. great general nervousness. Acon., Magn-m., Nux v. (Calc-c., Gels., Kreas., Lach., Xanth.)
B. great engorgement of breasts, with sensitiveness to touch. Lac-c.
B. great pain; acne rosacea; disturbed sleep; anxious dreams; melancholy; cramp-like spasms. Caust.
B. grinding pains in pelvis. Xanth.
B. hæmoptysis. Puls.
B. hæmorrhoids. Cocc., Phos., Puls.
B. hard stools. Graph., Sil.
B. hardness of hearing. Kreas. (Ferr.)
B. haughtiness. Ver-a.
B. headache, relieved by external pressure. Bell.
B. headache; ceases when flow commences. Alu., Lach., Ver-a.
B. headache on awaking from sleep. Alu., Lach.
B. headache, as if top of head would come off. Xanth.
B. headache with anxiety. Carbo-an.
B. headache in forehead. Acon., Brom., Sil.
B. headache in evening. Zinc.
B. headache just above eyes. Bell., Hyper., Sil., Xanth.
B. headache, vertigo, epistaxis, night-sweats. Ver-a.
B. headache, evening cough, epistaxis. Sulph.
B. headache. Acon., Borax, Bov., Brom., Cinnab., Gels., Kali-brom., Lach., Natr-m., Plat., Sulph., Ver-a.
B. headache, vertigo, nose bleeding, night-sweats. Puls., Ver-a.
B. heart constricted, as if compressed or grasped. Cact.
B. heartburn. Nux-v., Sulph.
B. heat in face. Alu., Thuja.

Digitized by Google

B. heat in face on awaking in morning. Alu.
B. heat and heaviness in head. Ign.
B. heat in head running to vertex. Iod.
B. heat running up neck. Iod.
B. heaviness of eyes. Natr-m.
B. heat in head. Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Petr., Thuja.
B. heaviness of feet. Bar-c., Cycl., Lyc.
B. heaviness in chest. Borax, Bry.
B. heavy or pressive headache. Cimicif.
B. hepatic pains. Coni., Nux-m., Puls.
B. hoarseness. Graph., Mang.
B. hysteric cramps. Hyos.
B. hysteric fits. Hyos. (Kreas.)
B. hysterical spasms. Hyos., Mosch., Plat. (Cimicif., Cocc.)
B. hysterical cough. Plat.
B. hysterical symptoms. Hyos., Mosch., Plat. (Cimicif., Cocc., Coni., Elaps, Nux-m.)
B. hysterical or epileptiform spasms; with loud laughter, profuse perspiration and nausea. Hyos.
B. icy coldness over body. Sil.
B. inflammation of eyes. Zinc.
B. intermittent pains in chest. Caul.
B. intermittent pains in uterus. Cimicif.
B. intermittent pulse. Kali-c.
B. irascibility. Cham., Nux-v. (Natr-m., Zinc.)
B. irritability. Cham. (Kreas., Natr-m., Nux-v.)
B. itching of labia. Merc.
B. itching of skin. Carbo-v., Dulc., Sars.
B. itching eruptions. Dulc.
B. itching of old eruptions. Carbo-v.
B. itching in axilla. Sang.
B. itching of vulva. Graph. (Bufo, Carbo-v., Kali-c., Merc., Sulph., Zinc.)
B. itching in uterus. Bufo.
B. itching in vagina. Graph. (Elaps.)
B. itching between shoulder blades. Carbo-v.
B. itching eruptions on neck. Carbo-v.
B. itching of pudenda. Graph.
B. jumping, bounding or running in abdomen. Croc., Cycl.
B. labor-like pains in abdomen. Bell., Bov., Cina, Sep. (Apis, Aur., China, Cimicif., Cycl., Dig., Hyos., Plat., Rhus-t., Thuja, Ustil., Zinc.)
B. labor-like pains. Bell., Cina, Sep. (Alu., Apis, Aur., China, Cycl., Mosch., Plat.)
B. (at night) labor-like pains. Cycl.

Digitized by Google

B. labor-like pains in uterus with drawing in loins and small of back. Hyos.
B. labor-like pains, stinging headache, ringing in ears physical languor and mental depression; discharge of long pieces of mucus from uterus, with shifting flatulence in abdomen. Ferr.
B. lameness of lower extremities. Nitr-ac.
B. languor. Iod., Nux-m.
B. menses large, difficult stools. Nux-v.
B. leucorrhœa. Alu., Bar-c., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cocc., Phos., Puls., Sep.
B. leucorrhœa, with griping and rumbling in bowels. Phos-ac.
B.: leucorrhœa; gastralgia; waterbrash; nausea; flying pains; dyspnœa in warm or close room; chilliness; stretching; yawning; bad taste in mouth in morning; diarrhœa at night. Puls.
B. loquacious. Ver-a.
B. loss of appetite. Bell., Brom., Cupr.
B. loud talk annoys her. Nux-v.
B. loud laughter. Hyos., Nux-m.
B. lower extremities tired all time. Coni.
B. low-spirited, with indescribable ill-feeling all through body. Brom.
B. mania; wants to kiss everybody. Ver-a. (Croc.)
B. melancholy. Lyc., Natr-m., Puls. (Am-c., Calc-c., Caust., Cycl., Stann., Xanth.)
B. mental disturbances. Ver-a.
B. miliary eruptions. Dulc.
B. motion in abdomen. Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Sabin.
B. motion in epigastrium. Petr.
B. much talk, or obscene talk. Ver-a.
B. mucous stools. Merc.
B. nausea with chills. Nux-v.
B. nausea with fainting. Nux-v., Puls.
B. nausea with desire to vomit. Puls.
B. nausea. Ipec., Puls. (Berb., Bufo, Caul., Cimicif., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Kreas., Magn-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep., Tart-em., Ver-a., Vib-op.)
B. nervous prostration. Calc-c.
B. neuralgia in face. Magn c., Sulph.
B. neuralgic pains in uterus. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.
B. night-sweats. Bell., Graph., Ver-a.
B. nonsensical ideas. Ver-a.
B. numbness of feet. Hyper.
B. numbness in thighs. Podo.
B. nymphomania. Calc-ph., Stram., Ver-a.
B. obstruction of nose. Magn-c., Phos.
B. oppression of chest. Borax, Brom., Lach.
B. pain in muscles of back or neck. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

B. pain in left ovarian region. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil., Vib-op., Zinc.)
B. pain in hips. Calc-c., Cimicif., Lach., Lam., Sars., Ustil.
B. pain in sides of head. Calc-ph., Cinnab., Puls.
B. pain in head with sensation as if eyes would fall out. Brom.
B. pain in small of back. Asar., Caul., Nitr-ac. (Acon., Am-c.. Bar-c., Brom., Calc-ph., Cimicif., Cinnab., Iod., Kali-n., Magn-c., Nux-m., Ol-an., Puls., Sabin., Sulph., Ustil.)
B. pain in back. Am-c., Asar., Borax, Cinnab., Cocc., Dig., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Ol-an., Plat., Sang., Spong., Vib-op.
B. pain in axilla. Calc-c.
B. pain between scapulæ. Am-c.
B. pain in groins and cold rigors or creepings. Tart-em.
B. pain in small of back, as if a log of wood lay across and pressing outward. Nux-m.
B.: m pain in hypogastrium and down limbs; copious flow for two days, then scanty flow lingers for several days. Crotal.
B.: pain in small of back; great soreness and aching of extremities; bad breath; bitter taste; vertigo; chilliness; cold feet. Caul.
B. pains come quickly and go quickly. Bell. (Vib-op.)
B. pains come gradually and as gradually decline. Plat., Stann.
B. pains in genitals drawing forward. Mosch.
B. pains from pit of stomach to back. Borax. (At eleven o'clock a. m.. Sulph.)
B. pains in sacral region. Am-c., Bar-c., Calc-c., Caust., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Podo., Puls.
B. pains about umbilicus when at stool. Ipec.
B. pains from hypogastrium to sides. Carbo-v.
B. pains from stomach to small of back. Borax.
B. pains in lower extremities when walking. Nux-m.
B. pains in abdomen as if pinched or clutched by a hand. Bell.
B. pains darting into chest. Cupr.
B. pains in body as if bruised. Coni.
B. pains over eyes. Hyper., Sil., Xanth.
B. pains in abdomen at night. Sang.
B. pains over eyes, relieved by motion. Hyper.
B. pains as if bowels would issue through vulva. Alu., Bell., Coni.
B. pains in abdomen extending to chest. Cupr., Graph.
B. pains in liver. Puls. (Coni., Nux-m.)
B. pains running around each labia. Lyc.
B. pains in groins. Tart-em. (Borax, Sulph-ac., Tabac.)
B. pains from umbilicus to uterus or anus. Ipec.
B. pains in ovarian region. Podo., Zinc.
B. pains in heart. Cact., Lach., Spong.
B. pains in lower extremities. Caul. (Berb., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Vib-op.)
B. pains about umbilicus. Ipec. (Kreas.)

Digitized by Google

B. pains in abdomen. Alu., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Cupr., Hyos., Iod., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Petr., Plat., Puls., Sang., Sep.
B. pains running up to umbilicus. Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sep.
B. pains in cheek bone as from a blow. Stann.
B. pains in uterus extending through to back. Bell.
B. pains from hypogastrium to back. Carbo-v., Vib-op.
B. pains as if menses would appear. Croc. (Cina, Cocc.)
B. pains in sides. Magn-c. (Caust., Carbo-an., Coni., Puls.)
B. pains in stomach. Puls. (Lach., Magn-c., Nux-m., Sulph.)
B. pains in genitals. Croc. (China, Plat.)
B. pains in right ovarian region. Apis, Graph., Vib-op.
B. pains in loins extending to hypogastric region and thighs. Sang.
B. pains in left ovary and iliac region. Thuja.
B. palpitation of heart. Alu., Cact., Iod. (Cupr., Natr-m., Spong., Trill.)
B. palpitation of heart, worse when lying down. Cact.
B. palpitation of heart with suffocating spells. Spong.
B.: palpitation; flushes of heat; swelling about neck; pains in abdomen. Iod.
B. paroxysms of coldness or coldness over whole body. Sil.
B. peevish mood. Cham. (Lyc.)
B. periodical headache. Ars.
B. pimples on labia. Aur., Ver-a.
B. pinching pains in abdomen. Bell. (Cycl., Hyper., Lam., Puls.)
B. pinching pains in uterus. Alu. (Bry.)
B.: pinching in abdomen; diarrhœa; cold feet; backache; headache; sickening pain in abdomen; sensitiveness of hearing. Hyper.
B. pressing pains in pudenda. Croc. (China.)
B. pressing pains in stomach. Lach.
B. pressing pain in back. Podo.
B. pressing toward genitals when walking. China.
B. pressing toward pelvis. Magn-c.
B. pressing in head. Petr.
B. pressing pains in uterus. Nux-j., Sec.
B. pressing toward genitals. China, Croc. (Bov., Elaps, Plat.)
B. pressure at root of nose. Xanth.
B. pressure in groins. Carbo-an. (China.)
B. pressure in sides. Carb ac.
B. pressure over eyes. Sil.
B. pressure toward anus. Ipec.
B. pressure in abdomen. Sep. (Nux-v.)
B. pressure in thighs. Carbo-an.
B. pressure in rectum, as from desire to defecate. Puls.
B. pressure in anus. China, Puls.
B. pressure in stomach. Nux-m.

Digitized by Google

B. pressure on chest. Borax, Lach.
B. pricking in gums. Kali-c.
B. profuse sweat. Thuja. (Hyos.)
B. profuse urine. Cinnab., Hyos.
B. profuse flow of saliva. Cinnab.
B. pulling pain in back and sides. Hyos.
B. pulsation in arteries. Cupr., Thuja.
B. pulse full and quick. Acon.
B. pyrosis. Sulph., Nux-v.
B. qualmishness. Natr-m.
B. rash on face. Dulc. (Graph.)
B. reddish urine with brick-dust sediment. Nux-v.
B. redness of face. Acon., Bell., Gels., Natr-m., Thuja.
B. rending pains in spine. Cinnab.
B. restlessness. Nux-v. (Acon., Coni., Kali-c., Kreas., Sulph.)
B. restlessness with heat and thirst. Kali-c.
B. restlessness after midnight. Lyc.
B. ringing or humming in ears. Ferr.
B. rheumatic pain in small of back. Caul., Trill.
B. rumbling in abdomen. Aloe, Bell., Bry., Calc-ph., Ferr., Kali-c., Lyc.
B. rush of blood to head. Merc.
B.: sad; chilly; abdomen bloated; borborygmi; red sand in urine; eructations, sometimes suppressed, causing great distress; has to beat on chest with hands. Lyc.
B. sadness. Lyc., Natr-m., Puls. (Am-c., Caust., Ign., Sep., Stann.)
B.: sadness; weeping; bearing-down; relaxation; weakness; cramps in calves; great sexual excitement. Phos.
B. scanty urine. Apis.
B. semilateral headache. Calc-ph., Cinnab., Puls.
B. sensation of distention in genitals. Sep.
B. sensation of heaviness in vagina. Murex.
B. sensation of emptiness in stomach. Ign., Sep., Sulph.
B. sensation of boiling in epigastrium. Petr.
B. sensation of distention in vagina. Sep.
B. sensitive to external impressions. Nux-v.
B. sensitiveness of breasts. Calc-c., Coni.
B. sentimental mood. Ant-c.
B.: severe headache and buzzing in head; hardness of hearing; eructations of foamy mucus; bloating; griping about umbilicus; burning in back; leucorrhœa; restless. Kreas.
B. sharp or stinging pains in ovarian region. Apis.
B.: sharp, cutting, paroxysmal pains in abdomen, causing her to bend double and press with hands; nausea and vomiting; these pains cease on appearance of menses but return on last day. Coloc.
B. sharp pains in abdomen from hip to hip. Ustil.

Digitized by Google

B. shivering. Kali-c., Lyc., Puls., Sil. (Calc-c., Nux-v., Ver-a.)
B. shivering at night. Agar., Calc-c.
B. shuddering. Sep.
B. sick-headache. Gels.
B. sighing. Ign. (Lyc.)
B. sight blurred or confused. Bell., Cinnab.
B. sleep disturbed by dreams. Alu., Calc-c., Coni., Kali-c.
B. sleep disturbed by nightmare, with choking. Sulph-ac.
B. sleepiness during day. Calc-ph.
B. smarting of vulva. Carbo-v. (Sep.)
B. snaps at everybody. Cham.
B. so weak can hardly stand upon feet. Cocc.
B. soreness in abdomen. Bry.
B. soreness of vulva. Kali-c., Sep.
B. soreness of nose. Carbo-an.
B. soreness across pubes. Nux-v.
B. soreness of pudenda. Kali-c.
B. soreness in right groin. Sars.
B. soreness in small of back. Spong.
B. soreness in sacral region. Spong.
B. soreness of perinæum. Sep.
B. soreness of breasts. Helon. (Coni.)
B. sour vomiting. Calc-c., Nux-v., Puls. (Sulph.)
B. sour eructations. Kali-c.
B. spasmodic dyspnœa; epileptiform spasms coming on with a shriek. Cupr.
B. spasmodic contractions in uterus. Cimicif.
B. spasms. Bell., Brom., Carbo-v., Cimicif., Cupr., Hyos., Plat., Puls., Sulph.
B. spasms of stomach. Bell., Cupr., Lach., Puls., Sep.
B. spasms in abdomen. Cham. (Brom., Carbo-v.)
B.: spasms; bearing-down; backache; desire for stool. Plat.
B. spasms of chest. Cocc., Cupr., Lach.
B. sticking pains in chest. Borax.
B. stitching pains in uterus. Borax.
B. stitching headache in left side. Calc-ph.
B. stitches in abdomen. Brom., Coni.
B. stitches in rectum. Ars.
B. stitches through whole body. Nux-v.
B. stitches in labia. Coni.
B. stitches in vulva. Coni.
B. stitches in left pectoral region. Brom.
B. stools crumbling at verge of anus. Magn-c.
B. stools in hard lumps. Sil.
B. stools stick in anus. Graph.
B. straining in abdomen. Cycl.

Digitized by Google

B. stools remain long in rectum from lack of power to expel them. Sil.
B. strong odors are intolerable. Nux-v.
B. sudden attacks of cardialgia. Lach.
B. sweat at night. Bell., Graph., Sulph., Ver-a.
B. sweetish risings in mouth. Natr-m.
B. swelling of vulva. Lyc., Sep.
B. swelling and bloatedness of abdomen. Cycl., Lyc.
B. swelling of breasts. Calc-c., Nux-v. (Coni., Kali-c., Murex.)
B. swelling of feet. Bar-c.
B. swelling of axillary glands. Aur.
B. swelling of cheeks. Kali-c. (Phos.)
B. swelling of gums. Phos. (Bar-c., Kali-c.)
B. tearing pains in uterus. Natr-m.
B. tearing in forehead. Cinnab.
B. tearing pains in ovarian region. Graph.
B. tenesmus. Am-c., Merc., Puls., Thuja.
B. tension in neck. Iod.
B. thirst. Cupr., Kali-c., Ver-a.
B. thirst for cold water. Acon.
B. thirst, heat and restlessness. Kali-c.
B. throbbing headache. Bell., Borax. (Glon., Lach., Petr.)
B. throbbing pains in uterus. Cact., Murex.
B. throbbing in nape of neck and small of back. Nitr-ac.
B. throbbing in head. Bell., Borax, Glon., Petr.
B. timid. Bell., Calc-c., Kali-bi.
B. timorous mood. Bell., Calc-c., Lyc.
B. tinea ciliaris, pimples on face, coming and going. Magn-c.
B. tired feeling in thighs. Bell., Brom., Cocc., Nux-m.
B. tired feeling, with aching in back, loins and limbs. Gels.
B. toothache. Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Agar., Bar-c., Puls., Sulph., Thuja.
B. toothache and boring in temples; discharge of acrid water, corroding and causing smarting of adjacent parts. Ant-c.
B.: toothache, swollen gums; colic, with swelling of the limbs, immediately before leucorrhœa. Bar-c.
B. trembling. Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc.
B. trembling of lower exremities. Kali-c.
B. uncontrollable or hysteric laughter. Hyos.
B. urging to urinate; itching eruption on forehead. Sars.
B. urine in intermittent flow. Coni.
B. urine with mucus sediment. Lach.
B. urine with strong odor. Merc.
B. urticaria. Dulc.
B. variable mood. Acon.
B. vertigo with drowsiness. Tart-em.

Digitized by Google

B. vertigo. Lach., Puls., Ver-a. (Acon., Borax, Bov., Bry., Calc-c. Caul., Coni., Nux-m., Phos.)
B. vertigo with eructations, Puls.
B. vertigo with headache. Lach.
B. vertigo on rising up. Acon., Bry.
B. vertigo when going up stairs. Calc-c.
B. vertigo when going down stairs. Borax.
B. vertigo when lying down, especially on turning over in bed. Coni.
B. vertigo, headache, dim sight. Agn.
B.: vertigo, nose bleed, labor-like pains, worse in left ovarian region; bruised feeling in hips. Lach.
B. vexed mood. Natr-m.
B.: violent colic; aching in bowels, causing faintness, chilliness, and shuddering; acrid leucorrhœa; sensation as if vulva were enlarged, with great soreness. Sep.
B. voluptuous sensation. Kali-c.
B. voluptuous dreams. Calc-c.
B. vomiting. Cham., Caul., Cupr., Kreas., Gels., Nux-v., Puls., Ver-a.
B. vomiting and diarrhœa. Ver-a.
B. vomiting of mucus. Puls. (Kreas.)
B. wakefulness at night from rigors. Agar.
B. warmth in abdomen. Cycl.
B. water rising in mouth. Puls.
B. waterbrash. Nux-m., Sep.
B. weak, empty feeling in pit of stomach. Sulph. (Ign.)
B. weakness. Cocc. (Brom., Carb-ac., Cimicif., Ferr., Iod., Nux-m., Phell.)
B. weeping mood. Phos., Puls. (Cact., Coni., Lyc., Sep., Zinc.)
B. weighty pains in uterus. Elaps.
B. white sediment in urine. Canth.
B. yellow leucorrhœa. Ang.
Acrid and albuminous leucorrhœa b. Borax.
Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, b. with burning in genitals. Alu.
Acrid leucorrhœa (Am-c., Berb., Bov., Sulph.), excoriating, transparent b. and midway between periods. Alu., Borax.
After menses bloody, mucous leucorrhœa, causing itching; thick, mucous b. Zinc.
Albuminous leucorrrhœa b. like white of egg (Am-m., Borax, Calc-ph.) worse when walking. Bov.
Blood from rectum b. Am-c.
Deafness b. Kreas.
Eruptions or rash on face b. Dulc. (Graph.) (During menses. Kali-c.)
Green or thick, yellow leucorrhœa between or just b. Lach.
Headache three to seven days b. Calc-ph.
Headache a few days b. Calc-c.
Itching of pudenda b. Graph.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa b. Alu., Bar-c., Berb., Calc-c., Carbo-v., China, Kreas., Lach., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa transparent, like jelly, worse b. Pallad.

Leucorrhœa of thick mucus three days b. Zinc.

Leucorrhœa a few days b. like white of egg (Am-m., Borax, Calc-ph., Mez.); when walking. Bov.

Leucorrhœa from three to eight days b.; copious, smarting, slimy, stiffening linen and staining it green; cannot bear any pressure, not even of clothing about uterine region. Lach.

Leucorrhœa b. with painful pressure toward groin and anus, or bloody, black, fetid, purulent leucorrhœa, with internal contractions. China.

Leucorrhœa like milk (Sep.), with itching and burning about vulva b.; worse after exercise; stinging in os uteri and aching in vagina; burning in cervix; mucus between labia and thighs; cold, damp feet; feeling as if she had on damp stockings; profuse sweat on upper part of body and forehead at night; trembling pulsation or palpitation of heart. Calc-c.

Menses protracted, with colic b. Ferr-s.

Mucous leucorrhœa b. Sulph.

Pains from stomach to small of back, b. Borax.

Pains or heaviness in abdomen, as from a stone, b. Puls.

Rash b. Dulc.

Spasms of epilepsy occurring just b. Bufo.

Swelling of and pain in breasts b. Calc-c., Coni. (Lyc., Murex., Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)

Toothache and swelling of glands, cheeks, gums and limbs b. Bar-c.

Transparent, jelly-like leucorrhœa b. Pallad.

Violent, contractive spasm b. lasting hours, leaving abdomen sore. Brom.

ginning (see Commencement, Appearance).—At b. of menses pains begin with flow. Cimicif. (Graph.)

At b. of menses pain in heart. Lith-c.

At b. of menses pain in sacral region. Asar., Lach.

At b. of menses legs feel heavy and sore. Lach., Phell.

Before, at b. of or during menses itching of old tetters. Carbo-v.

Menses retarded, dark and scanty; painful at b. Crotal.

gins.—At appearance of menses pains diminish as flow b. Lach. (Mosch., Ustil.)

Before menses general distress of mind, which ceases as soon as flow b. Stann.

Pains at appearance of menses, as flow b. Graph. (Cimicif.)

nd double.—Before menses: sharp, cutting, paroxysmal pains in abdomen causing her to b. and press with hands; nausea and vomiting; these pains cease on appearance of menses, but return on last day. Coloc.

Digitized by Google

During menses pains compel her to b. Acon., Cimicif., Coloc.

Dysmenorrhœa; cramping pains, must b., sometimes worse after eat ing or drinking. Coloc.

Menses profuse, violent colic, forcing her to b. Opi.

Menses dark colored, offensive, with sharp, cutting pains obligin patient to b. Coloc. (Bend backward. Dios.)

Bending.—During menses cramps in abdomen b. body double. Cof

Leucorrhœa like washings of meat, or bloody; gushing out on b. o squatting. Cocc.

Bent.—During menses pains aggravated when sitting b. Bell.

During menses burning, or burning pain in groins when sitting b Kali-n.

Better (see Ameliorated, Relieved).—During menses desire for coffe and feels b. after drinking it. Lach.

During menses pain in groins when sitting or standing; b. whe walking. Magn-s.

During menses pains in uterus b. from pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep

During menses b. when mind and body are actively employed Helon.

During menses pains in uterus b. when lying down. Ign.

During menses weakness and pains in back, b. by pressing agains back; mental depression. Magn-m.

Labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur; worse i afternoon, till midnight, then b. till next afternoon, when al symptoms of previous day return. Lil-tig.

Menses profuse during night, scanty during day, with dragging pains b. from pressure or on stopping. Magn-c.

Metrorrhagia worse from motion, but often b. from walking. Sabin

Between periods.—B. occasional flow of blood. Am-c., Bov.

B. yellow, thick, offensive leucorrhœa. Coloc.

B. yellow, creamy, profuse leucorrhœa. Trill.

B. constant pain under left breast. Ustil.

B.: peculiar, offensive, pungent perspiration on body, in axilla and on soles of feet; with fetid and very disagreeable urine filling room with offensive odor, with red or yellow sediment adhering to vessel like burnt clay; yellow saddle across nose and yellow spots on face. Sep.

Acrid leucorrhœa, excoriating, transparent, before and after menses, and midway b. Alu., Borax.

Black blood b. Elaps.

Blood b., with pressing in genitals. Mang. (Magn-s.) (If black, Elaps.)

Cancer of uterus, with profuse brown, offensive discharge b. Nitr-ac.

Corrosive leucorrhœa b. (in thin, delicate women). Iod.

Discharge of blood b., showing disgorgement of womb, by least motion, walking, etc. Ambr.

Digitized by Google

Discharge of blood b. Ambr., Arn., Bell., Bov., Calc-c., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Elaps, Hep-s., Mang., Phos., Sil.

Discharge of blood b., induced by mental excitement or worrying. Calc-c.

Discharge of acrid blood during and b. Am-c., Ars., Bov., Canth., Cham., Kali-c., Kali-n., Natr-s., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph.

Discharge of blood b. at every accident, after every hard stool, or taking a walk. Ambr.

Discharge of blood b. (cancer). Calc-c.

Flesh-colored liquid leucorrhœa after menses or b., especially in afternoon and evening. Alu.

Green, or thick, yellow leucorrhœa b. Lach.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses or b. Cocc.

Leucorrhœa midway b. Bov.

Leucorrhœa bloody, with great prostration; yellow, creamy, profuse b. Trill.

Leucorrhœa worse b. with great weakness, especially of legs. Kreas. (Sep.)

Menses every fourteen days lasting seven or eight days, with profuse, yellowish, creamy leucorrhœa b. Trill.

Mental excitement or worry causes discharge of blood b. Calc-c.

Neuralgic pain with much debility b. Cimicif.

Over-exertion b. causes discharge of dark blood; can bear nothing tight around body. Bov.

Bile (see vol. ii., section on Hypochondria).—During menses profuse flow of b. Phyt.

Menses too frequent and profuse, with shreds of membrane; increased saliva, b. and urine (in rheumatic females). Phyt.

Biting.—Acrid, watery, b., leucorrhœa (after a meal). Cham.

Acrid leucorrhœa causing b. and itching (during pregnancy). Sabin.

During menses b. in vulva from excoriating discharge. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.

During menses b. in vagina. Kreas.

During menses b. pains. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Zinc.

Leucorrhœa with b. in external genitals. Carbo-an.

Leucorrhœa; watery, acrid, corrosive, with b. in pudenda. Kali-jod.

Leucorrhœa: staining linen yellow; offensive; burning; b.; corroding. Carbo-an.

Leucorrhœa causing itching and b. Caust.

Menses usually frequent and too profuse, followed by sour-smelling, bloody ichor, with corrosive itching and b. about vulva. Kreas.

Menstrual flow light colored and acrid, causing b. pain in vulva. Rhus-t.

Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, staining clothing yellow and stiffening linen like starch; causing itching and b. about vulva. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Bitter.—Before menses b. risings in mouth. Caul.

Black.—Menstrual discharge b. Cact., Cocc., Cycl., Kali-n., Magn-c., Nux-v., Ol-an., Puls., Sang., Sec., Sulph.

B. blood between periods. Elaps.

Amenorrhœa with discharge of only a few drops of b. blood at each menstrual period. Cocc.

Bloody leucorrhœa with discharge of b. clots. China.

During menses blood comes away in long, b. strings. Croc.

During menses it becomes b. before eyes, and she feels worse on going into warm room. Puls.

Flooding, during least motions; blood viscid, stringy, b., fetid. Croc.

Hæmorrhage: blood in b. clots and fluid; or in one mass, thick, b. and tarry. Plat.

Hæmorrhage from uterus; blood b. Sang.

Hæmorrhage or menorrhagia; enormous b. clots pass. Cocc-c.

Hæmorrhage with congestion of uterus and feeling as if something alive were moving about in abdomen; blood viscid, stringy, b., fetid. Croc.

Menses scanty, thick and almost b. Xanth.

Menses b., clotted. Am-m.

Menses premature, appearing every ten days or two weeks; flow b., in clots and of putrid odor. Ign. (Croc., Cycl.)

Menses b. as ink (Croc., Cycl., Sabin.); with paroxysms of pain in small of back, and burning in groins; legs weak and numb and feel like they were made of wood. Kali-n.

Menses every two weeks, with b. or clotted blood. Calc-ph., Bov. (Croc., Cycl., Ign., Magn-s., Phos-ac.)

Menses premature and too profuse, discharge b., clotted and membraneous. Cycl.

Menses premature, eight days too soon; discharge b. like pitch. Cact.

Menses too profuse, with great soreness of breasts; blood b. Canth.

Menses premature, profuse, in b. clots, with sensation of great distention of abdomen, followed by watery leucorrhœa and great debility. China.

Menses premature and scanty, but lasting too long; blood b. Carbo-an.

Menses premature and too profuse; discharge b., clotted and stringy. Cupr.

Menses dark or b. coagulum. Cham., China, Cocc., Croc., Ferr., Kali-n., Plat., Puls., Sec., Sabin., Ustil.

Menses too profuse, blood b. and clotted. Stram.

Menses: flow thick and b. Ign., Puls.

Uterine hæmorrhage; discharge b., fluid and very fetid. Sec.

Menses premature and too profuse, b. clots, with spasms in chest and abdomen. China.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature and too profuse (Calc-c., Nux-v.); blood b. or scanty. Canth.

Menses dark or b. like tar. Kali-chl.

Menses in b. clots; more when sitting than when walking. Magn-m.

Menses reappear in two weeks (fortnight); more profuse than usual, with thick b. blood. Magn-s.

Menses premature or retarded but profuse, with violent pains in back and thighs when walking or sitting; debility; nervous excitement; flow b., clotted. Magn-m.

Menses too profuse and protracted; b., dark, clotted, partly bright red or partly serum. Lyc.

Menses profuse and protracted; thin, b., lumpy, or brown fluid, of very offensive odor, with prolonged bearing-down pain. Sec.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; b. or dark; clotted; appearing every fortnight. Phos-ac.

Menses retarded, scanty and of short duration, or very changeable in appearance. Puls.

Menstrual blood b. and clotted. China, Ferr., Nux-j., Sabin.

Menstrual discharge glutinous, thick, acrid, b., pitch-like. Magn-c.

Menstrual blood b. as ink. Nitr.

Menstrual blood b. (Kali-n.), clotted (Am-c., Croc., Ign., Plat.), and membraneous. Brom., Cycl.

Menstrual blood, thin and b.; lumpy, or of brown fluid and of disgusting smell. Sec.

Menstrual blood b. as ink. Croc., Cycl., Sabin., Kali-n.

Metrorrhagia of dark (Kali-n.), viscid, stringy blood in b. clots (Am-c., Cycl., Ign., Plat., Sabin.), from slightest motion. Croc.

Metrorrhagia: b. or dark, and coagulated; changeable; flow intermits, stops and flows again (after abuse of Quinine or Iron). Puls.

Metrorrhagia b. and coagulated. Cham., Croc., Ferr., Puls.

Profuse menstrual discharge, b. and in clots (Croc., Cycl.), passed with spasmodic pain; acrid, making thighs sore. Am-c. (Sulph.)

Profuse, dark menstrual discharge, nearly b.; clotted. Cham.

Profuse hæmorrhage; partly fluid, partly coagulated and b. Ferr.

Putrid discharge of b. blood, with great debility. Sec.

Scanty discharge of b. blood during menses. Cocc.

Three days after menses discharge of lumps of tenacious, b., blood, with profuse leucorrhœa following. Carls.

Blackish.—Menses premature, b., in clots, passing off with pain in abdomen. Am-c.

Bladder (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—After menses burning in b. Caust.

Before menses cramps in b. Caul., Nux-v.

During menses irritability of b. Senecio.

Metrorrhagia with irritation of neck of b. Canth.

Digitized by Google

Menorrhagia with diarrhœa, dysuria and prolapsus uteri (after abortion); violent irritation of rectum and b. Erig.

Profuse leucorrhœa, with spasmodic pains and irritation of the b. Erig.

Bland (see Mild).—Acrid leucorrhœa after having first been b. Ran-b.

Leucorrhœa b. Alu., Caul., Kreas., Merc.

Leucorrhœa white as starch, perfectly b. Alu. (Borax.)

Bleeding.—B. of nose, particularly early in morning or after rising; during suppression of menses. Bry.

Amenorrhœa with headache, vertigo and b. from nose. Lach.

Amenorrhœa with b. of gums. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Ham., Merc., Sep., Sulph.

Amenorrhœa; vicarious b. from nose or stomach. Ham.

Amenorrhœa with vertigo, headache and b. at nose. Lach.

Before menses b. from lungs. Puls.

Before menses b. from nose. Bry., Puls., Sulph., Ver-a. (Lach., Natr-c., Xanth.)

Before menses b. of present ulcers. Phos.

During menses b. from nose. Bry., Sulph. (Lach., Natr-s., Ver-a.)

During menses b. from anus. Am-m., Graph., Ham., Hydroph., Lach.

Frequent b. of nose when menses should appear. Bry.

Menses premature, suppressed, with b. of nose. Bry., Carls., Ham., Puls., Sep.

Menses too weak, with b. of anus. Lach.

Menses suppressed, with b. of nose or ears. Bry.

Menses suppressed. with b. at anus. Graph.

Purulent leucorrhœa with great soreness and b. of vagina, as from ulceration of cervix. Arg-n.

Blindness (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—Amenorrhœa with frequent attacks of momentary b. Sil.

During menses momentary b.; everything looks blue. Sil.

Blisters.—Amenorrhœa with b. on tongue. Natr-m.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; acrid, smarting, causing b. Phos.

Bloated (see Distended).—Amenorrhœa in young girls; abdomen and legs b. Apoc., Senecio.

Amenorrhœa (in anæmic girls, with narrow chest, b. abdomen and flabby muscles). Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with face b. Ars., Bell., China, Sep.

Amenorrhœa; face red and b., with throbbing headache. Bell.

Amenorrhœa with b. abdomen. Apis, Apoc., Calc-c., Cham., Coni., Graph., Natr-c., Puls., Sulph.

Amenorrhœa; abdomen and legs b. Apoc.

Before menses abdomen b. Lyc.

During menses face b. China, Plat.

During menses face red and b. Acon., Bell., Cact., Cham.

Digitized by Google

During menses; b. abdomen, colic, pain in small of back, burning of eyes and great debility. Nicc.

During menses lower extremities b. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.

oatedness.—Before menses swelling and b. of abdomen. Cycl., Lyc.

oating.—B. of abdomen during leucorrhœa. Am-m., Graph., Sep.

Before menses griping about umbilicus. Kreas.

Hæmorrhage from uterus, accompanied by coldness of skin and b. Ferr.

Suppression of menses with anasarca or ascites; b. of abdomen; swelling of upper eyelids. Kali-c.

onde.—Menses profuse (in b. women). Ferr. (Apoc., Chelid.)

ood.—B. from rectum before and during menses. Am-c.

B. between periods, with pressing in genitals. Mang. (Magn-s.) (If black. Elaps.)

Active, uterine hemorrhage, b. bright red. Acon., Bell., Erig., Ham., Millef.

After menses frequent show of b. for many days, having offensive odor. Caust.

After menses discharge of b. Bov., Sil.

Amenorrhœa or dysmenorrhœa with scanty discharge of slimy b., with pain in ovaries. Apis.

Amenorrhœa with spitting of b.; or hæmorrhage from nose, anus or urethra. Bry., Ham., Phos.

Amenorrhæa with impoverished condition of b. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with spitting of b. at each period. Bry., Phos.

Amenorrhœa with tight cough, with spitting of b. Phos.

Amenorrhœa with heat and agitation of b. in evening. Lyc.

Amenorrhœa with discharge of only a few drops of black b. at each menstrual period. Cocc.

Before menses b. from vagina. Magn-m.

Before menses ebullition of b. Cupr., Merc., Thuja.

Before menses rush of b. to head. Merc.

Before menses congestion of b. to head. Acon., Apis, Bell., Glon. (Bry., Cupr., Gels., Hep-s., Hyper., Merc., Trill.)

Between menses occasional flow of b. Am-c., Bov.

Black b. between periods. Elaps.

Clotted b. first day of menses. Plat.

Discharge of b. between periods at every accident, after every stool, or taking a walk. Ambr.

Discharge of b. between periods, showing disgorgement of womb, by least motion, or walking, etc. Ambr.

Discharge albuminous, sometimes tinged with b. Mez.

Discharge of b. during pregnancy. Cocc., Kali-c., Kreas., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec.

Digitized by Google

Discharge of b. during pregnancy. Sec. (While nursing. Sil.)
Discharge of b. between periods. Ambr., Arn., Bell., Bov., Calc-c Cham., Cocc., Coff., Elaps, Hep-s., Mang., Phos., Sil.
Discharge of b. between periods (with cancer). Calc-c.
Discharge of b. between periods, induced by mental excitement, worrying. Calc-c.
Drawing from sacral region forward; griping and pinching in uteru followed by discharge of large clots of b. Cham.
Drawing pain from right to left over pubes, with discharge of some b followed by earache. Calc-ph.
During menses lassitude, coughing up b., weakness and loss of breat on ascending. Iod.
During menses congestion of b. to head. Bell., Calc-c., Cham., China Cinnab., Glon., Magn-c., Sulph.
During menses spitting of b.; despair of salvation. Ver-a.
During menses constipation; b. passes with every stool. Am-m.
During menses spitting of b. Phos., Puls. (Iod., Natr-m., Sep.)
Exhausting menorrhagia which continued for many weeks; b. dis charged in large clots, but sometimes fluid. Apoc.
False step or strain of limbs causes profuse flow of bright-red b. Cinna
Flooding during least motion, b. viscid, stringy, black. Croc.
For days, oozing of dark b. with small coagula. Ustil.
Gushing of bright-red b. from uterus at least movement; later, b pale from anæmia. Trill.
Hæmorrhage: b. in black clots and fluid; or in one mass, thick black and tarry. Plat.
Hæmorrhage of bright-red fluid b. (after great exertion or mis carriage). Millef.
Hæmorrhage from uterus; b. black. Sang.
Hæmorrhage (from mechanical injuries); b. bright red, mixed with clots. Arn.
Hæmorrhage of dark-red b., with pain in small of back. Bry.
Hæmorrhage after miscarriage, with faintness from great loss of b. China.
Hæmorrhage from uterus (Acon., Erig., Ham., Millef., Sec.); b. bright red, profuse, clotted. Ipec.
Hæmorrhage; steady flow of bright-red b. Ipec.
Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms, b. dark (Kali-n.) and clotted (Croc.) from loss of tone in uterus. Caul., Sabin.
Hæmorrhage of dark-red b. with pain in small of back. Bry.
Increased discharge of b. from genitals during every passage of hard or soft stool. Lyc.
Leucorrhœa; thin, yellow, white or colorless, except with stool, when it is thick, white, b. streaked. Vib-op.
Leucorrhœa of watery b, worse when sitting, comes in paroxysms. Tart-em.

Digitized by Google

Menses too copious, or too scanty, but always with thick, coagulated b. Arg-n.

Menses of bright-red b. (Bell., Ipec.); flow passive with much exhaustion. Brom., Carbo-an., China, Cycl.

Menses every two weeks, much dark and clotted b. Bov.

Menses; lumps of coagulated b. passes away, mostly when walking. Zinc.

Menses scanty, retarded and intermittent, with discharge of mucus, b. and pus from anus. Lach.

Menses too frequent and profuse (in subjects weakened by loss of b.); flow dark, coagulated, offensive. Helon.

Menses generally too late, diminished, but too protracted (in plethoric females who lead a sedentary life); tendency of b. to head and chest. Acon.

Menses profuse, scanty, thick, dark, with odor of lochia; taste of b. Lil-tig.

Menses with lumps of coagulated b.; flow freely when walking. Natr-s.

Mental excitement or worry causes discharge of b. between periods. Calc-c.

Metrorrhagia; b. clotted, fetid. Bell., Rhus-t.

Metrorrhagia: b. dark; fainting. China.

Metrorrhagia; passive flow, venous b. Ham.

Metrorrhagia of dark (Kali-n.); viscid, stringy b. in black clots (Am-c., Cycl., Ign., Plat., Sabin.); from slightest motion. Croc.

Metrorrhagia; b. changeable, stops and flows. Puls.

Metrorrhagia, with labor-like pains; b. clotted. Bell., Rhus-t., Sec.

Metrorrhagia of thin b., becoming more watery longer it lasts. Prun-s.

Metrorrhagia; b. in large clots, dark and offensive, with syncope. Kreas.

Metrorrhagia; continual discharge of bright-red b. Ipec.

Metrorrhagia with congestion of b. and red face. Ferr.

Metrorrhagia or hæmorrhage; rumbling begins in epigastrium, descends to hypogastrium, followed by discharge of b. Lyc.

Metrorrhagia; b. clotted; with labor-like pains. Rhus-t.

Metrorrhagia (of old maids); b. clotted. Magn-m.

Metrorrhagia: coagulated, mixed with dark liquid b. Sec. (With pale watery b. China.)

Moderate discharge of menses for a day or two suddenly changes to profuse flow of b.; shreds and pieces of membrane with the fluid b. Apoc.

Obstinate hæmorrhage with syncope; dryness of mouth; thick, dark b. Nux-m.

Offensive hæmorrhage; b. clotted, fetid. Bell.

Over-exertion between periods causes discharge of dark b. Bov.

Digitized by Google

Painful urging toward genitals, with heaviness in small of back after midnight, and discharge of b. next day. Bov.

Passive venous hæmorrhage: flow steady and slow; b. dark; without pain. Ham.

Passive hæmorrhage with fetid, dark b. Sec.

Profuse hæmorrhage of bright-red b.; sometimes dark clots of offensive odor. Bell.

Profuse discharge of dark, coagulated b., or of a pungent, bloody ichor, preceded by pain in back (from cancer). Kreas.

Profuse discharge of clotted b., with severe labor-like pains in uterus. Cham.

Profuse discharge of hot, bright-red b.; sometimes dark, clotted and of bad smell. Bell.

Protracted hæmorrhage from uterus (on account of loss of vitality in uterus); b. dark and clotted. Sabin.

Pure b. flows from uterus every time baby nurses. Sil.

Putrid discharge of black b., with great debility; tingling in extremities. Sec.

Scanty discharge of black b. Cocc.

Scanty, greenish-yellow leucorrhœa, mixed with b. during day. Murex.

Sudden hæmorrhage of dark b. Ars.

Uterine hæmorrhage after labor, from atony of uterus; discharge of large quantities of b., followed by syncope. China.

Very profuse hæmorrhage of bright-red b. Acon., Bell., Ham., Ipec., (Erig.)

Yellow, ichorous, fetid leucorrhœa, with painful discharge of fetid b. every two weeks. Sabin.

Bloody.—B. discharge between periods. Sil.

B. leucorrhœa during stool. Murex. (During urination. Canth.)

B. leucorrhœa with discharge of black clots. China.

B. mucous leucorrhœa, with sensation as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

B. leucorrhœa in clots one week after menses, with lame, sore feeling through hypogastrium. China.

B. leucorrhœa, with great prostration. Trill.

B., mucous leucorrhœa. Coni.

B. leucorrhœa. Bar-c., Carbo-v., China, Cocc., Trill.

B., mucous leucorrhœa, with feeling as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

After menses b. mucus in urine. Canth.

After menses leucorrhœa in starts; b. Lyc.

After menses b., mucous leucorrhœa; causing itching. Zinc.

Amenorrhœa with b. expectoration. Millef., Phos.

Amenorrhœa; fissures at anus with b. discharge. Natr-m.

Amenorrhœa: with morning sickness; with sweet or insipid risings from stomach and spitting of b. saliva. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

Before menses b. discharge from anus. Am c.
Before menses expectoration of b. saliva. Natr-m.
Slimy, b. discharge every week with cancer of uterus. Carbo-an.
Discharge of b. serum, alternating with pus. China.
Discharge of b. mucus from uterus during pregnancy. Cocc.
Discharge of b. mucus. Carbo-v. (Alu., Apis, Bar-c., Berb., Lachn., Natr-s.)
During menses b. discharge from bowels. Am-c.
During menses b. stools. Am-c.
During menses b. saliva in mouth. Natr-m.
During menses cough with b. expectoration. Iod., Phos., Sep.
Greenish, watery, or thick, b. leucorrhœa. Murex.
Itching, with greenish-yellow leucorrhœa, sometimes b. during climacteric. Murex.
Leucorrhœa of b. mucus, preceded by colic. Aloe.
Leucorrhœa of b. mucus after menses, causing itching of vulva. Zinc.
Leucorrhœa; flow b. Ham.
Leucorrhœa like washings of meat; or b., gushing out on bending or squatting. Cocc.
Leucorrhœa; b. mucous discharge after urinating, with frequent urging to urinate, with cutting and burning. Canth.
B., fetid, purulent leucorrhœa, with internal contractions. China.
Leucorrhœa of b. mucus when rising in morning. Kreas.
Leucorrhœa; profuse, b. Arg-n.
Leucorrhœa of b. mucus. Bar-c.
Leucorrhœa: b., with great prostration; profuse between menses. Trill.
Leucorrhœa; b. during stool. Murex.
Leucorrhœa; offensive, coagulated, or b. serum alternating with pus. China.
Lochia b., returns after least motion. Erig.
Menses in third month of pregnancy, succeeded by sour-smelling, b. ichor, with itching. Kreas.
Menses usually frequent and too profuse, followed by sour-smelling b. ichor, with corrosive itching and biting about vulva. Kreas.
Metrorrhagia with ulceration of cervix; b. discharge, with great debility. Helon.
Pale yellow or b. leucorrhœa, with sweetish odor. Merc-cor.
Profuse discharge of dark, coagulated blood, or of a pungent, b. ichor, preceded by pain in back (from cancer). Kreas.
Profuse, milk-white, or b.; scanty, stringy leucorrhœa, with great weakness. Physos.
Prolapsus, with ulceration and constant, dark, fetid, b. discharge. Helon.
Purulent, ichorous, sometimes b. matter flows from uterine ulcers, filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Digitized by Google

Scanty menses with discharge of b. mucus, preceded by violen cramp-like, bearing-down pains. Apis.
Thick, b., purulent leucorrhœa from uterus. Cop.
Watery, b. leucorrhœa in paroxysms; worse sitting. Tart-em.
Yellow, brown and b. leucorrhœa. Lac c.

Blotches (see Spots).—During menses b. on labia. Staph.

Blow.—Before menses pains, as from a b. Stann.
Metrorrhagia from a b. Arn. (Cinna., Rhus-t.)

Blue.—After menses b. rings around eyes. Phos.
After menses great weakness, with b. rings around eyes. Ipec.
During menses face cold and b. Ver-a. (Zinc.)
During menses momentary blindness; everything looks b. Sil.
During menses b. rings around eyes. Phos. (Nux-m.)
During menses left leg becomes b., with varicose veins. Ambr.
Instead of menses patient has collapse; face, nose and extremitie cold and clammy; skin shrivelled and b. Ham.

Bluish.—B. leucorrhœa. Ambr.
At close of menses grinding of teeth, b. face. Ver-a.
During menses face b. color. Ver-a. (Lachn.)

Bluish white.—Leucorrhœa at night of b. mucus; preceding each discharge, a stitch in vagina. Ambr.

Blur.—During menses headache, preceded by b. before eyes. Gels (Kali-bi., Sep.)

Blurred —Before menses sight b. or confused. Bell., Cinnab.

Body —B. smells offensive during menses. Stram.
Amenorrhœa with coldness of b. in paroxysms. Sil.
Before menses stitches through whole b. Nux-v.
Before menses icy coldness over b. Sil.
Before menses pains in b., as if bruised. Coni.
Before menses cold creepings over b. Sulph-ac., Tabac., Tart-em.
Before menses heat in b. Coni., Merc.
Between menses peculiar, offensive, pungent perspiration on b., in axilla and on soles of feet. Sep.
During menses pains stitching and jerking through whole b. Nux-v.
During menses pains here and there throughout whole b. Natr-c.
During menses tremulous sensation throughout whole b. Sulph-ac.
During menses bruised feeling in b. Petr.
During menses pains in b., as from bee stings. Apis.
During menses voluptuous or goatish odor from b. Stram.
During menses itching of b. Agar., Kali-c.
During menses coldness of b. Coff., Sec., Thuja.
During menses languor in b. Petr.
During menses great fatigue in b. Am-c.
During menses pains all over b. Berb., Caust.
During menses stiffness of b. Berb., Coff.
During menses swelling of b. Sep.

Digitized by Google

During menses tearing pain through b. Berb.

During menses putrid, offensive odor from b. Stram.

Great fatigue of whole b. during menses (Carbo-an., Cocc.); especially of thighs. Am-c.

Increased menses, with repeated paroxysms of icy coldness over whole b. Sil.

Leucorrhœa with constant chilliness of b. Cycl.

Menses profuse, with coldness of b. Coff.

Menses suppressed or irregular; coldness and chilliness of b. and trembling of feet. Puls.

Metrorrhagia (in women who have been subject to cramps during pregnancy); blood bright red and more profuse at every jerk of b. Hyos.

Metrorrhagia with cramps in whole b.; also jerks and starts, followed by stiffness of limbs. Hyos.

Metrorrhagia, with red spots on b. stinging like bee stings. Apis.

Metrorrhagia; icy cold b. Sil.

Metrorrhagia with bruised feeling throughout b. Arn., Bry., Rhus-t.

Metrorrhagia with sensation as if b. were growing larger in every direction. Plat.

Over-exertion between periods causes discharge of dark blood; can bear nothing tight around b. Bov.

Prostration and exhaustion of b. and mind after menses. Alu.

Suppression of menses with mental depression; weeping; vertigo; eruptions on face and herpetic eruptions on other parts of b. Graph.

Boiling (see Ebullition).—Before menses sensation of b. in epigastrium. Petr.

During menses sensation of distention of abdomen; feels as if b. Lachn.

Bones.—Before menses pain in b. of face. Stann.

During menses b. of back sore, as if bruised. Carbo-v.

Pain in malar b. which continues during menses. Stram.

Borborygmus (see Rumbling).—Before menses: sad; chilly; abdomen bloated; b.; eructations sometimes suppressed causing great distress; has to beat on chest with hands. Lyc.

During menses severe headache, cutting pain in abdomen, rumbling of gas (b.) in bowels, sometimes diarrhœa. Kreas.

During menses b. in left hypogastrium. Lyc.

Boring.—During menses b. pains in ovaries. Zinc.

Bounding.—Before menses jumping, b. or running in abdomen. Croc., Cycl.

During menses b. in abdomen. Croc.

Bowels (see Abdomen, also vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—Before menses pains, as if b. would issue through vulva. Alu., Bell., Coni.

Digitized by Google

Before menses cramps in b. Caust., Cham., Cocc., Puls. (Cinnab.
Before menses distention of b. Nux-v.
Before menses leucorrhœa, with griping and rumbling in b. Phos-ac
Before menses tenderness about b. Lach.
Before menses: violent colic; aching in b. causing intense chillines and shuddering. Sep.
During menses weight in b., as from a stone. Caust., Puls.
During menses cramps in b. Bell., Caul., Cham., Cocc., Coloc. Graph.
During menses distention of b. Alu., Cocc., Lyc., Magn-c., Nitr-ac
During menses colic, as if b. would burst. Nitr-ac.
During menses constriction in b. Nux-m.
During menses a bloody discharge from b. Am-m.
During menses cutting pain and rumbling of gas (borborygmi) in b. sometimes diarrhœa. Kreas.
During menses pain in b., back, hip bones and arms. Calc-c.
During menses cramps in b., as if cut with knives. Lach.
Leucorrhœa with delayed menses; pressure in lower b. Hyper.
Metritis: cutting as from knives in b.; great distress; distention o abdomen. Coloc.
On second day after time to menstrate, cutting in b. Lil-tig.
Premature and very profuse menses, with griping in b., and nausea and pain in stomach extending to small of back. Borax.

Brain (See vol. i., section on Head).—Amenorrhœa with throbbing and buzzing in b. Sulph.
During menses headache, as if b. were torn in pieces. Coff.
During menses sensation of numbness in b. Plat.

Break.—During menses backache or pains in back, as if it would b. Bell., Nux-v.

Breakfast (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—During menses headache after b. Lyc.

Breast (see section on Mammary Glands).—After menses constant misery under left b. Ustil.
Amenorrhœa with pains in heart as if grasped, with pain and heaviness of left b. Lil-tig.
Between periods constant pain under left b. Ustil.
During menses stitches beneath left b. Caust.
Metrorrhagia with pain in b.; breasts become atrophied and flabby. Iod.

Breasts (see section on Mammary Glands).—Acrid leucorrhœa corroding limbs; with atrophy and dwindling of b. Iod.
After menses swelling of b. with secretion like milk. Cycl.
Amenorrhœa with milk in b. Rhus-t. (Merc., Phos.)
Amenorrhœa with engorgement of b. Dulc.
Amenorrhœa with b. flabby. Coni., Iod.
Amenorrhœa with b. swollen. Calc-c., Coni., Dulc., Zinc.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa with pains in b. Bar-c., Iod., Merc., Phos., Zinc.
Amenorrhœa with distention of b. Coni.
Amenorrhœa with sensitiveness of b. Calc-c., Coni.
Amenorrhœa with b. shriveled. Coni., Iod.
Amenorrhœa with stitches in b. Phos.
Amenorrhœa with hardness of b. Coni., Dulc.
Amenorrhœa with pains in b. at each period. Calc-c., Coni.
Amenorrhœa with irritation of ovaries and soreness and swelling of b. Phyt.
Before menses soreness of b. Helon.
Before menses b. become hard. Coni. (Spong.)
Before menses swelling of b. Calc-c. (Coni., Kali-c., Murex.)
Before menses great engorgement of b., with sensitiveness to touch. Lac-c.
Before menses swelling of b. Nux-v.
Before menses b. are painful. Coni. (Calc-c., Sang.)
Before menses b. secrete a milk-like fluid. Cycl.
Before menses sensitiveness of b. Calc-c.
Before menses b. sore and swollen. Coni., Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.
During menses acute, darting pains in b. Iod.
During menses pains in b. Coni., Phos. (Calc-c., Iod., Sang.)
During menses hardness of b. Coni.
During menses dwindling of b. Coni., Iod.
During menses swelling of b. Calc-c., Dulc., Coni., Helon., Thuja.
During menses sensitiveness of b. Coni. (Helon., Thuja.)
During menses induration of b. Carbo-an.
During menses stitches in b. Coni., Phos. (Caust.)
During menses engorgement of b. Dulc.
During menses milk in b. Merc.
During menses stitching pains in b. worse at night. Coni.
During menses sore pains in b. Helon., Zinc.
During menses stinging pains in b. Coni.
During menses pain and swelling of b.; violent pains in abdomen. Phyt.
During menses pain in b., as if they would uclerate. Merc.
During menses swollen b., sore nipples. Cham.
Leucorrhœa with dwindling away of b. Iod.
Leucorrhœa with soreness of b. Helon., Hydr.
Leucorrhœa with sharp pain in back or chest commencing in b. Coni.
Menses profuse, with great soreness of b. Canth.
Menses suppressed with milk in b. Lyc., Phos., Puls.
Metrorrhagia with pain in b.; b. become atrophied and flabby. Iod.
Menses suppressed with soreness of b. Zinc.
Milk in b. instead of menses. Merc.

Digitized by Google

Suppression of menses with pain in b. and genitals. Zinc.

Swelling of and pain in b. before menses. Calc-c., Coni. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)

Breath (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Amenorrhœa with shortness of b. when going up stairs. Ars., Calc-c., Iod.

Amenorrhœa with shortness of b. after slight emotions or least exertion. Puls.

Before menses b. obstructed by pain in lumbar region. Asar.

Before menses draws long b. Sulph.

Before menses catches her b. Borax.

Before menses b. offensive. Sep.

Before menses: pain in small of back; great soreness and aching of extremities; bad b.; bitter taste; vertigo; chilliness; cold feet. Caul.

During menses gasping for b. Laur., Spong.

During menses offensive b. Caul. (Merc., Sep.)

During menses lassitude, coughing up blood, weakness and loss of b. on ascending. Iod.

Menses premature, with cramps and colic; distention with cutting, contracting pains in abdomen on every motion and every b., as from sharp pressure of a stone. Cocc.

Metrorrhagia with gasping for b. Ipec.

Breathe.—At appearance of menses, violent pain in small of back, which scarcely permits her to b. Asar.

During menses so weak she can hardly b.; has to lie down. Nitr-ac.

Breathing.—Amenorrhœa with difficult b. Cali-c., Puls.

Amenorrhœa with oppressed b. Ars., Kalc-c., Iod., Kali-c.

Bright-red, profuse hæmorrhage from uterus, comes in gushes; oppression of chest and heavy b., with stitches from umbilicus to uterus. Ipec.

During menses difficult b. Cact., Calc-c., China, Cocc., Cupr., Graph., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Lyc., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

During menses asthmatic b. Cact., Calc-c., China, Cupr., Graph., Puls., Zinc.

During menses b. obstructed by labor-like pains. Sep.

Hæmorrhage from uterus; b. heavy, oppressed. Ipec.

Broken.—Amenorrhœa with aching in back as if b. Nux-m.

During menses: pain in back, which feels as if b. Phos.

Bronchial (see Section on Respiratory Organs).—During menses b. catarrh. Graph.

Menses tardy and intermittent with b. irritation and cough. Phos.

Brown.—Menstrual discharge b. Bry., Coni. (Berb., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Magn-c., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec.)

B., slimy leucorrhœa after micturition. Am-m.

B. or greenish leucorrhœa, with feeling as if everything would issue or be forced down through vagina. Nitr-ac.

Digitized by Google

B., offensive leucorrhœa. Sec.

Cancer of uterus. with profuse, b., offensive discharge between periods. Nitr-ac.

Gonorrhœa: acrid, corrosive, offensive; like b. water. Nitr-ac.

Leucorrhœa b., leaving a b. stain. Lil-tig.

Leucorrhœa b., slimy, unpainful, after irritation. Am-m.

Menses profuse and protracted; thin, black, lumpy, or b.; fluid of very offensive odor, with prolonged bearing-down pain. Sec.

Profuse, b., offensive discharge between irregular menstruations; cancer uteri. Nitr-ac.

Thick, b. leucorrhœa, followed by a thin, watery, flesh-colored, offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Yellow, b. and bloody leucorrhœa. Lac-c.

Brownish.—B. blood instead of menses. Coni.

Menses premature and too scanty, or retarded and too scanty, with b. colored discharge. Coni.

White, yellowish and b. pus, with fetid odor; leucorrhœa, in scrofulous constitutions. Hep-s.

Bruised—After menses pains in sides, as if b. Magn-c.

After menses b. pain in chest, worse toward morning or evening. Magn-c.

After menses violent pain in small of back, as if b. or crushed, especially at night. Am-m.

Before menses b. feeling in thighs. Carbo-an., Merc.

Before menses pains in body, as if b. Coni.

Before menses b. pain in hips. Calc-c., Lach.

During menses pains in abdomen, as if b. Ham.

During menses abdomen feels b. Ham. (Sulph.)

During menses b. pain in small of back. Bar-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Magn-s.

During menses pains in coccyx, as if b. Carbo-an., Caust., Kreas.

During menses b. feeling in body. Petr.

During menses b. pains. Arg-n., Arn., Bry., Carbo-v., Coff., Coni., Ign., Kreas., Natr-m., Nux-v., Ruta, Sil.

During menses b. pains in eyes. Gels.

During menses b. pain in thighs. Ananth.

During menses bones of back sore, as if b. Carbo-v.

During menses b. pain in uterine region preventing her from walking erect. Arn.

During menses b. pain in hips. Lach., Natr-c.

During menses: cramp-like pain in abdomen; offensive urine, strong like horse's; b. pain in thighs and down limbs. Nitr-ac.

During menses or with thick, profuse, burning leucorrhœa, b. pain in small of back, with pain in groins when sitting or standing. Magn-s.

During menses tearing in tibia; pains in limbs, as if b. Sep.

Digitized by Google

During menses pain, as if abdomen were torn, extending to small back; b. feeling and discharge of large clots of blood. Caus

During menses chilly feeling, with goose flesh; b. pain in loins an small of back. Kali-jod.

During menses b. pain in small of back. Bar-c.

Metrorrhagia with b. feeling throughout body. Arn., Bry., Rhus-t.

Thin, white, mucous leucorrhœa, with b. pain in small of back Kali-n.

Burn.—Menses scanty, clotted, with rash of small red pimples ove body, which b. when scratched. Coni.

Burning.—B. into thighs; labor-like pains in pelvis and sacrum; slimy b. discharge; very weak; cancer of uterus. Carbo-an.

B. and acrid leucorrhæa (in scrofula). Carbo-an.

B., acrid, pungent leucorrhœa (in scranky, wrinkled, withered subjects). Coni.

B. hæmorrhage, with great irritation of urethra and at neck of bladder Canth.

B. leucorrhœa. Borax, Calc-c., Carbo-an., Cast., Coni., Kreas. Magn-s., Meph., Puls., Sulph.

Acrid leucorrhœa, excoriating and exhausting, with b. in vagina and soreness of vulva. Petr.

Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, with b. in genitals, making walking difficult; relieved by washing in cold water. Alu.

Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa before and after menses, with b. in genitals. Alu.

Acrid leucorrhœa (Bov.) with b. in genitals. Alu., Am-c., Berb. Borax, Calc-c., Sulph.

Acrid, b. leucorrhœa. Sulph-ac.

Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, b. during micturition. Canth.

Acrid, thin, b. leucorrhœa, with pruritus (at climacteric). Puls.

After menses b. during urination. Sulph.

After menses stitches in pelvis or b., as from hot coals. Kreas.

After parturition b. in uterine region, alternating with pain in limbs. Rhod.

After menses b. in bladder. Caust.

Amenorrhœa with b. in anus. Opi.

Amenorrhœa with b. in soles of feet at night in bed. Sulph.

Amenorrhœa with b. between scapulæ. Phos.

Amenorrhœa; frothy stools, with b. in anus. Opi.

Before menses b. during urination. Canth. (Apis, Ver-a., Zinc.)

Before menses diarrhœa, with b. in anus. Bov.

Before menses b. pains in uterus. Curare.

Before menses b. pains in abdomen. Ars., Canth., Carbo-v., Natr-m.

Before menses b. of vulva. Sep. (Carbo-v.)

Before menses b. in vagina. Sulph. (Bufo, Natr-m.)

Before menses eruptions, b. when rubbed. Dulc.

Digitized by Google

Before menses b. in uterus. Bufo, Carbo-an., Coni., Natr-m.
Before menses anxiety; b., cutting, tearing pains. Natr-m.
Before menses albuminous leucorrhœa, with intense b. after urinating. Berb.
Before menses b. in back. Kreas.
Catarrhal leucorrhœa, corroding and b. discharge. Am-c.
During menses b. on inner surface of thighs. Sars., Phell.
During menses diarrhœa, with b. at anus. Bov.
During menses b. in anus. Berb., Carbo-v.
During menses b. of external genitals. Am-c., Ars., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Agar., Ambr., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Thuja.)
During menses b. leucorrhœa. Merc.
During menses b. in region of uterus. Coni.
During menses b. pains in sacrum. Carbo-v., Ferr.
During menses b. in chest. Lob.
During menses b. in vagina. Berb., Nux-v., Sulph.
During menses b. of vulva. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
During menses b. pains in coccyx. Carbo-v., Mur-ac.
During menses b. in rectum. Carbo-v.
During menses b. across sacrum. Carbo-v.
During menses b. in stomach. Ars. (Cic-v., Cupr., Nux-v., Phos.)
During menses b. in hands. Carbo-v., Sec.
During menses b. in eyes. Magn-c., Nicc., Nitr-ac.
During menses b. pains. Ars. (Bry., Canth., Carbo-v., Caust., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.)
During menses b. or b. pain in groin when urinating. Natr-m.
During menses b. or b. pain in groins when sitting bent. Kali-n.
During menses b. in vertex. Phos., Sulph. (Lach.)
During menses aphthæ on vulva, with b. and itching. Carbo-v.
During menses b. in groins. Kali-n., Natr-m.
During menses b. in palate (Mosch., Natr-m.), as if sore or raw. Natr-s.
During menses itching, b. and redness of nose. Agar.
During menses b. in eyes, with dryness. Magn-c.
During menses b., redness or itching of toes. Agar.
During menses b. pains in os uteri. Apis.
During menses b. pains in stomach. Ars. (Cupr., Phos.)
During menses b., redness or itching of ears. Agar.
During messes b. pain in right ovarian region. Kali-n.
During menses b. of pudenda from excoriating discharge. Carbo-v., Kali-c.
During menses b. pains in groins. Kali-n., Natr-m.
During menses b. in soles of feet at night. Cham., Sulph.
During menses b. on tongue. Merc.

Digitized by Google

During menses b. of labia. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.

During menses pain in ovarian region, b. and cutting when urinatin Natr-m.

During menses b. in mammæ. Ind.

During menses b. at entrance of vagina. Al-sat.

During menses b. and smarting in anus after stool. Natr-s.

Discharge of white, acrid mucus, causing b. sensation. Coni.

During menses b.; sexual excitement. Kali-brom.

During menses itching, smarting and b. in vulva. Hep-s.

During menses b. in pudenda and soreness with eruption on inside thighs. Sil.

Extremely acrid, b. and watery leucorrhœa, with excoriation or ulce ation about vulva. Am-c.

Gonorrhœa; thick, milky, mucous discharge with b., stinging pai Puls.

Gonorrhœa; profuse, yellow or green, purulent discharge, with hea and b. in vagina. Copaiva.

Hæmorrhage, with lancinating, b. pains. Ars.

Leucorrhœa with heat or b. on back between the shoulder blade Phos.

Leucorrhœa with swelling within vagina simulating prolapsus; b. pai and tenderness, making coition intolerable. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa with b. in anus and vagina. Alu., Sulph., Collins.

Leucorrhœa with b. in soles of feet and palms of hands. Sang.

Leucorrhœa with b. in rectum. Alu., Collins.

Leucorrhœa with b. in external genitals. Bar-c., Calc-c., Carbo-an Con., Magn-s., Puls., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa with b. in abdomen. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa: worse at night; itching, b. and smarting; scorbuti gums and enlarged tonsils. Merc-sol.

Leucorrhœa with smarting, itching and b. of vulva. Hep-s.

Leucorrhœa like milk, b., in starts, before menses, during micturition Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa: watery, b., from uterus; acrid, profuse from vagina Am-c.

Leucorrhœa, like milk, with itching and b. Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa; white, acrid mucus, causing b. Alu., Coni., Iod. Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.

Leucorrhœa: stains linen yellow; offensive; b., biting; more wher walking or standing. Carbo-an.

Leucorrhœa, with b., smarting, corroding, itching after scratching. Alu., Coni., Merc., Phos., Puls.

Leucorrhœa: thick like cream or milk; with swollen vulva; painless; acrid, thin b. Alu., Coni., Kreas., Merc., Puls., Phos.

Leucorrhœa; thick, milky, or acrid mucus, causing b., with contractive, labor-like pains. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa with b. in urethra. Calc-c., Can-sat., Canth., Sulph.
Leucorrhœa with b. in stomach. Ars., Kali-jod.
Leucorrhœa like milk, with itching and b. about vulva before or after menses. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa; discharge like cream, with b. as from pepper. Caps.
Leucorrhœa: greenish, smarting, corroding, b.; worse at night, causing itching with violent b. after scratching; swelling of labia. Merc.
Leucorrhœa with b. of soles of feet and heat in top of head. Sulph.
Menorrhagia; b. across sacrum, passive flow. Carbo-v.
Menses retarded, with pains in ovaries and b. in hypogastrium and sacrum. Podo
Menses black as ink, with paroxysms of pain in small of back and b. in groins. Kali-n.
Menstrual discharge acrid, b., corrosive, excoriating. Carbo-v., Caust., Kali-c., Lach., Natr-s., Petr., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph.
Menstrual discharge excoriating and corroding vulva, which is much swollen, b. and itching. Am-c.
Offensive, corrosive, ichorous leucorrhœa, b. like salt, making vulva sore; also violent b. in vagina. Sulph.
Profuse, b. and painful leucorrhœa, making pudenda sore. Sulph.
Putrid, excoriating discharge from uterus, with shooting, stitching and b. in cervix. Sep.
Smarting, b., thin discharge in morning after rising. Sulph.
Thick, b. leucorrhœa; profuse like menses; with bruised pain in small of back and thighs. Magn-s.
Thick, white leucorrhœa; b., smarting of vulva. Aur.
Thick, yellow, b. leucorrhœa, with chronic inflammation of ovaries. Iod.
Watery, acrid and b. leucorrhœa, with great debility. Carbo-an.

Burst—During menses colic as if bowels would b. Nitr-ac.
During menses frontal headache, as it head would b. Bry., Nux-v.
During menses pinching in abdomen, as if it would b. Nitr-ac.
During menses distention of abdomen, as if it would b. Nux-v., Nitr-ac.

Buzzing.—Amenorrhœa with b. in brain. Calc-c., Sulph.
Amenorrhœa with tensive, pressing headache, with throbbing and b. in brain. Sulph.
Beating in head and b. in ears during menses. Borax.
Before menses b. or humming in head. Kreas.
Before menses b. in ears. Borax, Kreas. (Bry.)
Before menses severe headache and b. in head; hardness of hearing; eructations of foamy mucus; bloating; griping about umbilicus; burning in back; leucorrhœa; restless. Kreas.
During menses b. in ears. Borax, Kreas., Ver-a.
During menses b. in head. Kreas. (Brom.)

Digitized by Google

During menses severe headache, hardness of hearing, rushing, b. a humming in ears, stitches in side, cutting pain in abdom rumbling of gas (borborygmi) in bowels, sometimes diarrh Kreas.

Calves (see section on Extremities).—During menses pains in c. Be
During menses cramps in c. Cupr., Phos., Ver-a.

Cancer (see Carcinoma).—C. of uterus with profuse, brown, offens discharge between periods. Nitr-ac.
Discharge of blood between periods (with c.). Calc-c.
Hæmorrhage in clots (with uterine c., fibroids, etc.) Plat.
Leucorrhœa (in old people who are wrinkled, atrophied or c. cachexi Helon.
Metrorrhagia: flooding; pouring out freely, then ceasing for a sh time (from c.) Phos.
Profuse discharge of dark, coagulated blood, or of a pungent, bloo ichor, preceded by pain in back (from c.). Kreas.
Suppression of menses from fright (also from tuberculosis or c.) Ly

Capricious.—Before menses c. mood. Cham.

Carcinoma (see Cancer).—Metrorrhagia from c. Ars., Ham., Hyd Kreas., Lach., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

Cardiac (see section on Heart).—During menses c. complicatio Cact., Lil-tig.

Cardialgia (see section on Stomach).—Before menses sudden attac of c. Lach.
C. instead of menses. Lach.

Carotids.—During menses throbbing of c. Bell., China, Sulph.
Metrorrhagia with congestive headache, with throbbing of c. Bell.

Carriage.—Amenorrhœa; nausea from riding in a c. Sep.
Menses reappear after having been suppressed a whole year. (Th women was subject to seasickness when riding in a c. and th remedy was given for that). Cocc.
Suppression of menses with seasickness on riding in a c. Cocc.

Carrion-like.—All excretions, leucorrhœa, menstrual flow, perspir tion and eructations have a c. odor. Psor.

Cataleptic.—During menses c. spasms. Plat.

Catarrh.—C. of cervix, with leucorrhœa like milk. Calc-c.
C. of uterus with muco-purulent discharge; great debility. Hyd (Use locally and internally.)
Amenorrhœa with frequent c. Am-c., Puls.
Amenorrhœa with constant c., frontal headache and dread of light Euphr.
During menses c. Am-c. (Am-m., Graph., Senecio.)
During menses bronchial c. Graph.
During menses nasal c. Kali-c., Magn-c. (Alu., Am-c., Am-m.)
Uterine c. Eucalyp. (Use locally and internally.)

Digitized by Google

Uterine c. with copious discharge of fetid, greenish, acrid lecuorrhœa, with dragging sensation across loins and through pelvis; frequent desire to urinate, with burning in urethra. Carb-ac.

Uterine c., staining and stiffening linen, with severe pain in lumbar region (causing sterility). Lach.

Catarrhal.—C. leucorrhœa, corroding and burning discharge. Am-c.

Before menses c. affections. Magn-c. (Phos., Sec.)

During menses c. fever. Kali-c., Graph.

Cease.—Dysmenorrhœa; menses c. on lying down. Cact.

Menses c. flowing when walking about. Sabin.

Menses c. flowing at night. Cact., Caust.

Menses retarded, intermit or c. and then reappear. Ferr.

Menses retarded, scanty, c. in afternoon. Magn-c.

Ceased.—Menses: reappearance of flow after it has once c. Kreas., Lach., Nux-v.

Menses reappear after having c. Nux-v.

Menses c. to flow when she c. walking. Lil-tig.

Menses return after having c. Calc-c., Kreas., Lach., Nux-v., Ustil. (Trill.)

Menstruation which had c. previous day, returned after dose. Cast.

Ceases.—During menses flow c. during day. Am-m.

Menstruation very painful, c. when lying down at night. Cact.

Flow c. and then returns with double force, c. again, and so on. Puls.

Ceasing.—Menses premature, flow intermittent, at times almost c., then commencing again. Kreas.

After c. to menstruate, a little is passed from time to time for days. Caust.

Cerebral (see vol. i., section on Head).—Menses profuse (in women with tendency to c. congestion). Bell.

Cervical.—Albuminous c. leucorrhœa, with great lassitude and debility. Alu., Berb., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr.

Cervicitis (see section on Uterus).—Milk-like leucorrhœa from cervix; c. and endocervicitis. Calc-c.

Cervix (see section on Uterus).—Induration of c., with acrid leucorrhœa. Iod.

Catarrh of c., with leucorrhœa like milk. Calc-c.

Dysmenorrhœa with erosion or ulceration of c. Phyt.

Engorgement and ulceration of c. and vagina, with tenacious leucorrhœa. Hydr.

Leucorrhœa from c. Alu., Calc-c., Hydr., Sulph. (Cimicif.)

Leucorrhœa like milk, with burning in c. Calc-c.

Menorrhagia with profuse, dark, clotted discharge, with great pain as each clot passes through c. Cimicif.

Metrorrhagia with ulceration of c. Helon.

Milk-like leucorrhœa from c. Calc-c.

Milky leucorrhœa only during day, from c. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Offensive leucorrhœa with ulceration of c., which occasionally cause hæmorrhage. Helon.

Purulent leucorrhœa with great soreness and bleeding of vagina, a from ulceration of c. Arg-n.

Putrid, excoriating discharge from uterus, with shooting, stitching an burning in c. Sep.

Profuse, yellow leucorrhœa (in scrofulous women) with induratio and swelling of c. Iod.

Chafed.—Before menses genitals c. Sep.

Chafing.—During menses c. of genitals. Sil.

Chagrin.—Amenorrhœa from c. China, Coloc.

Suppression of menses caused from c. China, Coloc. (Acon.)

Suppression of menses caused by c. Coloc.

Change.—During menses restless sleep, compelling frequent c. of po sition to obtain a few moments relief. Rhus-t.

Menses c. to leucorrhœa and become albuminous, like white of egg Calc-ph.

Changeable.—Menses retarded, scanty and of short duration; cramps thick and black, or very c. in appearance; more during da while walking about. Puls.

Metrorrhagia: black or dark, and coagulated; flow intermits, stop and flows again. Puls.

Changes.—Hæmorrhage c. to a corrosive, ichorous discharge, the freshens up again and continues. Kreas.

Moderate discharge of menses for a day or two suddenly c. to pro fuse flow of blood; shreds and pieces of membrane with the fluid blood. Apoc.

Changing.—During menses restlessness; constantly c. position. Apis Coff.

Change of life (see Climacteric).—Metrorrhagia: with nervous erethism at c. Arg-n.

Chapped.—Menorrhagia with c. skin. Hep-s.

Checked (see Suppressed).—During menses headache when flow be comes c. Acon., Alu.

Menses c. by warm bath. Æth.

Menses c. by taking a bath, followed by tenderness in ovarian region, and nymphomania. Ant-c.

Cheek (see vol. i., section on Face).—Amenorrhœa or during menses one c. red, other pale. Cham.

Cheeks.—Amenorrhœa with swelling of eyelids and c. and gastric dis turbances at each period. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa with swelling of c. and gums at each menstrual period. Kali-c.

Before menses swelling of c. Kali-c. (Phos.)

During menses itching of c., as if frost-bitten. Agar.

During menses c. red. Acon., Cham.

Digitized by Google

During menses c. cold. Natr-m.

During menses swelling of c. Kali-c. (Bar-c., Graph., Phos., Sep.)

Leucorrhœa; pale face, with frequent flushes or circumscribed redness of c. Lyc.

Swelling of glands, c., gums and limbs before menses. Bar-c.

Cheerfulness.—During menses c. Fluor-ac.

Cherry colored.—C., fetid, offensive leucorrhœa. Nitr-ac.

Chest (see section on Chest).—After menses congestion to c. Thuja.

After menses bruised pain in c., worse toward morning or evening. Magn-c.

Amenorrhœa with oppression of c. at each period. Lach.

Amenorrhœa with liver spots on c. Lyc.

Amenorrhœa; nausea and vomiting with cramps in abdomen and c. Cupr.

Amenorrhœa with constriction of c., with great anxiety. Graph.

Amenorrhœa (in chlorotic girls) with yellow spots on face, anxiety in c. and palpitation of heart. Sep.

Amenorrhœa (in anæmic girls with narrow c., bloated abdomen and flabby muscles). Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with congestion of c. Bry., Phos.

Amenorrhœa with congestion to head and c. Acon.

Before menses sticking pains in c. Borax.

Before menses congestion of c. China, Sang.

Before menses fullness in c. Brom., Sulph.

Before menses cramps in c. Cupr., Lach.

Before menses pains in abdomen extending to c. Cupr., Graph.

Before menses pains darting into c. Cupr.

Before menses heaviness in c. Borax, Bry.

Before menses oppression of c. Borax, Brom., Lach.

Before menses pressure on c. Borax, Lach.

Before menses spasms of c. Cocc., Cupr., Lach.

Before menses intermittent pains in c. Caul.

Before menses fullness and heat in the c., with difficult respiration. Brom.

Before menses eruption or rash on skin, especially on back, shoulders and c., with sexual excitement. Dulc.

Before menses: eructations, sometimes suppressed, causing great distress; has to beat on c. with hands. Lyc.

Before and during menses, or after suppression, unbearable cramps extending to c. causing nausea, vomiting and sometimes convulsions, with piercing shrieks. Cupr.

Before menses oppressive pain in c., as if full of wind. Lach.

Oppression of c. and heavy breathing, with stitches from umbilicus to uterus. Ipec.

Chlorosis with frequent palpitation and fluttering of heart and oppression of c. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

During menses spasms in c. and abdomen, with congestion of bloo to head. China.

During menses cramps in c. China.

During menses crampy pains in abdomen extending to c. Cupr.

During menses anguish in c. Xanth.

During menses congestion to c. Acon. (China, Glon.)

During menses pressure in c. Cocc., Graph., Mosch.

During menses oppression of c. Cact., Calc-c., Cocc., Graph., Ipec. Lyc., Puls., Zinc.

During menses burning in c. Lob.

During menses acute pains in sides of c. Cham.

During menses spasms in c. China, Cocc. (Cupr., Graph., Mosch. Plat.)

During menses sweat on c. Bell., Kreas.

During menses stitches in right side of c. through and through. Grat

During menses stitches in left side of c. Coni.

During menses stitches in c. Coni. (Berb., Cham., Grat., Kreas. Puls., Senecio.)

During menses stitches in sides of c. Kreas.

During menses pains in left side of c. shooting up. Coni. (Kreas.)

During menses hysterical spasms in c. Caul., Cocc.

During menses painful contractions in c. Sep.

During menses drawing pains in c. Magn-c.

During menses sensation of constriction in c. Cact. (Ver-a.)

During menses perspiration on c. at night. Bell.

During menses stitches in c. when laughing or taking long breath. Puls

During menses pains in uterus extending to c. Murex.

During menses pains from abdomen to c. Cupr., Mang.

During menses cold perspiration on back and c. Kreas.

During menses vomiting, with spasms of stomach extending up into c. Cupr.

During menses pains in c. Coni. (Berb., China, Graph., Kreas., Lach., Puls.)

During menses cutting pain in c. Phos.

During menses oppression of c., with eructations; awakens with suffocation directly after going to sleep. Lach.

During menses chilliness in thighs and contraction about c. Sep.

Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, shooting pains in left side of c. about heart. Coni.

Leucorrhœa with marked loss of strength; weakness seeming to proceed from center of c. Stann.

Leucorrhœa with sharp pain in back or c., commencing in breasts. Coni.

Menses retarded, with griping and abdominal spasms, headache, nausea, and pain in c., with constipation (in women inclined to obesity). Graph.

Digitized by Google

Metrorrhagia with congestion to head and c. Sep.
Metrorrhagia with fullness and pressure in c. Sep.
Suppression of menses, with cramps in c. Cocc.
Vicarious menstruation from urethra or lungs, with tight feeling in c., and dry, tight cough. Phos.

Child.—Amenorrhœa with jumping about in abdomen, as from something alive, or motion as from a c. Croc.
During menses thinks she is a c. again. Cic-v.
Pure blood flows every time c. nurses. Sil.

Children (see Girls).—Leucorrhœa in c. Coni.
Leucorrhœa of c.; from atony of vaginal mucous membrane. Millef.
Yellow leucorrhœa (in c.). Merc-jod.

Chill.—Menses suppressed from c. Sulph. (Bell., Dulc., Nux-m., Puls., Sep.)

Chilliness.—Amenorrhœa with constant c. Bry., Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sil.
Amenorrhœa at puberty; c.; nausea. Puls.
C. at commencement of menses. Graph.
Before menses c. Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Sil. (Am-c., Caul., Kali-c., Magn-c.)
Before menses aching in bowels, causing intense c. and shuddering. Sep.
Before menses c.; stretching; yawning. Puls.
Chlorosis from anæmia, with constant c. Cycl.
During menses c. Am-c., Calc-c., Kreas., Phos., Puls., Ver-a. (Bell., Berb., Bufo, Cast., Caul., Cycl., Graph., Ipec., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Natr-m., Sulph., Zinc.)
During menses nightly c. Lach.
During menses c. when uncovered. Magn-c.
During menses c. on walking. Magn-c.
During menses c. in afternoon. Natr-m.
During menses c. and attacks of faintness. Nux-v.
During menses pains accompanied with c. Ver-a.
During menses pain in small of back and general c. Sulph.
During menses c. in thighs and contractions about chest. Sep.
Dysmenorrhœa with c. Tart-em.
During menses pain in small of back and c. Am-c.
Leucorrhœa with constant c. of body. Cycl.
Menorrhagia with c. at night; flushes of heat by day. Lach.
Menses suppressed or irregular; coldness and c. of body and trembling of feet. Puls.
Menses scanty, with colic and constipation, or morning diarrhœa and c. Natr-s.
Menses preceded by c. Magn-c.
Metrorrhagia with general c. Calc-c., China, Ipec., Lach.
Profuse menses with c., cold feet, prostration. Chin-s.

Digitized by Google

Retarded and scanty menses; constant c. Cycl.
Sudden c., with menses. Zinc.
Suppression of menses with c. and pain in back. Puls.

Chills.—C. at appearance of menses. Ver-a.
After menses c. Graph., Nux-v., Puls.
Before menses nausea with c. Nux-v.
During menses c. Am-c., Berb., Carbo-an., Cast., Graph., Kali-jod., Kreas., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.
During menses c. with heat. Acon., Sulph.

Chilly.—Before menses: sad; c. Lyc.
During menses c. Kreas.
During menses c. feeling, with goose flesh. Kali-jod.
Menses premature and scanty, but lasting too long; yawning; feels c. Carbo-an.

Chin (see vol. i., section on Face).—Before menses rash on c. Dulc.
During menses trembling of feet, also trembling of c. Puls.

Chlorosis.—C. Absinth., Calc-c., Ferr., Ferr-ph., Helon.
C. from anæmia, with syncope; constant chilliness, with scanty or suppressed menses; great dread of fresh air. Cycl.
C., with anæmia and great debility. Cupr.
C.; leucorrhœa instead of menses; watery, slimy, acrid, smarting, causing blisters. Phos.
C. or cachexia, with frequent palpitation and fluttering of heart and oppression of chest; sallow complexion. Natr-m.
Amenorrhœa with c. Ammoniac., Ars., Bar-c., Calc-c., China, Cocc., Coni., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Helon., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sulph., Xanth., Zinc.
Amenorrhœa with c.; fiery-red face with every pain, emotion, or when spoken to; weakness and tired feeling all time, with desire to lie down. Ferr.
Amenorrhœa; menostasia (suppression of menses) and c. (especially in scrofulous females). Bar-c.
Anæmia or c., with milky, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa. Ferr.
Leucorrhœa with c. Phos.
Menorrhagia with c. or anæmia. Cinna.
Menses commence at an early period, are profuse, then cease; subsequently c. Ant-c.
Menses suppressed or flow intermittently in c. Puls.
Metrorrhagia; blood changeable, profuse at times, at others intermittent, mixed with clots, at climacteric, in c. Puls.
Profuse, yellow, thin, acid, mucous leucorrhœa causing itching (with c.). Phos-ac.

Chlorotic.—Amenorrhœa in c. girls (Ferr., Natr-m.), with morbid appetite. Alu.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa (in c. girls with yellow spots on face, anxiety in chest and palpitation of heart). Sep.

Menses premature (in c. women). Cycl. (Natr-c.)

Menses profuse (in c. women). Calc-c., China, Cycl., Ferr. (Helon., Sep.)

Menses suppressed (in c. women). Ars., Calc-c., Cocc., Coni., Cycl., Cupr., China, Ferr., Graph., Iod., Natr-c., Natr-m., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Choking (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—Before menses sleep disturbed by nightmare, with c. Sulph-ac.

Cholera-like.—Diarrhœa and c. symptoms at appearance of menses. Am-c.

Chorea—Amenorrhœa with c. Agar., Asaf., Bell., Caust., Cimicif., Cina, Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Lyc., Puls., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

Irregular, delayed or suppressed menses, with c., hysteria, or mania. Cimicif.

C. in girls at puberty. Mygal.

Circulation (see section on Heart).—Amenorrhœa with sensation as though c. had stopped. Lyc.

During menses great excitement of c. Bell., China, Sulph.

Civil.—During menses cannot give a c. answer. Cham.

Clammy—After menses: nervous debility, with cold, c. sweats, or profuse perspiration. Phos-ac.

During menses lower extremities cold and c. Calc-c. (Lil-tig.)

Instead of menses patient has collapse; face, nose and extremities cold and c.; skin shrivelled and blue; hands and feet felt as if dead. Ham.

On second day after time to menstruate, cutting in bowels, limbs, c.; followed by profuse bright-yellow leucorrhœa, excoriating perinæum. Lil-tig.

Clear.—Chronic leucorrhœa; c. like water. Alu., Kreas., Lach.

Leucorrhœa: c. discharge; acrid, causing itching and biting. Caust.

Climacteric (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—Acrid, thin, burning leucorrhœa, with pruritus (at c.). Puls.

Atonic hæmorrhage during c. Sec.

During c. hot flashes, flushings, perspiration, throbbing and giddiness in head; palpitation of heart; faint, sinking, gone feeling at stomach (in debilitated women subject to metrorrhagia, with fluid and offensive discharge). Crotal.

Dysmenorrhœa at c. Psor.

Hæmorrhage during c. Sec.

Hæmorrhage with dark clots alternating with blood or bloody serum, with full feeling in hypogastrium and bearing-down pains in small of back; skin dry, pale, or yellowish, with "liver spots" (during c.). Plumb.

Digitized by Google

Hæmorrhage at approach of c. period. Arg-m.
Hæmorrhage at c. Aloe.
Hæmorrhage with large coagula (clots) during c. Murex.
Hot flashes, metrorrhagia and other troubles during c. Lach., Sang.
Itching, with greenish-yellow leucorrhœa, sometimes bloody during c. Murex.
Leucorrhœa at or after c. Sang.
Menorrhagia; large dark clots during c. Laur.
Menses suppressed during c. Arg-n., China, Cimicif., Lach.
Menses premature during c. Cocc., Coni., Nux-v., Ruta. (Ananth., Croc., Lach., Sep., Sulph.
Menses profuse during c. Lach., Nux-v., Sep. (Ananth., Bov., Cimicif., Croc., Helon., Plumb., Sec., Ustil.)
Menses reappear after c. Lach.
Metrorrhagia at c. Calc-c., Lach., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls., Sec., Sep.
Metrorrhagia at c. or during pregnancy. Sep.
Metrorrhagia with vertigo during c. Ustil.
Metrorrhagia with leucorrhœa during c. Calc-c.
Metrorrhagia; especially at c. or from high living. Nux-v.
Metrorrhagia: blood changeable, profuse at times, at others intermittent, mixed with clots at c. in chlorosis. Puls.
Metrorrhagia at c. (or in young widows and those who have borne no children, and in scrawny, feeble, dried-up looking women who always seem hurried). Arg-n.
Metrorrhagia at c.; returns every two weeks. Trill.
Profuse menorrhagia and metrorrhagia at c. Crotal.
Profuse flooding or leucorrhœa, with much uterine or ovarian pain during c. Helon.
Profuse hæmorrhage during c., with prostration, vertigo, dimness of sight, palpitation of heart, and painful sensation of sinking in epigastrium. Trill.
Protracted, exhausting and obstinate hæmorrhages from uterus (in nervous, relaxed and phlegmatic females at c.). Aloe.

Close.—At c. of menses grinding of teeth, bluish face. Ver-a.
At c. of menses corrosive, ichorous discharge which freshened up again and menses continued. Kreas.

Closed.—During menses os uteri tightly c. Sec.

Clot.—Menorrhagia with profuse, dark, clotted discharge, with great pain as each c. passes through cervix. Cimicif.

Clothes (see Linen).—Amenorrhœa with pains in abdomen and feeling of fullness in hypochondria; unable to wear tight c. Calc-c.
During menses abdomen so tender cannot bear weight of c. Lach.
Menses staining c. like iron rust; cannot be removed by washing. Phos.
Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, staining c. yellow and stiffening linen like starch; causing itching and biting about vulva, with great weakness. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Yellow, green, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, leaving green spots on c.; thick, slimy and tough. Bov.

Clothing.—Amenorrhœa; cannot bear weight of c. on abdomen. Calc-c., Lach.

During menses: inflation of stomach; must loosen c. Cub.

During menses: uterine region tender; cannot bear slightest pressure, not even weight of c. Lach.

Leucorrhœa with sensitiveness of abdomen to pressure; cannot bear even c. Lach.

Clots.—Actual and dangerous uterine hæmorrhage with formation of numerous c. at time of menses. Sabin.

Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of an egg; drops out in coagulated mass, c. or gobs. Ars., Bov.

Bloody leucorrhœa in c. one week after menses. China.

Discharge of large c. during menses. Zinc.

Drawing from sacral region forward; griping and pinching in uterus, followed by discharge of large c. of blood. Cham.

During menses flow intermits; returns in c. Vib-op.

During menses bruised feeling and discharge of large c. of blood. Caust.

Dysmenorrhœa: blood dark, like tar; passing in c. Aur.

Exhausting menorrhagia which continued for many weeks; blood discharged in large c., but sometimes fluid. Apoc.

Hæmorrhage or menorrhagia; enormous black c. pass. Cocc-c.

Hæmorrhage with large c. during climacteric. Murex.

Hæmorrhage in c., with uterine cancer and fibroids. Plat.

Hæmorrhage in dark c. (Plat.), with excessive sensitiveness and voluptuous itching. Coff.

Hæmorrhage; constant flooding with c. of bright-red blood, and bearing-down pains. Ustil. (Sec.)

Hæmorrhage: blood in black c. and fluid; or in one mass, thick, black and tarry. Plat.

Hæmorrhage with dark c., alternating with fluid blood or bloody serum; with full feeling in hypogastrium and bearing-down pains in small of back. Plumb.

Leucorrhœa; coagulated or in c. Ambr., Bov. China, Merc.

Menorrhagia; large dark c. during climacteric. Laur.

Menorrhagia; dark c. with liquid. Elaps.

Menorrhagia; large dark c., with dysuria. Cocc-c.

Menses; c. like lumps of flesh. Sang.

Menses profuse, black c., with spasms in chest and abdomen. China.

Menses in black c.; more when sitting than when walking. Magn-m.

Menses premature, appearing every ten days or two weeks; flow black, in c. and of putrid odor. Ign. (Croc., Cycl.)

Menses profuse first day, with c. at close. Natr-s.

Menses in c. like lumps of flesh. Sang.

Digitized by Google

Menses protracted with hæmorrhage; c. of blood pass when rising. Sabin.

Menses scanty, stringy, with dark c., attended by violent spasms and pains lasting many days, resembling labor pains. Ign.

Menses premature, profuse, in black c., with sensation of great distention of abdomen. China.

Menses blackish in c. and passing off with pain in abdomen. Am-c.

Menses only during day; violent pains and discharge of c., with colic. Caust.

Menses premature and profuse, composed of dark c. Am-c.

Menstrual blood black, of putrid odor, in c. Am-c., Croc., Cycl., Ign., Plat.

Menstruation; dysmenorrhœa, blood dark, tarry, passing in c. Aur.

Metrorrhagia bright red mixed with c. Arn., Sabin., Ustil.

Metrorrhagia of dark (Kali-n.), viscid, stringy blood in black c. (Am-c., Cycl., Ign., Plat., Sabin.), from slightest motion. Croc.

Metrorrhagia offensive smelling, and in large c. Kreas.

Metrorrhagia; blood changeable, profuse at times, at others intermittent, mixed with c. at climacteric, or in chlorosis. Puls.

Metrorrhagia; blood in large c., dark and offensive, with syncope. Kreas.

Metrorrhagia; dark-red blood in c., with labor-like pains (even in old women). Cham.

Metrorrhagia; dark-red blood in c., with violent pain in groins and fear of death. Coff.

Profuse hæmorrhage of bright-red blood; sometimes dark c. of offensive odor. Bell.

Profuse menstrual discharge, black and in c. (Croc., Cycl.), passed with spasmodic pain; acrid, making thighs sore. Am-c., Sulph.

Uterine hæmorrhage: ringing in ears, cold, fainting, loss of sight; discharge of dark c. China.

Violent pain in abdomen, discharge of large c. Caust.

Clotted.—C. blood first day of menses. Plat.

Before menses (at night) labor-like pains, blood black, c. Cycl.

Blood dark and c. Am-c., Cycl., Ign. Sabin., Ustil.

Excessive debilitating menstruation with spasms in abdomen; partly fluid and partly c., with pain in sacrum extending to pubes (in gouty females). Sabin.

Hæmorrhage of pale red, c., thin, discolored or offensive blood; worse on slightest motion. Sabin. (Sec.)

Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms; blood dark and c., with pain from back to pubes (after abortion or confinement). Sabin.

Hæmorrhage from uterus; flow irregular, dark, and c. Cham. (Bell.)

Hæmorrhage from uterus (Acon., Erig., Ham., Millef., Sec.) bright-red blood, profuse, c. Ipec.

Menorrhagia: continuous or paroxysmal; fluid or c. Apoc.

Digitized by Google

Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms; blood dark and c. (Croc.) from loss of tone in uterus. Caul., Sabin.

Menorrhagia and metrorrhagia from atony; blood dark, c. Ustil. (Croc., Cycl.)

Menorrhagia with profuse, dark, c. discharge, with great pain as each clot passes through cervix. Cimicif.

Menorrhagia: discharge fluid or c., with nausea and vomiting; palpitation; fainting when raising head from pillow. Apoc.

Menses too profuse, too early; partly fluid, partly c. and offensive, with colic and labor-like pains. Sabin.

Menses first of pale blood, then dark and c. Staph.

Menses too late, first discharge serous, later c. Stront.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; dark and c. Plat.

Menses premature or retarded, but profuse; flow black, c. Magn-m.

Menses irregular, retarded; sometimes suppressed; first pale blood, then dark and c. Staph.

Menses premature and profuse; part c.; part fluid; offensive; in paroxysms. Sabin.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; black or dark; c.; appearing every fortnight. Phos-ac.

Menses too profuse and protracted; black, dark, c., partly bright red or partly serum. Lyc.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; discharge dark, c., stringy, viscid. Croc.

Menses scanty, c., with rash of small red pimples over body, which burn when scratched. Coni.

Menses premature and too profuse; discharge black, c. and membraneous. Cycl.

Menses every two weeks, with black or c. blood. Calc-ph., Bov.

Menses premature and too profuse; discharge black, c., and stringy. Cupr.

Menstrual blood black, c. (Am-c., Croc., Cycl., Ign., Plat.)

Menstrual blood dark and c. Aloe.

Menstrual blood black and c. Am-m., China, Ferr., Magn-m., Nux-j., Sabin.

Menstrual blood c., coagulated. Alet., Am-c., Apoc., Arn., Bell., Caust., Cham., China, Cimicif., Cocc., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Fluor-ac., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Kali-c., Magn-m., Natr-s., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Stram., Stront., Trill., Ustil., Vib-op.

Metrorrhagia; blood c., fetid. Bell., Rhus-t.

Metrorrhagia with labor-like pains; blood c. Bell., Rhus-t., Sec.

Metrorrhagia (of old maids), blood c. Magn-m.

Metrorrhagia; blood clotted, with labor-like pains. Rhus-t.

Offensive hæmorrhage; blood clotted, fetid. Bell.

Profuse discharge of hot, bright-red blood; sometimes dark, c., and of bad smell. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Profuse, dark, menstrual discharge, nearly black, c. Cham.

Protracted hæmorrhage from uterus (on account of loss of vitality in uterus); blood dark and c. Sabin.

Clouded.—Before menses c. vision. Bell.

During menses which are retarded and scanty, so prostrated seems impossible to make any exertion; with c., confused feeling in head. Cocc.

Clutched.—Before or during menses pains in abdomen, as if pinched or c. by a hand. Bell.

Clutching.—Metrorrhagia with paleness of face and convulsive c. of thumbs. Bell.

Coagula (see Clot).—Contractive uterine spasms; colic with discharge of c. Caul., Nux-v., Sec.

Oozing of dark blood, with small c. Ustil.

Hæmorrhage with large c. during climacteric. Murex.

Menses of fluid blood containing c. Cham., China, Ferr., Sec. (Aloe., Ant-c., Apoc., Arn., Bell., Ign., Ipec., Lyc., Natr-s., Nux-v., Plat., Sabin., Sang., Stram., Ustil., Vib-op.)

Menses; red blood, mixed with dark c. Bell., Sabin.

Menses; red blood, mixed with c. Arn., Bell., Sabin. (Caust., Puls.)

Menses frequent and profuse, containing c. Ustil.

Metrorrhagia; sometimes passing large c. Stram.

Metrorrhagia; thin, mixed with c. China, Kreas., Sabin., Sec.

Coagulated (see Clotted).—Menstrual discharge c. Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Cham., China, Cocc., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Ign., Ipec., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Stram., Ustil., Zinc.

Albuminous leucorrhœa, like white of an egg; drops out in c. mass. Ars., Bov.

Frequent discharge of c. blood, with tearing pains in veins of legs, and violent, labor-like pains in uterus. Cham.

Flow passive, dark, c., offensive. Helon.

Leucorrhœa; c. or in clots and lumps. Ambr., Bov., China, Merc.

Menses premature, profuse, dark, c.; or scanty and slightly c., with sharp, labor-like pains across hypogastrium, causing patient to double up. Cimicif.

Menses premature and too profuse; c., dark. Cham.

Menses with lumps of c. blood; flow freely when walking. Natr-s.

Menses premature and profuse; discharge thick and c. Fluor-ac.

Menses too frequent and profuse (in subjects weakened by loss of blood); flow dark, c. Helon. (Cham.)

Menses premature and profuse; lumps of c. blood passing away when walking. Zinc.

Menses too copious, or too scanty, but always with thick c. blood. Arg-n.

Digitized by Google

Menstrual blood c. Alet., Am-c., Apoc., Arn., Bell., Caust., Cham., China, Cimicif., Cocc., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Fluor-ac., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Kali-c., Magn-m., Natr-s., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Stram., Stront., Trill., Ustil., Vib-op.

Metrorrhagia black or dark, and c. Puls.

Metrorrhagia black and c. Cham., Croc., Ferr., Puls.

Metrorrhagia; discharge c. Apoc., Arn., Cham., China, Croc., Ferr., Puls., Sabin.

Metrorrhagia of dark, c. blood; intermittent flow; blood fetid and in lumps. Cham.

Profuse hæmorrhage; partly fluid, partly c., and black. Ferr.

Purulent, c. leucorrhœa. Merc.

Coagulum (see Clots, Coagulated).—Menstrual discharge in large c. Caust., Magn-c., Natr-m., Nux-j., Sang., Stram.

Menses dark or black c. Cham., China, Cocc., Croc., Ferr., Kali-n., Plat., Puls., Sec., Sabin., Ustil.

Menses; c., like lumps of flesh. Sang., Zinc. (Nux-j.)

Menses of small c. Ustil.

Menses of slimy c. Croc. (Ustil.)

Menses of pitch-like c. Cact., Kali-n.

Metrorrhagia: occasional large c.; loquacity; singing; praying. Stram.

Coals.—After menses stitches in pelvis, or burning as from hot c. Kreas.

Coccyodinia.—Amenorrhœa with c. Am-c., Bell., Cic-v.

Tearing and drawing in os coccygis during menses; c. Cic-v.

Coccyx.—During menses darting pains in c. Caust.

During menses crampy pains in c. Bell.

During menses drawing pains in c. Caust., Graph., Kreas., Thuja.

During menses burning pains in c. Carbo-v., Mur-ac.

During menses sore pains in c. Bell.

During menses gnawing pains in c. Kali-c.

During menses numb feeling in c. Plat.

During menses pains in c., as if bruised. Carbo-an., Caust., Kreas.

During menses jerking pains in c. Civ-v.

During menses aching pains in c. Zinc.

During menses itching in region of c. Dros., Graph., Phos-ac.

During menses tearing pains in c. Cic-v. (Canth., Merc.)

During menses stitching pains in c. Phos-ac.

During menses pains in c., as if ulcerated. Carbo-an., Phos.

Menses suppressed, with pain in c. Bell., Caust., Kali-c., Magn-c., Merc., Petr., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Thuja, Zinc.

Profuse, milky leucorrhœa with great weakness; pains along c. to rectum and vagina, where there is a spasmodic, contractive pain. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Coffee.—During menses desire for c. and feels better after drinking it. Lach.

Coition (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—After menses aversion to c. Caust., Phos. (Desire for coition. Plat., Sulph-ac.)

After menses desire for c., with voluptuous titillation in pudenda and lower abdomen, anxious respiration and palpitation of heart. Plat.

Before menses desire for c. Bell., Calc-ph., Croc., Cub., Dulc., Kali-c.

Before menses desire for c., in evening. Bell.

Before menses aversion to c. Bar-c., Bell.

Before menses increased sexual desire, with sensation of thrill, as at orgasm during c. Kali-c.

Conception prevented by discharge of mucus from vagina after c. Natr-c.

During menses c. painful. Coff., Ferr., Kreas., Sep.

During menses c. repugnant. Natr-m. (Graph., Petr.)

During menses apathy after c. Sep.

During menses desire for c. Agar., Bell., Dulc., Coff., Curare, Hyos., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.

Leucorrhœa; mucous discharge from vagina after c. Natr-c.

Leucorrhœa after c. Natr-c., Sep.

Leucorrhœa, with swelling within vagina simulating prolapsus; burning pain and tenderness, making c. intolerable. Nux-v.

Menses profuse, with desire for c. Agar.

Metrorrhagia after c. Arn.

Reappearance of menses after c. Kreas.

Slight hæmorrhage from ulceration following c. Arg-n.

Cold.—Amenorrhœa with liability to take c. easily. Sulph.

Amenorrhœa from c. Acon., Dulc., Nux-m.

Before menses c. creepings over body. Sulph-ac., Tabac., Tart-em.

Before menses c. feet. Calc-c., Hyper., Lyc.

Before menses pain in groins and c. creepings. Tart-em.

Debility between periods; scanty flow between menses; from c. Cimicif.

During menses sensitive to c. air. Agar., Calc-c.

During menses cheeks c. Natr-m.

During menses external genitals c. and numb. Plat.

During menses icy c. feet, with very fetid foot sweat. Sil.

During menses c., still does not wish to be covered. Sec.

During menses lower extremities c. and clammy. Calc-c. (Lil-tig.)

During menses shuddering, with icy c. creepings, pressure and griping in hypogastrium. Kali-jod.

During menses c. feet and hands. Phos.

During menses c., damp feet, with feeling as if she had on damp stockings. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses c. extremities and c. sweat, with great weakness. Sec.
Dysmenorrhœa, with c. feet. Crotal.
Hæmorrhage, with pain in back and c. limbs. Trill.
Instead of menses patient has collapse; face, nose and extremities c. and clammy. Ham.
Leucorrhœa from c. Dulc. (Nitr-ac.)
Leucorrhœa relieved by c. washes. Alu., Calc-c., Hydr., Sulph.
Leucorrhœa after exposure to c. Dulc., Puls.
Leucorrhœa (in scrofulous subjects very sensitive to c.). Calc-c.
Menses suppressed from c. Dulc., Puls., Senecio. (Bry., Cimicif., Nux-m., Nux-v., Podo., Sulph.)
Menses suppressed by c. Acon., Actea-s., Cimicif., Dulc., Puls.
Menses suppressed after getting feet wet or from c. Puls.
Menses delayed or suppressed from c. Sulph.
Menses scanty or suppressed with a c. Nux-m.
Metrorrhagia with fainting, flushes of heat to head and c. hands and feet. Sulph.
Metrorrhagia from uterine atony; c. and pale; wants to be fanned. Carbo-v.
Pain in back and c. limbs, with hæmorrhages. Trill.
Profuse menses, with c. feet. Chin-s.
Suppression of menses by emotions, or from c. Cimicif.
Suppression of menses or lochia, caused by damp, c. weather. Dulc.
Suppression of menses, with syncope; followed by c. extremities. Nux-m.
Suppression of menses with sensitiveness to c. Kali-c.
Suppression of menses from c., getting feet wet, or c. bath (especially in plethoric women). Acon.

Coldness.—After menses awakens from sleep at two a. m. with cramp-like pain and c. in abdomen. Kali-c.
Amenorrhœa with c. of feet, hands and nose, and leaden color of face. Ver-a.
Amenorrhœa with constant c. on top of head as from ice. Ver-a.
Amenorrhœa with c. of body in paroxysms. Sil.
Amenorrhœa with c. of lower extremities. Sulph.
Before menses icy c. over body. Sil.
Before menses paroxysms of c., or c. over whole body. Sil.
During menses c. of body. Coff., Sec., Thuja.
During menses c. of mons veneris. Plat.
During menses c. of lower extremities. Sec., Sil. (Calc-c., Cham., Bufo., Lil-tig.)
During menses c. of nose. Ver-a.
During menses c. on vertex. Ver-a. (Sep., Sulph.)
During menses c. in and about head. Calc-c.
During menses c. of face. China, Plat.
During menses c. with shivering. Bry., Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses c. of feet. Calc-c., Sil. (Cham., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Phos., Sec., Sulph., Ver-a.)

During menses c. of hands. Calc-c., Ferr., Kali-jod., Phos., Sec., Sulph., Ver-a.

During menses c. of extremities. Calc-c., Sec., Sil. (Arn., Cham.)

During menses sensation of c. Calc-c., Puls., Sec., Sil. (Aloe, Bry., Coff., Ipec., Kreas., Natr-m., Phos., Tart-em., Thuja.)

During menses c. on walking, or when uncovering herself. Magn c.

Hæmorrhage from uterus, accompanied by c. of skin and bloating, prostration and headache. Ferr.

Icy c. over whole body at appearance of menses. Sil.

Increased menses, with repeated paroxysms of icy c. over whole body. Sil.

Menses retarded with c. of hands and feet. Sulph.

Menses profuse with c. of body. Coff.

Menses more profuse, with frequent paroxysms of icy c. Sil.

Menses profuse with c. and stiffness of body. Coff.

Menses suppressed or irregular; c. and chilliness of body and trembling of feet. Puls.

Metrorrhagia with c. of feet and heat at top of head. Sulph.

Metrorrhagia with general c. Ipec.

Metrorrhagia with c. of lower extremities. Calc-c., Merc., Sep., Sulph.

Metrorrhagia with excessive debility from loss of blood, c. of extremities. China.

Profuse, dark, menstrual discharge, with c. of, and tearing in, limbs. Cham.

Colic.—C. before and during menses. Alu.

C., headache, nausea during menses. Graph.

C. on appearance of menses. Caust.

C. and pain in sacrum during menses. Am-c.

After menses c. Borax, Canth., Cham., Cocc., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Puls., Sulph.

After menses c. with diarrhœa. Ver-a.

After menses diarrhœa with c. and headache. Natr-m.

After suppression of menses vomiting and c., with great debility. Nicc.

Amenorrhœa at puberty. Puls.

At appearance of menses c., beginning in left ovary. Lach.

At appearance of menses c., beginning in right ovary. Apis.

At commencement of menses menstrual c. Lach.

Before menses abdominal spasms, cutting c. and drawing in thighs. Cham.

Before menses cutting c. Magn-c., Spong.

Before menses: violent c.; aching in bowels causing faintness, chilliness and shuddering. Sep.

Before menses c. with heaviness of limbs. Bar-c.

Digitized by Google

Before menses c. with cutting pains. Cham.
Before menses c. with malaise. Lach.
Before menses c. with fainting. Sep.
Before menses c. at night. Calc-c.
Before menses c. during stool. Alu.
Before menses c. without diarrhœa. Caust.
Before menses c. from morning till night. Carbo-v.
Before menses c. Am-c., Bell., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Ol-an., Phos., Puls., Sep.
Before menses c., with swelling of limbs; immediately before leucorrhœa. Bar-c.
Cessation of menses on invasion of c., may reappear after paroxysms, or not again till next period. Plumb.
Cutting c. succeeded by leucorrhœa. Zinc.
Cutting c. and diarrhœa during menses. Caust.
Contractive uterine spasms, c. with discharge of coagula. Caul., Nux-v., Sec.
During menses c. Am-c., Aster., Bell., Borax, Caust., Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-ph., Natr-s., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
During menses intestinal c. Cub.
During menses c. in hypogastrium. Cimicif., Ham., Kali-jod., Natr-m., Sulph.
During menses c., with sensation as if pelvic contents were being squeezed. Caust.
During menses swollen breasts, sore nipples, diarrhœa, c., syncope, cough. Cham.
During menses c. and labor-like pains extending from sacrum to pubes. Sabin.
During menses cutting c. and diarrhœa. Caust.
During menses cutting c. Cocc., Phos. (Am-c., Bar-c., Calc-c., Caust., Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Iod., Ipec., Lach., Sec.)
During menses c. drawing down. Agar.
During menses c. beginning in left ovary. Lach.
During menses griping c. Cocc., Cham., Coloc., Kali-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls.
During menses crampy c. Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coloc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sep.
During menses c., as if abdominal contents would be torn in pieces. Graph.
During menses c., as if bowels would burst. Nitr-ac.
During menses c., with tension between shoulder blades. Am-c.
During menses c. from retroversion of uterus. Caul.
During menses crampy c. with nausea. Nux-v. (Puls.)
During menses diarrhœa with c. Alu., Caust., Kali-jod., Natr-c., Phos.

Digitized by Google

During menses; bloated abdomen, c., pain in small of back, burning of eyes and great debility. Nicc.

During menses: chilliness; weakness; c.; pain in small of back and spasmodic pressing in abdomen. Magn-c.

During menses violent c. Coni.

During menses tearing and cutting c. Sec.

Dysmenorrhœa; menses retarded, scanty and too short, with c. Puls.

Dysmenorrhœa: spasmodic uterine c.; pains come and go suddenly, with great faintness at pit of stomach; pains suddenly fly to distant parts. Dios.

Labor-like c., leucorrhœa. Kali-c.

Leucorrhœa with c. Bell., Dros., Lyc.

Leucorrhœa after c. Am-m., Coni., Magn-m., Sil., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa; acrid, white mucus, preceded by c. Magn-c.

Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus, preceded by c. Aloe.

Leucorrhœa of white mucus, with c. Bell.

Leucorrhœa of yellow mucus corroding, preceded by c. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa with labor-like, contractive pain like c. in abdomen, and lameness of small of back. Coni.

Leucorrhœa acrid, white mucus preceded by c. Magn-c.

Leucorrhœa with weakness, c. and lameness in small of back before discharge, followed by lassitude, debility. Coni.

Leucorrhœa preceded by cutting c., with pinching pains around umbilicus. Sil., Sulph.

Menorrhagia with spasmodic c.; pains returning like labor pains (Puls.); agitation and sleeplessness. Can-ind.

Menses too profuse, too early, partly fluid; partly clotted and offensive with c. and labor-like pains. Sabin.

Menses, with tearing, cutting c. Sec.

Menses preceded by c. Spong.

Menses, with violent c., blood sometimes dark. Graph.

Menses to early and profuse, preceded by c. Aloe.

Menses too profuse with anxiety and c. Merc.

Menses: excessive flow; lasts too long; also c. pains. Millef.

Menses: profuse, violent c., forcing her to bend over; urging to stool. Opi.

Menses pale, with c., nausea, diarrhœa. Phos.

Menses premature, abundant, preceded by griping, c., and want of appetite. Am-c.

Menses too late, scanty, preceded by swelling of axillary glands, accompanied by c. Aur.

Menses too early and too profuse, with nausea and c. Borax.

Menses too early, with cramps in abdomen and c. pains. Cocc.

Menses suppressed on invasion of c. Plumb.

Menses suppressed, with c. Agn., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Graph., Puls.

Digitized by Google

Menses protracted, with c. before and during continuance. Ferr-s.

Menses pale, with c. Mancin.

Menses profuse and protracted, with c. Millef.

Menses too profuse; anxiety and c. Merc.

Menses premature, with cramps and c.; distention, with cutting, contracting pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, as from sharp pressure of a stone, with pain on touch as from ulceration. Cocc.

Menses only during day; violent pains and discharge of clots, with c. Caust.

Menses irregular; sometimes scanty and pale, at other times dark, with violent c. Graph.

Menses scanty, acrid, corrosive; with c. and constipation or morning diarrhœa and chilliness. Natr-s.

Menstrual c. preceded by great congestion and troblesome strangury Ver-v.

Menstrual c. (Caul.) (in plethoric women). Ver-v.

Menstrual c. (after menorrhagia or hæmorrhage). China.

Menstrual c., as if sharp stones were in abdomen. Cocc.

Menstrual c. following anger. Cham.

Profuse leucorrhœa; c., with writhing about umbilicus. Natr-c.

Sensation as if menses would appear, with c. and pressing towards genitals. Caul., Cimicif., Croc., Puls.

Suppression of menses with flatulent distention of abdomen, flatulent c. Cocc.

Colicky.—Before menses c. pains in abdomen. Am-c., Bell., Caust., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Puls., Sep.

Before menses excruciating, cramping, c. pains in hypogastrium and through womb. Vib-op.

Before menses c., shooting pains in abdomen. Kali-c.

Before menses: bearing down; excruciating, crampy, c. pains in hypogastrium and through uterus; pains begin in back and end in uterus. Vib-op.

During menses c. pains in uterus (from retroversion). Cimicif., Vib-op.

During menses c. pains in sides. Phos.

During menses headache with c. pains. Carbo-v.

Leucorrhœa, with c. pains appearing suddenly and suddenly vanishing. Bell.

Leucorrhœa: acrid, greenish in morning, transparant, after c. pains; causes itching; with yellow complexion. Natr-m.

Suppression of menses caused by chagrin; c. pains, great anguish and restlessness. Coloc.

Collapse.—Instead of menses patient has c. Ham.

Colorless.—Thin, yellowish-white or c. leucorrhœa, except when at stool, when it is thick, white and streaked with blood. Vib-op.

Digitized by Google

Come.—Before menses pains c. gradually and as gradually decline. Plat., Stann.

During menses pains c. quickly and as quickly disappear. Bell.

Dysmenorrhœa, with bearing-down pains, which c. and go suddenly. Bell.

Dysmenorrhœa: spasmodic uterine colic; pains c. and go suddenly, with great faintness at pit of stomach; pains suddenly fly to distant parts. Dios.

Commencement (see Beginning, Appearance).—At c. of menses menstrual colic. Lach.

At c. or at end of menses, headache; toothache. Puls.

At c. of menses soreness in the right groin and urging to urinate. Sars.

At c. of menses diarrhœa, nausea and chilliness. Ver-a.

At c. of menses dry cough, hoarseness, swelling of face and feet; chilliness; labor-like pains; backache; feels so weak that it is with difficulty she can work. Graph.

At c. of menses drawing pain in sides and great lassitude, with coryza and sore throat. Magn-c.

Commences.—Before menses: headache; ceases when flow c. Alu., Lach., Ver-a.

Hæmorrhage: intermittent; seems almost well when flow c. again; with weak, faint spells. Sulph.

Commencing.—Menses premature, profuse and protracted; flow intermittent, at times almost ceasing, then c. again. Kreas.

Commotion—During menses c. in abdomen. Croc. (Cycl., Nux-v.)

Company.—During menses desires lively c. Stram.

During menses violent colic; great fear when alone, but dread of strangers or c. Coni.

Complexion (see Face).—Chlorosis, with frequent palpitation and fluttering of heart and oppression of chest; sallow c. Natr-m.

Foul-smelling discharge from malignant ulcer of os uteri, with copper-colored c. and pimples on face. Carbo-an.

Menses profuse, so that her strength is exhausted, followed by great debility; flow increased by least exertion; c. sallow, earthy. Helon.

Suppression of menses in wonen of pale, wax-like c. Ars.

Compressed.—Before menses heart constricted as if c. or grasped. Cact.

Conception (see section on Uterus).—C. prevented by discharge of mucus from vagina after coition. Natr-c.

Menses too profuse, with either sterility or easy c. Merc.

Concussions (see Injuries).—Metrorrhagia from c. Arn., Cinna, Rhus-t.

Condylomata.—Leucorrhæa with c. on the external genitals. Cub., Thuja.

Digitized by Google

Confinement (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms; worse from motion; blood dark and clotted, with pain from back to pubes (after abortion or c.). Sabin.

Metrorrhagia (after abortion or c.). Nitr-ac.

Metrorrhagia; offensive, greenish and purulent discharge (after miscarriage or c.). Sec.

Confused.—Before menses sight blurred or c. Bell., Cinnab.

During menses, which are retarded and scanty, so prostrated seems impossible to make any exertion; with clouded, c. feeling in head. Cocc.

Confusion.—Metrorrhagia with headache, c., enlarged feeling and vertigo. Arg-n.

Suppression of menses with syncope; followed by mental c. Nux-m.

Congested.—Suppressed menses with c. or inflamed ovaries; congestion to head. Apis.

Uterus feels heavy, engorged and c., as if hæmorrhage would occur. Aloe.

Congestion.—After menses c. to chest. Thuja.

After menses c. of head. China, Natr-m., Sulph., Thuja.

Amenorrhœa, with c. of uterus. Collins.

Amenorrhœa, with palpitation of heart and c. to head and chest. Acon.

Amenorrhœa, with c. of chest. Bry., Phos.

Amenorrhœa, with c. of head. Acon., Apis, Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China.

Before menses c. of blood to head. Acon., Apis, Bell., Glon. (Bry., Cupr., Gels., Hep-s., Hyper., Mancin., Merc., Trill.)

Before menses c. of uterus. China.

Before menses c. of pelvis. Ver-v.

Before menses c. of chest. China, Sang.

During menses c. to chest. Acon. (China, Glon.)

During menses c. of uterus. China. (Acon., Alet., Caul, Nux-v.)

During menses c. of ovaries. Acon., Apis, Bell., Coni., Ham., Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.

During menses c. to head. Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China, Glon., Nux-v., Sulph.

During menses spasms in chest and abdomen with c. of blood to head. China.

During menses c. of blood to head. Bell., Calc-c., Cham., China, Cinnab., Glon., Magn-c., Sulph.

Dysmenorrhœa with c. to head, sometimes with convulsions. Ver-v.

Dysmenorrhœa or menorrhagia (following acute c. of ovaries). Apis.

Feeling of c. and as if menses would appear. Vib-op.

Hæmorrhage with c. of uterus and feeling as if something alive were moving about in abdomen. Croc.

Digitized by Google

Instead of menses, c. to head. Glon.

Leucorrhœa like cream; from weakness and venous c. Sec.

Menorrhagia (from active c. or from ulceration of os uteri or cervix). Helon.

Menorrhagia from c. of uterus and ovaries. Alet.

Menses profuse (in women with tendency to cerebral c.). Bell.

Menses suppressed, with c. to head. Acon., Apis, Bell., Glon., Opi. (Bry., Gels., Ver-a).

Menses suppressed (in plethoric women), with intense c. of head. Ver-v.

Menstrual colic, preceded by great c. and troublesome strangury. Ver-v.

Menstrual disorders with intense cerebral c. Bell., Ver-v.

Metrorrhagia with c. of blood and red face. Ferr.

Metrorrhagia with c. to head. (Bell., Calc-c.) and chest. Sep.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa; pains and headache over left eye, with c. to head, bearing-down pains in back, thighs and down extremities; mostly on left side. Xanth.

Suppressed menses with c. to head (Calc-c., Gels., Glon., Graph.), with nosebleed. Apis, Bry.

Suppressed menses with congested or inflamed ovaries; c. to head. Apis.

Suppression of menses with c. to head; throbbing headache. Glon.

Suppression of menses with c. to head. Gels.

Throbbing pains through and heaviness in head; intense c. of brain. Glon.

Congestions.—Amenorrhœa with c. (during puberty). Acon.

Amenorrhœa with c. and ebullitions. Merc.

During menses c. and spasms in abdomen. Sulph.

Menses suppressed with c. Apis, Bry., Calc-c., Glon., Graph.

Suppressed menses, with cerebral c. Ver-v.

Conjunctivitis (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—Amenorrhœa with c. and ulcers on right side of bridge of nose. Euphr.

Consciousness.—During menses loss of c. China.

Constipation (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Amenorrhœa with c. Alu., Bry., Magn-m., Phos., Plat., Sil.

Amenorrhœa or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; c. and sensation of weight in rectum; with swollen and puffy appearance of whole body. Sep.

Before menses c. Sil. (Am-c., Bry., Graph., Grat., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-s., Nux-v., Sulph.)

Before and during menses c. of hard lumps which rectum has no power to expel. Sil.

During menses c. Bry., Graph., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sep., Sil. (Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Chelid., Collins., Cycl., Kreas., Natr-s., Phos., Plat., Plumb., Sulph., Thuja.)

Digitized by Google

During menses c., with hard, crumbling stool. Am-m.
During menses c.; stools slip back when partially expelled. Sil.
During menses c.; stools crumble as they emerge. Magn-m.
During menses c.; stools hard. Bry., Nux-v. (Magn-m., Natr-s., Sep., Sil.)
During menses c.; stools dry, as if burnt. Bry.
During menses c.; stools insufficient. Nux-v., Sep.
During menses c.; stools mixed with blood. Am-m., Natr-s., Nux-v. Sep.
During menses c.; stools knotty. Natr-s., Sep.
During menses c.; stools mixed with mucus. Chelid., Merc.
During menses c.; stools black and hard. Nux-v.
During menses c.; stools only partially digested. Calc-c.
During menses c. alternating with diarrhœa. Ant-c.
During menses c.; stools narrow, stiff and difficult to void. Phos.
During menses c.; blood passes with every stool. Am-m.
During menses: nervous; sensitive; frequent desire to stool, but nothing passed; c.; headache in forehead. Nux-v.
During menses pain in the back, bowels, hip bones and arms; c. Calc-c.
Dysmenorrhœa with c. Ammoniac.
Leucorrhœa with c. Æsc., Alet., Alu., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cocc., Collins., Coni., Dulc., Graph., Hydr., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Plat., Podo., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
Leucorrhœa with c.; glutinous excrement; stools adhere to anus like soft clay. Plat.
Leucorrhœa with c.; inactivity of rectum. Alu.
Leucorrhœa with pruritus, obstinate c., and dysmenorrhœa. Collins.
Leucorrhœa with derangement of liver and c. Hydr.
Leucorrhœa: c.; stools large and knotty. Graph.
Leucorrhœa with lameness across back, so that walking is difficult; c.; hæmorrhoidal troubles; feeling as if there were sticks in rectum. Æsc.
Menses retarded, thick and dark, or like serum, or pale blood, with griping and abdominal spasms, headache, nausea and pain in chest, with c. (in women inclined to obesity). Graph.
Menses scanty, acrid, corrosive; with colic and c., or morning diarrhœa and chilliness. Natr-s.
Menses retarded, with c. and distention of abdomen, with sickness and oppression. Sulph.
Tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow, offensive leucorrhœa, with great prostration, palpitation, hepatic derangement and c. Hydr.
Thick, transparent, mucous leucorrhœa with c. and bearing down. Podo.

Constricted.—Before menses heart c., as if compressed or grasped. Cact.

Digitized by Google

Constriction.—Amenorrhœa with c. of chest with great anxiety. Graph.

Amenorrhœa with c. of throat. Bell., Ign.

During menses c. of throat. Chelid.

During menses c. about abdomen. Cact., Cocc., Croc.

During menses sensation of c. in rectum. Cact.

During menses sensation of c. in uterus. Murex.

During menses sensation of c. in throat. Cact.

During menses sensation of c. in chest. Cact. (Ver-a.)

During menses cramp low down in abdomen, c. in bowels. Nux-m.

During menses painful c. in anus. Thuja.

Constrictive.—During menses c. pains in uterus. Bell., Cact., Ign., Sep.

During menses c. frontal headache, as from band about forehead. Gels. (Helon., Iod., Merc., Plat., Sulph.)

Menstruation with c. spasm of uterus; pains agonizing; worse evening; flow scanty, ceases when lying down. Cact.

Contents (see Viscera).—During menses pinching in abdomen, as if c. would be expelled. Bell., Nitr-ac., Sep.

During menses colic with sensation, as if pelvic c. were being squeezed. Caust.

During menses pains in abdomen, as if c. would be pressed out at vulva. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.

During menses colic, as if abdominal c. would be torn in pieces. Graph.

Metrorrhagia with pain, as if pelvic c. would be forced out at vulva. Nitr-ac.

Continual.—Menorrhagia (from active congestion or from ulceration of os uteri or cervix); flow c., dark, and offensive. Helon.

Metrorrhagia; c. discharge for two weeks. Ham.

Metrorrhagia; c. discharge of bright-red blood. Ipec.

Continue (see Last).—Menses increased and c. longer. Aspar.

Continued.—At close of menses corrosive, ichorous discharge which freshened up again and menses c. Kreas.

Continuous.—Menorrhagia; c. flow without pain. Gels.

Metrorrhagia; profuse and c. Ipec.

Profuse menses with trembling of extremities, vascular excitement and metrorrhagia, with c. bright red flow; spasmodic jerkings, sometimes with convulsions. Hyos.

Contracting.—Menses premature, with cramps and colic; distention, with cutting, c. pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, as from sharp pressure of a stone, with pain on touch, as from ulceration. Cocc.

Contraction.—Before menses c. in genitals. China.

During menses sensation of c. in scrobiculus. Cact.

During menses c. of pupils of eyes, followed by dilation. Cic-v.

During menses chilliness in thighs and c. about chest. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic c. of uterus; bearing-down pains, which come and go suddenly. Bell.

Menstruation very painful, causing loud cries, on account of spasmodic c. of uterus. Cact.

Contractions.—Before menses spasmodic c. in uterus. Cimicif.

Before menses c. in uterus. Caul., Cimicif., Curare.

Before menses c. in hypogastrium. Natr-m.

During menses occasionally spasmodic uterine c. Staph.

During menses c. in rectum. Cocc.

During menses c. in groins. Arg-n.

During menses spasmodic c. in region of uterus. Bell.

During menses spasmodic c. in uterus. Bell. (Cact.)

During menses c. in hypogastrium. Sulph.

During menses crampy c. in lower extremities. Phos.

During menses spasmodic c. in lower extremities. Cub.

During menses painful c. in chest. Sep.

Hæmorrhage, with violent, painful, spasmodic c., with distressing, bearing-down pains. Sec.

Leucorrhœa instead of or before menses; with spasmodic uterine c. China.

Membranous dysmenorrhœa, with spasmodic c. Brom.

Metrorrhagia, with cramps and c. in lower extremities. Rhus-t., Sec.

Metrorrhagia with spasmodic c. in abdomen. Sep.

Purulent leucorrhœa, with internal c. China.

Spasmodic uterine c., with painful bearing down. China.

Contractive.—During menses c. headache. Carbo-v., Lyc.

During menses headache; c. pain in temples. Lyc.

During menses c. pain in small of back. Am-m.

Leucorrhœa; thick, milky, or acrid mucus, causing burning, with c., labor-like pains. Coni.

Profuse, milky leucorrhœa, with great weakness; pains along coccyx to rectum and vagina, where there is a spasmodic, c. pain. Kreas.

Violent, c. spasm before or during menses, lasting hours, leaving abdomen sore. Brom.

Convulsions.—Amenorrhœa: c.; hysterical, when brought about by violent emotions, such as jealousy. Cham.

Amenorrhœa with c. at night or in evening. Gels.

Amenorrhœa with c. Bell., Bry., Caul., Caust., Cham., Coni., Cupr., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Nux-m., Opi., Phos., Plat., Sep., Stram., Ver-a.

Amenorrhœa; c. with piercing screams. Cupr.

Before and during menses, or after suppression, unbearable cramps extending to chest, causing nausea, vomiting and sometimes c., with piercing shrieks. Cupr.

Before menses c. Cupr.

During menses c. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Sec.

Digitized by Google

During menses pains throw her into c. Cimicif.
During menses pains in uterus provoking c. Cimicif.
During menses hysterical c. Cimicif., Hyos., Plat. (Cham., Coff., Mosch.)
Dysmenorrhœa with c. Gels., Natr-m.
Dysmenorrhœa with congestion to head, sometimes with c. Ver-v.
Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, stabbing, plunging pains, sometimes followed by c. Apis.
Dysmenorrhœa with rheumatic pains in small joints; c., with pain shooting to various parts of body. Caul.
Epileptiform c. same day that menses appear. Cedron.
Menses suppressed, with c. Bell., Cocc., Cupr., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Plat., Stram., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.
Menses retarded, with epileptiform c. Cic-v.
Metrorrhagia with fainting and c. China.
Metrorrhagia of pale blood, with fainting and c. Hyos.
Metrorrhagia c. China.
Metrorrhagia with c. Hyos.
Pale flow, with c. Hyos.
Profuse menses with trembling of extremities, vascular excitement and metrorrhagia, with continuous, bright-red flow; spasmodic jerkings, sometimes with c. Hyos.
Suppression of menses, with derangement of mind and stomach; c. and vomiting. Ant-c.
Suppression of lochia, with cramps of uterus and threatened c.; great despondency. Cimicif.

Convulsive.—During menses c. movements and headache. Hyos.
During menses loud, c., silly laughter. Hyos. (Cimicif.)
During menses c. jerking of feet. Hyos.
Menses profuse, with delirium, c. trembling of the hands and feet. Hyos.

Cooking.—Amenorrhœa; smell of c. makes her sick. Sep.
During menses nausea from smell of c. Sep.

Copious (see Profuse).—C. muco-purulent leucorrhœa, with rheumatic pains. Still.
C. leucorrhœa before and after menses. Graph.
C. flow for two days, then scanty flow lingers for several days. Crotal.
Leucorrhœa c., tenacious, yellowish. Acon.
Periods eight days too early, too strong and too c. Diad.
Sterility, when the menses are too early and c. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa; lochia suppressed or too c. Millef.
Menses too c. when walking in afternoon. Natr-s.
Menses c., bright red. Ustil.
Menses scanty first day, c. second. Carbo-an.
Menses retarded, but c. Petr.
Menses irregular, too c. Arg-n.

Digitized by Google

Menses suppressed for six weeks immediately appeared on taking this remedy; they were c. and resembled hæmorrhage; lasted a day and then disappeared. Borax.

Menses too frequent and too c. Am-c., Ars., Bell., Borax, Calc-c., Nux-v., Phyt.

Menses too c.; dark. Phos-ac., Selen.

Menses premature, too c.; discharge thick an coagulated. Fluor-ac.

Menses premature, violent and c. Iod.

Leucorrhœa c., smarting, stiffening linen, staining it greenish. Lach.

Menstrual discharge is lessened in quantity during, and becomes c., with abatement of abdominal pains. Cocc.

Uterine ulcer, with c., putrid, bloody discharge. Phos-ac.

Corn.—Profuse white leucorrhœa, with odor of green c. Kreas.

Corner.—During menses constantly expects something to come creeping out of every c. Phos.

Corroded.—Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa; with burning in genital organs; parts inflamed and c. (Coni., Iod., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.), making walking difficult; relieved by washing with cold water. Alu.

Corrodes.—Thick, dark, and corroding leucorrhœa, with constant backache, with prolapsus uteri; c. labia. Æsc.

Corroding—C., milky leucorrhœa (in infants and young girls). Hyper.

C., acrid leucorrhœa (in syphilitic or rheumatic women). Mez.

Acrid, c. leucorrhœa. Ran b.

Acrid, watery, c. leucorrhœa. Kali-jod.

Acrid leucorrhœa. Iod.

Before menses, discharge of acrid water, c. and causing smarting of adjacent parts. Ant-c.

Blood acrid, c. thighs. Kali-c.

Catarrhal leucorrhœa, c. and burning discharge. Am-c.

Leucorrhœa with smarting, itching, burning, c. after scratching. Alu., Coni., Merc., Phos., Puls.

Leucorrhœa: in starts; milky; c. Lyc.

Leucorrhœa; profuse, yellow, thick, c. Ars., Kali-c.

Leucorrhœa; copious, yellow, c. Arg-n.

Leucorrhœa; c., thick and yellow. Ars.

Leucorrhœa; smarting and c. when first appearing, with dragging pains in loins, pelvis and thighs. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa; thick, ichorous, c. and very offensive white mucus. Carbo-v.

Leucorrhœa; greenish, smarting, c. Merc.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted, c. thighs and producing an itching eruption. Kali-c.

Menstrual discharge excoriating, c. limbs. Natr-s., Sil., Sulph.

Menstrual discharge excoriating and c. vulva, which is much swollen, burns and itches. Am-c.

Digitized by Google

Mild and painless as well as putrid and c. leucorrhœa (often indicated in old ladies and young girls). Kreas.

Milky-white, c. leucorrhœa of little girls. Hyper.

Profuse, c., yellow leucorrhœa. Aur.

Thick, dark and c. leucorrhœa, with prolapsus uteri, corrodes labia. Æsc.

Yellow, c., mucous leucorrhœa (Kreas.), preceded by pains in abdomen. Sulph.

Corrosive.—C. leucorrhœa and lancinating pains, with scirrhus. Clem.

C. leucorrhœa after suppression of menses. Ruta.

C. leucorrhœa between periods (in thin, delicate women). Iod.

C., mucous leucorrhœa. Sulph-ac.

C., excoriating leucorrhœa. Alu., Ars., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cham., Coni., Ign., Iod., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lil-tig., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Prun-s., Sabin., Sang., Sil., Sulph.

Acrid, c. leucorrhœa. Calc-c.

Acrid, c. leucorrhœa, burning during micturition. Canth.

Acrid, c. leucorrhœa, with scirrhus. Coni. (Sil.)

Acrid, c. leucorrhœa before and after menses, with burning in genitals. Alu.

Acrid, c. leucorrhœa with inflammation and swelling of vulva, which was covered with vesicles size of lentils, filled with purulent matter. Natr-s.

Acrid, c. leucorrhœa, with burning in genitals; parts inflamed and corroded (Coni., Iod., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.), making walking difficult; relieved by washing with cold water. Alu.

Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of egg; malignant, c., causing ulceration. Mez.

Anæmia or chlorosis, with milky, acrid, c. leucorrhœa. Ferr.

At close of menses c., ichorous discharge which freshened up again and menses continued. Kreas.

Before menses c., offensive discharge, causing violent itching in pudenda. Carbo-v.

After menses, leucorrhœa of thick, slimy, tenacious, acrid or c. mucus. Bov.

Debilitating, mild, or c. leucorrhœa. Kreas.

During menses c. itching within vulva. Kreas.

Gonorrhœa: acrid, c., offensive; like brown water. Nitr-ac.

Hæmorrhage changes to a c., ichorous discharge, then freshens up again and continues. Kreas.

Leucorrhœa after menses, flowing only at night; thick, slimy, tenacious, acrid and c. Bov.

Leucorrhœa; watery, acrid, c., with biting in pudendum. Kali-jod.

Menses usually frequent and too profuse, followed by sour-smelling, bloody ichor, with c. itching and biting about vulva; there is more or less pain during flow, but more after menses. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Menses; c., acrid smelling. Carbo-v.
Menses scanty, acrid, c. Natr-s.
Menstrual discharge acrid, burning, c., excoriating. Carbo-v., Caust., Kali-c., Lach., Natr-s., Petr., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph.
Mucous or yellow, c., leucorrhœa, with backache. Kali-c.
Offensive, c., ichorous leucorrhœa, burning like salt, making vulva sore; also violent burning in vagina. Sulph.
Os uteri ulcerated; fetid, c., leucorrhœa. Sang.
Profuse, yellowish, c. leucorrhœa. Ars., Sep., Sulph.
Profuse, acrid, c. leucorrhœa. Sil. (Ars., Kreas.)
Purulent, c., green leucorrhœa. Merc-sol.
Putrid, acrid, c. leucorrhœa, staining clothes yellow and stiffening linen like starch; causing itching and biting about vulva, with great weakness. Kreas.
Softened scirrhus, with c. leucorrhœa and lancinating pains. Clem.
Yellow, c. leucorrhœa. Ars., Cham., Kali-c.
Yellow, c., smarting leucorrhœa. Cham.
Yellowish, c. leucorrhœa, making thighs sore and causing intense itching. Sabin.
Yellowish, green, acrid, c. leucorrhœa, leaving green spots on linen. Bov.

Coryza (see section on Nose).—Amenorrhœa with c. Am-c.
At commencement of menses drawing pain in sides and great lassitude, with c. and sore throat. Magn-c.
Before menses c. and obstruction of nostrils. Magn-c.
During menses cough with c. Cub., Graph.
During menses c. Am-c., Kali-c., Magn-c. (Am-m., Cub., Graph.

Cough (see section on Cough).—Amenorrhœa with dry c. Bry.
Amenorrhœa with tight c., with spitting of blood. Phos.
At commencement of menses dry c., hoarseness. Graph.
Back weak, sweat, dry c.; prolonged metrorrhagia. Kali-c.
Before menses c. in evening in bed. Sulph.
Before menses c., ameliorated by sitting up in bed. Hyos., Sulph.
Before menses c. in morning. Graph.
Before menses headache, evening c., epistaxis. Sulph.
Before menses hysterical c. Plat.
Before and during menses fatiguing c. during day. Graph.
During menses c. Arg-n., Bry., Cast., Coff., Cub., Graph., Lachn., Senecio, Sep., Sulph., Zinc.
During menses dry c. Bry., Graph. (Phos.)
During menses hoarseness and c. during day. Graph.
During menses swollen breasts, sore nipples, diarrhœa, colic, syncope, c. Cham.
During menses c., with bloody sputum. Millef.
During menses dry c. and profuse sweats. Graph.
During menses c. with coryza. Cub., Graph.

Digitized by Google

During menses tearing c. Senecio.
During menses hysterical c. Hyos., Plat.
During menses c., with bloody expectoration. Iod., Phos., Sep.
Menses irregular or suppressed, with c. and vicarious menstruation from lungs. Dig.
Menses retarded, or amenorrhœa, with c. Sang.
Menses tardy and intermittent with bronchial irritation and c. Phos.
Menses suppressed with pain in stomach or epileptiform spasms and c. with hæmoptysis. Millef.
Vicarious menstruation from urethra or lungs, with tight feeling in chest, and dry, tight c. Phos.

Coughing.—During menses headache aggravated by c. Natr-m.
During menses lassitude, c. up blood, weakness and loss of breath on ascending. Iod.

Coughs.—Bearing down in uterus, aggravated every time she c. Ferr.

Covered.—During menses cold, still does not wish to be c. Sec.

Cramping.—Before menses excruciating, c., colicky pains in hypogastrium and through womb. Vib-op.
During menses c. pains and great nervous restlessness. Vib-op.
Dysmenorrhœa; c. painful, must bend double. Coloc.

Cramp-like.—After menses awakens from sleep at two a. m., with c. pain and coldness in abdomen. Kali-c.
During menses contractive or c. pains in hypogastrium. Coni.
During menses c. pain in abdomen. Nitr-ac.
Menses regular but protracted; scanty, bright red; with c. pains. Coloc.
Scanty menses, with discharge of bloody mucus, preceded by violent, c., bearing down pains. Apis.

Cramps.—C. at appearance of menses. Plat., Zinc.
After menses c. in stomach. Bell., Borax, Kali-c., Lach., Sulph.
Amenorrhœa; nausea and vomiting, with c. in abdomen and chest. Cupr.
Before menses c. in stomach. Bell., Cupr., Lach., Puls., Sep.
Before menses hysteric c. Hyos.
Before menses c. in chest. Cupr., Lach.
Before menses c. in bladder. Caul., Nux-v.
Before menses c. in bowels. Caust., Cham., Cocc., Puls. (Cinnab.)
Before menses pains begin in back and go around, ending in c. in uterus. Vib-op.
Before menses c. in abdomen. Carbo-v., Cham., Cupr., Cycl., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Ol-an., Sulph.
Before menses c. in calves. Phos.
Before and during menses, or after suppression, unbearable c. extending to chest, causing nausea, vomiting and sometimes convulsions, with piercing shrieks. Cupr.
During menses c. in chest. China.

Digitized by Google

During menses c. in muscles of abdomen. Plat.
During menses c. in bladder. Caul.
During menses c. in uterus. Bell., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sec.
During menses c. in rectum. Caul.
During menses c. in abdomen. Bell., Caust., Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coloc., Coni., Graph., Kali-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls.
During menses c. in feet. Lachn. (In soles of feet. Sulph.)
During menses c. in hypogastrium. Nitr-ac., Sulph. (Cimicif., Zinc.)
During menses c. in calves. Cupr., Phos., Ver-a.
During menses c. in abdomen bending body double; with twitching of limbs, fear, weeping, cold perspiration. Coff.
During menses c. in uterus, with squeezing pains down thighs. Kali-jod.
During menses c. or pains in uterus, with pressing in hypogastrium. Nux-v.
During menses c. low down in abdomen. Nux-m.
During menses c. in stomach. Puls.
During menses nausea, with vomiting and c. Puls.
During menses c. in bowels, as if cut with knives. Lach.
Dysmenorrhœa, with c. in uterus and extremities. Gels.
Leucorrhœa after uterine c., followed by metrorrhagia. Magn-m.
Menses premature, with c. and colic. Cocc.
Menses too early, with c. in abdomen and colic pains. Cocc.
Menses retarded, scanty and of short duration; with abdominal c.; flow intermits, sometimes in paroxysms only two or three times a day; thick and black, or very changeable in appearance; more during day while walking about. Puls.
Metrorrhagia with c. and contractions in lower extremities. Rhus-t., Sec.
Metrorrhagia (in women who have been subject to c. during pregnancy). Hyos.
Metrorrhagia with c. in whole body; also jerks and starts, followed by stiffness of limbs. Hyos.
Suppression of lochia, with c. of uterus and threatened convulsions; great despondency. Cimicif.
Suppression of menses, with c. in chest and fainting. Croc.
Watery leucorrhœa after stool or after uterine c. Magn-m.

Crampy.—Before menses c. pain in sides. Nitr-ac.
Before menses c. pains in left hypochondrium. Sulph.
Before menses c. pains in abdomen. Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Puls. (Cycl., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v.)
Before menses c., colicky pains in hypogastrium and through uterus; pains begin in back and end in uterus. Vib-op.
During menses c. pressure, relieved by pressure and lying down. Ign.
During menses c. pains in abdomen extending to chest. Cupr.

Digitized by Google

During menses c. colic. Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coloc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sep.
During menses c. contractions in lower extremities. Phos.
During menses c. colic, with nausea. Nux-v. (Puls.)
During menses c. pains in coccyx. Bell.
During menses c. pain in small of back. Bell., Calc-c.
During menses c. pains in region of uterus. Am-c., Cimicif., Coloc., Coni., Ign., Nux-v., Zinc.
During menses c. pains in vagina. Staph.
During menses c. pains in sides. Bell.
Dysmenorrhœa with c. pains, causing prover to bend double. Coloc.
Leucorrhœa with c. pain the in abdomen and emissions of flatus. Caust.
Metrorrhagia with c. pains in abdomen. Coloc.

Craving.—Before menses c. in stomach. Spong.

Crawling.—During menses left hand becomes numb and dead, with c. in it, extending up arm, and also with c. in lips. Graph.
Leucorrhœa (from worms c. in vagina). Cina.
Menses irregular, with swelling about abdomen and extremities, with sensation of numbness and c., as if they were asleep. Graph.

Crazy.—During menses delirium; c. and wild. Hyos.
During menses pains in uterus driving her c. Cimicif.

Cream.—Acrid, watery leucorrhœa like c. Natr-ph.
Leucorrhœa like c. Alu., Puls., Sec., Trill. (Bufo, Calc-c., Calc-ph.)
Leucorrhœa like c. for two weeks after menses. Calc-ph.
Leucorrhœa, with thick white mucus like c., with swelling of pudenda. Puls.
Leucorrhœa; discharge like c., with burning as from pepper. Caps.
Leucorrhœa thick like c. Alu. (Calc-c., Coni., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph-ac.)

Creamy.—Between menses yellow, c., profuse leucorrhœa. Trill.
Leucorrhœa: bloody, with prostration; yellow, c., profuse, between menses. Trill.
Menses every fourteen days, lasting seven or eight days, with profuse, yellowish, c. leucorrhœa between. Trill.

Creeping.—During menses constantly expects something to come c. out of every corner. Phos.

Creepings.—Before menses cold c. over body. Sulph-ac., Tabac., Tart-em.
During menses cold c. over body. Tart-em.
During menses shuddering, with icy-cold c. Kali-jod.

Cries.—Amenorrhœa; c. and shrieks for help. Ign.
During menses c. with pain. Cact. (Cham., Coff., Sec.)
During menses c. when left alone. Ars.
Dysmenorrhœa, with pains so violent that she tosses in every direction, with c. and tears; intermittent flow. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Menstruation very painful, causing loud c., on account of spasmodic contraction of uterus; pains agonizing; flow scanty, ceases when lying down at night. Cact.

Cross.—Before menses c., uncivil. Cham., Nux-v.

During menses c., uncivil. Cham.

During menses bearing-down pains in abdomen, compelling her to c. legs to prevent prolapsus. Sep.

Menses too profuse and frequent, with strong sexual desire. Murex. (Sepia has scanty menses. Murex patient is lively, bright; Sepia patient c. and sad.)

Cry.—During menses pains compel her to c. aloud. Cact. (Cham.)

Crying.—Amenorrhœa; c., prayers and loud supplications. Stram.

During menses c. and screaming. Cham.

Cut.—Before menses cutting pains in uterus, as if c. by a sharp instrument. Murex.

During menses pains in abdomen, as if c. with sharp stones. Cocc.

During menses pains in abdomen, as if c. with knives. Phos. (Lach.)

During menses pains in ovaries, as if c. by knives. Sabad.

During menses pains in uterus, as if c. with knives. Lach., Murex, Phos.

Cutting.—C. colic and diarrhœa during menses. Caust.

Amenorrhœa with c. pains in thighs. Calc-c.

Before menses abdominal spasms, c. colic and drawing in thighs. Cham.

Before and during menses c. pains in abdomen and small of back. Ol an.

Before menses c. pains in abdomen. Alu., Lach., Magn-c., Ol an.

Before menses c. in abdomen. Cham., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-c., Ol-an.

Before menses c. pains in hips. Lam.

Before menses colic with c. pains. Cham.

Before menses c. pains in abdomen from hip to hip. Thuja.

Before menses c. colic. Magn-c.

Before menses sharp, c., paroxysmal pains in abdomen, causing her to bend double and press with hands. Coloc.

Before menses anxiety; burning, c., tearing pains. Natr-m.

During menses c. and pinching in abdomen. Bar-c.

During menses tearing and c. colic. Sec.

During menses c. in abdomen. Am-m., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Cansat., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Phos., Plat., Sil.

During menses c. colic. Cocc., Phos. (Am-c., Bar-c., Calc-c., Caust., Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Iod., Ipec., Lach., Sec.)

During menses c. pain in small of back. Arg-n., Caust. (Helon.)

During menses c. pains in umbilical region. Ipec. (Kreas., Magn-c.)

During menses c. pains in sacrum. Senecio.

During menses c. pains. Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-v., Caust., Cocc., Coloc., Ferr., Kali-c., Merc., Natr-c., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.

Digitized by Google

During menses c. pains about navel. Ipec. (Kreas., Plumb.)

During menses c., labor-like, stinging pains in right ovarian region. Apis.

During menses c. pains in hypogastrium. Senecio, Sulph.

During menses c. pain in ovarian region from right to left. Lyc.

During menses c. or tearing pains in loins. Caust.

During menses c. pains in groins. Arg-n. (Natr-m., Senecio.)

During menses c. or drawing pain in thighs. Stram.

During menses c. pains in uterus. Asaf. (Apis, Ign., Lach., Murex, Phos., Sec.)

During menses sharp, c. or stinging pains in right ovary which is swollen. Apis.

During menses c. pains from uterus to sacrum. Calc-ph.

During menses c. pains from back to uterus. Helon.

During menses c. pains in chest. Phos.

During menses pain in back, bowels, hip bones and arms; c. in uterus. Calc-c.

During menses c. pain in abdomen, rumbling of gas (borborygmi) in bowels, sometimes diarrhœa. Kreas.

Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, c., darting pains, pressing from back through uterus. Helon.

Dysmenorrhœa with c., dragging pains in the thighs and knees. Stram.

Gonorrhœa; c. in vulva. Can-sat.

Hæmorrhage from uterus after every stool, with c. pains in loins, back and abdomen. Iod.

Leucorrhœa milky, preceded by c. around navel. Sil.

Leucorrhœa with sharp, c. pains in small of back, across lumbar region, extending to extremities. Kali-c.

Leucorrhœa preceded by c. colic, with pinching pains around umbilicus. Sil., Sulph.

Menses preceded by c. in abdomen. Magn-c.

Menses with tearing, c. colic. Sec.

Menses dark colored, offensive, with sharp, c. pains, obliging patient to bend double. Coloc.

Menses premature with cramps and colic; distention, with c., contracting pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, as from sharp pressure of a stone, with pain on touch, as from ulceration. Cocc.

Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks; c. and bearing-down pains in hypochondria and hips. Graph.

Menses premature, profuse, long-lasting; with c. in small of back and groin. Arg-n.

Milky leucorrhœa, preceded by c. around umbilicus. Sil.

On second day after time to menstruate, c. in bowels. Lil-tig.

Digitized by Google

Dampness.—Leucorrhœa after exposure to cold or d. Dulc., Puls.
Menses suppressed from d. Dulc., Rhus-t.

Dancing.—Menses profuse after d. Croc. (Erig., Sec.)
Suppression of menses after excessive d. and over-heating. Cycl.

Dark.—Blood d. (Arum, Dros.) and clotted. Aloe, Am-c., Carbo-an., Croc., Cycl., Ign., Sabin., Ustil.
During menses flow d. Nux-v., Sep.
During menses all mental symptoms aggravated in d. Stram.
During menses flow d. and clotted. Am-c., Cycl., Croc., Ign., Plat.
Dysmenorrhœa; blood d., like tar; passing in clots. Aur.
Dysmenorrhœa; discharge d. and stringy. Croc.
Flow passive, d., coagulated, offensive. Helon.
Hæmorrhage from uterus: d. and clotted; sometimes constant oozing of d., foul-smelling, with occasional gushes of bright blood. Cham. (Bell.)
Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms; blood d. and clotted, with pain from back to pubes (after abortion or confinement). Sabin.
Hæmorrhage with d. clots alternating with fluid blood or bloody serum (during climacteric). Plumb.
Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms, blood d. (Kali-n.) and clotted (Croc.), from loss of tone in uterus. Caul., Sabin.
Hæmorrhage of d. red blood, with pain in small of back. Bry.
Increased metrorrhagia with gangrene; discharge d., putrid. Sec.
Leucorrhœa very profuse; d. Agar.
Leucorrhœa: sometimes thick and d.; sometimes thin and watery (in consumptive patients). Acaly.
Leucorrhœa; d., yellow, thick and sticky. Æsc.
Menorrhagia (from active congestion or from ulceration of os uteri or cervix); flow continual, d. and offensive. Helon.
Menorrhagia; large d. clots during climacteric. Laur.
Menorrhagia and metrorrhagia from atony; blood d., clotted. Ustil. (Croc., Cycl.)
Menorrhagia: thick, d. discharge with bearing down in abdomen and drawing in legs; drowsiness. Nux-m.
Menorrhagia; d. clots with liquid. Elaps.
Menorrhagia, with profuse, d., clotted discharge, with great pain as each clot passes through cervix. Cimicif.
Menses scanty, lasting only one day; d. and fetid. Sep.
Menses; oozing of d. blood with small coagula. Ustil.
Menses too frequent and profuse (in subjects weakened by loss of blood); flow d., coagulated, offensive. Helon.
Menses retarded and too profuse, but of short duration; thick, d., acrid, sour odor, making thighs sore. Sulph.
Menses premature and too profuse; d. Nux-v.
Menses premature and profuse; d. and thick. Nitr-ac.

Digitized by Google

Menses irregular, retarded; sometimes suppressed; first pale blood, then d. and clotted. Staph.
Menses; d. or black coagulum. Cham., China, Cocc., Croc., Ferr., Kali-n., Plat., Puls., Sec., Sab n., Ustil.
Menses too early, profuse d. blood. Ars.
Menses thick, decomposed, d. red blood. Bell.
Menses every two weeks, much d. and clotted blood. Bov.
Menses profuse, early, d. blood, coagulated. Cimicif.
Menses profuse and d. colored. Carb-ac.
Menses d., clotted, stringy. Croc.
Menses first pale, then d. and clotted. Staph.
Menses d., clotted. Zing.
Menses sometimes d. Graph.
Menses irregular; sometimes scanty and pale, at other times d. Graph.
Menses premature, profuse and protracted; black or d. Phos-ac.
Menses frequent, protracted, d. and sometimes fetid. Hydroph.
Menses d. or black, like tar. Kali-chl.
Menses bright red, offensive, in clots like lumps of flesh; later blood d. Sang.
Menses profuse, d. Selen.
Menses premature, profuse and protracted; d. and clotted. Plat.
Menses too profuse and protracted; d., clotted. Lyc.
Menses profuse, scanty, thick, d., with odor of lochia. Lil-tig.
Menses irregular in time and quantity; generally d. and thick, with great dryness of mouth. Nux-m.
Menses retarded, thick, glutinous, d., like pitch; difficult to wash away. Magn-c.
Menses irregular, scanty, feeble; d., dirty-looking and offensive. Lach.
Menses retarded, thick and d. or like serum. Graph.
Menses scanty, stringy, with d. clots. Ign.
Menses d. and profuse, with soreness. Ham.
Menses d., offensive, with sharp, cutting pains obliging patient to bend double. Coloc.
Menses premature and profuse, composed of d. clots. Am-c.
Menses premature; every two or three weeks profuse, d. Elaps.
Menses premature and profuse; d., with exhaustion. Ars.
Menses premature, profuse and protracted; d., clotted, stringy, viscid. Croc.
Menses premature, profuse, d., coagulated. Cimicif.
Menses retarded, d. and scanty. Crotal.
Menses premature and profuse; thick, decomposed, d. Bell.
Menses profuse and d. Carb ac.
Menses scanty first day, copious second; blood d. Carbo-an.
Menses premature, at first bright, then d. Calc-ph.
Menses d., protracted. Can-ind.

Digitized by Google

Menses retarded and d.; thick, with strong, offensive odor. Carbo-v.
Menses premature and too profuse; offensive; coagulated, d. Cham.
Menses first d., then watery. Thuja.
Menses d., like pitch. Bism.
Menses d. Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Bry., Cact., Cham., China, Cimicif., Croc., Cycl., Ferr. Graph., Ign., Kali-n., Kreas., Lach., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Plat., Puls., Sabin., Sang., Sep., Sulph., Ustil.
Menses thick, d. and excoriating. Am-c., Sulph.
Menses d. tarry, passing in clots. Arum.
Metrorrhagia; discharge d. Bell., Bry., Cham., Croc., Ferr., Kreas., Nux-m., Plat., Puls., Sec., Sulph.
Metrorrhagia; profuse, d. and offensive. Kreas.
Metrorrhagia; coagulated, mixed with d. liquid blood. Sec. (With pale watery blood. China.)
Metrorrhagia of d., stringy, viscid blood (after over-heating, straining or lifting); worse from motion. Croc.
Metrorrhagia; blood d.; convulsions; syncope. China.
Metrorrhagia of d., coagulated blood. Cham.
Metrorrhagia; blood d.; fainting. China.
Metrorrhagia of d. (Kali-n.), viscid, stringy blood in black clots (Am-c., Cycl., Ign., Plat., Sab n), from slightest motion. Croc.
Metrorrhagia, d. and offensive, with fainting. Kreas.
Metrorrhagia black or d. and coagulated. Puls.
Metrorrhagia, with ulceration of cervix; d., offensive, bloody discharge discharge with great debility. Helon.
Obstinate hæmorrhage with syncope; dryness of mouth; thick, d. blood. Nux-m.
Over exertion between periods causes discharge of d. blood. Bov.
Passive flow, d., grumous. Ferr.
Passive hæmorrhage with fetid, d. blood. Sec.
Passive, venous hæmorrhage; flow steady and slow; blood d. without pain. Ham.
Premature discharge; d. (in rheumatic subjects). Calc-ph.
Profuse discharge of d., coagulated blood (from cancer). Kreas.
Profuse hæmorrhage of bright-red blood; sometimes d. clots of offensive odor. Bell.
Profuse, d. discharge, nearly black; clotted. Cham.
Prolapsus, with ulceration and a constant d., fetid, bloody discharge. Helon.
Protracted hæmorrhage; blood d. and clotted. Sabin.
Sudden hæmorrhage of d. blood. Ars.
Thick, d., and corroding leucorrhœa. Æsc.
Threatened abortion, with discharge of d. blood. Cham.
Uterine hæmorrhage, ringing in ears, fainting, cold, loss of sight, discharge of d. clots. China.

Digitized by Google

Darker.—Menses d. Arum.

Darkness (see Obscuration).—During menses d. before eyes. Bell., Cycl., Sep.

Dark-red.—Hæmorrhage of d. blood. with pain in small of back. Bry.

Menses premature and too profuse; d. blood; backache; splitting headache; worse on motion, Bry.

Menses profuse, d., thin; with increased or exaggerated odor. Kali-ph.

Metrorrhagia; d. blood in clots, with labor-like pains (even in old women). Cham.

Darting.—Before menses pains d. into chest. Cupr.

During menses d. pains in coccyx. Caust.

Day.—Acrid leucorrhœa, profuse, often only during d. Alu.

Aluminous leucorrhœa flowing only during d., with great sensitiveness of genitals. Plat.

Albuminous leucorrhœa; profuse during d. Petr.

During menses flow ceases during d. Am-m.

Leucorrhœa profuse during d., none at night. Lac-c.

Leucorrhœa like white of egg, only by d. Plat.

Leucorrhœa; profuse during d. Alu.

Menses scanty, lasting only one d. Arg-n., Bar-c., Sep.

Menses profuse first d. only. Natr-c.

Menses scanty during d. Bov.

Menses profuse during d. Caust. (Coff., Cycl., Ham., Natr-m., Puls.)

Menses more during d., while walking about. Puls.

Menses scanty and painful, continue but one d. Gossyp.

Menses flow but one hour every d. Lach.

Menses profuse during night, scanty during d. Magn-m.

Menses retarded, flow intermits, more during d. while walking about. Puls.

Menses irregular, scanty, lasting but a d. or two, accompanied with weakness or prostration. Apis.

Menses flow more in morning, but are scanty during d. and night. Bov.

Menses only during d. Caust.

Milky leucorrhœa only during d., from cervix. Sep.

Moderate discharge of menses for a d. or two suddenly changes to profuse flow of blood. Apoc.

Profuse, transparent leucorrhœa flowing only during d., like water or transparent mucus, making linen stiff and yellow. Alu.

Profuse leucorrhœa only during d., without pain or sensation. Alu.

Days.—Before menses pain in hypogastrium and down limbs; copious flow for two d., then scanty flow lingers for several d. Crotal.

Leucorrhœa of thick mucus, three d. before and after menses. Zinc.

Leucorrhœa from three to eight d. before menses. Lach.

Menses protracted for nine d., with hæmorrhage. Sabin.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature; eight d. too soon. Cact.
Menses very profuse and painful, lasting five d. Can-ind.
Menses intermit for two or three d., then return. Ferr.
Menses premature, appearing every ten d. or two weeks. Ign. (Croc., Cycl.)
Menses retarded eight d. Iod.
Menses premature, profuse and protracted; appearing every fourteen d. Phos-ac.
Menses intermit for ten d. or more, then continue only a short time. Lycop-v.
Menses premature; weak, scanty, lasting only two d. Tart-em.
Menses eight d. too early, too strong and too copious. Diad.
Menses retarded two to five d.; flowing only at night. Bov.
Menses too early, by eight or nine d., and more profuse, particularly early in morning. Bov.
Menses every fourteen d. lasting seven or eight d., with profuse, yellowish, creamy leucorrhœa between. Trill.
Profuse menses lasting only two or three d. Sulph.

Dead.—Instead of menses patient has collapse; face, nose and extremities cold and clammy; skin shriveled and blue; hands and feet felt as if d. Ham.

Deafness (see vol. i., section on Ears).—D. before and during menses. Kreas.
D. after suppression of menses. Arg-n., Asar., Puls., Sil., Spig., Sulph.
During menses d. Calc-c.

Death.—Before menses dread of d. Acon., Sec.
During menses fear of d. Acon., Sec. (Plat.)
Hæmorrhage from uterus, with great excitability; fear of d. Acon.
Metrorrhagia; large black slots, with violent pain in groins and fear of d. Coff.

Debilitating (see Exhausting).—D., mild, or corrosive leucorrhœa. Kreas.
Excessive d. menstruation with spasms in abdomen. Sabin.

Debility (see Weakness, Exhaustion).—D. between periods. Cimicif.
After menses d. Alu., Carbo-an., China, Phos.
After menses trembling and d. China.
After suppression of menses vomiting and colic, with great d. Nicc.
After menses profuse leucorrhœa with much itching; nervous d. Phos-ac.
After menses weakness and prostration, with trembling, d., singing in ears and syncope. China.
Albuminous cervical leucorrhœa with great lassitude and d. Alu., Berb., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr.
Amenorrhœa with d., weakness and exhaustion. Ars., China, Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Nux-m.
Amenorrhœa with d. and profuse leucorrhœa. Alu.

Digitized by Google

Catarrh of uterus with muco-purulent discharge; great d. Hydr. (Use locally and internally.)

Chlorosis, with anæmia and great d. Cupr.

During menses weakness, d. Agar., Aloe, Helon., Iod., Lach., Magn-c., Nicc., Nux-v., Sabin., Sec., Ver-a.

During menses headache with excessive d. Nux-v.

During menses d. after stool. Nux-v.

During menses trembling from d. Agar., Graph., Natr-m.

During menses extreme d. Am-c.

During menses great d. Caul., Nicc.

During menses dyspnœa on ascending; d. and depression of spirits. Plumb.

During menses d., spells of weakness. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa with d. and lassitude. Calc-c., Ham., Helon., Kreas., Stann.

Leucorrhœa with weakness, colic and lameness in small of back before discharge, followed by lassitude, d. Coni.

Menorrhagia with d. and low state of system. Ars.

Menses profuse, so that her strength is exhausted, followed by great d. Helon.

Menses suppressed from nervous d. Puls.

Menses suppressed from d. Nux-v.

Menses suppressed or flow intermittently from nervous d.; dysuria. Puls.

Menses excessive, profuse, flow in streams with great d. China, Vinca.

Menses retarded, with depression of spirits, lassitude and nervous d. Kali-ph.

Menses premature or retarded but profuse, with d.; nervous excitement. Magn-m.

Menses premature, with d. Benz-ac.

Menses retarded, protracted, profuse; flow watery or in lumps, with d. Ferr.

Menses premature, profuse, in black clots, with sensation of great distention of abdomen, followed by watery leucorrhœa and great d. China.

Metrorrhagia with excessive d., uneasiness and fear of death. Sec.

Metrorrhagia with excessive d., rapid sinking and fainting turns. Ferr.

Metrorrhagia with d., weakness and exhaustion. Ars., Carbo-v., China, Ferr., Ipec.

Metrorrhagia with ulceration of cervix; bloody discharge with great d. Helon.

Neuralgic pain with much d. between periods. Cimicif.

Offensive leucorrhœa in lumps; great d. Psor.

Putrid discharge of black blood, with great d.; tingling in extremities. Sec.

Digitized by Google

Suppression of menses from getting feet wet; afterward d., backache and headache. Natr-m.

Watery, acrid and burning leucorrhœa, with great d. Carbo-an.

Yellow, white or transparent mucous leucorrhœa, with great d. Stann.

Decayed (see Decomposed).—Offensive leucorrhœa with d. odor. Hep-s.

Decline (see Subside).—Before or during menses pains come gradually and as gradually d. Plat., Stann.

Decomposed.—Menses premature and profuse, thick, d., dark. Bell.

Decrease (see Diminish).—Menses d., flow by fits and starts, irregular, sometimes stronger, sometimes weaker. Sabad.

Decreased.—Menses delayed and d. more and more. Natr-m.

Defecate (see Stool).—Before menses pressure in rectum as from desire to d. Puls.

Deglutition (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—During menses difficult d. Calc-c.

Dejected (see vol. i., section on Mind).—During menses d. mood. Aur.

Dejection.—Before menses d. Acon., Berb., Lyc., Natr-m., Puls., Stann.

During menses d. mood. Aur.

Menses premature, too profuse; d. of spirits, silent as if she would die. Mur-ac.

Delay.—Menses d., finally appear being pale and scanty. Alu.

Denses profuse after d. Lach.

D. of first menses. Lyc.

Longer menses d., patient becomes more fleshy. Graph.

Delayed (see Retarded, Late, Suppressed).—D. menses suddenly come at night in gushes waking from sound sleep. Coca.

First menses d. Calc-c., Caust., Dros., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Puls., Sulph.

First menses d. (in fleshy girls). Graph.

First menses d. and scanty. Aur.

First menses d. and irregular. Caust.

First menses difficult and d. Kali-c.

Irregular, d. menses, with chorea, hysteria, or mania. Cimicif.

Leucorrhœa with d. menses. Hyper.

Menses d., scanty or suppressed. Apis.

Menses d., but finally appear and are more profuse. Aster.

Menses irregular, d. or suppressed. Cimicif., Puls., Senicio, Sep.

Menses d., but more abundant than usual. Aster.

Menses delayed and decreased more and more. Natr-m.

Menses d. two weeks. Hyper.

Menses d. on account of cold or other causes. Sulph.

Delaying.—Menses irregular, sometimes d. for eight or ten weeks (in women inclined to obesity and whose history reveal a disposition to d. menstruation). Graph.

Digitized by Google

Delicate.—Menses premature (in d. women). Am-c., Calc-c. (Sep.)
Menses profuse (in d. women). Ars., Calc-c., Ferr., Sep. (Am-c., Carbo-an, Helon.)
Menses too profuse and protracted, like flooding (in d., weakly women with red face). Ferr.

Delirium.—Before menses d. Bell., Hyos., Lyc., Ver-a.
Before menses d. with weeping. Lyc.
During menses d. Bell., Hyos., Lyc., Stram., Ver-a.
During menses d., crazy and wild. Hyos.
Menses profuse, with d., convulsive trembling of hands and feet. Hyos.

Depression (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Before menses d. of spirits. Aur., Calc-c. (Acon., Ferr., Lyc., Xanth.)
Before menses physical languor and mental d. Ferr.
Bloody leucorrhœa in clots, one week after menses, with weakness and d. China.
During menses debility and d. of spirits. Plumb.
During menses mental d. Magn-m.
During menses d. in scrobiculus. Gossyp.
Menses premature and profuse, with d. of spirits. Mur-ac.
Menses retarded, with d. of spirits, lassitude and nervous debility. Kali-ph.
Suppression of menses, with mental d.; weeping. Graph.

Desire—After menses d. for coition. Plat., Sulph-ac.
After menses d. for coition, with voluptuous titillation in pudenda and lower abdomen, anxious respiration and palpitation of heart. Plat.
Before menses d. for coition. Bell., Calc-ph., Croc., Cub, Dulc., Kali-c.
Before menses d. for coition in evening. Bell.
Before menses increased sexual d., with sensation of thrill as at orgasm during coition. Kali-c.
During menses excessive sexual d. Kali-brom.
During menses pinching in abdomen and pains in uterus, with screams; strong sexual d. Plat.
During menses d. for coition. Agar., Bell., Dulc., Coff., Curare, Hyos., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.
During menses sexual d. increased. Agar., Bell., Bufo, Canth. China, Cina, Coff., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Mosch., Nux v., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.
Leucorrhœa, with irritation and itching of pudenda, producing d. for onanism. Origan.
Menorrhagia from irritation of ovaries, caused by strong sexual d. Kali-brom.
Menses profuse, with d. for coition. Agar.
Menses too profuse and frequent, with strong sexual d. Murex.
Sexual d. increased, with involuntary discharge of mucus. Ars.

Digitized by Google

Despair (see vol. i., section on Mind).—During menses pains drive her to d. Ars., Cham., Coff.

During menses pains in abdomen driving her to d. Coff.

During menses or with suppression, d. of salvation. Ver-a.

Despairing.—During menses d. mood. Graph., Senecio, Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a.

Despondency (see Depression).—Menses scanty, stringy, with dark clots; attended by great d., sighing and sobbing. Ign.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa, with great d., melancholia, sleeplessness, and extreme sensitiveness. Cimicif.

Despondent.—During menses d. Senecio, Thuja.

Diarrhœa (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—D. before and during menses. Borax, Bov.

D. and cholera-like symptoms at appearance of menses. Am-c.

After menses d. Ars., Graph., Lach., Natr-m.

After menses colic, with d. Ver-a.

After menses d., with colic and headache. Natr-m.

Amenorrhœa with d. Ars., Bry., Calc-c., China, Coni., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Opi., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Ver-a.

Amenorrhœa with nausea, vomiting and d. Ver-a.

Amenorrhœa with nervous headache, nausea, vomiting and d. Ver-a.

At commencement of menses d., nausea and chilliness. Ver-a.

Before menses d. Am-c., Bov., Sil. (Apis, Cinnab., Cocc., Hyper., Lach., Ver-a.)

Before menses vomiting and d. Ver-a.

Before menses d., with cold feet. Hyper.

Before menses colic without d. Caust.

Before menses d., with bearing down toward genitals. Bov.

Before menses d., with burning in anus. Bov.

Before menses d., with vomiting. Ver-a.

Cutting colic and d. during menses. Caust.

During menses d. Bov. (Alu., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Bry., Caust., Cham., Chelid., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Kreas., Magn-c., Natr-c., Sil., Ver-a.)

During menses d. and vomiting. Am-c., Am-m., Ver-a.

During menses constipation alternating with d. Ant-c.

During menses d. at night. Chelid.

During menses exhausting d. Ver-a.

During menses d., with colic. Alu., Caust., Kali-jod., Natr-c., Phos.

During menses involuntary d. while passing flatus. Aloe.

During menses morning d. Bry.

During menses greenish d. Cham.

During menses distention of abdomen, with d., which affords relief. Natr-c.

During menses d., with difficult expulsion. Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses watery d. Ars., Cham., Podo.
During menses d., with trembling of limbs. Magn-c.
During menses d., with thirst, vomiting and cold sweat. Ver-a.
During menses d., colic, syncope. Cham.
During menses cutting pain in abdomen, rumbling of gas (borborygmi) in bowels; sometimes d. Kreas.
During menses pain as if abdomen were torn, extending to small of back; bruised feeling and discharge of large clots of blood; sometimes d. Caust.
Dysmenorrhœa with prolapsus uteri, vomiting and exhausting d. and cold sweat. Ver-a.
Leucorrhœa with mucous d. Natr-m.
Menorrhagia with d. Erig.
Menses, three days before their appearance, pinching in abdomen, d. and cold feet. Hyper.
Menses premature and scanty; colic and d. Phos.
Menses retarded, with d., driving patient out of bed in morning. Sulph.
Menses scanty, acrid, corrosive; with morning d. Natr-m.

Die.—During menses is sure she is going to d. Acon. (Mosch.)
Menses usually scanty, wants to d. and knows not why. Lil-tig.
Metrorrhagia; afraid to move, or certain she is going to d. Acon.

Difficult.—D. menstruation (Cimicif., Senecio, Vib-op.), with drawing in loins and pains in front part of thighs. Carls.
D. first menstruation. Caust., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Puls., Sulph.
First menses d. and delayed. Kali-c.
Menses d. and painful, with nervous headache. Mel.

Digestion (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—During menses weak d. Carbo-an.

Digestive.—Amenorrhœa with derangement of d. organs. Acon., Alet., Ars., Arn., Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Coloc., Cupr., Hep-s., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Senecio, Sep., Sulph.

Digging.—During menses d. in abdomen. Natr-s.
During menses d. in uterus. Nux-v.

Dilation.—During menses d. of pupils of eyes. Bell.
During menses contraction of pupils of eyes, followed by d. Cic-v.

Dim.—Before menses d. sight. Agn.

Diminished (see Decreased).—During menses pains, with flow d. Caul.
Menses retarded, d. and protracted (in plethoric females who lead a sedentary life). Acon.

Dimness.—Profuse hæmorrhage during climacteric, with prostration and d. of sight. Trill.

Dinner.—Amenorrhœa with empty and unnatural hungry feeling in stomach from eleven to twelve; can scarcely wait for d. Sulph.
During menses faintness about noon; cannot wait for her d. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Direction.—Dysmenorrhœa, with pains radiating in every d. Berb.

Dirty.—Menses irregular, scanty, feeble; dark, d. looking and offensive. Lach.

Discomfort.—During menses general d. and discontented with everything. Cast.

Discontented (see vol. i., section on Mind).—During menses general discomfort and d. with everything. Cast.

Disgust (see Aversion, Loathing) —Before menses d. for life. Aur.

Disgusting (see Offensive).—Menses black, lumpy or brown fluid and of d. smell. Sec.

Displacements (see section on Uterus).—During menses d. of uterus. Caul., C micif., Lil-tig.

Distended.—Menses too early and long-lasting, preceded by d. abdomen in morning; relieved by diarrhœa. Natr-c.

Distention (see Bloated).—After menses leucorrhœa; d. of abdomen, with wind from vagina. Sang.

Amenorrhœa with d. of breasts. Coni.

Before menses sensation of d. in genitals. Sep.

Before menses d. of uterus. Nux-m., Phos-ac.

Before menses d. of abdomen. Lyc. (Arn., Carbo-an., China, Cycl., Hep s , Kreas., Lach , Zinc.)

Before menses d. of bowels. Nux-v.

During menses tearing headache and d. of abdomen. Natr-c.

During menses d. of abdomen with diarrhœa, which affords relief. Natr-c.

During menses d. of abdomen after eating. Bry., Lyc.

During menses d. of abdomen as if it would burst. Nux-v., Nitr-ac.

During menses sensation of d. of abdomen. Lachn.

During menses d. of abdomen. Cocc., Nicc. (Aloe, Alu., Berb., Carbo-an., China, Coff., Croc., Cycl., Ham., Hep-s., Ign., Kreas., Lachn., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sulph., Zinc.)

During menses meteoristic d. of uterus. Phos-ac.

During menses d. of stomach. Calc-c., Cocc., Cub., Lyc., Thuja.

Leucorrhœa with d. of abdomen in evening and flatulent discharge from vagina. Sang.

Leucorrhœa with d. of abdomen. Cocc., Graph.

Menses premature, profuse, in black clots, with sensation of great d. of abdomen, followed by watery leucorrhœa and great debility. China.

Menses premature with cramps and colic; d., with cutting, contracting pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, as from sharp pressure of a stone, with pain on touch as from ulceration. Cocc.

Menses suppressed; feeling of d. in abdomen, with sensation of something alive rolling and tumbling about. Croc.

Digitized by Google

Menses retarded, with constipation and d. of abdomen, with sickness and oppression. Sulph.
Menses profuse, with d. of abdomen. Cocc., Croc. (China.)
Metrorrhagia with painful d. of abdomen. China.
Suppression of menses with flatulent d. of abdomen. Cocc.

Distress.—During menses d. in sides. Iod.
During menses general d. Ars., Cina, Cupr., Sulph.

Disturbed.—Before menses sleep d. by dreams. Alu., Calc-c., Coni., Kali-c.
Before menses sleep d. by nightmare, with choking. Sulph-ac.
During menses sleep d. by heat of bed. Opi.

Diuresis (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Dysmenorrhœa, with d. Asclep.

Dizzyness (see vol. i., section on Head).—After menses headache and d. Agar.
Amenorrhœa; awakens from sleep with d. Kali-c.
During menses awakens from sleep with d. Kali-c.
During menses d. and headache. Caust.
Hæmorrhage from uterus with d.; cannot sit up; fear of death. Acon.
Menses premature, with d., nausea, headache and suppressed urine. Kali bi.
Painful exhaustion, palpitation, headache, and d. after menses. Agar.

Dolefulness.—Before menses d. Natr-m. (Stann.)
During menses d. Sep.

Double.—Before menses sharp, cutting, paroxysmal pains in abdomen, causing her to bend d. and press with hands. Coloc.
During menses cramps in abdomen bending body d. Coff.
During menses pains d. her up. Acon., Cimicif., Coloc.
During menses d. sight. Bell., Cic-v., Hyos., Natr-m.
Dysmenorrhœa with crampy pains, causing prover to bend d. Coloc.
Menses premature, profuse, dark, coagulated, with sharp, labor-like pains across hypogastrium, causing patient to d. up. Cimicif.
Menses dark colored, offensive, with sharp, cutting pains obliging patient to bend d. Coloc.

Doubling.—Amenorrhœa with pains in abdomen d. her up. Coloc.
During menses pains in uterus d. her up. Cimicif., Coloc. (Acon.)

Down.—During menses colic drawing d. Agar.

Downward.—Before menses dread of d. motion. Borax.
During menses pains in lower extremities going d. Ham., Sang.
During menses dread of any d. motion, as going down stairs, or d. motion of a rocking chair. Borax.
During menses swelling in vagina from above d. Kreas.
Leucorrhœa with nervousness; cannot bear d. motion. Borax.
Membranous dysmenorrhœa with great pain; cannot bear d. motion, or oscillation or swinging motion. Borax.
Pressure from above d. and drawing in legs during menses. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Dragging.—During menses d. pain in thighs. Berb., Ferr., Stram.
During menses d. down sensation in rectum. Aloe.
During menses d. pains in loins. Ferr.
Dysmenorrhœa with cutting, d. pains in thighs and knees; with sensation of being very tall. Stram.
Leucorrhœa with d. pains in loins, pelvis and thighs. Ferr.
Menses premature, profuse and protracted, with fullness in pelvis and d. in rectum. Aloe.
Menses profuse during night, scanty during day, with d. pains. Magn-c.
Uterine catarrh with copious discharge of fetid, greenish, acrid leucorrhœa, with d. sensation across loins and through pelvis. Carb-ac.

Drawing.—Amenorrhœa with d. pain in nape of neck. Cimicif., Natr-c.
At commencement of menses d. pain in sides and great lassitude. Magn-c.
Before menses abdominal spasms, cutting colic and d. in thighs. Cham.
Before menses labor-like pains in uterus with d. in loins and small of back. Hyos.
Before menses cutting colic with d. in thighs. Cham.
Before menses d. pains in abdomen. Carbo-v., Nux-v.
Before menses pains in genitals d. forward. Mosch.
Before menses d. in nape of neck. Natr-c., Nux-v.
Before menses d. pains in muscles of thighs. Vib-op.
During menses d. in all limbs. Spong.
During menses d. from sacrum forward. Cham.
During menses d. pains in chest or in sides. Magn-c.
During menses d. in small of back. Calc-c., Cham.
During menses d. pains in sacrum. Coni.
During menses d. pains in coccyx. Caust., Graph., Kreas., Thuja.
During menses d. between shoulder blades. Sil.
During menses headache, d. in lines from neck up over the head. Sang.
During menses d. pain in ovarian region. Gossyp.
During menses limbs feel very heavy with violent d. about knees, as if they would be twisted off. Zinc.
During menses d. in thighs, abdomen and upper extremities, with strong smell from body as from semen. Stram.
During menses flow dark and clotted, with much bearing down, and d. pains in abdomen. Plat.
Dysmenorrhœa with d. in loins and pain in anterior portion of thighs. Carls.
Menorrhagia; thick, dark discharge with bearing down in abdomen and d. in legs. Nux-m.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature and profuse, with d. pain and titillation in genitals. Mosch.

Menses preceded by d. in nape of neck and headache. Natr-c.

Menses irregular in time and quantity; bearing down in abdomen and d. in limbs, which feel weak and numb like wood. Nux-m.

Pressure from above downward and d. in legs during menses. Coni.

Profuse, starch-like leucorrhœa, with d. pains in small of back through to pubes. Sabin.

Suppressed menses, with d. pains in abdomen. Agn.

Suppression of menses with congestion of head; severe pain in occiput and nape of neck, d. head backward, with sharp, darting pains to forehead. Gels.

Tearing and d. in os coccygis during menses. Cic-v.

Drawn.—Leucorrhœa can be d. out in long strings; yellow, tenacious, ropy, stiffening linen. Kali-bi. (Hydr.)

Metrorrhagia with sensation in abdomen as if pelvic viscera were d. down. Plat.

Dread.—Amenorrhœa with constant catarrh, frontal headache and d. of light. Euphr.

Before menses d. of death. Acon., Sec.

Before or during menses d. of fresh air. Nux-v.

Before or during menses d. of any downward motion, as going down stairs, or downward motion of a rocking chair. Borax.

Chlorosis from anæmia, with syncope; constant chilliness, great d. of fresh air. Cycl.

During menses violent colic; great fear when alone, but d. of strangers or company. Coni.

Hæmorrhage; horrible apprehension with d. Plat.

Dreaming (see section on Sleep).—Before or during menses much d. Alu.

Dreams.—Albuminous leucorrhœa, with lascivious d. Petr.

Amenorrhœa with great sadness at each period; d. of robbers. Natr-m.

Before menses: disturbed sleep; anxious d. Caust.

Before menses sleep disturbed by d. Alu., Calc-c., Coni., Kali-c.

Before menses voluptuous d. Calc-c.

Before and during menses anxious d. Alu., Calc-c., Canth., Caust., Coni., Kali-c., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Thuja.

During menses disagreeable d. Kali-c.

Leucorrhœa like albumen, nightly lascivious d. Petr.

Suppression of menses in women of pale, wax-like complexions, with restless sleep and fatiguing d. Ars.

Dress (see Clothes, Clothing).—During menses is obliged to loosen d. Zinc. (Lach., Lyc.)

During menses sudden oppression of stomach obliging her to loosen d. Zinc.

Digitized by Google

Dried-up.—Metrorrhagia in scrawny, feeble, d. looking women who always seem hurried. Arg-n.

Drinking (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Amenorrhœa with vomiting after d. Ars.

Amenorrhœa with fullness of stomach after d. cold water. Ars.

During menses nausea, with vomiting after eating or d. Ars.

Dysmenorrhœa; sometime worse after eating or d. Coloc.

Dropping.—Leucorrhœa; corroding, thick and yellow; d. while standing or emitting flatus. Ars.

Drops.—Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of an egg; d. out in clots or gobs. Ars., Bov.

During menses d. things easily. Apis. (Alu.)

Dropsical (see Œdematous).—Menses profuse (in women with d. condition). Ars. (Apis, Apoc., Hell., Senecio.)

Menses premature, profuse or suppressed (in d. women). Ars. (Apis, Senecio.)

Dropsy (see Anasarca, Ascites, Œdema).—Menses suppressed during d. Asclep., Aur.

Sudden suppression of menses followed by d. of uterus. Colch.

Suppression of menses (in d.). Aur.

Drowsiness (see Sleepiness).—Amenorrhœa, with irresistible d. Nux-m., Opi.

Amenorrhœa (from fright) with great d. Opi.

Before menses vertigo with d. Tart-em.

During menses d. during day. Agar., Kali-c., Natr-m., Senecio, Sulph.

During menses constant d. Phos. (Cub., Helon., Kali-c., Nux-m.)

Menorrhagia; thick, dark discharge with bearing down in abdomen and drawing in legs; d. Nux-m.

Scanty menstrual flow, with heaviness, languor, d. Helon.

Suppression of menses with syncope; followed by mental confusion, cold extremities, d. Nux-m.

Unconquerable d. during menses. Nux-m.

Dry.—Amenorrhœa with d. skin. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa with lips d. Bry.

During menses tongue d. and burning, with deep-colored spots. Merc.

During menses mouth very d.; difficult speech. Cedron.

During menses dryness of tongue, especiallally after sleeping; at times so d. that it adheres to roof of mouth. Nux-m.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; awakens with d. mouth and tongue. Nux-m.

Dryness.—After menses d. of vagina. Natr-m.

Amenorrhœa with d. of tongue. Nux-m.

Amenorrhœa with d. of mouth and tongue, especially after sleeping. Nux-m.

Digitized by Google

During menses heat and d. in vagina. Bell.
During menses burning in eyes with d. Magn-c.
During menses d. of tongue. Nux-m. (Sulph-ac.)
During menses d. of mouth. Nux-m. (Bry., Mosch.)
During menses d. of tongue, especially after sleeping; at times so dry that it adheres to roof of mouth. Nux-m.
During menses headache followed by heat and d. of lips. Nux-v.
During menses d. of lips. Bry., Magn-c.
During menses d. of eyes. Nux-m.
Obstinate hæmorrhage with d. of mouth. Nux-m.
Menses irregular in time and quantity, with great d. of mouth, tongue and throat. Nux-m.

Due.—Menses premature; six days before they were d. Am-c.

Dullness.—During menses d. of intellect. Kali-bi., Phos.

Duration (see Lasting).—Menses retarded, too profuse and of too long d. Chelid.
Menses of too short d. Alu., Am-c., Bar-c., Berb., Cocc., Coni., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Lach., Natr-m., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sulph.
Menses premature, too profuse, but of too short d. Cimicif., Puls., Sulph.
Menses too profuse, and of too long d. Am-c., Ars., Calc-c., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sec.
Menses profuse and of short d. Lach., Plat., Sil., Thuja. (Am-c., Ant-c., Kali-c., Natr-m., Phos.)
Menses premature and of short d. Am-c., Coni., Magn-s., Nux-v., Plat., Sep., Tart-em., Thuja.
Menses suppressed, scanty, and of short d. Coni.
Menses too scanty, and of too short d. Euphr.
Menses premature and of short d.; sometimes retarded and scanty. Thuja.
Menses retarded, scanty and of short d., with abdominal cramps. Puls.

During menses.—D. abdomen feels bruised. Ham. (Sulph.)
D. abdomen so tender cannot bear weight of clothes. Lach.
D. accumulation of water in mouth. Agar., Magn-c., Natr-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phyt., Puls.
D. aching pains in coccyx. Zinc.
D. aching in vagina. Calc-c.
D. aching or pains in teeth. Calc-c., Cham., Hyos., Sep., Staph.
D. aching pains in face. Sulph.
D. aching in lower extremities. Caul.
D. aching pains in groins. Kali-n.
D. acid taste in mouth. Lyc.
D. acrid urine. Alu., Apis.
D. acts all time as if frightened. Cina.

Digitized by Google

D. acute pains in sides of chest. Cham.
D. acute, darting pains in breasts. Iod.
D. agglutination of eyelids. Calc-c., Magn-c.
D. aggravation of old complaints. Nux-v. (Puls.)
D. aggravation from rough or windy weather. Rhod., Rhus-t.
D. albuminous urine. Helon.
D. all mental symptoms aggravated in dark. Stram.
D. all troubles are worse in a warm room. Puls.
D. anasarca. Cham.
D. angry exclamations in sleep. Cast.
D. anguish in chest. Xanth.
D. anguish about heart. Bell., Vib-op.
D. anxiety in præcordial region. Sil.
D. anxiety followed by fainting. Kali-c.
D. anxiety in paroxysms. Plat.
D. anxiety with heat and headache. Carbo-an.
D.: anxiety; red tongue; salty taste; offensive breath of mercurial odor; ptyalism; relaxation of genitals; pain in breasts, as if they would ulcernte; œdematous swelling of hands, feet and face. Merc.
D. anxious dreams. Alu., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Kali-c., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Thuja.
D. anxious mood. Bell., Kali-c., Natr-m.
D. anxious reveries. Kali-c.
D. apathy after coition. Sep.
D. aphthæ on external genitals. Carbo-v.
D. asthmatic breathing. Cact., Calc-c., China, Cupr., Graph., Puls., Zinc.
D. aversion to strong smells or loud talk. Nux-v.
D. aversion to work. Agar., Nux-v.
D. aversion to talk or to hearing others talk. Am-c.
D. aversion to speaking. Cast.
D. aversion to bright light. Ign., Nux-v.
D. aversion to society. Plat.
D. aversion to life. Aur. (Berb., Sil.)
D. aversion to noise. Ign., Nux-v.
D. aversion to music. Natr-c.
D. aversion to food. Alet., Bell., Bry., Ipec., Mosch., Sep.
D. awakens from sleep at, and cannot sleep after, four o'clock a. m. Nux-v.
D. awakens with pains in teeth at night. Agar.
D. awakens from sleep with violent starts. Bell., Kali-c. (Ver-a.)
D. awakens with headache. Natr-m. (Agar., Lach.)
D. awakens from sleep with wild thoughts. Stram.
D. awakens from sleep with dizziness. Kali-c.
D. awakens with headache at night. Agar.

Digitized by Google

D. backache. Bell., Kali-c., Phos. (Am-m., Cimicif., Nicc.)
D. backache or pains in back, as if it would break. Bell., Nux-v.
D. bad taste in mouth, especially in morning. Puls.
D. bearing-down pains. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.
D. bearing-down pains in abdomen. Bell., Cham., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sep. (Am-c., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Podo., Sulph.)
D. bearing-down pains in abdomen at night. Magn-c.
D. bearing-down in rectum. Aloe.
D. bearing-down pains, pressure or stitches in groins. Borax.
D. bearing-down pains in sides. Ferr., Ver-a.
D. bearing-down pains in abdomen compelling her to cross legs to prevent prolapsus. Sep.
D. becomes black before eyes, and she feels worse on going into warm room. Puls.
D. begs to be killed. Plat.
D. better when mind and body are actively employed. Helon.
D. biting in vagina. Kreas.
D. biting in vulva from excoriating discharge. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
D. biting pains. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Zinc.
D. bitter eructations. Kali-c.
D. bitter taste in mouth. Caul., Chelid.
D. black spots swimming before eyes. Sep.
D. bleeding from anus. Am-m., Graph., Ham., Hydroph., Lach.
D. bleeding from nose. Bry., Sulph. (Lach., Natr-s., Ver-a.)
D. bloated abdomen, colic, pain in small of back, burning of eyes and great debility. Nicc.
D. blood feels hot as it passes. Bell.
D. blood comes away in long, black strings. Croc.
D. bloody stools. Am-c.
D. bloody saliva in mouth. Natr-m.
D. blotches on labia. Staph.
D. blue rings around eyes. Phos. (Nux-m.)
D. bones of back sore, as if bruised. Carbo-v.
D. borborygmus in left hypogastrium. Lyc.
D. boring headache. Calc-c., Sep.
D. boring pains in ovaries. Zinc.
D. bounding in abdomen. Croc.
D. breathing obstructed by labor-like pains. Sep.
D. bronchial catarrh. Graph.
D. bruised pains in eyes. Gels.
D. bruised feeling in body. Petr.
D. bruised pain in small of back. Bar-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Magn-s.

Digitized by Google

D. bruised pains. Arg-n., Arn., Bry., Carbo-v., Coff., Coni., Ign., Kreas., Natr-m., Nux-v., Ruta, Sil.
D. bruised pain in thighs. Ananth.
D. bruised pain in hips. Lach., Natr-c.
D. bruised pain in uterine region preventing her from walking erect. Arn.
D. burning in pudenda and soreness with eruption on inside of thighs, Sil.
D.: burning; morning headache; sadness; palpitation of heart; pains in bowels. Natr-m.
D. burning in chest. Lob.
D. burning in anus. Berb., Carbo-v.
D. burning in eyes with dryness. Magn-c.
D. burning pains in sacrum. Carbo-v., Ferr.
D. burning pains in coccyx. Carbo-v., Mur-ac.
D. burning at entrance of vagina. Al-sat.
D. burning in vagina. Berb., Nux-v., Sulph.
D. burning of vulva. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
D. burning in region of uterus. Coni.
D. burning on tongue. Merc.
D. burning on inner surface of thighs. Sars., Phell.
D. burning in stomach. Ars. (Cic-v., Cupr., Nux-v., Phos.)
D. burning of labia. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
D. burning in rectum. Carbo-v.
D. burning in groins. Kali-n., Natr-m.
D. burning across sacrum. Carbo-v.
D. burning in external genitals. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Agar., Ambr., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., Hyos. Laur., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Thuja.)
D. burning or burning pain in groins when sitting bent. Kali-n.
D. burning, redness or itching of toes. Agar.
D. burning and smarting in anus after stool. Natr-s.
D. burning in vertex. Phos., Sulph. (Lach.)
D. burning or burning pain in groin when urinating. Natr-m.
D. burning in palate (Mosch., Natr-m.), as if sore or raw. Natr-s.
D. burning, redness or itching of ears. Agar.
D. burning pains in os uteri. Apis.
D. burning pains in stomach. Ars. (Cupr., Phos.)
D. burning pains. Ars. (Bry., Canth., Carbo-v., Caust., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.)
D. burning of pudenda from excoriating discharge. Carbo-v., Kali-c.
D. burning in eyes. Magn-c., Nicc., Nitr-ac.
D. burning pain in right ovarian region. Kali-n.
D. burning in hands. Carbo-v., Sec.
D. burning pains in groins. Kali-n., Natr-m.
D. burning in soles of feet at night. Cham., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

D. burning leucorrhœa. Merc.
D. burning in mammæ. Ind.
D. bursting headache. Bry., Glon. (Calc-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Sep., Sang.)
D. buzzing in ears. Borax, Kreas., Ver-a.
D. buzzing in head. Kreas. (Brom.)
D. cannot give a civil answer. Cham.
D. cannot bear anything tight around abdomen. Calc-c., Lyc., Nux-v. (Lach., Zinc.)
D. cannot bear anything tight about waist or hypogastrium. Calc c., Lyc., Nux-v.
D. cannot bear music. Natr-c.
D. cardiac complications. Cact., Lil-tig.
D. cataleptic spasms. Plat.
D. catarrh. Am-c. (Am-m., Graph., Senecio.)
D. catarrhal fever. Kali-c., Graph.
D. chafing of genitals. Sil.
D. chattering of teeth in evening. Natr-c.
D. cheeks cold. Natr-m.
D. cheeks red. Acon., Cham.
D. cheerfulness. Fluor-ac.
D. chilliness. Am-c., Calc-c., Kreas., Phos., Puls. (Bell., Berb., Bufo, Cast., Caul., Cycl., Graph., Ipec., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Natr-m., Sulph., Zinc.)
D. chilliness on walking. Magn-c.
D. chilliness in afternoon. Natr-m.
D. chilliness when uncovered. Magn-c.
D.: chilliness; weakness; colic; headache; pale face; pain in small of back and spasmodic pressing in abdomen. Magn-c.
D. chills. Am-c., Berb., Carbo-an., Cast., Graph., Kali-jod., Kreas., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.
D. chills with heat. Acon., Sulph.
D. chilly. Kreas. (Showing irritation of posterior portion of cord.—Burt.)
D. chilly feeling, with goose-flesh; thighs feel as if squeezed; bruised pain in loins and small of back. Kali-jod.
D. colorless urine. Cham. (Phos-ac., Vib-op.)
D. commotion in abdomen. Croc. (Cycl., Nux-v.)
D. compressive pains in abdomen or small of back. Am-m.
D. condition of present ulcers aggravated. Graph. (Phos.)
D. coition painful. Coff., Ferr., Kreas., Sep.
D. coition repugnant. Natr-m. (Graph., Petr.)
D. cold, still does not wish to be covered. Sec. (Camph.)
D. cold creepings over body. Tart-em.
D. cold perspiration. Ars., Phos., Sec., Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

D. cold perspiration on back and chest. Kreas.
D. cold perspiration on limbs. Sec.
D. cold perspiration on forehead. Phos., Ver-a.
D. coldness of extremities. Calc-c., Sec., Sil. (Arn., Cham.)
D. coldness with shivering. Bry., Magn-c.
D. coldness of body. Coff. Sec., Thuja.
D. coldness on walking or when uncovering herself. Magn-c.
D. coldness of nose. Ver-a.
D. coldness of mons veneris. Plat.
D. coldness on vertex. Ver-a. (Sep., Sulph.)
D. coldness in and about head. Calc-c.
D. coldness of face. China, Plat.
D. coldness of feet. Calc-c., Sil. (Cham., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Phos, Sec., Sulph., Ver-a.)
D. coldness of hands. Calc-c., Ferr., Kali-jod., Phos., Sec., Sulph., Ver-a.
D. coldness of lower extremities. Sec., Sil. (Bufo, Calc-c., Cham., Lil-tig.)
D. colic. Am-c., Aster., Bell., Borax, Caust., Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-ph., Natr-s., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
D. colic drawing down. Agar.
D. colic beginning in left ovary. Lach.
D. colic with diarrhœa. Caust., Kali-jod.
D. colic and labor-like pains extending from sacrum to pubes. Sabin.
D. colic, as if abdominal contents would be torn in pieces. Graph.
D. colic with tension between shoulder blades. Am-c.
D. colic, as if bowels would burst. Nitr-ac.
D. colic from retroversion of uterus. Caul.
D. colic in hypogastrium. Cimicif., Ham., Kali-jod., Natr-m., Sulph.
D. colic, with sensation as if pelvic contents were being squeezed. Caust.
D. colicky pains in uterus (from retroversion). Cimicif., Vib-op.
D. colicky pains in sides. Phos.
D. congestion of blood to head. Bell., Calc-c., Cham., China, Cinnab., Glon., Magn-c., Sulph.
D. congestion to chest. Acon. (China, Glon.)
D. congestion of ovaries. Acon., Apis, Bell., Coni., Ham., Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.
D. congestion of uterus. China. (Acon., Alet., Caul., Nux-v.)
D. congestion to head. Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China, Glon., Nux-v., Sulph.
D. constant aching in os uteri. Ustil.
D. constant nausea. Ipec.
D. constant drowsiness. Phos. (Cub., Helon., Kali-c., Nux-m.)
D. constant desire to stool. Aloe. (Nux-v.)

Digitized by Google

D. constant desire to lie down. Ipec. (Bell., Nitr-ac.)
D. constantly expects something to come creeping out of every corner. Phos.
D. constipation. Bry., Graph., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sep., Sil. (Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Chelid., Collins., Cycl., Kreas., Natr-s., Phos., Plat., Plumb., Sulph., Thuja.)
D. constipation with hard crumbling stool. Am-m.
D. constipation; stools slip back when partially expelled. Sil.
D. constipation; stools black and hard. Nux-v.
D. constipation; stools only partially digested. Calc-c.
D. constipation; stools crumble as they emerge. Magn-m.
D. constipation; stools narrow, stiff and difficult to void. Phos.
D. constipation alternating with diarrhœa. Ant-c.
D. constipation; stools knotty. Natr-s., Sep.
D. constipation; stools mixed with blood. Am-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Sep.
D. constipation; stools mixed with mucus. Chelid., Merc.
D. constipation; stools dry, as if burnt. Bry.
D. constipation; stools insufficient. Nux-v., Sep.
D. constipation; stools hard. Bry., Nux-v. (Magn-m., Natr-s., Sep., Sil.)
D. constipation; blood passes with every stool. Am-m.
D. constriction about abdomen. Cact., Cocc., Croc.
D. constriction of throat. Chelid.
D. constrictive frontal headache, as from band about forehead. Gels. (Helon., Iod., Merc., Plat., Sulph.)
D. constrictive pains in uterus. Bell., Cact., Ign., Sep.
D. continuous headache. Gels. (Carbo-v., Hep-s., Rhod.)
D. contraction of pupils of eyes, followed by dilation. Cic-v.
D. contraction in hypogastrium. Sulph.
D. contractions in rectum. Cocc.
D. contractions in groins. Arg-n.
D. contractive pain in small of back. Am-m.
D. contractive headache. Carbo-v., Lyc.
D. contractive or cramp-like pains in hypogastrium. Coni.
D. convulsions. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Sec.
D. convulsive jerking of feet. Hyos.
D. corrosive itching within vulva. Kreas.
D. coryza. Am-c., Kali-c., Magn-c. (Am-m., Cub., Graph.)
D. cough. Bry., Cast., Coff., Cub., Graph., Lach., Senecio, Sep., Sulph., Zinc.
D. cough with coryza. Cub., Graph.
D. cough every evening. Sulph.
D. cough, with bloody expectoration. Iod., Phos., Sep.
D. cough in day. Graph.
D. cramps in chest. China.

Digitized by Google

D.: cramp-like pain in abdomen; offensive urine, strong like horse's; bruised pain in thighs and down limbs; labor-like pains in abdomen and back, with bearing down; eructations; palpitation of heart; toothache and swelling of gums; anxiety and trembling, with tired feeling. Nitr-ac.

D. cramps in abdomen bending body double; with twitching of limbs, fear, weeping, cold perspiration. Coff.

D. cramps in muscles of abdomen. Plat.

D. cramps in bowels. Bell., Caul., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Graph.

D. cramps in bladder. Caul.

D. cramps in abdomen. Caust., Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coloc., Coni., Graph., Kali-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls.

D. cramps in uterus. Bell., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sec.

D. cramps in rectum. Caul.

D. cramps in hypogastrium. Nitr-ac., Sulph. (Cimicif., Zinc.)

D. cramps in stomach. Puls.

D. cramps in uterus, with squeezing pains down thighs. Kali-jod.

D. cramps or pains in uterus, with pressing in hypogastrium. Nux-v.

D. cramps in feet. Lachn. (In soles of feet. Sulph.)

D. cramps in calves. Cupr., Phos., Ver-a.

D crampy pressure, relieved by pressure and lying down. Ign.

D. crampy pains in abdomen extending to chest. Cupr.

D. crampy colic. Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coloc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sep.

D. crampy colic, with nausea. Nux-v. (Puls.)

D. crampy contractions in lower extremities. Phos.

D. crampy pains in coccyx. Bell.

D. crampy pains in small of back. Bell., Calc-c.

D. crampy pains in vagina. Staph.

D. crampy pains in region of uterus. Am-c., Cimicif., Coloc., Coni., Ign., Nux-v., Zinc.

D. crampy pains in sides. Bell.

D. cries when left alone. Ars.

D. cries with pain. Cact. (Cham., Coff., Sec.)

D. cross, uncivil. Cham.

D. crying and screaming. Cham.

D. cutting in abdomen. Am-m., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Can-sat., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Phos., Plat., Sil.

D. cutting colic and diarrhœa. Caust.

D. cutting and pinching in abdomen. Bar-c.

D. cutting pains in abdomen increased by every motion. Cocc.

D. cutting colic. Cocc., Phos. (Am-c., Bar-c., Calc-c., Caust., Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Iod., Ipec., Lach., Sec.)

D. cutting pains in abdomen from right to left. Lyc.

D. cutting pains in abdomen from left to right. Ipec.

Digitized by Google

D. cutting pains in sacrum. Senecio.
D. cutting pain in small of back. Arg-n., Caust. (Helon.)
D. cutting or stinging pains, in right ovary, which is swollen. Apis.
D. cutting pains from back to uterus. Helon.
D. cutting pains in uterus. Asaf. (Apis, Ign., Lach., Murex, Phos., Sec.)
D. cutting pains from uterus to sacrum. Calc-ph.
D. cutting pains in umbilical region. Ipec. (Kreas., Magn-c.)
D. cutting or drawing pain in thighs. Stram.
D. cutting pains. Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-v., Caust., Cocc., Coloc., Ferr., Kali-c., Merc., Natr-c., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.
D. cutting pains in hypogastrium. Senecio, Sulph.
D. cutting pain in ovarian region from right to left. Lyc.
D. cutting or tearing pains in loins. Caust.
D. cutting, labor-like, stinging pains in right ovarian region. Apis.
D. cutting pains about navel. Ipec. (Kreas., Plumb.)
D. cutting pains in groins. Arg-n. (Natr-m., Senecio.)
D. darkness before eyes. Bell., Cycl., Sep.
D. darting pains in coccyx. Caust.
D. deadness of hands. Graph.
D. debility after stool. Nux-v.
D. deep-seated tenderness in ovarian region. Apis.
D. dejected mood. Aur.
D. dejection. Aur. (Sec.)
D. delirium. Bell., Hyos., Lyc., Stram., Ver-a.
D. delirium; crazy and wild. Hyos.
D. depression in scrobiculus. Gossyp.
D. desire to remain in bed. Am-c., Cact., Ipec., Phos.
D. desire for milk, which agrees. Lach.
D. desire for open air. Lach.
D. desire for salt. Natr-m.
D. desire for ice water. Ver-a.
D. desire for bright light. Stram.
D. desire to undress and expose person. Hyos.
D. desire for many things which are refused when offered. Cina.
D. desire for coffee and feels better after drinking it. Lach.
D. desire to stool after eating. Aloe.
D. desire for stool, with sensation as from a heavy lump in rectum. Sep.
D. desire to urinate, with tenesmus. Nux-v. (Rhus-t.)
D. desire for coition. Agar., Bell., Dulc., Coff., Curare, Hyos., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.
D. desires lively company. Stram.
D. desires to be alone. Cycl. (Cic-v., Nux-v.)
D. despairing mood. Graph., Senecio, Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a.
D. despondent. Senecio, Thuja.

Digitized by Google

D. devoid of modesty. Hyos.
D. diarrhœa. Bov. (Alu., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Bry., Caust., Cham., Chelid., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Kreas., Magn-c., Natr-c., Sil., Ver-a.
D. diarrhœa at night. Chelid.
D. diarrhœa, with colic. Alu., Caust., Kali-jod., Natr-c., Phos.
D. diarrhœa and vomiting. Am-c., Am-m., Ver-a.
D. diarrhœa, with difficult expulsion. Magn-c.
D. diarrhœa, with trembling of limbs. Magn-c.
D. diarrhœa, with burning at anus. Bov.
D. diarrhœa, with thirst, vomiting and cold sweat. Ver-a.
D. difficult deglutition. Calc-c.
D. difficult expulsion of stool. Am-c., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil.
D. difficult breathing. Cact., Calc-c., China, Cocc., Cupr., Graph., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Lyc., Flat., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.
D. digging in abdomen. Natr-s.
D. digging in uterus. Nux-v.
D. dilation of pupils. Bell.
D. disagreeable dreams. Kali-c.
D. displacement of uterus. Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.
D. distention of abdomen. Cocc., Nicc. (Aloe, Alu., Berb., Carbo-an., China, Coff., Croc., Cycl., Ham., Hep-s., Ign., Kreas., Lachn., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sulph., Zinc.)
D. distention of abdomen, as if it would burst. Nux-v., Nitr-ac.
D. distention of abdomen, with diarrhœa, which affords relief. Natr-c.
D. distention of bowels. Alu., Cocc., Lyc., Magn-c., Nitr-ac.
D. distention of abdomen after eating. Bry., Lyc.
D. distention of stomach. Calc-c., Cocc., Cub., Lyc., Thuja.
D. distortion of mouth. Sulph.
D. distress in sides. Iod.
D. distressing headache. Xanth.
D. does not wish to think or do anything. Senecio.
D. does rash and absurd things. Cic-v.
D. dolefulness. Sep.
D. double sight. Bell., Cic-v., Hyos., Natr-m.
D. dragging pain in thighs. Berb., Ferr., Stram.
D. dragging-down sensation in rectum. Aloe.
D. dragging pains in loins. Ferr.
D. drawing in all limbs; awakened with suffocation. Spong.
D. drawing from sacrum forward. Cham.
D. drawing pains in coccyx. Caust., Graph., Kreas., Thuja.
D. drawing pains in abdomen. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Croc., Plumb., Staph., Stram.
D. drawing pains in chest. Magn-c.
D. drawing pains in sacrum. Coni.
D. drawing pain in small of back. Calc-c., Cham.

Digitized by Google

D. drawing between shoulder blades. Sil.
D. drawing pains in lower extremities. Coni., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Spong.
D. drawing pains in upper extremities. Spong., Stram.
D. drawing pain in ovarian region. Gossyp.
D. drawing pains in sides. Magn-c.
D. drawing pains in extremities. Coni., Spong., Stram.
D. dread of fresh air. Nux-v.
D. dread of any downward motion, as going down stairs, or downward motion of a rocking chair. Borax.
D. dreams of robbers in house. Natr-m.
D. drops things easily. Apis. (Alu., Hell.)
D. drowsiness during day. Agar., Kali-c., Natr-m., Senecio, Sulph.
D.: dry cough and profuse sweats; morning sickness; swelling of face and feet. Graph.
D. dry cough. Bry., Graph. (Phos.)
D. dryness of tongue. Nux-m. (Sulph-ac.)
D. dryness of mouth. Nux-m. (Bry., Mosch.)
D. dryness of tongue, especially after sleeping; at times so dry that it adheres to roof of mouth. Nux-m.
D. dryness of lips. Bry., Magn-c.
D. dryness of eyes. Nux-m.
D. dull headache. Cimicif., Gels., Hyper., Lyc., Ustil.
D. dull headache with vertigo. Lyc.
D. dull headache with stupor. Lyc.
D. dull pains. China, Dulc., Hyos.
D. dull pain extending from right ovary to uterus, as if a plug or wedge were driven from ovary to uterus. Iod.
D. dullness of teeth. Merc.
D. dullness of intellect. Kali-bi., Phos.
D. dwindling of breasts. Coni., Iod.
D. dyspnœa. Coloc.
D.: dyspnœa on ascending; debility and depression of spirits. Plumb.
D. earache. Aloe. (Kali-c.)
D. earthy color of face. Mosch., Ver-a.
D. eats in a hurry. Sulph.
D. easily frightened. Nux-v. (Calc-c.)
D. easily fatigued. Ars.
D. engorgement of breasts. Dulc.
D. enlargement of uterus. Kali-bi., Ustil.
D. epilepsy. Œnanth. (Cimicif., Plumb., Sulph.)
D. epileptiform spasms, nymphomania, itching, burning, sexual excitement. Kali-brom.
D. epistaxis. Bry., Sulph. (Lach., Natr-s., Sep., Ver-a.)
D. eructations not relieving sense of fullness. China.
D. eructations of wind in large quantities after eating. Phos.

Digitized by Google

D.: epistaxis, congestion to head, debility, spells of weakness, bearing down, pressure in epigastrium, labor-like pains over symphysis, pain in small of back and general chilliness; feeling as if intestines were in knots or threads. Sulph.

D. eructations. Ars., Carbo-an., Cham., China, Graph., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Magn-c., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

D. eruptions on skin. Apis, Coni., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Petr.

D. eruptions on labia. Aur., Dulc., Staph.

D. eruptions on inner surface of thighs. Kali-c. (Sil.)

D. eruptions on vulva. Graph., Kali-c., Nux-v.

D. eruptions on inner surface of thighs. Kali-c. (Nux-v., Sil.)

D. eruptions on face (nettle rash), on skin. Dulc., Nux-m.

D. eruptions on face. Dulc., Nux-m., Sars.

D. eruptions oozing a sticky fluid. Graph.

D. eruptions on external genitals. Dulc., Graph., Merc., Sep. (Agar., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr.)

D. excessive sexual desire. Kali-brom.

D. excessive laughter. Nux-m.

D. excessive prostration. Ars., Carbo-an., Ver-a. (Acon., Am-c., Brom., Cact., Merc., Natr-c., Sep.)

D. excessive exhaustion. Ars., Carbo-an., Ver-a. (Acon., Am-m., Ananth., Berb., Brom., Cact., Helon., Sep.)

D. excoriating pains in vagina. Rhus-t.

D. excoriating leucorrhœa. Carbo-v.

D. excoriating urine. Alu.

D. excoriation about vulva. Graph.

D. excoriations in groins. Bov.

D. excruciating pains in uterus. Plat.

D. exertion aggravates all troubles. Millef.

D. so exhausted could hardly speak. Carbo-an.

D. exhausting diarrhœa. Ver-a.

D. external genitals cold and numb. Plat.

D. extreme debility; must lie down. Am-c.

D. extremely sore hæmorrhoids which sometimes itch terribly. Mur-ac.

D. eyes rolled up. Mosch.

D. eyes fatigued. Calc-c., Magn-c., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

D. eyelids puffed. Apis.

D. face wan. Cham.

D. face yellow. Caust., Sep. (Croc., Natr-m.)

D. face bloated. China, Plat.

D. face bluish color. Ver-a. (Lachn.)

D. face livid. Kreas.

D. face sallow. Trill.

Digitized by Google

D. face jaded. Berb.
D. face red and bloated. Acon., Bell., Cact., Cham.
D. face cold and blue. Ver-a. (Zinc.)
D. fainting with pale face. Puls.
D. fainting when rising; has to lie down again. Acon.
D. fainting when standing. Lyc.
D. faintness. Berb., Glon., Ign., Nux-v.
D. faintness about noon; cannot wait for her dinner. Sulph.
D. faintness in stomach about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.
D. fainting in morning. Nux-v.
D. falls over to right when standing. Acon.
D. fanciful, foolish, nonsensical notions. Hyos., Phos., Stram., Ver-a.
D. fatigue in loins. Cub.
D. fatigue in thighs. Am-c., Cast. (Carbo-an., Cub.)
D. fault-finding. Nux-v.
D. fear of being left alone. Ars., Elaps.
D. fear. Cina, Magn-c., Phos., Sulph.
D. fear of dying suddenly. Ars.
D. fear of death. Acon., Sec. (Plat.)
D. fetid, mucous discharge from nose. Sep.
D. fetid urine. Nitr-ac. (Sep.)
D. fever. Acon., Am c., Bell., Calc-c., Gels., Graph., Helon., Kali-bi., Natr-m., Phos., Rhod., Sep., Sulph.
D. fever in afternoon. Phos.
D. feverish heat. Acon., Æsc., Bell., Carbo-an., Gels., Graph., Helon., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sulph.
D. fiery spots before eyes. Bell., Elaps, Kali-c.
D. fits or spells of fainting. Cocc., Ign., Lach. (Acon., Apis, Bar-c., Berb., Cham., Cimicif., Coni., Cycl., Glon., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls., Sulph., Ver-a.)
D. flabby condition of uterus. Caul., Ustil.
D. flares up on least occasion. Cham. (Nux-v.)
D. flashes of heat to face. Gels., Sulph.
D. flat taste in mouth. Kali-c., Magn-c.
D. flatulency. Brom., Lyc. (Cocc., Cub., Kreas., Nicc.)
D. flatus smelling like rotten eggs. Kreas.
D. flatus from vagina. Brom., Lyc., Sang.
D. flow ceases during day. Am-m.
D. flushes of heat. Lach., Sulph., Sang.
D. fluttering of heart. Lil-tig.
D. flying pains. Puls.
D. foolish manners. Hyos.
D. formication on lower extremities. Puls. (Graph.)
D. foul odor from mouth. Sep.
D. foul taste in mouth. Sep. (Kali-c., Mosch.)
D. frenzy. Acon. (Bell., Hyos.)

Digitized by Google

D. frequent desire to urinate. Sars. (Alu., Apis, Canth., Caust., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Vib-op.)
D. frequent discharge of flatus. Lyc.
D. frequent sneezing. Magn-c.
D. frequent attacks of vertigo. Plat.
D. frequent, corroding urination, and bearing-down pains, as if viscera would be expelled through vagina. Alu.
D. frightful visions. Rhod.
D. frontal headache. Æsc., Bell., Brom., Bry., Cast., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Sang., Sep., Sulph.
D. frontal headache over right eye. Sang.
D. frontal headache, as if head would burst. Bry., Nux-v.
D. frontal headache over eyes. Cimicif., Graph., Sang.
D. frontal headache, as if everything would fall out of forehead when stooping. Bry.
D. full of alarm. Acon.
D. full of tears. Stram.
D. full of earnest supplications. Stram.
D. fullness after eating least quantity of food. Lyc.
D. fullness in stomach after eating. Kali-c., Lyc.
D. fullness in external genitals. China, Graph., Staph., Sulph.
D. fullness in rectum. Aloe, Sep.
D. fullness in region of uterus. Aloe, Caul.
D. gaping. Bell.
D. gasping for breath. Laur., Spong.
D. gastric derangements. Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., Bry., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., Podo., Puls., Ver-a.
D. general discomfort and discontented with everything. Cast.
D. general languor. Helon. (Ign.)
D. general distress. Ars., Cina, Cupr., Sulph.
D. general malaise. Curare, Bufo.
D. general feeling of numbness. Plat.
D. giddiness. Caust., Kali-bi., Ver-a.
D. giddy when standing. Acon.
D. globus hystericus. Coni.
D. gloomy. Natr-m.
D. gnashing of teeth. Ver-a.
D. gnawing pains. Kreas., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Spong.
D. gnawing in stomach. Chelid.
D. gnawing eruption on pudenda. Nux-v.
D. gnawing pains in coccyx. Kali-c.
D. goneness at stomach. Sulph., Ustil.
D. great loss of strength compelling her to remain in bed. Cact.
D. great anxiety. Bell., Natr-m. (Acon., Calc-c., Canth., Cimicif., Cina, Coff., Coni., Ign., Kali-jod., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.)

Digitized by Google

D. great thirst for ice water. Ver-a.
D. great anguish. Bell. (Calc-c., Cocc., Coff., Ign., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Plat., Stann., Xanth.)
D. great concern about salvation. Lil-tig., Sulph., Ver-a.
D. great pain in abdomen, as if something pressed on sore place. Murex.
D. great itching of vulva. Lact-ac.
D. great excitement of circulation. Bell., China, Sulph.
D. great fatigue in body. Am-c.
D. great difficulty in keeping warm. Led.
D. greenish leucorrhœa. Carbo-v.
D. greenish diarrhœa. Cham.
D. grinding pains in small of back. Nux-v.
D. grinding pains in groins. Senecio.
D. griping pains in groins. Kali-c.
D. griping pains in uterus. Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coloc., Nux-v.
D. griping pains in abdomen. Borax, Cimicif., Coloc., Kali-c.
D. griping pains in small of back. Bell., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Phos.
D. griping in stomach toward small of back; frequent pinching in abdomen. Sars.
D. griping in hypogastrium. Kali-jod., Sars.
D. griping colic. Cocc., Cham., Coloc., Kali-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls.
D. groaning. Cocc.
D. hæmatemesis. Arn., Bell., Ferr., Ham., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.
D. hæmoptysis. Puls. (Natr-m., Phos.)
D. hæmorrhoids. Am-c., Carbo-v. (Ars., Cocc., Collins., Graph., Ign., Lach., Phos., Mur-ac., Puls., Sulph.)
D. hæmorrhoids, pulsations in anus and weakness in back. Hydroph.
D. hard and steady pain in abdomen. Ustil.
D. hardness of breasts. Coni.
D. hardness of labia. Merc.
D. hardness of hearing. Kreas. (Calc-c., Mang.)
D. hardness of abdomen. Ign., Natr-m.
D. haste about everything she does. Sulph-ac.
D. head full of absurd ideas. Stram., Ver-a.
D. head feels enlarged. Arg-n., Glon.
D. head feels too full. Bell., Calc-c., Glon.
D. headache, or pain in head. Bov., Bry, Carbo-v., Glon., Graph., Ign., Kreas., Laur., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Ver-a.
D. headache beginning in occiput and spreading to vertex. Calc-c.
D. headache extending from occiput to right orbital region. Sang.
D. headache, as if eyes would fall out. Brom.
D. headache, as if brain were torn in pieces. Coff.
D. headache with stupor. Ham.

Digitized by Google

D. headache comes on gradually and as gradually subsides. Plat., Stann. (Arn.)
D. headache; so weak she is searcely able to stand or speak. Cocc.
D. headache disappears, but returns when flow stops. Al-cep.
D. headache from occiput to right eye and temple. Sang.
D. headache with heat of head. Bell., Ign.
D. headache with fainting in morning. Graph.
D. headache ameliorated by pressure. Bell., Magn-m., Puls.
D. headache in morning on awaking. Natr-m. (Lach.)
D. headache preceded by blur before eyes. Gels. (Kali-bi., Sep.)
D. headache with buzzing and humming. Kreas. (Borax.)
D. headache with chattering of teeth. Nux-v.
D. headache with excessive debility. Nux-v.
D. headache aggravated while lying down. Nux-v., Puls.
D. headache comes on suddenly and suddenly subsides. Bell.
D. headache extending to face and teeth. Puls.
D. headache with colicky pains. Carbo-v.
D. headache aggravated by noise. Bell., Nux-v.
D. headache with heaviness of head. Ign., Magn-c., Magn-s.
D. headache; bursting pain in temples. Glon., Lach.
D. headache; contractive pain in temples. Lyc.
D. headache; neuralgic pains in temples. Lob.
D. headache with pain extending to ears. Puls.
D. headache as if head would split. Bry., Natr-m. (Sep.)
D. headache with pain in back. Aloe.
D. headache with pain in teeth. Calc-c., Graph., Lach., Merc., Puls.
D. headache; bruised pains in back of orbits. Gels.
D. headache drawing in lines from neck up over head. Sang.
D. headache; stitching pain in left temple. Calc-ph.
D. headache, ameliorated by bathing in cold water. Aloe, Ars.
D. headache followed by heat and dryness of lips. Nux-v.
D. headache aggravated by mental excitement. Nux-v.
D. headache; pain in temples, as if they were squeezed together. Lyc.
D. headache in morning. Natr-m., Ver-a. (Bry., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v.)
D. headache, with nausea. Graph., Ipec., Puls., Sang.
D. headache, when flow becomes checked. Acon., Alu.
D. headache, with fainting. Graph., Natr-m.
D. headache, with eructations. Graph.
D. headache, with internal heat. Natr-m.
D. headache from morning till evening. Kali-c.
D. headache over root of nose. Ign., Lach. (Arn., Hep-s., Kali-bi.)
D. headache (in school girls). Natr-m. (Calc-ph.)
D. headache toward night. Graph.
D. headache over eyes. Lach. (Sang.)

Digitized by Google

D. headache extending to occiput. Bell., Calc-c., Sep.
D. headache at night. Laur. (Magn-c.)
D. headache in afternoon. Nux-v.
D. headache after breakfast. Lyc.
D. headache agravated by sneezing. Natr-m.
D. headache aggravated while in open air. Nux-v.
D. headache ameliorated at night. Magn-c.
D. headache aggravated by motion. Bry., Glon. (Nux-v., Sep.)
D. h adache aggravated by coughing. Natr-m.
D. headache; pains in temples, as if a nail were driven out through sides of head. Ign.
D. heat in head. Apis, Arn., Bell., Calc-c., Ign.
D. heat in abdomen. Graph.
D. heat between shoulder blades. Phos.
D. heat in external genitals. China, Kreas.
D. heat in back running up. Phos.
D. heat in vertex. Sulph.
D. heat in left ear. Cub.
D. heat in head with cool extremities. Arn., Bell.
D. heat and dryness in vagina. Bell.
D. heat in face in evening. Natr-m.
D. heat of face. Acon., Alu., Bell., Ferr.
D.: heat; great heaviness in head; bruised pain in small of back, with pain in groins when sitting or standing. Magn-s.
D. heaviness in vagina. Murex.
D. heaviness in abdomen. Apis, Graph., Natr-m., Puls.
D. heaviness in uterus. China, Nux-v.
D. heaviness in right groin. Borax.
D. heaviness in external genitals. Lob., Murex.
D. heaviness of head. Ign., Kali-c., Magn-c., Magn-s.
D. heaviness and sensation of enlargement of labia. Murex.
D. heaviness in ovarian region. Apis.
D. heaviness of feet. Colch., Sulph., Zinc.
D. heaviness of eyelids. Caul., Caust., Gels., Natr-m.
D. heaviness of lower extremities. Graph., Zinc. (Cimicif.)
D. heaviness in head and vertigo. Calc-c.
D.: heaviness; headache; swelling of glands; pain like a weight in small of back, loins, abdomen, head, ears and teeth; itching of skin; urticaria; lassitude; sleepiness, with restless sleep; foul taste in mouth; excoriation about vulva; tendency to start when touched; anguish and sadness; nightmare; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.
D. heartburn. Sulph-ac.
D. herpes on external genitals. Dulc., Petr. (Carbo-v., Caust., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Sep.)
D. herpetic eruptions on skin here and there. Petr.

Digitized by Google

D. herpetic spots on labia. Dulc.
D. hilarious mood. Acon.
D. hoarseness. Graph. (Mang., Spong.)
D. hoarseness and cough during day. Graph.
D. horrifying thoughts. Plat.
D. humid eruptions on face. Dulc.
D. humming in ears. Kreas.
D. humming in head increased by motion. Kreas.
D.: hurried; talks hastily; irritable; music causes weeping and trembling of feet. Thuja. (Lil-tig., Sulph-ac.)
D. hypochondriacs. Calc-c., Coni., Curare, Mosch., Nux-v., Sulph.
D. hysterical cough. Hyos., Plat.
D. hysterical. Cimicif., Hyos., Nux-m. (Caust., Stram., Ver-a.)
D. hysterical spasms in chest. Caul., Cocc.
D, hysterical weeping. Hyos., Ign.
D. hysterical convulsions. Cimicif., Hyos., Plat. (Cham., Coff., Mosch.)
D. hysterical spasms. Lach., Puls.
D. hysterical excitement. Cimicif., Croc., Hyos., Ver-a.
D. hysterics or epileptiform spasms. Cimicif.
D. icy cold feet, with very fetid foot sweat. Sil.
D. ill-humor. Cham., Nux-v. (Cast., Caust., Lyc., Magn-m.)
D. impatient. Cham., Nux-v.
D. improvement of temper. Stann. (Cycl.)
D. pains increase till flow reaches its height. Cimicif.
D. indifference (Rhod.), even toward her own family. Sep.
D. induration of breasts. Carbo-an.
D. ineffectual desire to stool. Calc-c., Nux-v., Opi., Puls., Sulph.
D. ineffectual eructations. Carbo-an.
D. inflammation of eyes. Zinc.
D. inflammation of labia. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Nitr-ac., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.
D. inflammation of vagina. Merc.
D. inflation of stomach; must loosen clothing. Cub.
D. inner surface of thighs excoriated. Am-c., Kali-c. (Al-sat., Bov., Sars., Sil., Sulph.)
D. insipid taste in mouth. Magn-c.
D. intermittent pains in uterus. Asaf., Caul., Sec.
D. intermittent flow of urine. Coni.
D. intestinal colic. Cub.
D. involuntary diarrhœa while passing flatus. Aloe.
D. involuntary urination. Calc-c., Hyos.
D. irascible mood. Acon., Ant-c.
D. irregular red patches on face. Nux-m.
D. irritability. Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Sulph., (Berb., Caust., Cimicif., Cina, Kali-c., Kreas., Magn-s., Natr-m., Plat.)

Digitized by Google

D. irritability of bladder. Senecio.
D. irritation of labia. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Sep., Sil.
D. irritation in neck of bladder. Canth.
D. irritation of vagina. Coff., Coni., Sulph., Thuja.
D. itching of cheeks as if frost-bitten. Agar.
D. itching of vulva. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Petr., Sil.
D. itching in vagina. Coni. (Elaps, Helon., Kreas.)
D. itching about neck. Magn-c.
D. itching between thighs. Kali-c.
D. itching between shoulder blades. Lach.
D. itching about or between shoulders. Sil.
D. itching in nose. China, Sulph.
D. itching, smarting and burning in vulva. Hep-s.
D. itching of body. Agar., Kali-c.
D. itching in region of coccyx. Dros., Graph., Phos-ac.
D. itching in anus. Carbo-v.
D. itching of labia. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Petr.
D. itching inside of labia. Al-sat., Kreas.
D. itching in rectum. Carbo-v.
D. itching of skin here and there. Agar.
D. itching on external genitals. Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Sil.
D. itching, burning and redness of nose. Agar.
D. itching or soreness on pudenda from excoriating discharge. Kali-c.
D. itching of vulva. Z nc.
D. jactitation of lower extremities. Cocc.
D. jealous. Lach.
D. jerking pains. Ars., Bell., Calc-c., China, Lyc., Podo., Puls., Sep., Sil.
D. jerking pains in coccyx. Cic-v.
D. jerks. China.
D. jumps out of bed in sleep. Cina.
D. labor-like pains. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coni., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.
D. labor-like pains extending to rectum or thighs. Aloe.
D. labor-like pain in right ovarian region. Apis.
D. labor-like pains in rectum. Aloe.
D. labor-like pains extending into thighs. Aloe. (Ustil.)
D. labor-like pains in uterus. Asaf., Cham., Coni., Gels., Sec.
D. labor-like pains in back. Cham., Cimicif. (Agar., Am-m., Calc-c., Cycl., Graph., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sulph.)
D. labor-like pains in abdomen extending to thighs. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.
D. labor-like pains followed by swooning. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

D. labor-like pains in abdomen. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coni., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.

D.: labor-like pains; syncope; itching of vulva; nausea; tired feeling; faintness; swelling of feet. Lyc.

D.: labor-like pains in abdomen and back; nausea and vomiting; sadness; weeping; waterbrash; sick-headache; toothache; numbness of extremities; chilliness; trembling of feet, also of chin. Puls.

D. lacerating frontal headache. Phos., Rat. (Cast.)

D. lachrymation. Phyt. (China, Euphr.)

D. lachrymation in morning. Calc-c.

D. lack of vital heat. Led.

D. lameness of lower extremities. Magn-m., Phos.

D. lameness in hepatic region. Lach., Natr-c.

D. lameness in sides. Nux-v.

D. lameness in loins. Bar-c.

D. lameness of back. Caust.

D. lameness in thighs, pressing pain in small of back, groins and thighs, with unsuccessful desire to eructate. Carbo-an.

D. lancinating pains in groins. Borax.

D. lancinating pains in right ovary. Collins.

D. lancinating pains in rectum. Ars.

D. lancinating pain in ovarian region. Borax. (Collins.)

D. lancinating or tearing pains in teeth. Natr-m.

D. lancinating or darting pains in indurated and swollen left ovary. Graph.

D. languor of hands. Ol-an., Zinc.

D. languor in thighs. Carbo-an.

D. languor in body. Petr.

D. lascivious furor. Hyos.

D. lascivious thoughts. Hyos., Stram.

D. lasciviousness. Hyos.

D. lassitude of lower extremities. Sep. (Cocc., Sulph., Zinc.)

D. lassitude. Ign., Magn-c., Nux-v. (Agar., Bell., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Caust., Graph., Helon., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos., Sep., Sulph.)

D. lassitude, coughing up blood, weakness and loss of breath on ascending; pain in back and ovaries. Iod.

D. laughing. Hyos.

D. laughter, especially when in open air. Nux-m.

D. least movement increases flow; must keep still. Ferr.

D. left leg becomes blue with varicose veins. Ambr.

D. letters fly up and down before eyes. Cic-v.

D. leucorrhœa. Carbo-v., Magn-c. (Alu., Ars., Borax, Carb-ac., China, Coni., Iod., Merc., Phos.)

D. leucorrhœa while urinating. Magn-m.

Digitized by Google

D. leucorrhœa during stool. Magn-m.
D. light and noise are intolerable. Nux-v. (Borax, Ign.)
D. limbs feel very heavy with violent drawing about knees, as if they would be twisted off; fidgety feet. Zinc.
D. loathing of life. Berb.
D. looseness of teeth. Merc.
D. loquacious. Stram. (Glon., Ver-a.)
D. loquacity; drawing in thighs, abdomen and upper extremities, with strong smell from body, as from semen. Stram.
D. loses control of temper. Cham., Nux-v.
D. loss of consciousness. China.
D. loss of voice. Gels.
D. loud, convulsive, silly laughter. Hyos. (Cimicif.)
D. loud reports in ears. Mosch. (Sil.)
D. lower extremities bloated. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.
D. lower extremities go to sleep. Graph., Puls.
D. lower extremities cold and clammy. Calc-c. (Lil-tig.)
D. low-spirited. Am-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Puls. (Ign., Stann.)
D. mania. Sep. (Stram.)
D. meditative mood. Senecio.
D. megrim (headache). Gurara.
D. melancholy mood. Am-c., Aur., Ign., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Puls., Sep., Sil.
D. melancholy mood in morning. Sep.
D. melancholy mood, with palpitation of heart. Natr-m.
D. mental excitement. Acon.
D. mental symptoms worse when alone. Stram.
D. meteoristic distention of uterus. Phos-ac.
D. mild leucorrhœa. Merc.
D. milk in breasts. Merc.
D. milky leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Puls.
D. milky urine. Berb.
D. mist before eyes. Calc-c.
D. moaning. Cic-v., Cocc., Coloc., Stram.
D. momentary blindness; everything looks blue. Sil.
D. momentary pain in small of back. Ustil.
D. mons veneris so sensitive cannot bear napkin. Plat.
D. morning headache, nausea, ringing in ears and pain in limbs. Ver-a.
D. morning sickness. Graph. (Petr., Puls.)
D. morning diarrhœa. Bry.
D. motion in abdomen. Croc. (Cycl.)
D.: mouth very dry; difficult speech; thirst; thickening of tongue, with feeling as if it were paralyzed. Cedron.
D. movements of head; twitching, jerking, etc. Cic-v.
D. movements in uterus as from fœtus. Croc. (Natr-c.)
D. mucous discharge from anus. Lach.

Digitized by Google

D. mucous accumulation about external genitals. Kali-bi.
D. mucous leucorrhœa. Carbo-v.
D. nasal catarrh. Kali-c., Magn-c. (Alu., Am-c., Am-m.)
D. nausea. Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Borax, Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-v., Cham., Chelid., Cocc., Cupr., Gels., Graph., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lob., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Vib-op.
D. nausea and pressure in epigastrium. Caps.
D. nausea after eating. Kali-c.
D. nausea in epigastrium. Arn.
D. nausea with chilliness. Nux-v.
D. nausea, with fainting. Cocc., Nux-v.
D. nausea obliging her to lie down. Phos.
D. nausea at night. Puls.
D. nausea, with vomiting. Ars., Cocc., Puls.
D. nausea, with excessive prostration. Natr-c.
D. nausea in morning. Graph. (Nux-v., Puls., Sep.)
D. nausea, with vomiting, weakness and trembling. Graph.
D. nausea, with vomiting after eating or drinking. Ars.
D. nausea on rasing head from pillow. Bry.
D. nausea from sight of food. Mosch.
D. nausea, with vomiting and cramps. Puls.
D. nausea on sitting up in bed. Bry. (Cocc.)
D. nausea from smell of food. Colch.
D. nausea from smell of cooking. Sep.
D. necessity to lie down. Am-c., Ign.
D. neck of uterus swollen or flabby. Ustil.
D. neck of uterus hard. Sec.
D. nervous excitement. Croc., Magn-m., Nux-v.
D. nervous headache, especially over right eye. Sang.
D. nervous headache. Gels. (Bry., Calc-c., Cimicif., Coloc., Puls., Ver-a.)
D.: nervous; sensitive; frequent desire to stool, but nothing passed; constipation; headache in forehead. Nux-v.
D. nervousness. Acon., Cham., Coff., Croc., Hyos., Magn-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sep.
D. neuralgia in left side of face. Lob.
D. neuralgia. Gels., Kalm., Ver-a., Xanth.
D.: neuralgia; violent headache in left side, with frequent vomiting beginning in morning, worse about noon, continuing all day. Amyl.
D. neuralgic pains in loins. Kalm.
D. neuralgic pains. Gels. (Kalm., Sang., Ver-a., Xanth.)
D. neuralgic pain in ovarian region. Collins.
D. neuralgic pains in face. Caust., Gels., Lob., Magn-c., Mez., Puls., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

D. neuralgic pains in uterus. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Lil-tig., Xanth.
D. neuralgic pain in thighs. Kalm.
D. neuralgic headache. Gels., Sang. (Kalm.)
D. neuralgic pains in eyes. Chelid.
D. neuralg c pains in small of back. Cimicif., Kalm.
D. nightly fever. Natr-m.
D. nightly backache. Am-m.
D. nightly chilliness. Lach.
D. nightmare. Sulph-ac.
D. nodes on labia. Merc. (Calc-c., Phos.)
D. numb feeling in coccyx. Plat.
D. numbness of vulva. Plat. (Mosch.)
D. numbness of tongue. Nux-m.
D. numbness of pudenda. Plat., Mosch.
D. numbness of upper and lower extremities. Kali-n., Sec.
D. nymphomania. Hyos., Ver-a.
D. objects appear nearer than they are. Bov.
D. objects appear distant. Nux-m.
D. objects appear large. Nux-m. (Hyos.)
D. objects appear smaller than they are. Plat.
D. obliged to loosen dress. Zinc. (Lach., Lyc.)
D. obscuration of sight. Bell., Calc-c., Cycl., Graph., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-m., Puls., Sep., Trill.
D. odontalgia. Am-c., Calc-c., Cham., Hyos., Sep., Staph.
D. offensive breath. Caul. (Merc., Sep.)
D. one cheek pale, other red. Cham.
D. ophthalmia. Acon., Bell., Cham., Euphr., Hep-s., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Zinc.
D. oppressed feeling at pit of stomach. Zinc. (Gossyp.)
D. oppression of chest. Cact., Calc-c., Cocc., Graph., Ipec., Lyc., Puls., Zinc.
D.: oppression of chest, with eructations; awakens from suffocation directly after going to sleep; os uteri feels as if open; pains in small of back and abdomen; great tenderness and sensitiveness about abdomen; cramps in bowels, as if cut with knives; throbbing in rectum. Lach.
D. oppressive pains in small of back. Calc-c.
D. os uteri tightly closed. Sec.
D. os uteri open. Ustil.
D. pain in ovarian region, burning and cutting when urinating. Natr-m.
D. ovaries swollen. Bell. (Apis, Collins., Graph.)
D. ovaries sensitive to pressure. Graph.
D. pains in ovaries extending to hip and thighs. Lil-tig.
D. pain in stomach extending to sacrum. Borax.

Digitized by Google

D. pain in stomach. Borax, Sars.

D.: pain in bowels, back, hip bones and arms; headache and toothache; rush of blood to, with heat in, head; profuse sweat on upper part of body and forehead during sleep; pain in nape of neck; deafness; dyspnœa; constipation; œdema of extremities; cutting in uterus; griping in back; cold, damp feet, with feeling as if she had on damp stockings. Calc-c.

D.: pain as if abdomen were torn, extending to small of back; bruised feeling and discharge of large clots of blood; pressure in stomach; sometimes diarrhœa; stitches beneath left breast; yellowness of and rash on face; diszziness and headache. Caust.

D. pain in back. Caust.

D. pain in abdomen and small of back. Brom.

D.: pain in back, through hips, and down thighs to knees, with intermittent, labor-like pains; weeping mood and hysterical spasms. Cimicif.

D. pain in vertex. Ferr-ph.

D. pain in limbs, back, and inside of thighs. Kalm.

D. pain in epigastrium or labor-like pains; persistent, stinging toothache; lassitude and weakness; morning sickness. Graph.

D. pain and swelling of breasts; violent pains in abdomen. Phyt.

D.: pain in liver; weakness; indifference; stupid; cannot rouse herself; has to rise frequently at night to pass large quantities of colorless urine. Phos-ac.

D.: pain in back, which feels as if broken; cutting pain in chest; palpitation of heart; cold feet and hands; sleepiness. Phos.

D. pain in lumbar region of back. Sabin. (Ars., Ham.)

D. pain in region of liver. Phos-ac. (Aloe, Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Puls.)

D. pain in lumbar region. Ham.

D. pain between shoulder blades. Sil.

D. pain under lower angle of right shoulder blade. Chelid.

D. pain in right shoulder blade. Lob., Magn-c.

D. pain in scrobiculus. Sars.

D. pain in lumbar region extending over whole body. Berb.

D.: pain in groins when sitting or standing; better when walking. Magn-s.

D. pain in ovarian region, as if squeezed in a vise. Coloc.

D. pains from small of back to left hypogastrium and thighs. Sang.

D. pain in thighs, as if tightly squeezed. Kali-jod.

D. pain in right ovarian region. Apis. (Iod., Sars.)

D. pain in left ovarian region. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil.)

D. pain from last lumbar vertebra to pubes. Sabin.

D. pain from right to left ovarian region. Lyc., Graph.

D. pain in muscles or bones of face. Stann.

D. pain between labia when urinating. Coni., Kreas.

D. pain in sacral region. Am-c., Am-m., Natr-c.

Digitized by Google

D. painful contractions in chest. Sep.
D. painful constriction in anus. Thuja.
D. painful weakness. Bell., Bufo.
D. painful varices. Ambr., Ferr., Graph.
D. painful sensation of emptiness in stomach. Ign., Sep.
D. painful spots on lower extremities. Petr.
D. painfulness of legs. Bry., Graph., Nux-m., Sep.
D. pains; dysmenorrhœa. Acon., Am-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Cact., Caul., Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Coni., Croc., Gels., Lach., Lil-tig., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Ver-a., Xanth.
D. pains in head, as if pierced by a nail. Ign., Nux-v. (Arn.)
D. pains ameliorated when sitting erect. Bell.
D. pains increase till it reaches its height and then gradually decline. Plat., Stann.
D. pains in uterus better when lying down. Ign.
D. pains in uterus as if cut with knives. Lach., Murex, Phos.
D. pains in uterus as if clutched by a hand. Bell.
D. pains in ovaries as if cut by knives. Sabad.
D. pains cause redness of face and eyes. Bell.
D. pains from back to hips and down thighs. Cimicif., Kali-c., Nitr-ac.
D. pains with flow diminished. Caul.
D. pains relieved by hot, moist applications. Nux-m.
D. pains in uterus driving her crazy. Cimicif.
D. pains from last lumbar vertebra to pubis. Sabin.
D. aggravated when sitting bent. Bell.
D. pains in loins extending to left hypochondrium and thighs. Sang.
D. pains in ovarian region radiating to thighs (Nux-v.) and sacrum. Arg-n.
D. pains in loins stitching to uterus. Natr-m.
D. pains from groin outward and backward. Sep.
D. pains in back, ameliorated by lying still on back. Nux-v.
D. pains in back pressing from within outward. Nux-m.
D. pains in back or backache when walking. Kali-c.
D. pains in back aggravated by walking. Magn-m.
D. pains in uterine region extending to back. Carbo-v., Gels.
D. pains in uterus doubling her up. Cimicif., Coloc. (Acon.)
D. pains in uterus extending to chest. Murex.
D. pains in uterus extending to thighs. Kali-jod. (Nux-v., Stram., Ustil.)
D. pains in urethra after urination. Sars.
D. pains in uterus better from pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.
D. pains in uterus provoking convulsions. Cimicif.
D. pains in thighs when walking. Magn-s.
D. pains from sides to groins. Plat.

Digitized by Google

D. pains in abdomen, small of back and thighs. Kali-n. (Cimicif., Puls.)
D. pains in pudenda from right to left. Lyc.
D. pains from left to right over pubes. Calc ph.
D. pains from ilium to ilium. Lil-tig.
D. pains here and there throughout body. Natr-c.
D. pains beginning in left ovary. Lach.
D. pains accompanied with chilliness. Ver-a.
D. pains cause her to weep. Cact., Cimicif. (Cham., Sec.)
D. pains double her up. Acon., Cimicif., Coloc.
D. pains with vomiting. Ver-a.
D. pains from lumbar region throughout body. Berb.
D. pains in face. Calc-c., Cham., Caust., Magn c., Stann., Sulph.
D. pains in eyes. Bell., Chelid., Cimicif., Croton-tig., Gels., Sang.
D. pains in feet. Am-m., Magn-c.
D. pains in pudenda from within outward. Lyc.
D. pains from hypogastrium to epigastrium. Ars.
D. pains from sides to groins. Plat.
D. pains from stomach to small of back. Borax.
D. pains from pit of stomach to sacrum. Sars.
D. pains from uterus down to lower extremities. Coni., Graph., Nux-v., Ustil.
D. pains from ovaries to thighs. Lil-tig.
D. pains from left ovary to uterus. Ham.
D. pains from left iliac region down thighs. Thuja.
D. pains from groin to back. Sulph.
D. pains come quickly and as quickly disappear. Bell.
D. pains from ovaries to uterus. Iod., Sep.
D. pains ameliorated by warm applications. Nux-v. (Ars.)
D. pains aggravated by walking. Bell., Bry.
D. pains ameliorated by exercise. Sulph.
D. pains ameliorated by pressure. Magn-m.
D. pains accompanied with numbness and tingling. Plat.
D. pains from hypogastrium down thighs. Nux-v.
D. pains in ovaries from right to left. Lyc.
D. pains ameliorated when flow becomes free. Lach., Sulph.
D. pains ameliorated when standing. Bell.
D. pains from back to uterus. Cham. (Helon., Natr-m.)
D. pains accompanied with heat and thirst. Cham.
D. pains aggravated by standing up. Sulph.
D. pains aggravated by motion. Bry.
D. pains from small of back to pelvis. Plat.
D. pains stop suddenly. Bell., Cimicif.
D. pains aggravated in morning. Bell.
D. pains come gradually and as gradually decline. Plat., Stann.
D. pains aggravated at midnight. Ars.

Digitized by Google

D. pains from back to groins. Arn., Sabin.
D. pains from back to hips. Gels.
D. pains from abdomen to back. Carbo-v.
D. pains from abdomen to chest. Cupr., Mang.
D. pains compel her to cry aloud. Cact. (Cham.)
D. pains from hypogastrium to rectum. Ars.
D. pains in left iliac region compelling her to lie down. Thuja.
D. pains in left arm. Agar.
D. pains in extremities. Berb., Bry., Graph., Kali-n., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Ver-a.
D. pains in upper extremities. Agar., Calc-c., Ver-a.
D. pains in lower extremities. Cham. (Ambr., Bell., Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Coni., Cycl., Graph., Ham., Kali-n,, Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec., Spong., Ver-a.)
D. pains in knees when walking. Magn-c.
D. pains about navel extending toward uterus. Ipec.
D. pains about navel extending to legs. Nux-m.
D. pains make her hot and thirsty. Cham.
D. pains in loins pressing to genitals. Lach.
D. pains in breasts. Coni., Phos. (Calc-c., Iod., Sang.)
D. pains in calves. Berb.
D. pains along genito-crural nerve. Xanth.
D. pains drive her to frenzy. Ars., Coff.
D. pains from uterus down inner surface of thighs. Ustil.
D. pains stitching and jerking through body. Nux-v.
D. pains in pelvis and loins. Agn.
D. pains in abdomen, as if everything would be torn in pieces. Graph.
D. pains in abdomen compelling her to bend double. Acon., Cimicif., Coloc.
D. pains in abdomen ameliorated by exercise. Sulph.
D. pains in abdomen ameliorated by hot, moist applications. Nux-m.
D. pains from small of back to genitals. Cham. (Lach., Plat.)
D. pains in chest. Coni. (Berb., China, Graph., Kreas., Lach., Puls.)
D. pains in left ear. Agar.
D. pains in abdomen all night. Am-m.
D. pains in abdomen, as if bruised. Ham.
D. pains in abdomen drawing to small of back. Carbo-v., Plumb.
D. pains in abdomen driving her to despair. Coff.
D. pains in abdomen, as if cut with knives. Phos. (Lach.)
D. pains in abdomen ameliorated when flow becomes free. Lach., Sulph. (Bell., Sep.)
D. pains in abdomen, as if cut with sharp stones. Cocc.
D. pains here and there through body. Natr-c.
D. pains all over body. Berb., Caust.
D. pains in back. Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Caust., Chelid., Nux-v.
D. pains in sacrum. Berb., Lob. (Ferr., Sang., Senecio.)

Digitized by Google

D. pains in small of back. Am-c., Bell., Berb., Brom., Calc-c., Caust., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls.
D. pains in uterus relieved by pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.
D. pains in upper part of abdomen. Cocc.
D. pains in anus. Berb.
D. in coccyx as if bruised. Carbo-an., Caust., Kreas.
D. pains running down. Æsc., Coni., Ipec., Lach., Nux-v., Ustil.
D. pains in abdomen. Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Borax, Brom., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Natr-s., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
D. pains in lower part of abdomen. Bry., Nux-m., Sulph.
D. pains in back attended with headache. Aloe.
D. pains running up. Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sep.
D. pains in viens of legs. Cham.
D. pains in lower extremities going downward. Ham., Sang.
D. pains drive her to despair. Ars., Cham., Coff.
D. pains in eyes as if they would be pressed out. Sang.
D. pains in left side of chest shooting up. Coni. (Kreas.)
D. pains from small of back to thighs. Arn., Berb., Cimicif., Kali-c.
D. pains in coccyx as if ulcerated. Carbo-an., Phos.
D. pains in body as from bee stings. Apis.
D. pains in abdomen like bee stings. Apis.
D. pains in back when sitting. Caust., Magn-c.
D. pains from small of back to uterus. Cham. (Helon., Natr-m.)
D. pains from small of back to groins. Arn.
D. pains from small of back to legs. Arn., Berb.
D. pains in small of back as from a stick pressed across it. Nux-m.
D. pains in abdomen with vomiting. Verba.
D. pains in abdomen with desire to remain in bed. Am-c.
D. pains shooting from right to left across abdomen. Lyc.
D. pains in abdomen drawing to thighs. Nux-v.
D. pains in anus extending to pudenda. Ars.
D. pains in small of back alternating with headache. Aloe.
D. pains in thighs. Berb., Petr., Stram. (Carbo-an., Cast., Cimicif., Coni., Kali-jod., Kali-n., Magn-m., Magn-s., Natr-c., Nux-v., Nitr-ac.)
D. pains commencing in middle of thighs. Cast.
D. pains tearing here and there. Lyc., Merc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.
D. pains throw her into convulsions. Cimicif.
D. pains in ovaries. Apis, Bell., Lach. (Collins., Coni., Gels., Iod., Lil-tig., Sabad., Thuja, Ustil.)
D. pains from small of back to great toe. Arn.
D. pains in loins. Acon., Aloe, Am-c., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Puls., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

D. pains in heart. Cact., Coni., Lil-tig.
D. pains in region of kidneys. Berb. (Ananth., Helon.)
D. pains in hepatic region. Phos-ac. (Aloe, Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Puls.)
D. pains in sides. Bell., Bry., Cham., Puls.
D. pains in groins. Am-m., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Borax, Bov., Carbo-an., Cast., Kali-n., Lyc., Magn-s., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Senecio, Tart-em.
D. pains in uterus extending to back. Bell.
D. pains aggravated nightly from heat of bed. Sulph.
D. pains from abdomen to back, as from a string pulling. Plumb.
D. pains in back aggravated by turning in bed. Nux-v. (Bry.)
D. pains in hypogastrium. Ver-a.
D. pains in abdomen as if contents would be pressed out at vulva. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.
D. pains in thighs aggravated when sitting. Magn-m.
D. pains in abdomen as if intestines were clutched by hand. Bell.
D. pains through hypogastrium. Ham.
D. pale, sickly-color of gums. Cycl., Merc.
D. paleness of face. Acon., Am-c., Magn-c., Magn-m., Puls.
D. paleness of face when rising from recumbent position. Acon.
D. paleness of lips. Cycl., Ferr.
D. palpitation of heart. Cact., Phos. (Acon., Agar., Alu., Bar-c., Bufo, Cycl., Graph., Ign., Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Mosch., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Thuja, Trill.)
D. palpitation of heart with anguish. Nitr-ac.
D. palpitation of heart at night. Cact.
D. palpitation of heart with trembling and numbness. Plat.
D. palpitation of heart when lying on left side. Cact.
D. paralytic pains in small of back. Cocc. (Plumb.)
D. paralytic pains in upper extremities. Cycl.
D. partial paralysis. Plumb.
D. peevish mood. Berb., Caust., Cham., Magn-c., Merc.
D. periodical pains. Cact., Calc-c.
D. perspiration. Hyos. (Ars., Asar., Bell., Borax, Graph., Kreas., Magn-c., Sec., Ver-a.)
D. perspiration after midnight. Borax.
D. perspiration after least exertion. Agar.
D. perspiration at night. Asar., Bell., Kali-c., Sulph.
D. perspiration on forehead. Phos., Ver-a.
D. perspiration on chest at night. Bell.
D. perspiration on head. Cham., Merc., Phos., Ver-a.
D. photophobia. Ign.
D. pimples on pubes. Coni.
D. pimples on external genitals. Graph., Merc. (Coni., Kali-c., Datr-m., Tart-em.)
D. pimples on labia. Merc. (Coni., Graph., Kali-c., Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

D. pimply eruptions. Graph.
D. pimply eruptions on face. Graph.
D. pinched appearance of face. Sec.
D. pinching pains in hypogastrium. Sulph.
D. pinching pains in groins. Plat.
D. pinching, pressing, pulling pain in ovarian region. Plat.
D. pinching pains in iliac region. Coff. Magn-m.
D. pinching pains in stomach. Phos.
D. pinching pains in uterus. Bell., Cham.
D. pinching in abdomen, as if contents would be expelled. Bell., Nitr-ac., Sep.
D. pinching pain in groins with pressure in vulva. Plat.
D. pinching pains in abdomen. Borax, Bell., Plat.
D. pinching in abdomen, as from a stone. Puls. (Cocc.)
D. pinching in abdomen, as if it would burst. Nitr-ac.
D. pinching or pressure in sides of abdomen. Nux-v.
D. pinching pains in sacrum. Caust.
D. pinching pains in abdomen in morning. Natr-s.
D. pinching in abdomen. Bell., Borax, Plat. (Bar-c., Mosch., Natr-s., Sars.)
D. pinching in abdomen and excruciating pains in uterus, with screams; strong sexual desire. Plat.
D. pressing pains in groins. Cast., Plat.
D. pressing pains in stomach. Kali-jod., Nu-xm., Nux-v., Thuja.
D. pressing pain in thighs. Lyc.
D. pressing pains in uterus as if something would be forced out. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.
D. pressing frontal headache. Bell., Bry., Cact., Cycl., Magn-c., Natr-m., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
D. pressing pains in small of back. Carbo-v., Plat., Plumb., Puls.
D. pressing pain and urging sensation in genitals. Am-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Coni., Kali-bi., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
D. pressive headache from within outward in both temples. Bry.
D. pressive pains in sides. Carbo-an.
D. pressing pain from within outward. Kreas.
D. pressive headache. Acon., Cimicif., Natr-m., Nux-v.
D. pressive pains in abdomen. Nitr-ac. (Agar.)
D. pressure in groins. Carbo-an. (Cast., Kali-c., Plat., Sep.)
D. pressure in eyes. Lachn.
D. pressure in ovarian region. Lach., Plat.
D. pressure over pubes. Calc-ph.
D. pressure in hypogastrium as if everything would issue from abdomen. Natr-c.
D. pressure in head from within outward. Kreas.
D. pressure in groins extending to external genitals. Plat.

Digitized by Google

D. pressure in vagina relieved by pressure against vulva. Lil-tig.
D. pressure in hypogastrium. Kali-jod., Magn-c., Natr-c.
D. pressure in fore part of head. Bell., Bry., Sep., Stann., Sulph.
D. pressure in head. Cycl., Sep.
D. pressure on vertex. Calc-c., Cast., Nux-v.
D. pressure on external genitals. Bell., Cham., Plat. (Am-c., Ant-c., Asaf., Calc-c., China, Ipec., Magn-c., Magn-s., Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.)
D. pressure in thighs. Carbo-an.
D. pressure at stomach. Kali-jod., Nux-m., Nux-v., Thuja.
D. pressure low down in vagina. Lil-tig.
D. pressure in region of uterus. Alet., Sec.
D. pressure or weight in sacrum. Ferr.
D. pressure in small of back, as from a stone. Puls.
D. pressure towards anus. Ipec.
D. pressure in small of back. Am-m., Puls. (Carbo-an., Plat., Plumb.)
D. pressure in chest. Cocc., Graph., Mosch.
D.: pressure and pain in back and drawing in limbs; lassitude; headache; sleepiness; waterbrash; dental neuralgia; disposition to laugh; dryness of mouth, tongue and throat when sleeping. Nux m.
D. profuse leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Carbo-v.
D. profuse urine at night. Phos-ac.
D. profuse discharge of flatus. Brom. (Lyc.)
D. profuse flow of bile. Phyt.
D. profuse perspiration. Hyos.
D. profuse flow of tears. Phyt.
D. profuse urination. Cham., Hyos., Phos-ac. (Kali-bi., Phyt., Sulph., Vib-op.)
D. profuse sweat on small of back. Kreas.
D. profuse flow of saliva. Phyt.
D. prolapsus of vagina. Merc.
D. prolapsus ani. Aur.
D. prolapsus ani during stool. Podo.
D. prolapsus recti (Aur., Elaps) while at stool. Podo.
D. protrusion of eyes. China.
D. pruritus of vulva. Kali-bi. (Coff., Hep-s., Petr.)
D. pudenda sensitive (Coff., Staph.) and cold. Plat.
D. pulling in lower extremities. Nitr-ac.
D. pulling or pushing pains in groins. Plat.
D. pulling pains in extremities. Nux-m.
D. pulling in ovarian region. Plat.
D. pulling pains in sides. Hyos.
D. pulling in external genitals. Lyc., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin.
D. pulling, frontal headache. Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

D. pulling in thighs. Nitr-ac.
D. pulling pains in back. Hyos.
D. pulsating pains in rectum after stool. Aloe.
D. pulsating in anus and rectum after stool. Aloe.
D. pulse small. Sec.
D. pulse slow. Kali-c., Kalm. (Dig.)
D. pulse full and hard. Acon., Ferr.
D. pustules on external genitals. Bry., Merc.
D. putrid eructations. Arn.
D. putrid, offensive odor from body. Stram.
D. quarrelsome mood. Nux-v.
D. red, cracked, burning and tensive, painful tip of nose. Carb-ac.
D. red spots on tongue. Merc.
D. red spots on pudenda. Carbo-v.
D. redness of tongue. Ars., Merc.
D. redness of labia. Bell., Carbo v., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.
D. redness of face. Ferr. (Bell., Gels., Natr-c.)
D. restless sleep. Alu., Cina, Kali-c., Rhus-t.
D. restless sleep, compelling frequent change of position to obtain a few moments relief. Rhus-t.
D. restlessness. Acon., Ars., Cham., Coff., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep.
D. restlessness, followed by fainting. Calc-c.
D. restlessness at night. Rhus-t.
D. restlessness from heat of bed. Opi.
D. restlessness; constantly changing position. Apis, Coff.
D. restlessness of lower extremities. Zinc. (Mosch., Thuja.)
D. retention of urine. Ham., Kali-bi.
D. rhagades on lobes of ears. Magn-c.
D. rheumatic pains in upper extremities. Bry., Elaps, Nux-v.
D. rheumatic pains in small of back. Bry., Cimicif., Rhus-t.
D. rheumatic pains in back. Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Rhus-t.
D. rheumatic pains in thighs. Nux-v.
D. rheumatic pains. Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Rhod., Rhus-t.
D. rigidity of lower extremities. Mosch.
D. rigors. Agar.
D. ringing in ears. China, Petr., Ver-a.
D. roaring in ears. Ver-a. (Ars.)
D. rolling about in abdomen, as of something alive. Croc. (Cycl., Phos.)
D. roughness in throat. Cast.
D. rumbling in abdomen. Aloe, Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Puls., Sep.
D. saculated swelling of upper eyelids. Kali-c.
D.: sadness; weeping; lassitude; heat in palms of hands and soles of feet; tearing in thighs, and spots on legs painful to touch; pruritus; herpetic eruption; dysmenorrhœa; singing and roaring in ears. Petr.

Digitized by Google

D. sadness. Am-c., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac.
D. salty taste in mouth. Merc.
D. scalding urine. Nux-v., Zinc.
D. scorbutic gums. Merc.
D. screams out during sleep. Cast., Cina.
D. sees imaginary objects during sleep. Cina.
D. semilateral headache. Puls. (Ars., Calc-c., China, Cic-v., Colch., Cycl., Nux-v., Sep., Ver-a.)
D. sensation of lightness about head; faint when sitting up; crampy pains; nervous; restless; flow intermits; returns in clots. Vib-op.
D. sensation of distention of abdomen; feels as if boiling. Lachn.
D. sensation as of something alive in abdomen. Croc. (Cycl.)
D. sensation of fermentation in abdomen. Phos. (Lyc.)
D. sensation of emptiness in abdomen. Phos. (Sulph.)
D. sensation of coldness. Calc-c., Puls., Sec., Sil. (Aloe, Bry., Coff., Ipec., Kreas., Natr-m., Phos., Tart-em., Thuja.)
D. sensation of constriction in chest. Cact. (Ver-a.)
D. sensation of swelling in anus. Sep.
D. sensation as of something ascending to stomach. Cocc-c., Croc.
D. sensation as if back and hips were falling to pieces. Trill.
D. sensation in throat as if bound with a napkin. Chelid.
D. sensation as if pelvic contents would escape through vagina. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.
D. sensation of weight in vulva. Lob.
D. sensation of fullness in uterus. China.
D. sensation of constriction in uterus. Murex.
D. sensation of band about uterus. Sec.
D. sensation of constriction of throat. Cact.
D. sensation of contraction in scrobiculus. Cact.
D. sensation of numbness in brain. Plat.
D. sensation of constriction in rectum. Cact.
D. sensation of band or tape about head. Gels., Helon., Iod., Merc., Plat., Sulph.
D. sensitive to external impressions. Lyc., Phos., Plat.
D. sensitive to cold air. Agar., Calc-c.
D. sensitiveness of hearing. Hyper., Magn-c., Nux-v.
D. sensitiveness of external genitals. Coff., Plat. (China, Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.)
D. sensitiveness of genitals. Coff., Plat.
D. sensitiveness of right ovarian region. Iod., Graph.
D. sensitiveness of labia. Coff., Merc.
D. sensitiveness of breasts. Coni. (Helon., Thuja.)
D. sensitiveness of stomach. Cocc., Kali-n.
D. sensitiveness of vulva. Coff. (Plat., Staph.)
D. sensitiveness of vagina. Coff, Plat.
D. severe pain in malar bone. Stann.

Digitized by Google

D. severe headache, hardness of hearing, rushing, buzzing and humming in ears, stitches in side, cutting pain in abdomen, rumbling of gas borborygmi in bowels, sometimes diarrhœa. Kreas.
D. sexual desire increaeed. Agar., Bell., Bufo., Canth., China, Coff., Cina, Dulc., Hyos., Mosch., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph-ac., Ver-a.
D. sexual instinct without energy. Sep.
D. sharp pains in hypogastrium. Lil-tig.
D. sharp pain running around each labia. Lyc.
D. sharp pains in abdomen. Cocc. (Cimicif.)
D. shivering. Phos., Puls., Sep. (Bell., Berb., Bry., Ipec., Kali-jod., Kreas., Magn-c., Natr-m., Sulph.)
D. shivering on awaking. Magn-c.
D. shivering and heat. Sep.
D. shivering over small of back. Bell.
D. shooting or transient frontal headache. Rat.
D. shuddering, with icy-cold creepings, pressure and griping in hypogastrium. Kali-jod.
D. sick-headache. Puls., Sang. (Gels., Nux-v., Phos.)
D. sick-headache in right side of head, with sensation as if eyes were being pushed out. Sang.
D. sickly appearance of face. Cast.
D. sighing and sobbing. Ars., Cimicif., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Plat.
D. sight vanishes. Mosch., Natr-m.
D. sight suddenly vanishes. Sil. (Natr-m.)
D. sight of running water produces vertigo. Brom. (Borax.)
D. sight vanishes, becomes dark before eyes; left hand becomes numb and dead, with crawling in it, extending up arm, and also with crawling in lips. Graph.
D. sinking sensation at pit of stomach. Trill.
D. skin wax-colored. Apis.
D. sleep disturbed by pains in back. Sep.
D. sleep disturbed by heat of bed. Opi.
D. sleeplessness. Am-c., Ign., Magn-m., Natr-m., Senecio.
D. sleepy but unable to sleep. Bell., Opi.
D. sleepy during day. Sulph. (Natr-m.)
D. sleepy and restless. Kali-c., Puls.
D. sleepy all time. Phos. (Cub., Helon., Kali-c., Nux-m., Senecio.)
D. smarting in anus. Ars., Carbo-v.
D. smarting pains in eyes. Cast.
D. smarting in anus after stool. Natr-s.
D. smarting at vulva. Carbo-v.
D. smarting in vagina. Berb. (Al-sat.)
D. smarting on inner surface of thighs. Sars.
D. smarting inside of labia. Al-sat.
D. smarting leucorrhœa. Coni., Merc., Sil., Sulph.
D. so weak she can scarcely breathe; has to lie down. Nitr-ac.

Digitized by Google

D. so weak can scarcely talk. Carbo-an., Cocc., Stann.
D. sore pains in teeth. Merc.
D. sore spots like little ulcers on labia. Carbo-v.
D. sore pains in coccyx. Bell.
D. sore throat. Lac-c., Magn-c. (Cub., Sulph.)
D. sore pains in breasts. Helon., Zinc.
D. soreness of lower extremities. Sep. (Caul.)
D. soreness across pubes. Nux-v.
D. soreness in perinæum. Sep.
D. soreness or tenderness of nipples. Coni.
D. soreness of inner surface of thighs, with watery secretion. Gossyp.
D. soreness in abdomen relieved by pressure. Cast.
D. soreness of external genitals. Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
D. soreness of pudenda. Ambr., Bov., Coff., Kali-c.
D. soreness in ovarian region. Helon.
D. soreness of labia. Ambr., Carbo-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Graph., Sulph.
D. soreness of mons veneris. Bov.
D. soreness of inner surface of thighs. Am-c., Kali-c., Graph. (Caust., Gossyp., Hep-s.)
D. soreness in vagina. Brom., Merc.
D. soreness of vulva. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Aur., Hep-s., Gossyp.)
D. soreness in abdomen. Brom., Cast.
D. soreness of anus. Berb., Carbo-v.
D. soreness in sacrum. Spong.
D. sour taste in mouth. Calc-c., Lyc., Sulph.
D. sour vomiting. Calc-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.
D. sour eructations. Phos. (Lyc.)
D. spasmodic pains in rectum or stomach. Caul.
D. spasmodic pains in abdomen. Caul., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Nux-v., Puls., Plat., Sep.
D. spasmodic contractions in uterus. Bell. (Cact.)
D. spasmodic pains in uterus. Bell., Cact., Caul., Coni., Sec.
D. spasmodic contractions in region of uterus. Bell.
D. spasmodic twitchings. Bell., Cocc., Coff., Sec.
D. spasmodic urination. Vib-op.
D. spasmodic weeping. Thuja.
D. spasmodic pains in lower extremities. Caul.
D. spasmodic closing of eyelids. Natr-m.
D. spasmodic contractions in lower extremities. Cub.
D. spasms. Sec.
D. spasms of larynx. Caul., Cocc.
D. spasms in abdomen leaving great soreness. Brom.
D. spasms in chest and abdomen, with congestion of blood to head. China.

Digitized by Google

D. spasms in chest. China, Cocc. (Cupr., Graph., Mosch., Plat.)
D. spells of weakness. Cocc., Sulph.
D. spitting of blood. Phos., Puls. (Iod., Natr-m., Sep.)
D. spitting of blood; despair of salvation. Ver-a.
D. splitting headache. Bry. (Glon.)
D. splitting frontal headache. Natr-m.
D. squeezing in uterus. Cham.
D. stabbing pains in uterus. Apis.
D. stabbing in head. Apis.
D. staggering gait. Kali-n.
D. stiffness in extremities relieved by walking. Rhus-t.
D. stiffness of lower extremities before a storm. Rhus-t. (Rhod.)
D. stiffness of body. Berb., Coff.
D. stinging pains in groins. Borax, Gossyp.
D. stinging pain in ovarion region. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp., Graph.)
D. stinging pains in breasts. Coni.
D. stinging pains in uterus. Apis, Coni.
D. stinging headache. Acon., Mang.
D. stinging in external genitals. Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sulph-ac.
D. stinging in groins. Borax, Gossyp.
D. stinging in ovarian region. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp.)
D. stinging in neck of uterus. Coni.
D. stinging about anus. Phos.
D. stitches in ears. Kali-c.
D. stitches in rectum extending to vulva. Ars.
D. stitches in external genitals. Sulph-ac.
D. stitches in rectum. Ars.
D. stitches in ovaries. Borax, Coloc., Graph., Ustil.
D. stitches in ovarian region. Graph. (Borax, Brom., Bry., Ustil.)
D. stitches in breasts. Coni., Phos. (Caust.)
D. stitches in splenic region. Bufo.
D. stitches in neck of uterus. Sep.
D. stitches in vagina. Coni. (Bell., Kreas., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph-ac.)
D. stitches in chest when laughing or taking long breath. Puls.
D. stitches in abdomen. Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Nali-c., Mosch., Nux-m., Sulph ac.
D. stitches in lower left side of abdomen. Nux-m.
D. stitches in left side of chest. Coni.
D. stitches in chest. Coni. (Berb., Cham., Grat., Kreas., Puls., Senecio.)
D. stitches in sides of chest. Kreas.
D. stitches in right side of chest through and through. Grat.
D. stitching pains in ovaries. Coloc., Graph.
D. stitching pains in hypogastrium. Cimicif.
D. stitching pains in uterus. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

D. stitching pains in breasts, worse at night. Coni.
D. stitching pains in abdomen. Borax, Brom., Kali-c., Mosch.
D. stitching pains in coccyx. Phos-ac.
D. stitching, tearing pains in groins. Borax.
D. strained feeling in groins. Am-m.
D. straining in hypogastrium. Nux-m.
D. strangury. Graph.
D. stretching and yawning. Carbo-an.
D. strong odor of urine. Nitr-ac.
D. stupefaction of head. Cycl., Ham.
D. stupefying headache. Calc-c. (Cina, Lyc.)
D. stupor. Lyc.
D. sudden oppression of stomach, obliging her to loosen dress. Zinc.
D. sudden desire to urinate. Borax, Natr-m.
D. sudden sinking of vital force. Ars., Colch.
D. suffers from various pains and complaints. Ars.
D. suppression of urine. Kali-bi.
D. suppurating pimples on vulva. Al-sat.
D. sure she is going to die. Acon. (Mosch.)
D. suspicious mood. Am-c., Plat.
D. swaying in head. Cub.
D. sweat on feet from severity of pain. Ver-a.
D. sweat on hands from pain. Ver-a.
D. sweat on chest. Bell., Kreas.
D. sweet risings from stomach. Natr-m.
D. swelling of eyelids. Apis, Cycl., Kali-c.
D. swelling of cheeks. Kali-c. (Bar-c., Graph., Phos., Sep.)
D. swelling of lips. Phos.
D. swelling of feet. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Calc-c., Glon., Graph., Lyc.
D. swelling in vagina from before backward. Sabin.
D. swelling of external genitals. Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carbo-v., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Sec., Sep., Thuja.
D. swelling in vagina from above downward. Kreas.
D. swelling of pudenda. Am-c., Carbo-v. (Lyc.)
D. swelling of gums. Bar-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos.
D. swelling of labia. Ambr., Am-c., Bry., Carbo-an., Coni., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.
D. swelling of breasts. Calc-c., Coni., Dulc., Helon., Thuja.
D. swelling at pit of stomach. Cham.
D. swelling in left side of vagina. Berb.
D. swelling in vagina. Nux-v.
D. swelling of body. Sep.
D. swelling and soreness of mammæ. Coni.
D. swollen breasts, sore nipples, diarrhœa, colic, syncope, cough. Cham.
D. syncope. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

D. taciturn. Mur-ac.
D. talking fatigues her. Carbo-an., Stann.
D. tearing pains in small of back. Agar., Caust., Lach.
D. tearing pains in lower extremities. Bell. (Bry., Cham., Coni., Rhus-t., Sep.)
D. tearing pains in coccyx. Cic-v. (Canth., Merc.)
D. tearing pains in abdomen. Graph. (Caust., Cinnab., Lach., Sec.)
D. tearing in vulva by fits and starts. Bar-c.
D. tearing headache. Natr-c. (Calc-c.)
D. tearing in external genitals. Am-c., Phos.
D. tearing pains in veins of legs. Cham.
D. tearing in hypogastrium. Lach.
D. tearing pains in lower extremities, aggravated by least motion. Bry.
D. tearing pains in uterus. Sec.
D. tearing pains in thighs. Petr.
D. tearing pains in stomach. Graph.
D. tearing pains in hips. Natr-c.
D. tearing pains in nape of neck. Magn-c.
D. tearing in vertex at night. Laur.
D. tearing pain through whole body. Berb.
D. tearing cough. Senecio.
D. tearing headache and distention of abdomen. Natr-c.
D.: tearing in tibia; toothache and throbbing in gums; obscuration of sight; great weakness, disappearing when lying down; pressure in forehead; exhaustion in morning; pains in limbs as if bruised; abdominal spasms; unable to sleep; chilliness in thighs and contraction about chest. Sep.
D.: tearing and cutting colic; cold extremities and cold sweat, with great weakness; feeble pulse; cannot bear to be covered. Sec.
D. teeth set on edge. Merc.
D. tenderness of hypogastrium. Cimicif.
D. tenderness of feet. Colch., Magn-c., Sulph.
D. tenderness in region of uterus. Apis, Cimicif., Lach.
D. tenesmus ani. Aloe, Merc., Puls.
D. tenesmus vesicæ. Nux-v. (Rhus-t.)
D. tension in abdomen. Cocc-c., Croc., Nicc.
D. tension in uterine region, as from a bandage. Hyper.
D. tension in nape of neck. Berb.
D. tension in ovarian region. Ant-c.
D. tension in hypogastrium. Nux-m.
D. tetter on external genitals. Dulc.
D. thick leucorrhœa. Bov., Carbo-v., Coni., Podo.
D. thinks she is a child again. Cic-v.
D. thirst. Kali-n., Ver-a. (Acon., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cupr., Kali-c., Magn-c., Natr-m., Sep., Sulph-ac.)

Digitized by Google

D. thrill from thighs to genitals. Lach.
D. throbbing pains in small of back. Nitr-ac.
D. throbbing headache with toothache. Lach.
D. throbbing pains in nape of neck. Nitr-ac.
D. throbbing in abdomen. Æsc.
D. throbbing headache. Bell., Calc-c., China, Glon., Natr-c.
D. throbbing in external genitals. Alu., Merc.
D. throbbing headache with rushing in ears. Borax.
D. throbbing behind pubes. Æsc.
D. throbbing pains in teeth. Bell., Glon.
D. throbbing pains just behind symphisis pubis. Æsc.
D. throbbing of carotids. Bell., China, Sulph.
D. throbbing in region of uterus. Æsc.
D. tickling under skin about anus. Lach.
D. tightness in head. Lyc., Natr-m., Phos.
D. timid, low-spirited. Caust.
D. tingling in lower extremities. Sec.
D. tired all time. Thuja. (Cycl.)
D. tired on rising in morning. Magn-c.
D. titillation in external genitals. Agar., Merc., Mosch.
D. tongue coated yellow. Cham., Chelid.
D. tongue dry and burning, with deep-colored spots. Merc.
D. tongue coated in morning. Lyc.
D. toothache. Cham., Graph., Kali-c. (Am-c., Bov., Calc c., Carbo-v., Lach., Laur., Magn-s., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Sep.)
D. torpor of lower extremities. Cimicif.
D. trembling in abdomen. Arg-n.
D. trembling of hands. Hyos. (Agar.)
D. trembling, with anxiety and heat. Nitr-ac.
D. trembling. Cina, Hyos., Graph., Natr-m., Plat.
D. trembling of lower extremities. Agar., Caust., Hyos., Magn-c., Nitr ac.
D. trembling of head. Ant-c., Cinnab., Cic-v., Cub.
D. trembling of feet. Hyos.
D. trembling in stomach. Arg-n.
D. trembling, from debility. Agar., Graph., Natr-m.
D. tremulous sensation throughout body. Sulph-ac.
D. twitching of single muscles. China.
D. twitching of eyelids. China, Natr-m., Plat.
D. twitching of eyelids when falling asleep. Natr-m.
D. ulcerative pains in abdomen. Berb.
D. ulcers on pudenda. Coni., Merc.
D. uneasiness in stomach. Gossyp.
D. uneasiness in rectum, as from constant desire to stool. Nux-v.
D. unrefreshing sleep; is as tired in morning as when retiring at night. Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

D. urgent desire to urinate. China, Kali-jod., Nux-v., Rat., Sars., Sep., Tart-em.
D. urging to stool. Opi., Puls.
D. urination painful at conclusion. Sars.
D. urination very slow. Plat.
D. urine flows in drops. Cact., Canth.
D. urine red. Kali-bi.
D. urine has sediment like brick-dust. Nux-v.
D. urticaria. Bell. (Kali-c.)
D. uterine spasms (Murex); relieved by pressure and recumbent position. Ign.
D. uterine region tender; cannot bear slightest pressure, not even weight of clothing. Lach.
D. uterus spongy or swollen. Ustil.
D. uterus relaxed. Caul., Ustil.
D. variable mood. Acon.
D. varices. Ambr., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Ham., Lyc., Nux-v., Thuja., Zinc.
D. varices on external genitals. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Lyc., Nux-v., Zinc.
D. varices on lower extremities. Ambr., Ferr., Graph, Ham.
D. varices on left leg. Ambr.
D. veritgo. Acon., Calc-c., Coni. (Am-c., Arg-n., Borax, Bov., Brom., Cact., Carbo-v., Caul., Caust., Cub., Cycl., Elaps, Ferr., Gels., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Tart-em., Thuja., Trill., Ustil.)
D. vertigo with headache. Caust., Cub, Cycl., Kali-bi., Phos., Sulph.
D. vertigo when walking. Phos. (Apis, Ars, Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Ipec., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux v., Petr., Puls., Sep., Zinc.)
D. vertigo when lying down. Apis, Cham., Coni., Nux-v. Rhus-t., Thuja.
D. vertigo when looking at running water. Brom.
D. vertigo on rising from recumbent position. Acon., Bry.
D. vertigo when lying down, on attempting to turn over, or turn head in bed. Coni.
D. vertigo on rising from a stooping position. Calc-c. (Bell., Natr-m.)
D. vertigo when moving head. Glon. (Cocc., Coni., Ipec., Mosch.)
D. vertigo on rising from sitting position. Calc-c. (Sulph.)
D. vertigo on ascending a height or going up stairs. Calc-c., Coni. (Borax, Phos., Sulph.). Descending or going down stairs. Borax, Stann. (Ferr.)
D. vertigo in morning when rising. Acon. (Caul., Cocc., Coni., Graph., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.)
D. vesicles on external genitals. Graph., Staph., Sulph.
D. violent colic; great fear when alone, but dread of strangers or company. Coni.
D. voluptuous or goatish odor from body. Stram.

Digitized by Google

D. voluptuous itching. Coff.
D. voluptuous itching of external genitals. Coff., Kali-bi.
D. vomiting, with spasms of stomach extending up into chest. Cupr.
D. vomiting, with weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach. Ign.
D. vomiting of meals. Bry., Cham.
D. vomiting, with spasms of stomach. Puls.
D. vomiting of mucus. Puls. (Tart-em.)
D. vomiting in morning. Graph.
D. vomiting. Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Carbo-v., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Gels., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Ver-a.
D. walks in a hurry. Sulph-ac.
D. wandering pains. Arn., Bell., Lach., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus t., Sulph.
D. want of appetite. Cupr., Cycl., Gossyp., Lyc., Magn-c., Puls.
D. waterbrash. Kali-n. (Nux-m.)
D. watery diarrhœa. Ars., Cham., Podo.
D. weak digestion. Carbo-an.
D. weak, empty feeling in stomach. Ign., Sep.
D. weak feeling at pit of stomach. Ign.
D. weakness and pains in back, better by pressing against back; mental depression. Magn-m.
D. weakness, weariness and lassitude. Helon.
D. weakness in abdomen. Phos.
D. weakness after stool. Nux-v.
D. weakness, especially in thighs. Am-c.
D. weakness and faintness. Bar-c., Magn-m.
D. weakness in thighs. Carbo-an.
D. weakness of legs. Sulph., Zinc.
D. weakness, debility, lassitude, exhaustion, etc. Agar., Aloe, Helon., Iod., Lach., Magn-c., Nicc., Nux-v., Sabin., Sec., Ver-a.
D. weakness and weariness, with stretching and yawning. Carbo-an.
D. weakness with desire to lie down. Bell., Ipec., Nitr-ac.
D. weakness and weariness, especially when going up stairs. Iod.
D. weakness in feet and hands. Ol-an., Zinc.
D. weakness of hands. Alu.
D. weakness of lower extremities. Arg-n., Cocc., Kali-n., Nux-m.
D, weariness of life. Berb.
D. weariness in thighs. Am-c., Cast., Graph.
D. weariness in lower extremities. Am-c., Cast., Graph. (Kali-n., Nitr-ac.)
D. weeping. Cact., Ign., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Ars., Calc-c., Cimicif., Coni., Cycl., Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sec., Ver-a., Zinc.)
D. weeping mood. Puls., Sep. (Ars., Cact., Cimicif., Coni., Cycl., Ign., Lyc., Phos., Plat., Sec., Thuja, Ver-a., Zinc.)
D. weight above pubes. Bar-c.
D. weight in bowels, as from a stone. Caust., Puls.

Digitized by Google

D. weight in region of uterus. Cimicif.
D. weight in ovarian region. Apis, Kali-c.
D. weight in groins. Kali-c.
D. weight in external genitals. Lob.
D. weight above pubes. Bar-c.
D. weight in extremities. Cocc.
D. which are retarded and scanty, so prostrated seems impossible to make any exertion; with clouded, confused feeling in head. Cocc.
D. whining. Lyc., Plat.
D. whitish leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Merc., Phos., Puls.
D. wild and raging. Hyos.
D. works in a hurry. Sulph-ac.
D. yawning. Am-c. (Apis, Bell., Carbo-an., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Phell., Puls.
D. yellowish leucorrhœa. Carbo-v., Ign., Sep.
Asthma d., which are scanty. Arg-n.
Beating in head and buzzing in ears d. Borax.
Before or d. violent and long-lasting contractive spasms, leaving uterine region sore. Brom.
Before and d. labor-like pains. Calc-ph., Cham.
Before and d. pain in right ovary. Apis.
Before and d., or after suppression, unbearable cramps extending to chest causing nausea, vomiting and sometimes convulsions, with piercing shrieks. Cupr.
Before and d. heat and heaviness in head. Ign.
Before and d. fatiguing cough during day. Graph.
Before and d. cutting pains in abdomen and small of back. Ol-an.
Before, at beginning of or d. itching of old tetters. Carbo-v.
Before and d. constipation of hard lumps which rectum has no power to expel. Sil.
Before, after, and d. great soreness about genitals. Kali-c.
Blood from rectum before and d. Am-c.
Colic before and d. Alu.
Deafness before and d. Kreas.
Diarrhœa before and d. Bov.
Discharge of acrid blood. Am-c., Ars., Bov., Canth., Cham., Kali-c., Kali-n., Natr-s., Rhus t., Sars., Sil., Sulph.
Eruptions or rash on face d. Kali c.
Eruption; rash on face d. Kali-c. (Graph.)
Frequent epileptiform spasms d. Cupr.
Great fatigue, tired feeling, prostration, d. (Carbo-an., Cocc.), with yawning, toothache, pain in small of back and chilliness. Am-c.
Hæmorrhoids are worse d. Am-c.
Heaviness of feet relieved d. Cycl.
Inflammation of right ovary, worse d., sometimes left ovary affected with stinging pains. Apis.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa d. Alu., Coni.
Menses usually frequent and too profuse, followed by sour-smelling, bloody ichor, with corrosive itching and biting about vulva; there is more or less pain d., but more after. Kreas.
Menses protracted, with colic before and d. Ferr-a.
Neuralgic pains in feet. Am-m.
Never well except d. Zinc.
Painful abdominal spasms d. Coni.
Rheumatic, lacerating pains in limbs d. Bry.
Scanty discharge of black blood d. Cocc.
Shivers (rigors) d. Cimicif.
Stinging d. Apis.
Tearing and drawing in os coccygis d.; coccyodinia. Cic-v.

Dwarfish.—Menses suppressed (in d. women). Bar-c.

Dwindling.—Acrid leucorrhœa corroding limbs, with atrophy and d. of breasts. Iod.
During menses d. of breasts. Coni., Iod.

Dying.—During menses fear of d. suddenly. Ars.

Dysmenorrhœa.—D. Acon., Am-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Cact., Caul., Camph., Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Coni., Croc., Gels., Gossyp., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-tig., Mitch., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Senecio., Sep., Sulph., Ver-a., Xanth.
D. before menses. Crotal.
D. followed by hæmorrhoids. Cocc.
D. and other affections resulting from hæmorrhoids and constipation. Collins.
D. cramping pains, must bend double, sometimes worse after eating and drinking. Coloc.
D. with severe pains through the lumbar and hypogastric region and down the legs. Ham.
D. preceded by sick-headache, vomiting. Gels.
D.; pain in hypogastrium and down thighs. Crotal.
D. with stringy, membraneous substances. Kali-bi.
D. or suppressed menses. Abrot.
D. with scanty discharge of slimy blood. Apis.
D.; amenorrhœa, with sensation as if patient would menstruate, but flow does not come. Apis.
D. with convulsions. Natr-m.
D. with pain in region of the liver. Phos-ac.
D. with urinary sufferings. Aur., Senecio.
D. with vomiting and purging, or exhausting diarrhœa and cold sweat. Ver-a.
D. with prolapsus. Ver-a.
D.; sudden oppression of the stomach and she has to loosen dress. Zinc.

Digitized by Google

D.; when during menses limbs feel heavy, with violent drawing about the knees, as if they would be twisted off. Zinc.
D. with chilliness. Tart-em.
D. with congestion to head, sometimes with convulsions. Ver-v.
D. with pains from groin to back. Sulph.
D. with cutting, dragging pains in thighs and knees, with sensation of being very tall. Stram.
D. with convulsions. Gels.
D. with sterility. Natr-c., Phyt.
D. with prolapsus uteri. Murex.
D. with retracted nipples. Sars.
D. with diuresis. Asclep.
D. with constipation. Ammoniac.
D. painful, but lasting only one hour. Euphr.
D.; labor-like pains, very severe. Chloral.
D. with prolpasus uteri, vomiting and exhausting diarrhœa and cold sweat. Ver-a.
D. at climacteric. Psor.
D. with erosion or ulceration of cervix. Phyt.
D.; menses retarded, scanty and too short, with colic. Puls.
D. (in mild, tearful, yielding disposition). Puls.
D. with shooting pains from back to pubes. Sabin.
D. with pains so violent that she tosses in every direction, with cries and tears; intermittent flow. Puls.
D. from getting feet wet. Puls.
D.: with pain in small of back; bearing down; constant desire to stool. Nux-v.
D.: with sharp, cutting, darting pains, pressing from back through uterus; painful soreness over ovaries (in delicate women). Helon.
D.: with spasmodic, neuralgic pains; cramps in uterus and extremities; hysterical; faintness at stomach; vertigo; headache; flow scanty and very pale. Gels.
D.; scanty discharge. Iod.
D. followed by hæmorrhoids and sero-purulent leucorrhœa. Cocc.
D. with sharp, shooting pains in left side of chest about heart. Coni.
D. suppression of lochia. Bry.
D. with sensation of something moving about in abdomen; discharge dark and stringy. Croc.
D.: spasmodic uterine colic; pains come and go suddenly, with great faintness at pit of stomach; pains suddenly fly to distant parts. Dios.
D. or menorrhagia (following acute congestion of ovaries). Apis.
D., with scanty, stinging urination. Apis.
D. with pains radiating in every direction. Berb.
D.: pains in limb and back; rush of blood to head (in women of full habits). Bell.

Digitized by Google

D.: with spasmodic contraction of uterus; bearing-down pains, which come and go suddenly. Bell.

D.; blood dark, like tar; passing in clots. Aur.

D.: menses scanty but frequent; spasmodic pains deep in abdomen. Anac.

D. preceded by pain extending down thighs, with aching about heart; cold feet. Crotal.

D. with sharp, stabbing, plunging pains, sometimes followed by convulsions. Apis.

D. with crampy pains causing prover to bend double. Coloc.

D.; menses suppressed. Abrot.

D. with fullness and pain in head. Canth.

D.: with rheumatic pains in small joints; convulsions, with pain shooting to various parts of body; great debility. Caul.

D. with drawing in loins and pains in anterior portion of thighs. Carls.

D.: periodical pains; menses cease on lying down, with heart symptoms. Cact.

D. connected with or dating from puberty. Calc-ph.

D. with scanty discharge of slimy blood, with pains in ovaries. Apis.

D.: scanty flow; nervous; palpitation of heart; painful, empty feeling and sinking about epigastrium; morning nausea. Sep.

D.; singing and roaring in ears. Petr.

Inflammatory or neuralgic d., with irritation of ovaries. Ham.

Leucorhœa with pruritus, obstinate constipation, and d. Collins.

Membraneous d. Bry., Cact., Calc-c., Cham., Graph., Guaj., Kali-bi., Rhus t. (Phos.)

Membraneous d., with spasmodic contractions; loud flatus from vagina. Brom.

Membraneous d. with dysuria (in sterile females). Canth.

Membraneous d. with great pain; cannot bear downward motion, or oscillating or swinging motion. Borax. (Brom.)

Neuralgic d., with great despondency, melancholia, sleeplessness, and extreme sensitiveness. Cimicif.

Neuralgic d.; pains and headache over left eye, with congestion to head, bearing-down pains in back, thighs, and down extremities; mostly on left side. Xanth.

Rheumatic d. Cimicif.

Spasmodic, or neuralgic d. Cimicif., Gels.

Spasmodic d. Caul.

Dyspepsia (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Menses every three weeks; profuse, with pressure in abdomen and small of back, accompanied by d. Ferr-ph.

Suppression of menses with d. Kali-c.

Dyspnœa (see section on Respiratory Organs).—After menses weakness and d. Iod.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa; awakens from sleep at two or three a. m. from d. Kali-c.
Amenorrhœa with d. Ars., Calc-c., Iod., Kali-c.
Before menses spasmodic d.; epileptiform spasms coming on with a shriek. Cupr.
Before menses d. in warm or close room. Puls.
Before menses spasmodic d. Cupr.
During menses d. Coloc.
During menses d. on ascending. Plumb.
During menses pain in back, bowels, hip bones and arms; d. Calc-c.

Dysuria (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Hæmorrhage, with blood bright red, with d. Mitch.
Membraneous dysmenorrhœa with d. (in sterile females). Canth.
Menorrhagia with diarrhœa, d. and prolapsus uteri (after abortion); violent irritation of rectum and bladder. Erig.
Menorrhagia; large, dark clots, with d. Cocc-c.
Menses profuse and too frequent; with d. Can sat.
Menses suppressed, or flow intermittently, from nervous debility; d. Puls.
Metrorrhagia after abortion, with diarrhœa and d. Erig.
Slight uterine leucorrhœa, with d. Chim.

Ear (see vol. i., section on Ear).—During menses heat in left e. Cub.
During menses pains in left e. Agar.

Earache (see Pains).—During menses e. Aloe, Kali-c.

Early (see Premature, Soon).—Menses irregular; too late or too e. Diad.

Ears.—After menses weakness and prostration, with trembling, debility, singing in e., and syncope. China.
After menses: headache; singing in e. Ferr.
Beating in head and buzzing in e. during menses. Borax.
Before menses buzzing in e. Borax. Kreas. (Bry.)
Before menses ringing or humming in e. Ferr.
Before menses ringing in e. Ferr.
During menses throbbing headache, with rushing in e. Borax.
During menses ringing in e. China, Petr., Ver-a.
During menses burning, redness or itching of e. Agar.
During menses stitches in e. Kali-c.
During menses loud reports in e. Mosch. (Sil.)
During menses roaring in e. Ver-a. (Ars.)
During menses humming in e. Kreas.
During menses buzzing in e. Borax, Kreas., Ver-a.
During menses headache, with pain extending to e. Puls.
During menses rhagades on lobes of e. Magn-c.
During menses ringing in e. and pain in limbs. Ver-a.
During menses severe headache, hardness of hearing, rushing, buzzing and humming in e. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

During menses singing and roaring in e. Petr.
During menses pain like a weight in e. and teeth. Kali-c.
Menses suppressed, with bleeding of nose or e. Bry.
Menses retarded, protracted, profuse; singing in e. Ferr.
Metrorrhagia, with excessive debility from loss of blood; ringing in e. China.
Uterine hæmorrhage after labor, with atony of uterus; ringing in e. China.

Earthy.—Amenorrhœa with e. color of face. Merc.
During menses e. color of face. Mosch., Ver-a.
Menses profuse, so that her strength is exhausted; complexion sallow, e. Helon.

Eating (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—During menses distention of abdomen after e. Bry., Lyc.
During menses eructations of wind in large quantities after e. Phos.
During menses fullness after e. least quantity of food. Lyc.
During menses nausea, with vomiting after e. or drinking. Ars.
During menses nausea after e. Kali-c.
During menses fullness in stomach after e. Kali-c., Lyc.
During menses desire for stool after e. Aloe.
Dysmenorrhœa: cramping pains, must bend double; sometimes worse after e. Coloc.
Leucorrhœa after e. sour things. Sil.

Eats.—During menses e. in a hurry. Sulph.
Leucorrhœa e. holes in linen. Iod.

Ebullition (see Boiling).—Before menses e. of blood. Cupr., Merc., Thuja.
Amenorrhœa with congestion and e. Merc.

Effusion.—Suppression of menses, with dropsical e. Kali-c.

Egg (see White of Egg).—Leucorrhœa like the white of e. Calc-ph., Mez.
Leucorrhœa like white of e., only by day, after urination and after rising from a seat. Plat.

Emaciation.—Amenorrhœa with e. China, Iod.
After menses e. Phos.

Emigrant.—Menses suppressed (in e. women). Plat.

Emotion (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Amenorrhœa with chlorosis; fiery-red face with every pain, e., or when spoken to. Ferr.

Emotions.—Amenorrhœa from mental e. Ign., Coloc. (Cimicif.)
Amenorrhœa, with shortness of breath after slight e. or least exertion. Puls.
Amenorrhœa: convulsions; hysterical, when brought about by violent e., such as jealousy. Cham.
Menses suppressed by mental e. Cimicif.
Metrorrhagia from violent e. Acon., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Croc., Hyos., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sep., Stram., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Employed.—During menses better when mind and body are actively e. Helon.

Leucorrhœa, with anæmia and general torpid condition of system; relief from being actively e. Helon.

Emptiness.—Before menses sensation of e. in stomach. Ign., Sep., Sulph.

During menses sensation of e. in abdomen. Ign., Phos., Sep. (Sulph.)

Leucorrhœa, with sensation of e. in abdomen. Phos.

Menorrhagia, with sensation of e. and goneness in epigastrium. Sep.

Empty.—Amenorrhœa, with e. and unnatural hungry feeling in stomach from eleven to twelve; can scarcely wait for dinner. Sulph.

Amenorrhœa or dysmenorrhœa, with painful, e. feeling and sinking about epigastrium. Sep.

Before menses weak, e. feeling in pit of stomach. Sulph. (Ign.)

During menses weak, e. feeling in stomach. Ign., Sep.

During menses vomiting, with weak, e. feeling at pit of stomach. Ign.

Metrorrhagia, with weak, e. feeling across abdomen. Phos., Sep.

End (see Close).—At commencement or at e. of menses headache; toothache. Puls.

Endocervicitis (see section on Uterus).—Milk-like leucorrhœa from cervix, with cervicitis or e. Calc-c.

Endometritis.—Sanguinarious, mucous, yellow, watery leucorrhœa, worse after urinating (in e.). Sep.

Engorged.—Uterus feels heavy, e. and congested, as if hæmorrhage would occur. Aloe.

Engorgement.—E. and ulceration of cervix and vagina with tenacious leucorrhœa. Hydr.

Amenorrhœa with e. of breasts. Dulc.

Bearing-down pains with e. of uterus. Borax.

Before menses great e. of breasts, with sensitiveness to touch. Lac-c.

During menses e. of breasts. Dulc.

(Local application of the first decimal of Elat. to mucous membrane of vagina, os uteri and cervix causes an enormous flow of watery serum relieving e. and hypertrophy of uterus.)

Prolapsus and e. of cervix. Trill.

Enlarged.—Before menses sensation as if vulva were e., with great soreness. Sep.

During menses head feels e. Arg-n. (Glon.)

Metrorrhagia with headache, e. feeling and vertigo, aggravated by least motion. Arg-n.

Enlargement.—During menses e. of uterus. Kali-bi., Ustil.

During menses heaviness and sensation of e. of labia. Murex.

Uterine hæmorrhage, with sensation of e. of head. Bad.

Epigastrium (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Amenorrhœa or dysmenorrhœa; with painful, empty feeling and sinking about e. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Before menses sensation of boiling in e. Petr.
Before menses motion in e. Petr.
During menses nausea and pressure in e. Caps.
During menses nausea in e. Arn., Caps.
During menses pains from hypogastrium to e. Ars.
During menses pain in e. or labor-like pains. Graph.
During menses pressure in e. Sulph.
Leucorrhœa with full, heavy feeling in e. Gels.
Leucorrhœa with weakness at e. and violent palpitation of heart. Hydr.
Menorrhagia with sensation of emptiness and goneness in e. Sep.
Menses too early, profuse, long-lasting; with internal trembling in e. Arg-n.
Metrorrhagia or hæmorrhage: rumbling begins in e., descends to hypogastrium, followed by discharge of blood. Lyc.
Pain in e. during menses, as if everything would be torn to pieces. Graph.
Profuse hæmorrhage during climacteric, with painful sensation of sinking in e. Trill.
Suppression of menses, with anasarca or ascites; sharp pains in e. Kali-c.

Epilepsy.—E. during menses. Millef., Œnanth. (Cimicif., Plumb., Sulph.)
E. from suppression of menses. Bufo.
Amenorrhœa or suppression of menses, with e. Art-v.
Before menses e. Lach., Sulph., Ver-a.
Menses regular but rather scanty, with e. Bufo.
Menses every three weeks, with e. Bufo.
Spasms of e., occurring just before menses. Bufo.

Epileptic—Menses suppressed, with e. attacks. Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Natr-c., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.

Epileptiform.—E. convulsions same day that menses appear. Cedron.
Before menses: hysterical or e. spasms; with loud laughter, profuse perspiration and nausea. Hyos.
Before menses: spasmodic dyspnœa; e. spasms coming on with a shriek. Cupr.
During menses e. spasms. Kali-brom.
During or at time of menses, hysterics or e. spasms. Cimicif.
Frequent e. spasms during menses. Cupr.
Menses irregular and scanty, with e. spasms. Art-v.
Menses retarded, with e. convulsions. Cic-v.
Menses suppressed, with pain in stomach or e. spasms and cough, with hæmoptysis. Millef.
Menses suppressed (from fright), with violent e. spasms. Opi.

Digitized by Google

Epistaxis (see Bleeding and Nosebleed; also vol. i., section on Nose).—E. during menses. with fetor. Aur., Bry., Ham., Natr-s.
E. and cardialgia instead of menses. Lach.
After menses e. Sulph.
Amenorrhœa with e. instead of menses. Bry., Ham., Puls.
Before menses e. Bry., Natr-s., Sulph., Ver-a., Xanth. (Lach., Natr c.)
Before menses headache, evening cough, e. Sulph.
Before menses headache, vertigo, e. Ver-a.
During menses e. Bry., Sulph. (Lach., Natr-s., Sep., Ver-a.)
During menses e., congestion to head, debility. Sulph.
Menses suppressed with e. Bry., Cact., Croc., Puls. (Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Ham., Hyos., Kali-jod., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin.)

Erect.—During menses pains ameliorated when sitting e. Bell.
During menses bruised pain in uterine region preventing her from walking e. Arn.
Leucorrhœa: with burning of soles of feet and heat in top of head; stoop shouldered; cannot walk e. Sulph.

Erosion.—Dysmenor hœa, with e. or ulceration of cervix. Phyt.

E ratic (see vol. i, section on M nd).—Before menses e. mood. Ant-c.

Eructate (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—During menses unsuccesssful desire to e. Carbo an.

Eructations.—Amenorrhœa with bitter e. Bry. (Burning. Sulph. Sour. Kali-c., Lyc. Frequent, affording no relief. China.)
Before menses e. China. (Bry., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Magn-c., Puls.)
Before menses e. with vertigo. Puls.
Before menses sour e. Kali-c.
Before menses e. of insipid froth. Kreas.
Before menses: e., sometimes suppressed, causing great distress; has to beat on chest with hands. Lyc. (Arg-n.)
Before menses e. of foamy mucus. Kreas.
Before menses sour e. Kali-c.
Before menses: anxiety; sweetish taste and e. Natr-m.
During menses e. Ars., Carbo-an., Cham., China, Graph., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lach., Lyc., Magn-c., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.
During menses sour e. Phos. (Lyc.)
During menses putrid e. Arn.
Dur ng menses ineffectual e. Carbo-an.
During menses bitter e. Kali-c.
During menses e. of wind in large quantities after eating. Phos.
During menses e. not relieving sense of fullness. China.
During menses headache with e. Graph.
During menses oppression of chest with e. Lach.

Digitized by Google

Eruption.—E. or rash on face during menses. Kali-c. (Graph.)
E. from menstrual blood. Kali-c.
E. on face with scanty menses. Graph.
E. on face before menses. Dulc. (During. Kali-c.)
During or before menses itching e. on forehead. Sars.
Before menses e. or rash on skin, especially on back, shoulders and chest, with sexual excitement. Dulc.
Before menses e. on skin. Apis, Carbo-v., Coni., Dulc., Graph., Sars.
During menses burning in pudenda and soreness, with e. on inside of thighs. Sil.
During menses gnawing e. on pudenda. Nux-v.
During menses herpetic e. Petr.
Herpetic e. on pudenda; worse during cold, damp weather. Dulc.
Menses premature, profuse and protracted; pungent odor; acrid; corroding thighs and producing an itching e. Kali-c. (Sil.)

Eruptions.—Amenorrhœa with itching of old tetters and e. at each period. Carbo-v.
Before menses miliary e. Dulc.
Before menses itching e. on neck. Carbo-v.
Before menses itching of old e. Carbo-v.
Before menses itching e. Dulc.
Before menses e. on labia. Aur.
Before menses e., burning when rubbed. Dulc.
During menses pimply e. Graph.
During menses e. on labia. Aur. Dulc., Staph.
During menses humid e. on face. Dulc.
During menses e. on skin. Apis, Coni., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Petr.
During menses e. oozing a sticky fluid. Graph.
During menses e. on inner surface of thighs. Kali-c. (Nux-v., Sil.)
During menses herpetic e. on skin here and there. Petr.
During menses e. (nettle rash) on skin. Dulc., Nux-m.
During menses e. on vulva. Graph., Kali-c., Nux-v.
During menses pimply e. on face. Graph.
During menses e. on face. Dulc., Nux-m., Sars.
During menses e. on external genitals. Dulc., Graph., Merc., Sep. (Agar., Bry., Calc-c., Caust., Coni., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr.)
Leucorrhœa after suppression of e. Dulc., Sulph.
Metrorrhagia with e. Sulph.
Suppression of menses with e. on face and herpetic e. on other parts of body. Graph.

Erysipelas.—Suppression of menses following e. Cist.

Erythema.—Leucorrhœa with e. of feet. Cub.

Evening.—After menses bruised pain in chest, worse toward morning or e. Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa with heat and agitation of blood in e. Lyc.
Amenorrhœa with convulsions at night or in e. Gels.
Before menses headache in e. Zinc.
Before menses desire for coition in e. Bell.
During menses heat in face in e. Natr-m.
During menses cough in e. in bed. Sulph.
During menses chattering of teeth in e. Natr-c.
During menses cough every e. Sulph.
Flesh-colored liquid leucorrhœa after menses or between periods, especially in afternoon and e. Alu.
Flow less when moving about; worse in e. Cycl.
Intermittent menstruation; flows only in e. or night when lying down. Cocc-c.
Leucorrhœa with distention of abdomen in e. and flatulent discharge from vagina. Sang.
Leucorrhœa in e. or night. Ambr., Caust., Merc.
Menses more profuse than usual, but only flowed morning and e. Phell.
Menses flow only in morning and e. Phell. (Only in afternoon. Magn-c.)
Menses only during e. Coff.
Menstruation: with constrictive spasms of uterus; pains agonizing; worse e. Cact.

Exaggerated.—Menses acrid, having an increased or e. odor. Sil.
Menses profuse, dark red, thin, with increased or e. odor. Kali-ph.

Excitability.—Hæmorrhage from uterus, with great e.; dizziness. Acon.
Metrorrhagia with e. of sexual system. Plat.

Excitable.—White leucorrhœa, with fullness in hypogastrium (in nervous e., hysterical females). Gels.

Excitement.—E. causes return of profuse menses. Calc-c.
Amenorrhœa with heat and great vascular e. at each period. Merc.
Before menses: sadness; great sexual e. Phos.
Before menses eruption or rash on skin, especially on back, shoulders and chest, with sexual e. Dulc.
Before menses great e. Kreas., Nux-v. (Croc., Magn-m., Thuja.)
Chronic leucorrhœa with sexual e. Ign.
During menses epileptiform spasms; sexual e. Kali-brom.
During menses mental e. Acon.
During menses nervous e. Croc., Magn-m., Nux-v.
During menses great e. of circulation. Bell., China, Sulph.
During menses hysterical e. Cimicif., Croc., Hyos., Ver-a.
During menses headache aggravated by mental e. Nux-v.
Leucorrhœa increased after e. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa with sexual e. Canth.
Menses premature or retarded but profuse, with sexual e. at every period. Magn-m.

Digitized by Google

Mental e. or worry causes discharge of blood between periods. Calc-c.

Profuse menses with trembling of extremities, vascular e. and metrorrhagia. Hyos.

Profuse leucorrhœa with pruritus of vulva and great sexual e. Hydr.

Reappearance of menses after e. Calc-c.

Thick, yellow, tenacious, viscid leucorrhœa, with sexual e. Hydr.

Exclamations.—During menses angry e. in sleep. Cast.

Excoriated.—During menses inner surface of thighs e. Am-c., Kali-c. (Al-sat., Bov., Sars., Sil., Sulph.)

Excoriating.—E. leucorrhœa, coloring linen yellow. Prun-s.

E. discharge after parturition. Carb-ac.

Acrid, e. leucorrhœa. Phos. (Kreas., Merc., Puls.)

Acrid, e. leucorrhœa, causing itching and falling off of hair. Nat-m.

Acrid leucorrhœa, e. and exhausting, with burning in vagina and soreness of vulva. Petr.

Acrid, e. leucorrhœa, with itching. Fluor-ac.

Acrid leucorrhœa, e., transparent, before and after menses, and midway between periods. Alu., Borax.

After menses e. leucorrhœa. Zinc.

After menses leucorrhœa; bright yellow, e. surrounding parts. Lil-tig.

Before and after menses acrid, e. leucorrhœa comes away in gushes day and night. Graph.

Chronic gonorrhœa; discharge very acrid and e. Petr.

Corrosive, e. leucorrhœa. Alu., Ars., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cham., Coni., Ign., Iod., Kali-jod., Kreas., Sep.

During menses e. urine. Alu.

During menses e. leucorrhœa. Carbo-v.

During menses itching or soreness on pudenda from e. discharge. Kali-c.

During menses biting in vulva from e. discharge. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.

During menses e. pains in vagina. Rhus-t.

During menses burning of pudenda from e. discharge. Carbo-v., Kali-c.

Foul smelling discharges, which are acrid, e. parts, causing itching and pruritus of genitals and anus (in women predisposed to flatulency). Carbo-v.

Leucorrhœa of offensive odor; thick, mucous, causing pudenda to swell and itch and e. thighs. Kreas.

Leucorrhœa; acrid, e., dirty, yellowish-brown, leaving a brown stain. Lil-tig.

Leucorrhœa; e. after menses. Puls., Zinc.

Leucorrhœa: in morning on rising not through day; milky, e. Ars., Coni., Carbo-v., Kreas.

Leucorrhœa e. before and after menses. Alu.

Digitized by Google

Menstrual discharge e. and corroding vulva, which is much swollen, burns and itches. Am-c.

Menstrual discharge e., corroding limbs. Natr s., Sil., Sulph.

Menstrual discharge acrid, e. Am-c., Carbo-v., Kali-c., Natr-s., Sars., Sil., Sulph.

Menstrual discharge acrid, burning, corrosive, e. Carbo-v., Caust., Kali-c., Lach., Natr-s., Petr., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Sulph.

Menstrual blood thick, dark, and e. Am-c., Sulph.

On second day after time to menstruate, cutting in bowels, limbs clammy, followed by profuse, bright-yellow leucorrhœa, e. perinæum. Lil-tig.

Profuse, e. leucorrhœa instead of menses. Ars.

Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, e. labia and causing much itching. Kreas.

Putrid, e. discharge from uterus, with shooting, stitching and burning in cervix. Sep.

Thin, milky, e. leucorrhœa in morning on rising; not during day. Carbo-v. (Ars., Coni., Kreas.)

Watery, mucous, muco-purulent, e. leucorrhœa, with fibroid tumors. Merc-cor.

Excoriation.—During menses e. about vulva. Graph., Kali-c.

Extremely acrid, burning and watery leucorrhœa, with e. or ulceration about vulva. Am-c.

Leucorrhœa with e. of perinæum. Aur., Lil-tig.

Leucorrhœa with e. of inner surface of thighs. Ant-c., Caust., Sulph.

Milky leucorrhœa only during day, from cervix; burning pain and e. between thighs. Sep.

Excoriations.—During menses e. in groins. Bov.

Excruciating.—Before menses bearing-down, crampy, colicky pains in hypogastrium and through uterus; pains begin in back and end in uterus. Vib-op.

During menses e. pains in uterus. Plat.

Exercise.—Before menses aversion to e. Cocc.

During menses pains in abdomen ameliorated by e. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa; discharge more abundant after e. or urinating. Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa after active e. Magn-m.

Leucorrhœa like milk, with itching and burning about vulva before or after menses; worse after e. Calc-c.

Menses increased by e. Trill.

Exercising.—Metrorrhagia; discharge when e. Sec.

Exertion.—Amenorrhœa with shortness of breath after least e. Puls.

During menses perspiration after least e. Agar.

During menses e. aggravates all troubles. Millef.

During menses which are retarded and scanty, so prostrated seems impossible to make any e. Cocc.

Flooding on lifting a weight, and on least e. Helon.

Digitized by Google

Hæmorrhage of bright-red fluid blood (after great e.). Millef.
Menses profuse; flow increased by least e. Helon.
Metrorrhagia; physical or mental e. produces flow. Nux-v.
Uterine hæmorrhage after great e. Millef.

Exhausted.—E. look before menses; irritable. Z ng.
During menses so e. could hardly speak. Alu., Carbo-an., Cocc.
Menses profuse, so that her strength is e., followed by great debility. Helon.

Exhausting.—E. menstruation. Cimicif.
E. leucorrhœa; so weak she could hardly speak. Cocc.
E. menorrhagia (Ars.) which continued for many weeks; sometimes continuous, sometimes paroxysmal; blood discharged in large clots, but sometimes fluid. Apoc.
Acrid leucorrhœa, excoriating and e., with burning in vagina and soreness of vulva. Petr.
During menses e. diarrhœa. Ver-a.
Dysmenorrhœa with prolapsus uteri, vomiting and e. diarrhœa, and cold sweat. Ver-a.
Menses premature and profuse; very e. Ver-a.
Profuse, e. leucorrhœa, with atony. Trill.
Protracted, e. and obstinate hæmorrhage from uterus (in nervous, relaxed, and phlegmetic females at climacteric). Aloe.

Exhaustion (see Weakness, Debility).—Amenorrhœa, with debility, weakness, and e. Ars., China, Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Nux-m.
Before menses e. Cocc. (Bell., Brom., Cimicif., Ferr., Iod., Nux-m.)
Copious leucorrhœa, from e. of uterus, and chronic metritis. Eupatpurp.
During menses excessive e. Ars., Carbo-an., Ver-a. (Acon., Am-m., Ananth., Berb., Brom., Cact., Helon., Sep.)
During menses weakness, debility, lassitude, e. Agar., Aloe, Helon., Iod., Lach., Magn-c., Nicc., Nux-v., Sabin., Sec., Ver-a.
During menses e. in morning. Sep.
Leucorrhœa consequent upon masturbation, and attended with nervous e. Cina, Zinc.
Menses premature and profuse; dark blood, with e. Ars.
Menses premature and too profuse; much e. Brom., Cycl.
Menses too early and profuse; e. (Alu., Carbo-an., Cocc.); dark blood. Ars.
Metrorrhagia with debility, weakness and e. Ars., Carbo-v., China, Ferr., Ipec.
Painful e., after menses. Agar.
Profuse, offensive, watery leucorrhœa from vagina, with e. Calend.
Prostration and e. of body and mind after menses. Alu.
Too profuse menstrual flow, after e. by exercise. Trill.
Very fetid and protracted lochia, with much e. China.

Digitized by Google

Expectoration (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—Amenorrhœa with bloody e. Millef., Phos.

Before menses e. of bloody saliva. Natr-m.

During menses cough with bloody e. Iod., Phos., Sep.

Expelled (see Forced, Issue).—Bearing-down pains, as if viscera would be e. through vagina. Alu.

During menses pinching in abdomen as if contents would be e. Bell., Nitr-ac., Sep.

Expose.—During menses desire to undress and e. person. Hyos.

Exposure.—Leucorrhœa after e. to cold or dampness. Dulc., Puls.

Suppression of menses from e. to wet, with pains in abdomen. Nux-m.

Extremities (see section on Extremities).—Amenorrhœa with coldness of lower e. Sulph.

Before menses aching pains in lower e. Gels.

Before menses pain in lower e. when walking. Nux-m.

Before menses aching in lower e. Caul.

Before menses lameness of lower e. Nitr-ac.

Before menses pains in lower e. Caul. (Berb., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Vib-op.)

Before menses lower e. tired all time. Coni.

Before menses trembling of lower e. Kali-c.

Before menses great soreness and aching of e. Caul.

During menses coldness of e. Calc-c., Sec., Sil. (Arn., Cham.)

During menses paralytic pains in upper e. Cycl.

During menses spasmodic contractions in lower e. Cub.

During menses crampy contractions in lower e. Phos.

During menses pains in lower e. going downward. Ham., Sang.

During menses spasmodic pains in lower e. Caul.

During menses tearing pains in lower e. Bell. (Bry., Cham., Coni., Rhus-t., Sep.)

During menses stiffness of lower e. before a storm. Rhus-t. (Rhod.)

During menses lower e. cold and clammy. Calc-c. (Lil-tig.)

During menses heat in head with cool e. Arn., Bell.

During menses lower e. œdematous. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.

During menses pains in lower e. Cham. (Ambr., Bell., Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Coni., Cycl., Graph., Ham., Kali-n., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec., Spong., Ver-a.)

During menses drawing pains in lower e. Coni., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Spong.

During menses pulling in lower e. Nitr-ac.

During menses tingling in lower e. Sec.

During menses restlessness of lower e. Zinc. (Mosch., Thuja.)

During menses rigidity of lower e. Mosch.

During menses lower e. go to sleep. Graph., Puls.

Digitized by Google

During menses soreness of lower e. Sep. (Caul.)
During menses torpor of lower e. Cimicif.
During menses lassitude of lower e. Sep. (Cocc., Sulph., Zinc.)
During menses coldness of lower e. Sec., Sil. (Bufo, Calc-c., Cham., Lil-tig.)
During menses formication on lower e. Puls. (Graph.,)
During menses heaviness of lower e. Graph., Zinc. (Cimicif.)
During menses jactitation of lower e. Cocc.
During menses lameness of lower e. Mag-m., Phos.
During menses varices on lower e. Ambr., Ferr., Graph., Ham.
During menses weakness of lower e. Arg-n., Cocc., Kali-n., Nux-m.
During menses weariness in lower e. Am-c., Cast., Graph. (Kali-n., Nitr-ac.)
During menses numbness of upper e. Kali-n., Sec.
During menses pains in upper e. Agar., Calc-c., Ver-a.
During menses drawing pains in upper e. Spong., Stram.
During menses numbness of lower e. Kali-n., Sec.
During menses pulling pains in e. Nux-m.
During menses weight in e. Cocc.
During menses weight in e. Cocc.
During menses aching in lower e. Caul.
During menses stiffness in e. relieved by walking. Rhus-t.
During menses drawing pains in e. Coni., Spong., Stram.
During menses pains in e. Berb., Bry., Graph., Kali-n., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Ver-a.
During menses painful spots on lower e. Petr.
During menses rheumatic pains in upper e. Bry., Elaps. (Nux-v.)
During menses pains from uterus down to lower e. Coni., Graph., Nux-v., Ustil.
During menses trembling of lower e. Agar., Caust., Hyos., Magn-c., Nitr-ac.
During menses tearing pains in lower e. aggravated by least motion. Bry.
During menses lower e. bloated. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.
During menses loquacity; drawing in thighs, abdomen and upper e., with strong smell from body as from semen. Stram.
During menses tearing and cutting colic; cold e. and cold sweat, with great weakness; feeble pulse; cannot bear to be covered. Sec.
During menses œdema of e. Calc-c.
During menses numbness of e. Puls.
Dysmenorrhœa with cramps in e. Gels.
Instead of menses patient has collapse; face, nose and e. cold and clammy. Ham.
Leucorrhœa with sharp, cutting pains in small of back, across lumbar region, extending to e. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa with pain in hypogastrium extending to thighs and e. Coni.

Menses suppressed, with heaviness and weight in e. Graph.

Menses irregular, with aching in hips and loss of power in e. Staph.

Menses irregular; swelling about abdomen and e., with sensation of numbness and crawling, as if they were asleep. Graph.

Metrorrhagia with excessive debility from loss of blood, coldness of e. China.

Metrorrhagia with cramps and contractions in lower e. Rhus-t., Sec.

Metrorrhagia with coldness of lower e. Calc-c., Merc., Sep., Sulph.

Metrorrhagia with pains in lower e. Bry., Cham., Hyos., Rhus-t., Sec.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa, with bearing-down pains in back, thighs and down e.; mostly on left side. Xanth.

Profuse menses, with trembling of e. Hyos.

Putrid discharge of black blood, with great debility; tingling in e. Sec.

Suppression of menses, with numbnesss of e. Acon., Cocc., Gels.

Suppression of menses, with heaviness of e. Cycl.

Suppression of menses, with syncope; cold e., drowsiness. Nux-m.

Eye.—During menses frontal headache over right e. Sang.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa; pains and headache over left e. Xanth.

Eyelids (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—After menses inflammation of eyes and agglutination of e. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with swelling of e. and cheeks, and gastric disturbances at each period. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa with chronic inflammation of e. (Sulph.), itching during day and sticking together at night. Euphr.

During menses twitching of e. China, Natr-m., Plat.

During menses heaviness of e. Caul., Caust., Gels., Natr-m.

During menses e. puffed. Apis.

During menses or suppression saculated swelling of upper e. Kali-c.

During menses spasmodic closing of e. Natr-m.

During menses twitching of e. when falling asleep. Natr-m.

During menses swelling of e. Apis, Cycl., Kali-c.

During menses agglutination of e. Calc-c., Magn-c.

Menses suppressed, with e. swollen. Ars., Kali-c. (Acon., Arg-n., Calc-c., Cycl., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sulph.)

Eyes.—After menses blue rings around e. Ipec., Nux-m., Phos.

After menses jerking about e. Graph.

After menses inflammation of e. and agglutination of eyelids. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with dark margin around e. China.

Amenorrhœa with inflammation of e., and ulcer on right side of bridge of nose. Euphr.

Before menses pressure over e. Sil.

Before menses pains over e.; relieved by motion. Hyper.

Digitized by Google

Before menses headache just above e. Bell., Hyper., Sil., Spig., Xanth.
Before menses e. sensitive to light. Nux-v.
Before menses pains over e. Hyper., Sil., Xanth.
Before menses heaviness of e. Natr-m.
Before and during menses inflammation of e. Zinc.
Before menses pain in head, with sensation as if e. would fall out. Brom.
During menses it becomes black before e. and she feels worse on going into warm room. Puls.
During menses burning of e. and great debility. Nicc.
During menses pains in e., as if they would be pressed out. Sang.
During menses burning in e., with dryness. Magn-c.
During menses neuralgic pains in e. Chelid.
During menses contraction of pupils of e., followed by dilation. Cic-v.
During menses bruised pains in e. Gels.
During menses sick-headache in right side of head with sensation as if e. were being pushed out. Sang.
During menses pains cause redness of face and e. Bell.
During menses mist before e. Calc-c.
During menses frontal headache over e. Cimicif., Graph., Sang.
During menses pressure in e. Lachn.
During menses smarting pains in e. Cast.
During menses headache over e. Lach. (Sang.)
During menses protrusion of e. China.
During menses fiery spots before e. Bell., Elaps, Kali-c.
During menses darkness before e. Bell., Cycl., Sep.
During menses letters fly up and down before e. Cic-v.
During menses dilation of pupils of e. Bell.
During menses dryness of e. Nux-m.
During menses e. rolled up. Mosch.
During menses lachrymation of e. Calc-c., China., Cinna, Phyt.
During menses e. fatigued. Calc-c., Magn-c., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.
During menses black spots swimming before e. Sep.
During menses burning in e. Magn-c., Nicc., Nitr-ac.
During menses headache, as if e. would fall out. Brom.
During menses headache preceded by blur before e. Gels. (Kali-bi., Sep.)
During menses pains in e. Bell., Chelid., Cimicif., Croton-tig., Gels., Sang.
During menses sight vanishes, becomes dark before e. Graph.

Face (see vol. i., section on Face).—After menses f. livid. Ver-a.
After menses pale f., which becomes fiery red on being spoken to. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

After menses pale f., with blue rings around eyes. Ipec.
Amenorrhœa with œdematous f. Ars., Graph.
Amenorrhœa with alternate red and pale f. Zinc.
Amenorrhœa with leaden f. Ver-a.
Amenorrhœa; red f. Stram.
Amenorrhœa; pale f., with dark margin around eyes. China, Sulph.
Amenorrhœa; f. red and bloated, with throbbing headache. Bell.
Amenorrnœa (in chlorotic girls), with yellow spots on f. Sep.
Amenorrhœa with stitches through f. and teeth. Puls.
Amenorrhœa with pale f. Am-c., Ars., Bry., Cocc., Coni., China, Cupr., Ferr., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.
Amenorrhœa with sallow f. Sep.
Amenorrhœa with earthy color of f. Merc.
Amenorrhœa with f. bloated. Ars., Bell., China, Sep.
Amenorrhœa with chlorosis; fiery red f., with every pain, emotion, or when spoken to. Ferr.
Amenorrhœa or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; f. puffy, pale or yellow, with yellow saddle across bridge of nose. Sep.
At close of menses grinding of teeth, bluish f. Ver-a.
At commencement of menses dry cough, hoarseness, swelling of f. and feet. Graph.
Before menses heat in f. Alu., Thuja.
Before menses neuralgia in f. Magn-c., Sulph.
Before menses redness of f. Acon., Bell., Gels., Natr-m., Thuja.
Before menses rash on f. Dulc. (Graph.)
Before menses pain in bones of f. Stann.
Before menses dark-redness of f. Gels.
Before menses heat in f. on awaking in morning. Alu.
Before menses tinea ciliaris, pimples on f., coming and going. Magn-c.
Climacteric flatulence, palpitation of heart, flushings of f. Eucalyp.
During menses fainting, with pale f. Puls.
During menses paleness of f. when rising from recumbent position. Acon.
During menses neuralgic pains in right side of f. Ars., Magn-c.
During menses pain in muscles or bones of f. Stann.
During menses pains cause redness of f. and eyes. Bell.
During menses headache extending to f. and teeth. Puls.
During menses neuralgic pains in right side of f. Ars., Magn-c.
During menses f. red and bloated. Acon., Bell., Cact., Cham.
During menses pinched appearance of f. Sec.
During menses irregular red patches on f. Nux-m.
During menses f. livid. Kreas.
During menses aching pains in f. Sulph.
During menses pains in f. Calc-c., Cham., Caust., Magn-c., Stann., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

During menses coldness of f. China, Plat.
During menses f. bloated. China, Plat.
During menses paleness of f. Acon., Am-c., Magn-c., Magn-m., Puls.
During menses eruptions on f. Dulc., Nux-m., Sars.
During menses earthy color of f. Mosch., Ver-a.
During menses neuralgia in left side of f. Lob.
During menses pimply eruptions on f. Graph.
During menses heat of f. Acon., Alu., Bell., Ferr.
During menses f. bluish color. Ver-a. (Lachn.)
During menses f. wan. Cham.
During menses sickly appearance of f. Cast.
During menses flashes of heat to f. Gels., Sulph.
During menses f. yellow. Caust., Sep. (Croc., Natr-m.)
During menses f. sallow. Trill.
During menses f. cold and blue. Ver-a. (Zinc.)
During menses humid eruptions on f. Dulc.
During menses heat in f. in evening. Natr-m.
During menses redness of f. Ferr. (Bell., Gels., Natr-c.)
During menses f. is pale. Magn-m.
During menses swelling of f. and feet. Graph.
During menses f. jaded. Berb.
During menses œdematous swelling of hands, feet and f. Merc.
During menses yellowness of and rash on f. Caust.
Eruptions on f., with scanty menses. Graph.
Eruptions on f. before menses. Dulc. (During. Kali-c.)
Eruption; rash on f. during menses. Kali-c. (Graph.)
Foul-smelling discharge from malignant ulcer of os uteri, with copper-colored complexion and pimples on f. Carbo-an.
Instead of menses patient has collapse; f., nose and extremities cold and clammy. Ham.
Leucorrhœa; pale f., with frequent flushes or circumscribed redness of cheeks. Lyc.
Leucorrhœa with pale f., with dirty-yellow spots. Sep. (Dirty-yellow spots on forehead. Caul.)
Menses suppressed, with pale f. Ars., China, Cocc., Cycl., Phos-ac., Sep.
Menses profuse (in women with pale, waxy f.). Ars.
Menses premature by two weeks, with bearing-down pains, red f., weeping mood and bad temper. Indium.
Menses retarded, protracted, profuse, with fiery red f. Ferr.
Menses too profuse and protracted, like flooding (in delicate, weakly women with red f.). Ferr.
Menses retarded, with neuralgia of the left side of f. and temples. Lob.
Menses retarded, or amenorrhœa, with cough, neuralgic headache, red f. Sang.

Digitized by Google

Menses suppressed, sharp, darting, twitching pains in f. and head. Gels.

Metrorrhagia, with congestion of blood and red f. Ferr.

Metrorrhagia, with paleness of f. and general coldness. Ipec.

Metrorrhagia, with paleness of f. and convulsive clutching of thumbs. Bell.

Metrorrhagia, with excessive paleness of f. and fainting turns. China.

Metrorrhagia with pale f. Bell., Ferr., Ipec., Sec.

Metrorrhagia, with fiery-red f. and full, hard pulse. Ferr.

Pimples on f., coming and going, worse after supper and in a warm room; also in women before menses. Magn-c.

Profuse leucorrhœa, pale f. Led.

Profuse, white leucorrhœa, with odor of green corn; backache, and flushes of heat to f. and head. Kreas.

Suppression of menses, with eruptions on f. and herpetic eruptions on other parts of body. Graph.

Faint.—During menses weak, f. spells. Sulph.

During menses sensation of lightness about head; f. when sitting up. Vib-op.

During climacteric hot flashes, f., sinking, gone feeling at stomach. Crotal.

Hæmorrhage, with weak, f. spells. Sulph.

Menses premature, with f. feeling in stomach (in girls). Calc-ph.

Menses scanty; f. feeling at pit of stomach. Ign.

Fainting (see Syncope).—Amenorrhœa, with fits or turns of f. Acon., Ars., Cham., China. Glon., Hyos., Lyc., Nux-m., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Ver-a.

Before menses nausea, with f. Nux-v., Puls.

Before menses colic, with f. Sep.

Before menses fits of f. Cimicif., Cocc., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep., Thuja.

Before menses anxiety; f. feeling. Natr-m.

During menses f. Lyc.

During menses labor-like pains; f. Lyc.

During menses nausea, with f. Cocc., Nux-v.

During menses anxiety, followed by f. Kali-c.

During menses f. when rising; has to lie down again. Acon.

During menses restlessness, followed by f. Calc-c.

During menses headache, with f. Graph., Natr-m.

During menses f. when standing. Lyc.

During menses f. in morning. Nux-v.

During menses f. on attempting to rise up. Acon. (Cocc.)

During menses fits or spells of f. Cocc., Ign., Lach. (Acon., Apis, Bar-c., Berb., Cham., Cimicif., Coni., Cycl., Glon., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls., Sulph., Ver-a.)

During menses headache, with f. in morning. Graph.

Digitized by Google

During menses f., with pale face. Puls.

Hæmorrhage; flooding, with f. Trill.

Leucorrhœa; f. spells, with palpitation of heart, followed by sleep. Nux-m.

Leucorrhœa, with spells of f. Bar-c., Cycl., Lach., Nux-m., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus, with palpitation of heart, pain in back, uneasiness, weakness and f. Bar-c.

Menorrhagia; f. when raising head from pillow. Apoc.

Menses suppressed, with f. spells. Acon., Cham., China, Coni., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ver-a.

Metrorrhagia, with excessive debility from loss of blood, paleness of face and f. turns. China.

Metrorrhagia, with loss of sight and f. China.

Metrorrhagia of pale blood, with f. and convulsions. Hyos.

Metrorrhagia, with f. and convulsions. China.

Metrorrhagia; blood in large clots, dark and offensive, with f. Kreas.

Metrorrhagia, with f. spells. Apoc., Bry., China, Sulph.

Metrorrhagia with excessive debility, rapid sinking and f. turns, even though loss of blood has not been excessive. Ferr.

Metrorrhagia with weak, f. or sinking feeling in abdomen. Sabin.

Suppression of menses, with cramps in chest, f., nausea. Cocc.

Uterine hæmorrhage, f. China.

Faintness.—Before menses: violent colic; aching in bowels causing f. Sep.

During menses nausea in morning, with chilliness and attacks of f. Nux-v.

During menses f. Berb., Glon., Ign., Nux-v.

During menses weakness and f. Bar-c., Magn-m.

During menses f. in stomach about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.

During menses f. about noon; cannot wait for her dinner. Sulph.

Dysmenorrhœa; pains come and go suddenly with great f. at pit of stomach. Dios.

Dysmenorrhœa: with spasmodic, neuraglic pains; f. at stomach, with vertigo; headache. Gels.

Hæmorrhage after miscarriage, with f. from great loss of blood. China.

Leucorrhœa; pains in small of back with f. Bar-c.

Menorrhagia, with heaviness in abdomen, uneasiness, restlessness, f. Apis.

Menses profuse with f. Acon., Apis, China, Cocc., Helon., Lach., Sulph.

Metrorrhagia with nausea and vomiting or f. Ipec.

Faints.—During menses f. easily. Nux-v.

Fall.—During menses f. over to right when standing. Acon.

Leucorrhœa attended with great weakness and sensation as if everything would f. through vulva. Alu.

Digitized by Google

Menses profuse (from a f.). Arn.
Metrorrhagia from f. or false step. Arn., Cinna, Rhus-t.

Falling.—During menses sensation as if back and hips were f. to pieces. Trill.

Fanciful (see Absurd).—During menses f., foolish, nonsensical notions. Hyos., Phos., Stram., Ver-a.

Fanned.—Metrorrhagia with desire for air; wants to be f. Lyc.
Metrorrhagia from uterine atony; cold and pale; wants to be f. Carbo-v.
Uterine hæmorrhage after labor with atony of uterus; wants to be f. China.

Fat (see Obesity).—Menses retarded (in ill-tempered, f. women). Dulc.

Fatigue.—F. during menses. Am-c.
During menses f. in loins. Cub.
During menses great f. in body. Am-c.
During menses f. in thighs. Am-c., Cast. (Carbo-an., Cub.)
Great f., tired feeling, prostration, during menses (Carbo-an., Cocc.), with yawning, toothache, pain in small of back and chilliness. Am-c.

Fatigued.—During menses easily f. Ars.
Suppression of menses; in women easily f., with restless sleep and fatiguing dreams. Ars.

Fatigues.—During menses talking f. her. Carbo-an., Stann.

Fault-finding.—During menses f. Nux-v.

Fear.—Before menses full of f. Acon. (Kali-bi., Plat., Sulph., Xanth.)
Before menses f. of going out of house. Acon.
During menses f. of death. Acon., Sec. (Plat.)
During menses f. Cina, Magn-c., Phos., Sulph.
During menses f. of being left alone. Ars., Elaps.
During menses f. of dying suddenly. Ars.
During menses f., weeping, cold perspiration. Coff.
During menses violent colic; great f. when left alone, but dread of strangers or company. Coni.
Hæmorrhage from uterus, with great excitability; f. of death. Acon.
Metrorrhagia; with violent pain in groins and f. of death. Coff.
Metrorrhagia with excessive debility, uneasiness and f. of death. Sec.
Metrorrhagia with f. of everything; is afraid to get out of bed or even to turn over in bed; is certain something will happen. Acon.

Fearfulness.—After menses f. Phos.

Feeble (see Weak, Debilitated).—Amenorrrhœa, or irregular menses in f. constitutions. Sep.
Menorrhagia with debility and low state of system (in f. woman). Ars.
Menses too freqnent and profuse, in women who are f. from loss of blood. Helon.
Menses premature but too f. Sil.
Menses irregular, scanty, f., dark, dirty-looking and offensive. Lach.

Digitized by Google

Menses suppressed, or at regular time, but too short and f. Lach.

Metrorrhagia at climacteric (or in scrawny, f., dried-up-looking women who always seem hurried). Arg-n.

Feel (see Sensation).—During menses limbs f. very heavy, with violent drawing about knees, as if they would be twisted off. Zinc.

During menses chilly feeling, with goose flesh; thighs f. as if squeezed. Kali-jod.

Menses black as ink, with paroxysms of pain; legs weak and numb and f. like they were made of wood. Kali-n.

Feeling (see Sensation).—F. of congestion and as if menses would appear. Vib-op.

After menses backache with heavy f. in right shoulder blade. Borax.

Amenorrhœa; awakens at two or three a. m. and toward morning falls into a dreamy state from which she awakens f. tired and weary. Nux-v.

Amenorrhœa with pains in abdomen and f. of fullness in hypochondria. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with painful pressure and f. as if menses would appear. Plat.

Amenorrhœa with empty and unnatural hungry f. in stomach from eleven to twelve; can scarcely wait for dinner. Sulph.

Amenorrhœa or dysmenorrhœa; empty f. and sinking about epi gastrium. Sep.

Before menses bruised f. in thighs. Carbo-an., Merc.

Before menses f. of general wretchedness. Ferr.

Before menses weak, empty f. in pit of stomach. Sulph. (Ign.)

Before menses tired f., with aching in back, loins and limbs. Gels.

Before menses f. as if in a hurry. Lil-tig.

Before menses bruised f. in hips. Lach.

Before menses fainting f. Natr-m.

Bloody, mucous leucorrhœa with f. as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

Bloody leucorrhœa in clots one week after menses, with lame, sore, f. through hypogastrium. China.

Brown or greenish leucorrhœa with f. as if everything would issue or be forced down through vagina. Nitr-ac.

During menses vomiting, with weak, empty f. at pit of stomach. Ign.

During menses general f. of numbness. Plat.

During menses oppressed f. at pit of stomach. Zinc. (Gossyp.)

During menses weak f. at pit of stomach. Ign.

During menses strained f. in groins. Am-m.

During menses bruised f. in body. Petr.

During menses numb f. in coccyx. Plat.

During menses chilly f., with goose-flesh; thighs feel as if squeezed; bruised pain in loins and small of back. Kali-jod.

During menses tired f. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

During menses which are retarded and scanty, so prostrated seems impossible to make any exertion, with clouded, confused f. in head. Cocc.

During menses bruised f. and discharge of large clots of blood. Caust.

During climacteric hot flashes, faint, sinking, gone f. at stomach. Crotol.

During menses f. as if intestines were in threads or knots. Sulph.

During menses anxiety and trembling, with tired f. Nitr-ac.

During menses pain in back; cold, damp feet, with f. as if she had on damp stockings. Calc-c.

Great fatigue, tired f., prostration during menses (Carbo-an., Cocc.), with yawning, toothache, pain in small of back and chilliness. Am-c.

Hæmorrhage with full f. in hypogastrium and bearing-down pains in small of back. Plumb.

Hæmorrhage with congestion of uterus and f. as if something alive were moving about in abdomen. Croc.

Leucorrhœa with f. of weakness in genitals. Calc-ph.

Lucorrhœa with full, heavy f. in epigastrium. Gels.

Leucorrhœa, staining linen yellow, with weak f. in stomach. Carbo-an.

Leucorrhœa: hæmorrhoidal troubles; f. as if there were sticks in rectum. Æsc.

Leucorrhœa like milk, with f. as if she had on damp stockings. Calc-c.

Menses premature, with faint f. in stomach. Calc-ph.

During menses f. as if in a great hurry. Lil-tig.

Menses scanty, stringy, with faint f. at pit of stomach. Ign.

Menses suppressed; f. of distention in abdomen, with sensation of something alive rolling and tumbling about. Croc.

Metrorrhagia, with weak, empty f. across abdomen. Phos., Sep.

Metrorrhagia, with bruised f. throughout body. Arn., Bry., Rhus-t.

Metrorrhagia, with enlarged f. and vertigo. Arg-n.

Metrorrhagia; weak, empty f. in abdomen, with pain. Sep.

Pain in hypogastrium, with f. as if menses would appear. Aloe.

Profuse flooding with f. as if everything would beforced out. Bell.

Suppression of menses with great prostration and f. of goneness. Carbo-an. (Sep.)

Suppression of menses with spasms and f. as if there were lumps in throat that could not be swallowed. Gels.

Vicarious menstruation from urethra or lungs, with tight f. in chest, and dry, tight cough. Phos.

Feels.—At commencement of menses dry cough; f. so weak that it is with difficulty she can work. Graph.

Before menses f. very badly and is very weak. Kali-c.

During menses abdomen f. bruised. Ham. (Sulph.)

Digitized by Google

During menses head f. too large. Glon. (Arg-n.)
During menses sensation of distention of abdomen; f. as if boiling. Lachn.
During menses it becomes black before eyes and she f. worse on going into warm room. Puls.
During menses head f. too full. Bell., Calc-c., Glon.
During menses pain in back, which f. as if broken. Phos.
During menses os uteri f. as if open. Lach.
Lochia offensive; f. hot. Bell. (Acon.)
Menses premature and scanty, but lasting too long; f. chilly. Carbo an.
Uterus f. heavy, engorged and congested, as if hæmorrhage would occur. Aloe.

Feet (see section on Extremities).—Acrid leucorrhœa, profuse, transparent, running down to f., often only during day. Alu.
Amenorrhœa with swelling of f. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Ferr., Graph., Merc., Xanth.
Amenorrhœa with burning in soles of f. at night in bed. Sulph.
Amenorrhœa, with nausea, vomiting and diarrhœa, coldness of f., hands and nose, and leaden color of face. Ver-a.
At commencement swelling of face and f. Graph.
Before menses swelling of f. Bar-c.
Before menses diarrhœa, with cold f. Hyper.
Before menses numbness of f. Hyper.
Before menses cold f. Calc-c., Hyper., Lyc.
Before menses heaviness of f. Bar-c., Cycl., Lyc.
Before menses pain in small of back; cold f. Caul., Hyper.
Between menses peculiar, offensive, pungent perspiration on body, in axilla and on soles of f. Sep.
During menses pains in f. Am-m., Magn-c.
During menses heaviness of f. Colch., Sulph., Zinc.
During menses swelling of f. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Calc-c., Glon., Graph., Lyc.
During menses burning in soles of f. at night. Cham., Sulph.
During menses convulsive jerking of f. Hyos.
During menses sweat on f. from severity of pain. Ver-a.
During menses weakness in f. and hands. Ol-an., Zinc.
During menses coldness of f. Calc-c., Sil. (Cham., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Phos., Sec., Sulph., Ver-a.)
During menses cramps in f. Lachn. (In soles of f. Sulph.)
During menses icy-cold f., with very fetid foot sweat. Sil.
During menses tenderness of f. Colch., Magn-c., Sulph.
During menses fidgety f. Zinc.
During menses trembling of f. Thuja. (Lil-tig., Sulph-ac.)
During menses swelling of face and f. Graph.
During menses swelling of f. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

During menses œdematous swelling of hands, f. and face. Merc.
During menses cold f. and hands. Phos.
During menses heat in palms of hands and soles of f. Petr.
During menses: labor-like pains in abdomen and back; trembling of f. Puls.
During menses convulsive trembling of hands and f. Hyos.
During menses, or with leucorrhœa, cold, damp f., with feeling as if she had on damp stockings. Calc-c.
Dysmenorrhœa from getting f. wet. Puls.
Dysmenorrhœa with cold f. Crotal.
Heaviness of f. relieved during menses. Cycl.
Irregular or suppressed menses from getting f. wet. Rhus-t.
Instead of menses patient has collapse; hands and f. felt as if dead. Ham.
Leucorrhœa with burning in soles of f. and palms of hands. Sang. (Petr.)
Leucorrhœa with burning of soles of f. and heat in top of head. Sulph.
Leucorrhœa consequent upon masturbation; restlessness of f.; cannot keep them still. Zinc.
Menorrhagia with chapped skin and rhagades of hands and f. Hep-s.
Menses suppressed from getting f. wet. Puls. (Natr-m., Nux-m., Rhus t.)
Menses scanty when on f. Bov.
Menses suppressed after getting f. wet or from cold. Puls.
Menses retarded with coldness of hands and f. Sulph.
Menses too frequent, mixed with mucus and too profuse; gushes out in a stream when rising upon f. Cocc.
Menses profuse, with delirium, convulsive trembling of hands and f. Hyos.
Menses suppressed or irregular; coldness and chilliness of body and trembling of f. Puls.
Metrorrhagia with fainting, flushes of heat to head and cold hands and f. Sulph.
Metrorrhagia with offensive perspiration on f. Sil.
Metrorrhagia with veins of f. or hands swollen. Hyos.
Metrorrhagia with coldness of f. and heat at top of head. Sulph.
Neuralgic pains in f. during menses. Am-m.
Profuse, transparent, tenacious mucous leucorrhœa in strings, running down to f. Alu.
Suppression of menses from getting f. wet. Acon.

Fermentation.—Before menses f. in stomach. Phos.
During menses sensation of f. in abdomen. Phos. (Lyc.)

Fetid.—F. leucorrhœa. Trill.
F. discharge from uterus. Opi.
F. leucorrhœa, staining linen yellow. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Acrid and f. leucorrhœa. Eucalyp. (Use locally as disinfectant.)
Cherry-colored, f., offensive leucorrhœa. Nitr-ac.
During menses icy-cold feet, with very f. foot-sweat. Sil.
During menses f. urine. Nitr-ac. (Benz-ac., Sep.)
During menses f., mucous discharge from nose. Sep.
Flooding; blood viscid, stringy, black, f. Croc.
Green, f. leucorrhœa. Sep.
Hæmorrhage of viscid, stringy, black, f. blood. Croc.
Leucorrhœa of flesh-colored mucus; syphilitic ulcerations; brown urine, with strong, f. odor. Nitr-ac.
Leucorrhœa instead of menses; thick, yellow, f., with itching of pudenda. Sabin.
Leucorrhœa thick, yellow, f., after suppressed menses. Puls. Sabin.
Leucorrhœa before menses, with painful pressure toward groin and in anus, or bloody, f., purulent leucorrhœa, with internal contractions. China.
Menses premature, with debility; urine very f. Benz-ac.
Menses frequent, protracted, dark and sometimes f. Hydroph.
Menstrual discharge f. Bell., Bry., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Sabin.
Metrorrhagia; blood clotted, f. Bell., Rhus-t.
Metrorrhagia of dark, coagulated blood, f. and in lumps. Cham.
Offensive hæmorrhage; blood clotted, f. Bell.
Offensive, f. leucorrhœa. Aralia, Arg-n., China, Kreas., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sabin., Sang., Sec., Sep.
Passive hæmorrhage with f., dark blood. Sec.
Thick, yellow, f., chronic leucorrhœa of years' standing. Myrica.
Uterine catarrh with copious discharge of f., greenish, acrid leucorrhœa. Carb-ac.
Uterine hæmorrhage, black, fluid and very f. Sec.
Very f. and protracted lochia, with much exhaustion. China.
White, yellowish and brownish pus, with f. smell. Hep-s.
Yellow, ichorous, f. leucorrhœa, with painful discharge of f. blood every two weeks. Sabin.
Yellowish, f. leucorrhœa. Aur.

Fever (see section on Fever).—Amenorrhœa from f. Cimicif.
Before menses f., especially after midnight. Lyc.
During mense. f. Acon., Am-c., Bell., Calc-c., Gels., Graph., Helon., Kali-bi., Natr-m., Phos., Rhod., Sep., Sulph.
During menses f. in afternoon. Phos.
During menses catarrhal f. Kali-c., Graph.
During menses nightly f. Natr-m.
Menses suppressed from f. Cimicif., Lob.
Menstruation too profuse, too early, with f. and headache. Rhod.

Feverish.—Before menses f. heat. Carbo-an., Coni., Cupr., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Thuja.

Digitized by Google

During menses f. heat. Acon., Æsc., Bell., Carbo-an., Gels., Graph., Helon., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

Feverishness.—Menses too soon, with vertigo, headache, nausea and f. Kali-bi.

Fibroid.—Hæmorrhage (from f. tumors). Hydr.

Metrorrhagia for a year (consequent upon f. tumors). Hydr.

Uterine f. with profuse hæmorrhage. Calc-c.

Watery, mucous, or muco-purulent, excoriating leucorrhœa, with f. tumors. Merc-cor.

Fibroids.—Hæmorrhages in clots, with uterine cancer, or f. Plat.

Metrorrhagia with f. Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sil., Sulph-ac.

Fidgety.—During menses f. feet. Zinc.

Varicose veins of external genitals, with f. feet. Zinc.

Fig warts.—Profuse mucous leucorrhœa, very acrid, with f. Thuja.

Finger nails (see section on Extremities).—Amenorrhœa; f. grow into flesh. Sil.

Amenorrhœa; f. grow thick and crooked. Graph.

First menses.—F. delayed. Calc-c., Caust., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Puls., Sulph.

F. delayed and scanty. Aur.

F. delayed (in fleshy girls). Graph.

F. difficult and delayed. Kali-c.

F. delayed and irregular, accompanied with headache, followed by leucorrhœa. Caust.

Delay of f. Dros., Graph., Lyc., Puls.

Difficult f. Graph., Kali-carb., Puls., Sulph.

Fissures.—Amenorrhœa; f. at anus with bloody discharge. Natr-m.

Leucorrhœa; great soreness in anus and hæmorrhoids or f., with backache. Mur-ac.

Fitful.—Intermittent menses; flow scanty, f., spasmodic. Hyos.

Fits.—Before menses hysteric f. Hyos. (Kreas.)

Menses retarded; flow by f. and starts. Sabad.

Flabby.—Amenorrhœa with breasts f. Coni., Iod.

During menses f. condition of uterus. Caul., Ustil.

Metrorrhagia; breasts become atrophied and f. Iod.

Flashes.—During menses f. of heat to face. Gels., Sulph.

During climacteric hot f. flushings, perspiration, throbbing and giddiness in head. Crotal.

Flatulence.—Before menses discharge of long pieces of mucus from uterus, with shifting f. in abdomen. Ferr.

Climacteric f. Eucalyp.

Menses bright red and stringy, preceded by much f. Lac-c.

Flatulency.—Before menses f. Cocc., Kreas., Sep.

During menses f. Brom., Carbo-an., Lyc. (Cocc., Cub., Kreas., Nicc.)

Flatulent.—Suppression of menses with f. distention of abdomen, f. colic. Cocc.

Digitized by Google

Flatus (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—After menses leucorrhœa; distention of abdomen, with f. from vagina. Sang.
During menses involuntary diarrhœa while passing f. Aloe.
During menses profuse discharge of f. Brom. (Lyc.)
During menses frequent discharge of f. Lyc.
During menses f. from vagina. Brom., Lyc., Sang.
During menses f. smelling like rotten eggs. Kreas.
Leucorrhœa: corroding, thick and yellow; dropping while standing or emitting f. Ars.
Leucorrhœa with crampy pain in abdomen and emissions of f. Caust.
Membranous dysmenorrhœa; loud f. from vagina. Brom.

Flea bites.—Leucorrhœa with pimples on inner surface of thighs like f. Graph.

Flesh.—Menses; coagulum, like lumps of f. Sang., Zinc. (Nux-j.)
Menses bright red, offensive, in clots, like lumps of f.; later, blood dark. Sang.

Flesh-colored.—Menstrual discharge f. Apoc., Nitr-ac., Stront.
F. liquid leucorrhœa after menses (Nitr-ac.) or between periods, especially in afternoon and evening. Alu.
Thick, brown leucorrhœa, followed by a thin, watery, f., offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Fleshy (see Fat).—First menses delayed (in f. girls). Graph.
Menses scanty (in f. women). Kali-brom., Kali-jod.
Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks (in women inclined to obesity and whose history reveals a disposition to delaying menstruation); longer menses delay, patient becomes more f. Graph.

Flooding.—F. on lifting a weight and on least exertion. Helon.
F. (during least motion) blood viscid, stringy, black, fetid. Croc.
Hæmorrhage; f. with fainting. Trill.
Hæmorrhage; constant f., with clots of bright-red blood, and bearing-down pains. Ustil. (Sec.)
Hæmorrhage: f.; pouring out freely, then ceasing for a short time (from cancer). Phos.
Menses too profuse and protracted, like f. (in delicate and weakly women with red face). Ferr.
Profuse f. with feeling as if everything would be forced out. Bell.
Profuse f. or leucorrhœa, with much uterine or ovarian pain during climacteric. Helon.

Fluid.—Dark clots alternating with f. blood or bloody serum. Plumb.
During menses eruptions oozing a sticky f. Graph.
Exhausting menorrhagia; blood discharged in large clots, but sometimes f. Apoc.
Hæmorrhage; blood in black clots and f. Plat.
Menses too profuse, too early, partly f., partly clotted and offensive. Sabin.

Digitized by Google

Menses of f. blood cotaining coagula. Cham., China, Ferr., Sec. (Aloe, Ant-c., Apoc., Arn., Bell., Ign., Ipec., Lyc., Natr-s., Nux-v., Plat., Sabin., Sang., Stram., Ustil., Vib-op.)

Menstrual blood black, lumpy or brown f. of a disgusting smell. Sec.

Metrorrhagia; thin, f. Apoc., China, Ferr., Kreas., Lyc., Sabin., Sec.

Moderate discharge of menses for a day or two suddenly changes to profuse flow of blood; shreds and pieces of membrane with f. blood. Apoc.

Profuse hæmorrhage; partly f., partly coagulated, and black. Ferr.

Serous leucorrhœa, mixed with purulent ichorous f. Cocc.

Uterine hæmorrhage, black f. and very fetid. Sec.

Fluids.—Amenorrhœa; debility from loss of animal f. China.

Leucorrhœa from loss of f. or defective nutrition. Alet.

Flushes.—Before menses f. of heat. Iod.

During menses f. of heat. Lach., Sulph., Sang.

Leucorrhœa; pale face, with frequent f. or circumscribed redness of cheeks. Lyc.

Menorrhagia with chilliness at night; f. of heat by day. Lach.

Profuse, white leucorrhœa, with odor of green corn; backache and f. of heat to face and head. Kreas.

Flushings.—Climacteric f. of face. Eucalyp.

During climacteric f. Crotal.

Fluttering of heart.—Amenorrhœa with f. Natr-m. (Lil-tig.)

Chlorosis or cachexia, with frequent palpitation and f. and oppression of chest; sallow complexion. Natr-m.

During menses f. Lil-tig.

Fly.—Dysmenorrhœa; pains suddenly f. to distant parts. Dios.

Fœtus.—During menses movements in uterus as from f. Croc. (Natr-c.)

Fog.—Menorrhagia, with obscured vision; sensation as if seeing through a f. Cycl.

Food (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Amenorrhœa, with loathing of f. Sep.

Amenorrhœa, with constant sense of satiety in stomach; least quantity of f. causes sensation of fullness clear up to throat. Lyc.

Amenorrhœa, with aversion to f. Plat., Puls., Sep.

During menses aversion to f. Alet., Bell., Bry., Ipec., Mosch., Sep.

During menses nausea from sight of f. Mosch.

During menses nausea from smell of f. Colch.

Foolish.—During menses f. manners. Hyos.

During menses fanciful, f., nonsensical notions. Hyos., Phos., Stram., Ver-a.

Foot sweat (see section on Extremities).—Amenorrhœa after suppression of f. Cupr., Sil.

During menses icy-cold feet, with very fetid f. Sil.

Digitized by Google

Metrorrhagia, with offensive f. and painful hæmorrhoids. Sil.
Suppression of f., attended with suppression of menses. Cupr.

Forced (see Expelled, Issue).—Brown or greenish leucorrhœa, with feeling as if everything would issue or be f. down through vagina. Nitr-ac.
During menses pressing pains in uterus, as if something would be f. out. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.
Leucorrhœa, with bearing-down pains, as if uterus would be f. out; tenderness of abdomen. Bell.
Metrorrhagia, with pain as if pelvic contents would be f. out at vulva. Nitr-ac.

Forehead (see vol. i., section on Face).—After menses stitching headache in f., with stupor. Plat.
Amenorrhœa, with nervous headache at each menstrual period, with cold sweat on f. Ver-a.
Before menses tearing in f. Cinnab.
Before menses itching eruption on f. Sars.
Before menses headache in f. Acon., Brom., Sil.
Before menses eruptions on f. Sars.
During menses itching eruption on f. Sars.
During menses constrictive, frontal headache, as from band about f. Gels. (Helon., Iod., Merc., Plat., Sulph.)
During menses cold perspiration on f. Phos., Ver-a.
During menses headache in f. Nux-v.
During menses profuse sweat on upper part of body and f. during sleep. Calc-c.
During menses pressure in f. Sep.
Leucorrhœa, with yellow "moth" spots on f.; often in little girls. Caul.
Profuse sweat on upper part of body and f. at night. Calc-c.
Suppression of menses, with sharp, darting pains to f. Gels.

Formication (see Creeping, Crawling).—During menses f. on lower extremities. Puls. (Graph.)

Fortnight—Menses pale, scanty, flow returning every f. Trill.

Foul-smelling (see Offensive).—F. lochia. Carb-ac. (Injection of a weak solution of the diluted acid.)
F. discharges. Carbo-v.
F. discharge from malignant ulcer of os uteri, with copper-colored complexion and pimples on face. Carbo-an.
Hæmorrhage from uterus; sometimes constant oozing of dark, f., with occasional gushes of, bright-red blood. Cham. (Bell.)
Metrorrhagia; thin, mixed with f. coagula. Kreas., Sec.

Frenzy.—Before or during menses f. Acon. (Hell., Hyos.)
During menses pains drive her to f. Ars., Coff.
F. on appearance of menses. Acon.

Frequent.—Dysmenorrhœa; menses scanty but f. Anac.

Digitized by Google

Menses f., protracted, dark and sometimes fetid. Hydroph.
Menses too f. Cocc.
Menses too profuse and f., with strong sexual desire. Murex.
Menses premature, too f., profuse and protracted. Mez.
Menses profuse and too f., with dysuria. Can-sat.
Menses usually f. and too profuse, followed by sour-smelling, bloody ichor, with corrosive itching and biting about vulva; there is more or less pain during flow, but more after menses. Kreas.
Menses too f. and profuse, with shreds of membrane. Phyt.
Menses too f. and profuse (in subjects weakened by loss of blood). Helon.
Menses f. and profuse, containing coagula. Ustil.
Menses too f. and too copious. Am-c.
Menses too f., too scanty and last but a short time. Asaf.
Profuse f. menses, with labor-like pains extending to back. Cycl.

Freshens.—Hæmorrhage changes to a corrosive, ichorous discharge, then f. up again and continues. Kreas.
Metrorrhagia; flow intermits, then f. up again, (chronic hæmorrhage). Kreas., Sulph.

Fright.—Amenorrhœa from f. Acon., Lyc., Opi., Puls.
Amenorrhœa (from f.), with great drowsiness. Opi.
Leucorrhœa from f. Acon., Puls.
Menses scanty or suppressed from f. Nux-m.
Menses suppressed from f. Acon., Cimicif., Lyc., Opi. (Bry., Coff., Nux-m.)
Menses suppressed (by f. or cold). Actea-s. (Acon.)
Menses suppressed (from f.), with violent epileptiform spasms. Opi.
Metrorrhagia after f. Acon., Bell., Nux-v.
Suppression of menses from f. (also from tuberculosis or cancer). Lyc.
Suppression of menses (from f.) (Lyc.), vexation, cold, getting feet wet, or cold bath (especially in plethoric women). Acon.

Frightened.—Before menses easily f. Bell., Calc-c., Kali-bi.
During menses acts all time as if f. Cina.
During menses easily f. Nux-v. (Calc-c.)
Menses profuse when f. Ustil.

Frost-bitten.—During menses itching in cheeks as if f. Agar.

Frothy.—Uterine hæmorrhage; bright-red and f. Led.

Fullness—Amenorrhœa with constant sense of satiety in stomach; least quantity of food causes sensation of f. clear up to throat. Lyc.
Amenorrhœa with f. of stomach after drinking cold water. Ars.
Amenorrhœa with pains in abdomen and feeling of f. in hypochondria. Calc-c.
Amenorrhœa with f of abdomen and stomach. Lyc.
Before menses f. of stomach. China.

Digitized by Google

Before mensas f. in chest. Brom., Sulph.
Before menses f. and heat in chest, with difficult respiration. Brom.
During menses f. after eating least quantity of food. Lyc.
During menses f. in stomach after eating. Kali-c., Lyc.
During menses sensation of f. in uterus. China.
During menses f. in external genitals. China, Graph., Staph., Sulph.
During menses f. in rectum. Aloe, Sep.
During menses eructations not relieving sense of f. China.
During menses f. in region of uterus. Aloe, Caul.
Leucorrhœa with f. in stomach. Gels., Lyc.
Leucorrhœa with heaviness and f. in groins. Aloe.
Leucorrhœa, with f. and tension internally. Acon.
Menorrhagia from congestion of uterus and ovaries; f. and weight in uterine region. Alet.
Menses premature, profuse and protracted, with f. in pelvis and dragging in rectum. Aloe.
Metrorrhagia with f. and pressure in chest. Sep.
White leucorrhœa, with f. in hypogastrium (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females). Gels.

Furor.—Before menses f. Acon.
During menses lascivious f. Hyos.

Gagging.—Menses flow but one hour every day, with g. and vomiting. Lach.

Gait.—During menses staggering g. Kali-n.

Gangrene.—Increased metrorrhagia with g.; discharge dark, putrid. Sec.

Gaping (see Yawning).—During menses g. Bell.

Gas (see Flatus).—During menses rumbling of g. in bowels. Kreas.

Gasping.—During menses g. for breath. Laur., Spong.

Gastralgia (see vol ii., section on Stomach).—After menses g. Berb., Borax, Kali-c., Puls., Sulph.
Before menses g. Puls.

Gastric (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Amenorrhœa with g. disturbances at each period. Kali-c.
During menses g. derangements. Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., Bry., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., Podo., Puls., Ver-a.

Gay (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Before menses disposed to be g. Acon., Fluor-ac.

Giddiness (see vol. i., section on Head).—Before menses g. Cact., Kali-bi., Lach., Puls., Ver-a.
During menses g. Caust., Kali-bi., Ver-a.
During climacteric throbbing and g. in head. Crotal.
Menses too early, with g., nausea and headache. Kali-bi.
Metrorrhagia with g. on sitting up in bed. Acon.

Digitized by Google

Giddy.—During menses g. when standing. Acon.
Uterine hæmorrhage active; g.; cannot sit up for fear of death. Acon.
Girls (see Children).—Amenorrhœa in young g.; abdomen and legs bloated. Apoc., Senecio.
Corroding, milky leucorrhœa (in infants and young g.). Hyper.
First menses delayed (in fleshy g.). Graph.
Hæmorrhage from uterus (in g. before puberty). Cina.
Leucorrhœa in infants and young g. Calc-c., Carb-ac., Caul., Cina, Coni., Hyper., Merc-jod.
Leucorrhœa of thick, white mucus (in young g. before menses are established). Puls.
Menses premature, with faint feeling in stomach (in g.). Calc-ph.
Mild and painless as well as putrid and corroding leucorrhœa (in young g.). Kreas.
Milky-white, corroding leucorrhœa of little g. Hyper.
Suppression of menses (in lively young g. of plethoric or sedentary habits). Acon.
Troubles arising from sexual irritation and onanism, especially in g.; leucorrhœa with sexual irritation. Origanum.
Glairy.—G. leucorrhœa. Mez., Petr.
Glands.—Acid leucorrhœa for two weeks after menses, with swelling of labia and inflammation of g. Borax.
Amenorrhœa with swelling of g. Am-c., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Sil., Sulph.
During menses swelling of g. Kali-c.
Gonorrhœal discharge; g. of both groins swollen. Aur.
Leucorrhœa, with swelling of inguinal g. Nitr-ac.
Menses too late, scanty; preceded by swelling of axillary g. Aur.
Toothache and swelling of g. before menses. Bar-c.
Globus hystericus (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—During menses g. Coni.
Gloomy (see vol. i., section on Mind).—During menses g. Natr-m.
Glutinous.—Menstrual discharge g. Magn-c.
Gnawing.—During menses g. pains. Kreas., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Spong.
During menses g. in stomach. Chelid.
Go (see Decline, Subside).—Before menses pains come quickly and g. quickly. Bell. (Vib-op.)
Dysmenorrhœa; pains come and g. suddenly, with great faintness at pit of stomach. Dios.
Goatish.—During menses voluptuous or g. odor from body. Stram.
Gobs.—Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of an egg; drops out in g. Ars., Bov.
Discharge of g. of pus and mucus as large as hazel nuts; worse at night. Merc-sol.

Digitized by Google

Goitre.—Premature and profuse menses, with g. Iod.
Acrid leucorrhœa corroding limbs, with g., and induration of cervix. Iod.

Gone.—During climacteric hot flashes, faint, sinking, g. feeling at stomach. Crotal.

Goneness.—Amenorrhœa, with sensation of g. in pit of stomach. Ign.
During menses g. at stomach. Sulph., Ustil.
Menorrhagia, with sensation of emptiness and g. in epigastrium. Sep.
Suppression of menses, with great prostration and feeling of g.; desire to be alone. Carbo-an. (Sep.)

Gonorrhœa (see section on Male Sexual Organs).—G. Agn., Can-sat., Canth., Cop., Eucalyp., Ferr., Merc., Merc-cor., Nitr-ac., Petros. (Arg-n., Cinnab., Cub., Led., Mez., Natr-s., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Sabid., Tereb., Thuja.)
G.: cutting in vulva; swelling of vagina; meatus closed with mucus or pus. Can-sat.
G.: acrid, corrosive, offensive; like brown water. Nitr-ac.
G.; profuse, yellow or green, purulent discharge, with heat and burning in vagina. Copaiva.
G.; thick, milky, mucous discharge, with burning, stinging pain. Puls.
G.; thick, yellow discharge. Hydr.
G., with or without warts. Thuja.
G., with swelling in both groins. Aur-m.
Chronic g.; discharge very acrid and excoriating. Petr.
Discharge of mucus; g. Mez.
Painful g. Lact.
Profuse, yellow, greenish and very acrid leucorrhœa, of very offensive odor, with vaginitis or g. Cub.

Gonorrhœal.—G. discharge; glands of both groins swollen. Aur.

Goose flesh.—Before menses g. Puls., Sep.
During menses chilly feeling, with g. Kali-jod.

Gouty.—Excessive debilitating menstruation, with spasms in abdomen (in g. females). Sabin.

Gradually.—During menses headache comes on g. and as g. subsides. Plat., Stann. (Arn.)
During menses pains come g. and as g. decline. Plat., Stann.

Grasped.—Amenorrhœa, with pains in heart as if g. Lil-tig.
Before menses heart constricted, as if compressed or g. Cact.

Gray.—Menses too scanty and painful; g. mucus with blood; discharge is more like serum. Berb.

Grayish.—G. mucous leucorrhœa. Berb.
Menstrual discharge of g. serum. Berb.

Green.—G., or thick, yellow leucorrhœa between or just before menses. Lach.
G. leucorrhœa, with appearance of pus; fetid. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Acrid, g. leucorrhœa, especially when walking. Natr-m.

After menses g. leucorrhœa; profuse, smarting, slimy; stiffening linen and leaving greenish stain. Lach.

Gonorrhœa; profuse, g., purulent discharge, with heat and burning in vagina. Copaiva.

Leucorrhœa; discharge of g. water from vagina during pregnancy. Sep.

Leucorrhœa; acrid, profuse, g., with prolapsus uteri. Apis.

Leucorrhœa of g. mucus, offensive. Nitr-ac.

Leucorrhœa; profuse, acrid, g. Apis.

Purulent, corrosive, g., leucorrhœa. Merc-sol.

G., acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, leaving g. spots on linen. Bov.

Greenish.—G. leucorrhœa. Carbo-v., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.

G., mucous leucorrhœa. Nitr-ac.

G., watery, or thick, bloody leucorrhœa. Murex.

Acrid, g. leucorrhœa, causing itching; yellow complexion. Natr-m.

After menses green leucorrhœa; stiffening linen and leaving g. stain. Lach.

G. leucorrhœa, with feeling as if everything would issue or be forced down through vagina. Nitr-ac.

During menses g. leucorrhœa. Carbo-v.

Itching, with g. yellow leucorrhœa; sometimes bloody during climacteric. Murex.

Leucorrhœa; g., smarting, corroding, burning. Merc.

Leucorrhœa; profuse, thin, g., offensive. Asaf.

Leucorrhœa; profuse, of a g. color. Natr-m.

Leucorrhœa; watery, g., thick. Merc.

Leucorrhœa g. Merc.

Leucorrhœa copious, stiffening and staining linen g. Lach.

Metrorrhagia; offensive, g. and purulent discharge (after miscarriage or confinement). Sec.

Profuse, yellow, g. and very acrid leucorrhœa, of very offensive odor, with vaginitis or gonorrhœa. Cub.

G. discharge during pregnancy. Sep.

Uterine catarrh, with copious discharge of fetid, g., acrid leucorrhœa. Carb-ac.

G., thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with excessive acidity of stomach. Robin.

Greenish-yellow.—Scanty, g. leucorrhœa, mixed with blood during day. Murex.

Grief.—Before menses full of suppressed g. Ign.

Menorrhagia brought on by sudden g. (in a woman sixty-two years old). Ign.

Menses premature and profuse (in women subject to violent g.). Ign.

Suppression of menses on account of g. Ign.

Digitized by Google

Griping.—Before leucorrhœa g. in abdomen. Coni.
Before menses g. about umbilicus. Kreas.
Before menses g. and rumbling in bowels. Phos-ac.
During menses g. Kali-c.
During menses g. colic. Cocc., Cham., Coloc., Kali-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Puls.
During menses g. pains in small of back. Bell., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Phos.
During menses g. pains in abdomen. Borax, Cimicif., Coloc., Kali-c.
During menses g. pains in uterus. Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coloc., Nux-v.
During menses g. in stomach toward small of back. Sars.
Leucorrhœa like white of egg, preceded by g. about the naval. Am-m.
Menses retarded, like serum or pale blood, with g. and abdominal spasms. Graph.
Menses premature, abundant, preceded by g. colic. Am-c.
Premature and very profuse menses, with g. in bowels. Borax.

Gripings.—During menses g. in hypogastrium. Kali-jod., Sars.
During menses shuddering, with icy-cold creepings, pressure and g. in hypogastrium. Kali-jod.

Groaning.—During menses g. Cocc.

Groin (see section on Abdomen).—At commencement of menses soreness in right g. Sars.
Before menses soreness in right g. Sars.
During menses pains from g. outward and backward. Sep.
During menses pains from g. to back. Sulph.
During menses burning or burning pain in g. when urinating. Natr-m.
During menses heaviness in right g. Borax.
Leucorrhœa before menses, with painful pressure toward g. and anus. China.
Menses too early, profuse, long-lasting, cutting in small of back and g. Arg-n.
Stitching, tearing pain in g. at time of menses. Borax.
Uterus feels heavy, engorged and congested, labor-like pains in g. and loins, worse standing. Aloe.

Groins.—After menses pressing through g. to sacrum. Plat.
After menses pain in g. when standing, less when walking. Magn-s.
After menses pulling pains in g. and hypogastrium. Plat.
Before menses pains in g. Tart-em. (Borax, Sulph-ac., Tabac.)
Before menses pain in g. and cold rigors or creepings. Tart-em.
Before menses pressure in g. Carbo-an. (China.)
During menses bearing-down pains, pressure or stitches in g. Borax.
During menses griping pains in g. Kali-c.
During menses grinding pains in g. Senecio.
During menses pains from small of back to g. Arn.

Digitized by Google

During menses pains in g. Am-m., Arg-n., Arn., Borax, Bov., Carbo-an., Cast., Kali-n., Lyc., Magn-s., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Senecio, Tart-em.

During menses pressure in g. Carbo-an. (Cast., Kali-c., Plat., Sep.)

During menses stinging in g. Borax, Gossyp.

During menses weight in g. Kali-c.

During menses excoriations in g. Bov.

During menses contractions in g. Arg-n.

During menses burning in g. Kali-n., Natr-m.

During menses pinching pain in g. Plat.

During menses pains from sides to g. Plat.

During menses burning or burning pain in g. (Natr-m.) when sitting bent. Kali-n.

During menses pain in g. when sitting or standing; better when walking. Magn-s.

During menses pains from back to g. Arn., Sabin.

During menses aching pains in g. Cast., Plat.

During menses pulling or pulling pains in g. Plat.

During menses stinging pains in g. Borax, Gossyp.

During menses pressure in g. extending to external genitals. Plat.

During menses strained feeling in g. Am-m.

During menses lancinating pains in g. Borax.

During menses pinching pains in g. Plat.

During menses cutting pains in g. Arg-n. (Natr-m., Senecio.)

During menses stitching, tearing pains in g. Borax.

During menses bruised pain in small of back, with pain in g. when sitting or standing. Magn-s.

During menses lameness in thighs, pressing in small of back, g. and thighs; unsuccessful desire to eructate. Carbo-an.

Dysmenorrhœa with pains from g. to back. Sulph.

Gonorrhœal discharge; glands of both g. swollen. Aur.

Leucorrhœa with labor-like pain pressing down in g. Plat.

Menses black as ink, with paroxysms of pain in small of back and burning in g. Kali-n.

Metrorrhagia; large black clots, with violent pain in g. and fear of death. Coff.

Grumous.—Passive flow, dark, g. Ferr.

Gums (see section on Mouth).—Amenorrhœa with bleeding of g. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Ham., Merc., Sep., Sulph.

Amenorrhœa with swelling of cheeks, and prickling and swelling of g. at each menstrual period. Kali-c.

Before menses swelling of g. Phos. (Bar-c., Kali-c.)

Before menses pricking in g. Kali-c.

During menses scorbutic g. Merc.

During menses swelling of g. Bar-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos.

During menses pale, sickly color of g. Cycl., Merc.

Digitized by Google

During menses toothache and throbbing in g. Nitr-ac., Sulph.
Leucorrhœa, scorbutic g. and enlarged tonsils. Merc-sol.
Toothache and swelling of glands, cheeks, g. and limbs before menses. Bar-c.

Gushes.—After menses pains through abdomen, with sudden g., like muddy water. Nitr-ac.
Before and after menses acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa comes away in g. day and night. Graph.
Bright-red, profuse hæmorrhage from uterus, comes in g. Ipec.
Delayed menses come suddenly at night in g. waking from sound sleep. Coca.
Hæmorrhage with occasional g. of bright blood. Cham. (Bell.)
Leucorrhœa in g. day and night. Gels.
Leucorrhœa instead of menses; coming in g., with great weakness. Graph.
Menses too frequent, mixed with mucus, and too profuse; g. out in a stream when rising upon feet. Cocc.
Menses intermittent; flow in g. Lac-c.
Metrorrhagia comes in g. Cham., Puls., Sabin., Ustil.

Gushing.—G. of bright-red blood from uterus at least movement. Trill.
Leucorrhœa like washings of meat, or bloody, g. out on bending or squatting. Cocc.

Hæmatemesis (see section on Stomach).—Amenorrhœa with h. Bry., Ham., Phos.
During menses h. Arn., Bell., Ferr., Ham., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

Hæmaturia (see section on Urine).—Menses suppressed, with h. Ham., Lyc., Mez., Millef., Nux-v.

Hæmoptysis (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Amenorrhœa with h. Bry., Phos.
Before menses h. Puls.
During menses h. Puls. (Natr-m., Phos.)
Menses suppressed, with cough and h. Millef.

Hæmorrhage.—H. from uterus. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Chrom-ac., Erig., Ferr., Ham., Ipec., Kali-chl., Millef., Sec., Trill.
H. from uterus (in girls before puberty). Cina.
H. with stitches from navel to uterus. Ipec.
H.; breathing heavy, oppressed. Ipec.
H.; blood bright red, profuse, clotted. Ipec.
H. from uterus, with labor-like pains in abdomen, and glowing heat in face. Bell., Ferr.
H., with lancinating, burning pains. Ars.
H. of dark-red blood, with pain in small of back. Bry.
H.; blood bright red, with dysuria. Mitch.
H.; worse from least motion. Sec.

Digitized by Google

H. with irritation and inflammation of ovaries. Am-brom.
H.; flooding with fainting. Trill.
H. or menorrhagia; enormous black clots pass. Cocc-c.
H. during climacteric. Sec.
H. with threatened abortion or miscarriage. Vib-prun.
H. from uterus; blood black. Sang.
H.: intermittent; seems almost well when flow commences again; with weak, faint spells. Sulph.
H. with pain in back and cold limbs. Trill.
H.; constant flooding with clots of bright-red blood, and bearing-down pains. Ustil. (Sec.)
H. caused by over-exertion. Nitr-ac.
H. with sensation as if hips and back were falling to pieces; wants tight bandage. Trill.
H.: blood in black clots and fluid, or in one mass, thick, black and tarry; horrible apprehensions with dread. Plat.
H. from uterus throughout proving, with pain in back through to uterus. Helon.
H., with violent, painful, spasmodic contractions, with distressing bearing-down pains. Sec.
H.: with dark clots, alternating with fluid blood or bloody serum, with full feeling in hypogastrium and bearing-down pains in small of back; skin dry, pale or yellowish, with "liver spots" (during climacteric). Plumb.
H. from uterus in paroxysms; worse from motion; blood dark and clotted, with pain from back to pubes (after abortion or confinement). Sabin.
H. of pale, red, clotted, thin, discolored or offensive blood; worse on slightest motion. Sabin. (Sec.)
H. with large clots during climacteric. Murex.
H. of bright-red fluid blood (after great exertion or miscarriage). Millef.
H. from uterus after every stool, with cancerous or cutting pains in loins, back and abdomen. Iod.
H.: steady flow of bright-red blood; low pulse, nausea, heavy breathing. Ipec.
H. changes to a corrosive, ichorous discharge, then freshens up again and continues. Kreas.
H. with congestion of uterus and feeling as if something alive were moving about in abdomen; blood viscid, stringy, black, fetid. Croc.
H. (from fibroid tumors). Hydr.
H. from uters, which is ulcerated. Hydr.
H. from uterus, accompanied by coldness of skin and bloating, prostration and headache. Ferr.
H., at climacteric. Aloe.

Digitized by Google

H. at approach of climacteric. Arg-n.

H. from uterus with painful urination. Erig.

H. in dark clots (Plat.), with excessive sensitiveness and voluptuous itching. Coff.

H. from uterus, in paroxysms, worse from motion, blood dark (Kali-n.), and clotted (Croc.) from loss of tone in uterus (Caul.), after abortion, or parturition; with pain from back to pubes. Sabin.

H. from uterus, with great excitability; dizziness; cannot sit up; fear of death. Acon.

H. after mechanical injuries; blood bright red, mixed with clots. Arn.

H. from uterus; flow irregular, dark and clotted; sometimes constant oozing of dark, foul-smelling, with occasional gushes of, bright blood. Cham. (Bell.)

H. after miscarriage, with faintness from great loss of blood. China.

H. of dark-red blood with pain in small of back. Bry.

Active h.; blood bright red. Acon., Bell., Erig., Ham., Millef.

Actual and dangerous uterine h., with formation of numerous clots at time of menses. Sabin.

After menses passive h. Caul.

After menses h. from stomach. Puls.

Amenorrhœa with h. from anus. Phos.

Amenorrhœa; with blood spitting, or h. from nose, anus or urethra. Bry., Ham., Phos.

Atonic h. during climacteric. Sec.

Bright-red, profuse h. from uterus, comes in gushes; oppression of chest and heavy breathing, with stitches from umbilicus to uterus. Ipec.

Burning h. with great irritation of urethra and at neck of bladder. Canth.

Chronic h. from uterus, with derangement of portal circulation. Card.

During menses or h., drawing down into legs from navel. Nux-m.

Excessive uterine h. Acon., Helon., Ham., Sabin.

Menses protracted for nine days, with h.; clots of blood pass when rising. Sabin.

Menses suppressed for six weeks immediately appeared on taking this remedy; they were copious and resembled h.; lasted a day and then disappeared. Borax.

Menstrual coloc (after h.). China.

Metrorrhagia; h.; rumbling begins in epigastrium, descends to hypogastrium, followed by discharge of blood. Lyc.

Metrorrhagia; flow intermits, then freshens up again (chronic h.). Kreas., Sulph.

Obstinate h. with syncope; dryness, of mouth; thick, dark blood. Nux-m.

Offensive h.; blood clotted, fetid. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Offensive leucorrhœa, with ulceration of cervix, which occassionally causes h. Helon.

Pain in back, and cold limbs with h. Trill.

Passive h. with fetid, dark blood. Sec.

Passive, venous h.; flow steady and slow; blood dark; without pain. Ham.

Post-partum h. Bell., Cinna, Erig., Petr.

Post-partum h. from flabby uterus; atony. Ustil.

Post-partum h. on account of inertia of uterus. Caust.

Profuse h. of bright-red blood; sometimes dark clots of offensive odor. Bell.

Profuse h. from small tumors. Petr.

Profuse flooding (h.) with feeling as if everything would be forced out. Bell.

Profuse h., during climacteric, with prostration, vertigo, dimness of sight, palpitation of heart, and painful sensation of sinking in epigastrium. Trill.

Profuse h., partly fluid, partly coagulated, and black; pains in loins; labor-like pains in abdomen and small of back, with hard, full pulse (in weak, debilitated women who have fiery-red face when well, pale when sick, with flushes which cause face to become fiery red at every pain, emotion, or when spoken to); menorrhagia. Ferr.

Protracted h. from uterus (on account of loss of vitality in uterus); blood dark and clotted. Sabin.

Slight h. from ulceration following coition. Arg-n.

Sudden h. of dark blood; pale menstruation; hot applications relieve. Ars.

Uterine h. renewed after every stool. Iod.

Uterine h., active, much excitability, giddy, cannot sit up, fear of death. Acon.

Uterine h. with great irritation in neck of bladder. Camph.

Uterine h.; profuse, bright red. Cinna.

Uterine h.; flow watery, or contains lumps. Ferr.

Uterine h.; bright red and frothy. Led.

Uterine h. from slightest motion; discharge black, fluid and very fetid. Erig., Sabad., Sec.

Uterine h. from over-exertion of body. Nitr-ac.

Uterine fibroid with profuse h. Calc-c.

Uterine h., with sensation of enlargement of head. Bad.

Uterine h. after labor, from atony of uterus; discharge of large quantities of blood, followed by syncope, twitching, convulsive jerks, ringing in ears, spasms of uterus; wants to be fanned. China.

Uterus feels heavy, engorged and congested, as if h. would occur; labor-like pains in groins and loins, worse standing. Aloe.

Digitized by Google

Hæmorrhages.—H. from all orifices of body (in yellow fever). Crotal.
H. from all outlets. Sulph-ac.
H. in clots, with uterine cancer, fibroids. Plat.
H. bright red, or mixed with clots, head hot, body cold. Arn.
Protracted, exhausting and obstinate h. from uterus (in nervous, relaxed, and phlegmatic females at climacteric). Aloe.

Hæmorrhoidal.—Leucorrhœa, with h. troubles. Æsc.

Hæmorrhoids (see section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—H. worse during menses. Am-c.
After menses aggravation of h. Cocc.
Amenorrhœa with h. Æsc., Podo., Sulph.
Before menses h. Cocc., Phos., Puls.
During menses h. Am-c., Carbo-v. (Ars., Cocc., Collins., Graph., Ign., Lach., Phos., Mur-ac., Puls., Sulph.)
During menses extremely sore h. which sometimes itch terribly. Mur-ac.
During menses h., pulsations in anus and weakness in back. Hydrop.
Dysmenorrhœa followed by h. and sero-purulent leucorrhœa. Cocc.
Dysmenorrhœa and other affections resulting from h. and constipation. Collins.
Leucorrhœa; great soreness in anus and h. Mur-ac.
Metrorrhagia with offensive foot sweat and painful h. Sil.
Metrorrhagia with h. Ham., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.

Hæmostatic.—The surest, quickest and best of all h. is Oil of Erigeron.

Hair.—Acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa causing itching and falling of h. Natr-m.

Hand.—Before or during menses pains in abdomen, as if pinched or clutched by a h. Bell.
During menses left h. becomes numb and dead, with crawling in it, extending up arm. Graph.

Hands (see section on Extremities).—Amenorrhœa with coldness of feet, h. and nose, and leaden color of face. Ver-a.
Before menses: eructations, sometimes suppressed, causing great distress; has to beat on chest with h. Lyc. (Arg-n.)
Before menses sharp, cutting paroxysmal pains in abdomen causing her to bend double and press with h.; nausea and vomiting; then pains cease on appearance of menses but return on last day Coloc.
During menses deadness of h. Graph.
During menses languor of h. Ol-an., Zinc.
During menses sweat on h. from pain. Ver-a.
During menses burning in h. Carbo-v., Sec.
During menses trembling of h. Hyos. (Agar.)
During menses coldness of h. Calc-c., Ferr., Kali-jod., Phos., Sec., Sulph., Ver-a.
During menses weakness of h. Alu.

Digitized by Google

During menses weakness in feet and h. Ol-an., Zinc.
During menses, convulsive trembling of h. and feet. Hyos.
During menses œdematous swelling of h., feet and face. Merc.
During menses heat in palms of h. and soles of feet. Petr.
During menses cold feet and h. Phos.
Instead of menses patient has collapse; h. and feet felt as if dead. Ham.
Menorrhagia with chapped skin and rhagades of h. and feet. Hep-s.
Menses retarded with coldness of h. and feet. Sulph.
Metrorrhagia with fainting, flushes of heat to head and cold h. and feet. Sulph.
Suppression of menses with rheumatic pains in small joints, especially in h., with cutting pains on closing h. Caul.

Hard.—Before menses breasts become h. Coni. (Spong.)
During menses neck of uterus h. Sec.

Hardness.—Amenorrhœa with h. of breasts. Coni., Dulc.
During menses h. of abdomen. Ign., Natr-m.
During menses h. of labia. Merc.

Haste (see Hurry).—During menses h. about everything she does. Sulph-ac.

Hastily.—During menses: hurried; talks h.; irritable; music causes weeping and trembling of feet. Thuja. (Lil-tig., Sulph-ac.)

Haughtiness.—Before menses h. Ver-a. (Plat.)

Head (see section on Head).—After menses congestion of h. China, Natr-m., Sulph., Thuja.
After menses pains in h. as if top of h. were being lifted off. Ustil.
After menses stitches in h. Lyc.
Amenorrhœa, with congestion to h. Bell.
Amenorrhœa, with headache and fullness in h. Canth.
Amenorrhœa, with headache; stitches in sides of h. (Lyc.) and heat on vertex. Sulph.
Amenorrhœa, with palpitation of heart and congestion to h. and chest. Acon.
Amenorrhœa, with congestion of h. Acon., Apis, Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China.
Amenorrhœa, with constant coldness on top of h. as from ice. Ver-a.
Before menses heat in h. running to vertex. Iod.
Before menses pain in sides of h. Calc-ph., Cinnab., Puls.
Before menses pressing in h. Petr.
Before menses heat in h. Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Petr., Thuja.
Before menses buzzing or humming in h. Kreas. (Brom.)
Before menses congestion of blood to h. Acon., Apis, Bell., Glon. (Bry., Cupr., Gels., Hep-s., Hyper., Merc., Trill.)
Before menses headache as if top of h. would come off. Xanth. (Ustil.)
Before menses heat and heaviness in head. Ign.

Digitized by Google

Before menses cannot raise h. from pillow on account of pain. Cinnab.
Before menses pain in h. with sensation as if eyes would fall out. Brom.
Before menses throbbing in h. Bell., Borax, Glon., Petr.
Before, during, and after menses, or when it does not appear, fullness in h. Glon.
Before menses congestion to h. Mancin.
Before menses rush of blood to h. Merc.
Before and during menses heat and heaviness in h. Ign.
Beating in h. and buzzing in ears during menses. Borax.
During menses headache with heaviness of h. Ign., Magn-c., Magn-s.
During menses headache with heat of h. Bell., Ign.
During menses headache as if h. would split. Bry., Natr-m. (Sep.)
During menses humming in h. increased by motion. Kreas.
During menses h. feels too large. Glon. (Arg-n., Nux-v.)
During menses pressure in h. from within outward. Kreas.
During menses sensation of band or tape about h. Gels., Helon., Iod., Merc., Plat., Sulph.
During menses h. feels too full. Bell., Calc-c., Glon.
During menses heaviness in h. and vertigo. Calc-c.
During menses movements of h.; twitching, jerking, etc. Cic-v.
During menses vertigo when moving h. Glon. (Cocc., Coni., Ipec., Mosch.)
During menses heat in h. with cool extremities. Arn., Bell.
During menses pains in h. as if pierced by a nail. Ign., Nux-v. (Arn.)
During menses nausea on raising h. from pillow. Bry.
During menses headache drawing in lines from neck up over h. Sang.
During menses headache; pains in temples as if a nail were driven out through sides of h. Ign.
During menses vertigo when lying down, on attempting to turn over, or turn h. in bed. Coni.
During menses headache, or pain in h. Bov., Bry., Carbo-v., Glon., Graph., Ign., Kreas., Laur., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Ver-a.
During menses congestion to h. Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., China, Cinnab., Glon., Magn-c., Nux-v., Sulph.
During menses coldness in and about h. Calc-c.
During menses perspiration on h. Cham., Merc., Phos., Ver-a.
During menses swaying in h. Cub.
During menses pressure in fore part of h. Bell., Bry., Sep., Stann., Sulph.
During menses stabbing in h. Apis.
During menses pressure in h. Cycl., Sep.
During menses stupefaction of h. Cycl. Ham.
During menses tightness in h. Lyc., Natr-m., Phos.

Digitized by Google

During menses trembling of h. Ant-c., Cinnab., Cic-v., Cub.
During menses heat in h. Apis, Arn., Bell., Calc-c., Ign.
During menses heaviness of h. Ign., Kali-c., Magn-c., Magn-s.
During menses rush of blood to h. Bell., Ferr., Sulph.
During menses spasms in chest and abdomen with congestion of blood to h. China.
During menses clouded, confused feeling in h. Cocc.
During menses heat; great heaviness in h. Magn-s.
During menses sensation of lightness about h. Vib-op.
During menses epistaxis, congestion to h. Sulph.
During menses rush of blood to with heat in h. Calc-c
During menses pain like a weight in small of back, loins, abdomen, h., ears and teeth. Kali-c.
During climacteric hot flashes and flushings, perspiration, throbbing and giddiness in h. Crotal.
Dysmenorrhœa with fullness and pain in h. Canth.
Dysmenorrhœa; rush of blood to h. (in women of full habit). Bell.
Dysmenorrhœa with congestion to h., sometimes with convulsions. Ver-v.
Hæmorrhage: h. hot; body cold. Arn.
Instead of menses congestion to h. Glon.
Leucorrhœa, with burning of soles of feet and heat in top of h. Sulph.
Menorrhagia; stupefaction of h. Cycl.
Menses only during day, with colic, vertigo and whirling of h., ceasing on lying down. Caust.
Menses suppressed; sharp, darting, twitching pains in face and h. Gels.
Menses suppressed, with congestion to h. (Acon., Bell., Gels., Opi., Ver-a.), with nosebleed. Apis, Bry.
Menses suppressed (in plethoric women), with intense congestion to h. Ver-v.
Metrorrhagia with coldness of feet and heat at top of h. Sulph.
Metrorrhagia with congestion to h. (Bell., Calc-c.) and chest. Sep.
Metrorrhagia with flashes of heat to h. Arn., Bell., Ferr., Lach., Sep., Sulph.
Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa; pains and headache over left eye, with congestion to h. Xanth.
Suppression of menses with congestion to h.; throbbing headache. Glon.
Throbbing pains through and heaviness in h.; intense congestion of brain. Glon.
Uterine hæmorrhage, with sensation of enlargement of h. Bad.

Headache (see vol. i. section on Head).—H. before menses. Acon., Alu., Borax, Bov., Brom., Cinnab., Gels., Kali-brom., Lach., Natr-m., Plat., Sulph., Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

H. a few days before menses. Calc-c.
H. three to seven days before menses. Calc-ph.
H. on appearance of menses. Brom.
H., menses too early and too profuse. Xanth.
After menses h. Ferr., Natr-m. (Agar., Berb., Carb-ac., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Puls., Sang., Spig.)
After menses throbbing h.; worse in open air. Carbo-an.
After menses h., insomnia, and heat about genitals. Kali-brom.
After menses h. and dizziness. Agar.
After menses stitching h. in forehead with stupor. Plat.
After menses diarrhœa, with colic and h. Natr-m.
Amenorrhœa; face red and bloated, with throbbing h. Bell.
Amenorrhœa at puberty; with nosebleed, backache, h. Puls.
Amenorrhœa with nervous h. Ver-a.
Amenorrhœa with h.; stitches in sides of head (Lyc.) and heat on vertex. Sulph
Amenorrhœa with nervous h. at each menstrual period, with cold sweat on forehead. Ver-a.
Amenorrhœa with h. Acon., Apis, Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China, Cimicif., Puls.
Amenorrhœa with h. and fullness in head. Canth.
Amenorrhœa awakens from sleep with h. Natr-m. (Lach.)
Amenorrhœa with h.; strange, tingling pain in vertex. Cupr.
Amenorrhœa with tensive, pressing h., with throbbing and buzzing in brain. Sulph.
Amenorrhœa with sick h. and numb pain in sacrum extending down thighs. Graph.
Amenorrhœa with constant catarrh, frontal h. and dread of light. Euphr.
Amenorrhœa with h., vertigo and bleeding from nose. Lach.
At commencement or at end of menses h.; toothache. Puls.
Before menses dull h. Hyper.
Before menses h. with anxiety. Carbo-an.
Before menses h., relieved by external pressure. Bell.
Before menses h. on awaking from sleep. Alu., Lach.
Before menses h. as if top of head would come off. Xanth., Ustil.
Before menses h.; ceases when flow commences. Alu., Lach, Ver-a.
Before menses vertigo with h. Lach.
Before menses stitching h. in left side. Calc-ph.
Before menses throbbing h. Bell., Borax. (Glon., Lach., Petr.)
Before menses stinging h. Ferr.
Before menses semilateral h. Calc-ph., Cinnab., Puls.
Before menses h. in forehead. Acon., Brom., Sil.
Before menses sick h. Gels.
Before menses h. just above eyes. Bell., Hyper., Sil., Xanth.
Before menses h. in evening. Zinc.

Digitized by Google

Before menses periodical h. Ars.
Before menses heavy or pressive h. Cimicif.
Before menses h. Natr-m., Puls., Sulph., Ver-a.
Before menses h., evening cough, epistaxis. Sulph.
Before menses drawing in nape of neck and h. Natr-c.
Before menses constricting or contractive h. Hep-s.
Before menses severe h. and buzzing in head. Kreas.
Before menses vertigo, h., dim sight. Agn.
Before menses: anxiety; sadness; qualmishness; nausea; sweetish taste and eructations; morning h. Natr-m.
During menses h.; so weak she is scarcely able to stand or speak. Cocc.
During menses tearing h. and distention of abdomen. Natr-c.
During menses h. disappears, but returns when flow stops. Al-cep.
During menses megrim (h.). Guara.
During menses h. Bov., Bry., Carbo-v., Glon., Graph., Ign., Kreas., Laur., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Ver-a.
During menses h. aggravated by coughing. Natr-m.
During menses h. aggravated by motion. Bry., Glon. (Nux-v., Sep.)
During menses h. preceded by blur before eyes. Gels. (Kali-bi., Sep.)
During menses h. aggravated by noise. Bell., Nux-v.
During menses h. aggravated by sneezing. Natr-m.
During menses h. aggravated while in open air. Nux-v.
During menses h. ameliorated at night. Magn-c.
During menses h. aggravated while lying down. Glon., Nux-v., Puls.
During menses h. ameliorated by pressure. Bell., Magn-m., Puls.
During menses h. with fainting in morning. Graph.
During menses h. with colicky pains. Carbo-v.
During menses h. in morning on awaking. Natr-m. (Agar., Lach.)
During menses h. as if head would split. Bry., Natr-m. (Sep.)
During menses h. as if eyes would fall out. Brom.
During menses h. as if brain were torn in pieces. Coff.
During menses h. with pain extending to ears. Puls.
During menses awakens with h. at night. Agar.
During menses h. beginning in occiput and spreading to vertex. Calc-c.
During menses h. comes on gradually and as gradually subsides. Plat., Stann. (Arn.)
During menses h. extending from occiput to right orbital region. Sang.
During menses h. with heaviness of head. Ign., Magn-c., Magn-s.
During menses h. with heat of head. Bell., Ign.
During menses h. with buzzing and humming. Kreas. (Borax.)
During menses throbbing h. with toothache. Lach.

Digitized by Google

During menses h.; stitching pain in left temple. Calc-ph.
During menses h.; pain in temples, as if they were squeezed together. Lyc.
During menses constrictive, froutal h., as from band about forehead. Gels. (Helon., Iod., Merc., Plat., Sulph.)
During menses h. with pain in back. Aloe.
During menses h. with pain in teeth. Calc-c., Graph., Lach., Merc., Puls.
During menses shooting or transient frontal h. Rat.
During menses frontal h., as if everything would fall out of forehead when stooping. Bry.
During menses h. extending to face and teeth. Puls.
During menses h. comes on suddenly and as suddenly subsides. Bell.
During menses h.; pa ns in temples, as if a nail were driven out through sides of head. Ign.
During menses sick h. in right side of head, with sensation as if eyes were being pushed out. Sang.
During menses h. drawing in l nes from neck up over head. Sang.
During menses h.; bruised pains in back of orbits. Gels.
During menses h.; begins in occiput, spreads upward, and settles over right eye. Sang.
During menses h. ameliorated by bathing in cold water. Aloe, Ars.
During menses h. aggravated by mental excitement. Nux-v.
During menses h. followed by heat and dryness of lips. Nux-v.
During menses h.; neuralgic pains in temples. Lob.
During menses h.; contractive pain in temples. Lyc.
During menses h.; bursting pain in temples. Glon., Lach.
During menses throbbing h. with rushing in ears. Borax.
During menses bursting h. Bry., Glon. (Calc-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Sep., Sang.)
During menses dull h. with vertigo. Lyc.
During menses h. afternoon. Nux-v.
During menses contractive h. Carbo-v., Lyc.
During menses boring h. Calc-c., Sep.
During menses h. after breakfast. Lyc.
During menses h. (in school girls). Natr-m. (Calc-ph.)
During menses splitting, frontal h. Natr-m.
During menses pulling, frontal h. Magn-c.
During menses pressing, frontal h. Bell., Bry., Cact., Cycl., Magn-c., Natr-m., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
During menses shooting, frontal h. Rat.
During menses frontal h. over right eye. Sang. (Spig.)
During menses dull h., with stupor. Lyc.
During menses h. in morning. Natr-m., Ver-a. (Bry., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v.)
During menses lacerating frontal h. Phos., Rat. (Cast.)

Digitized by Google

During menses frontal h., as if it would burst. Bry., Nux-v.
During menses frontal h. over eyes. Cimicif., Graph., Sang.
During menses h. when flow becomes checked. Acon., Alu.
During menses h. extending to occiput. Bell., Calc-c., Sep.
During menses pressive h. Acon., Cimicif., Natr-m., Nux-v.
During menses h. over root of nose. Ign., Lach. (Arn., Hep-s., Kali-bi.)
During menses h. over eyes. Lach. (Iris, Sang., Spig.)
During menses neuralgic h. Gels., Sang. (Kalm.)
During menses h. toward night. Graph.
During menses nervous h., especially over right eye. Sang.
During menses h. at night. Laur. (Magn-c.)
During menses h. from morning till evening. Kali-c.
During menses splitting h. Bry. (Glon.)
During menses stinging h. Acon., Mang.
During menses throbbing h. Bell., Calc-c., China, Glon., Natr-c.
During menses tearing h. Natr-c. (Calc-c.)
During menses h. with chattering of teeth. Nux-v.
During menses h. with excessive debility. Nux-v.
During menses h. with eructations. Graph.
During menses h. with internal heat. Natr-m.
During menses h. with stupor. Ham.
During menses h. with nausea. Graph., Ipec., Puls., Sang.
During menses distressing h. Xanth.
During menses continuous h. Gels. (Carbo-v., Hep-s., Rhod.)
During menses semilateral h. Puls. (Ars., Calc-c., Calc-ph., China, Cic-v., Colch., Cycl., Nux-v., Sep., Ver-a.)
During menses pains in small of back alternating with h. Aloe.
During menses pains in back attended with h. Aloe.
During menses anxiety with heat and h. Carbo-an.
During menses vertigo with h. Caust., Cub., Cycl., Kali-bi., Phos., Sulph.
During menses h. with fainting. Graph., Natr-m.
During menses h. from occiput to right eye and temple. Sang.
During menses sick h. Puls., Sang. (Gels., Nux-v., Phos.)
During menses pressive h. from within outward. Kreas.
During menses pressive h. from within outward in both temples. Bry.
During menses stupefying h. Calc-c. (Cina, Lyc.)
During menses frontal h. Æsc., Am-c., Bell., Brom., Bry., Cast., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Sang., Sep., Sulph.
During menses dull h. Cimicif., Gels., Hyper., Lyc., Ustil.
During menses nervous h. Gels. (Bry., Calc-c., Cimicif., Colo., Puls., Ver-a.)
During menses h., with nosebleed. Bry., Ham., Sulph.
During menses toothache, h., epistaxis. Sep.
During menses h., with heaviness. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses convulsive trembling of hands and feet; h., nausea and profuse perspiration. Hyos.

During menses constipation; h. in forehead. Nux-v.

During menses: chilliness; weakness; colic; h.; pale face. Magn-c.

During menses burning; morning h.; sadness; palpitation of heart; pains in bowels. Natr-m.

During menses morning h., nausea, ringing in ears and pain in limbs. Ver-a.

During menses: neuralgia; violent h. in left side, with frequent vomiting beginning in morning, worse about noon, continuing all day. Amyl.

During menses labor-like pains in abdomen and back; sick h. Puls.

During menses dizziness and h. Caust.

During menses h. and toothache; rush of blood to with heat in head; profuse sweat in upper part of body and forehead during sleep, with feeling as if she had on damp stockings. Calc-c.

During menses: heaviness; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.

Dysmenorrhœa preceded by sick h. and vomiting. Gels.

Dysmenorrhœa with vertigo and h. Gels.

First menses delayed and irregular, accompanied with h., followed by leucorrhœa. Caust.

Hæmorrhage accompanied by coldness of skin and bloating, prostration and h. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa with h. Natr-m.

Leucorrhœa with excessively violent and obstinate h. and restlessness of feet, cannot keep them still. Zinc.

Menorrhagia with h. in vertex. Cact.

Menorrhagia or metrorrhagia, with congestive h. Millef.

Menses suppressed, with h. Acon., Alu., Apis, Bell., Bry., Cocc., Cycl., Gels., Glon., Ign., Ipec., Lyc., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Menses premature, with h. Bufo.

Menses premature, with dizziness, nausea, h. and suppressed urine. Kali-bi.

Menses delayed; patient awakens with violent h. every morning. Natr-m.

Menses retarded; scanty; suddenly stop when h. appears. Lith-c.

Menses retarded and scanty, with h. Natr-m.

Menses retarded, or amenorrhœa, with cough, neuralgic h., red face. Sang.

Menses premature and pale, with h. over eyes in afternoon. Natr-ph.

Menses difficult and painful, with nervous h. Mel.

Menses preceded by h. Alu.

Menses too early, with h. Bufo.

Menses too soon, with vertigo, nausea, h. and feverishness. Kali-bi.

Menses too early, with giddiness, nausea and h. Kali-bi.

Digitized by Google

Menses late, scanty, cease suddenly, h. comes on. Lil-tig.

Menses suppressed, or flow intermittently, throbbing h. Puls.

Menses scanty, h. from occiput to frontal region; head as if bursting. Sang.

Menses suppressed, with semilateral h. Puls.

Menses premature and too profuse; splitting h.; worse on motion. Bry.

Menses premature and too profuse; generally attended by violent h. Carbo-v.

Menses retarded, thick and dark, with h. Graph.

Menses profuse, with delirium, convulsive trembling of hands and feet; h. Hyos.

Menses too early and long-lasting, preceded by drawing in nape of neck and head, accompanied by tearing h. Natr-c.

Menses too early, profuse, long-lasting, with h. Arg-n.

Menstruation too profuse, too early, with fever and h. Rhod.

Metrorrhagia with h. Arg-n., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China, Ferr., Ipec., Kreas., Lach., Sep., Sulph., Ustil.

Metrorrhagia with h. and pain in sacral region. Bell., Bry.

Metrorrhagia with h., confusion, enlarged feeling and vertigo, aggravated by least motion. Arg-n.

Metrorrhagia with congestive h., with throbbing of carotids. Bell.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa; pains and h. over left eye, with congestion to head. Xanth.

Painful exhaustion, palpitation, h., and dizziness after menses. Agar.

Profuse menses, with h., nausea, chilliness, cold feet, prostration. Chin-s.

Suppression of menses from getting feet wet; afterward debility, backache and h. Natr-m.

Suppression of menses, with congestion to head; throbbing h. Glon.

Uterine hæmorrhage after great exertion, with congestive h. Millef.

Hearing (see vol. i., section on Ears).—Before menses hardness of h. Kreas. (Ferr.)

Before menses sensitiveness of h. Hyper.

Before or during menses severe headache and buzzing in head; hardness of h. Kreas.

During menses hardness of h. Calc-c., Kreas., Mang.

During menses sensitiveness of h. Hyper., Magn-c., Nux-v.

Heart (see section on Heart).—After menses palpitation of h., weakness and dyspnœa. Iod.

After menses palpitation of h. Natr-m.

After menses anxious respiration and palpitation of h. Plat.

Amenorrhœa; nosebleed and palpitation of h. (in plethoric females). Acon.

Amenorrhœa or dysmenorrhœa: scanty flow; nervous; palpitation of h. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa with palpitation of h., worse when lying on left side. Cact.
Amenorrhœa with pains in h., as if grasped (Cact.), with pain and heaviness of left breast. Lil-tig.
Amenorrhœa; awakens from sleep, with palpitation of h. Alu.
Amenorrhœa with pains in h., as if squeezed in a vise. Lil-tig.
Amenorrhœa (in chlorotic girls), with yellow spots on face, anxiety in chest and palpitation of h. Sep.
Amenorrhœa with pain in h., as if it were pressed down. Cham.
Amenorrhœa, with palpitation of h. on awaking from restless sleep. Alu.
Amenorrhœa with fluttering of h. Natr-m. (Lil-tig.)
Amenorrhœa with pain in h. Apis, Cham., Lil-tig.
Amenorrhœa with palpitation of h. Acon., Kali-c., Lil-tig., Puls.
Amenorrhœa with diseases of h. Apis, Cact., Kali-c., Lil-tig.
Amenorrhœa with palpitation of h. and congestion to head and chest. Acon.
Amenorrhœa with palpitation of h., worse lying on either side. Lil-tig.
At beginning of menses pain in h. Lith-c.
Before menses palpitation of h., with suffocating spells. Spong.
Before menses palpitation of h., worse when lying down. Cact.
Before menses h. constricted, as if compressed or grasped. Cact.
Before menses palpitation of h. Alu., Cact., Iod. (Cupr., Natr-m., Spong., Trill.)
Before menses pains in h. Cact., Lach., Spong.
Chlorosis or cachexia, with frequent palpitation and fluttering of h. and oppression of chest; sallow complexion. Natr-m.
Climacteric flatulence, palpitation of h., flushings of face. Eucalyp.
During menses palpitation of h. Cact., Phos. (Acon., Agar., Alu., Bar-c., Bufo, Cycl., Graph., Ign., Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Mosch., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Thuja, Trill.)
During menses pains in h. Cact., Coni., Lil-tig.
During menses fluttering of h. Lil-tig.
During menses anguish about h. Bell., Vib-op.
During menses palpitation of h., with trembling and numbness. Plat.
During menses palpitation of h. when lying on left side. Cact.
During menses melancholy mood, with palpitation of h. Natr-m.
During menses palpitation of h. at night. Cact.
During menses palpitation of h. with anguish. Nitr-ac.
During menses: palpitation of h.; cold feet and hands; sleepiness. Phos.
During climacteric palpitation of h. Crotal.
Dysmenorrhœa, preceded by pain extending down thighs, with aching about h.; cold feet. Crotal.
Dysmenorrhœa: menses cease on lying down; with h. symptoms. Cact.

Digitized by Google

Dysmenorrhœa, with sharp, shooting pains in left side of chest about h. Coni.

Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus, with palpitation of h. Bar-c.

Leucorrhœa with weakness at epigastrium and violent palpitation of h. Hydr.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses, with palpitation of h. Hyper.

Leucorrhœa like milk (Sep.), with trembling pulsation or palpitation of h. Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa; fainting spel's, with palpitation of h. followed by sleep. Nux-m.

Menses suppressed, with palpitation of h. Acon., Cact., Lil-tig., Lyc., Puls. (Bell., Calc-c., China, Coff., Cycl., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Ver-a.)

Menses retarded eight days; palpitation of h. and vertigo. Iod.

Menses scanty, with palpitation of h. Croton-tig.

Metrorrhagia with palpitation of h. Bell.

Metrorrhagia with anguish about h. Carbo-v.

Profuse hæmorrhage during climacteric, with palpitation of h. Trill.

Heartburn (see Cardialgia).—Before menses h. Nux-v., Sulph.

During menses h. Sulph-ac.

Heat.—After menses headache, insomnia and h. about genitals. Kali-brom.

Amenorrhœa with h. and great vascular excitement at each period. Merc.

Amenorrhœa with h. and agitation of blood in evening. Lyc.

Amenorrhœa with h., thirst and restlessness. Kali-c.

Before menses fullness and h. in chest with difficult respiration. Brom.

Before and during menses h. and heaviness in head. Ign.

Before menses h. in face on awaking in morning. Alu.

Before menses restlessness with h. and thirst. Kali-c.

Before menses h. in head running to vertex. Iod.

Before menses h. and heaviness in head. Ign.

Before menses h. running up neck. Iod.

Before menses h. in head. Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Petr., Thuja.

Before menses feverish h. Carbo-an., Coni., Cupr., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Thuja.

Before menses h. in face. Alu., Thuja.

Before menses h. in body. Coni., Merc.

Before menses flushes of h. Iod.

During menses h. in external genitals. China, Kreas.

During menses h. in head. Calc-c.

During menses h. in left ear. Cub.

During menses chills with h. Acon., Sulph.

During menses flashes of h. to face. Gels., Sulph.

During menses h. in abdomen. Graph.

Digitized by Google

During menses h. in back running up. Phos.
During menses anxiety with h. and headache. Carbo-an.
During menses h. between shoulder blades. Phos.
During menses shivering and h. Sep.
During menses flushes of h. Lach., Sang., Sulph.
During menses feverish h. Acon., Æsc., Bell., Carbo-an., Gels., Graph., Helon., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sulph.
During menses lack of vital h. Led.
During menses h. in head. Apis, Arn., Bell., Calc-c., Ign.
During menses h. of face. Acon., Alu., Bell., Ferr.
During menses headache, with internal h. Natr-m.
During menses pains aggravated nightly from h. of bed. Merc., Sulph.
During menses h. of bed causes restlessness. Opi.
During menses h. in head with cool extremities. Arn., Bell.
During menses trembling with anxiety and h. Nitr-ac.
During menses h. and dryness in vagina. Bell.
During menses pains accompanied with h. and thirst. Cham.
During menses headache, with h. of head. Bell., Ign.
During menses h. in vertex. Sulph.
During menses h. and great heaviness in head. Magn-s.
During menses h. in palms of hands and soles of feet. Petr.
During menses rush of blood to, with h. in, head. Calc-c.
Gonorrhœa; profuse, yellow or green, purulent discharge, with h. and burning in vagina. Cob.
Hæmorrhage with glowing h. in face. Bell., Ferr.
Leucorrhœa, with sensation of h., fullness and tension internally. Acon.
Leucorrhœa: white, milky discharge, causing pruritus; with great h. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa, with burning of soles of feet and h. in top of head. Sulph.
Leucorrhœa with h. or burning on back between shoulder blades. Phos.
Menorrhagia with chilliness at night; flushes of h. by day. Lach.
Menstruation: absence of vital h. Led.
Metrorrhagia with fainting, flushes of h. to head and cold hands and feet. Sulph.
Metrorrhagia with flashes of h. to head. Arn., Bell., Ferr., Lach., Sep., Sulph.
Metrorrhagia with h. running up back. Phos.
Profuse, white leucorrhœa with odor of green corn; backache and flushes of h. to face and head. Kreas.

Heaviness (see Weight).—H. of feet relieved during menses. Cycl.
Before and during menses heat and h. in head. Ign.
Before menses colic with h. of limbs. Bar-c.

Digitized by Google

Before menses sensation of h. in vagina. Murex.
Before menses h. of eyes. Natr-m.
Before menses h. of feet. Bar-c., Cycl., Lyc.
Before menses h. in chest. Borax, Bry.
Before menses pains or h. in abdomen, as from a stone. Puls.
During menses headache with h. Kali-c.
During menses h. in abdomen. Apis, Graph., Natr-m., Puls.
During menses h. in vagina. Murex.
During menses h. in uterus. China, Nux-v.
During menses h. in ovarian region. Apis.
During menses h. of head. Ign., Kali-c., Magn-c., Magn-s.
During menses h. in right groin. Borax.
During menses h. of feet. Colch., Sulph., Zinc.
During manses h. in external gentials. Lob., Murex.
During menses h. in lower extremities. Graph., Zinc. (Cimicif.)
During menses h. of eyelids. Caul., Caust., Gels., Natr-m.
During menses h. and sensation of enlargement of labia. Murex.
During menses h. in head and vertigo. Calc-c.
During menses headache with h. of head. Ign., Magn-c., Magn-s.
During menses heat and great h. in head. Magn-s.
During menses: h.; nightmare; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.
Leucorrhœa instead of menses, with pressure in small of back and h. in hypogastrium. Hyper.
Leucorrhœa with h. and weight in abdomen when walking, as if viscera would fall down. Ferr.
Leucorrhœa with h. and fullness in groins. Aloe.
Menorrhagia with h. in abdomen. Apis.
Menses suppressed with h. and weight in extremities. Graph.
Menses suppressed with h. of limbs. Graph. (Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Ver-a.)
Painful urging toward genitals, with h. in small of back after midnight, and discharge of blood next day. Bov.
Scanty menses with h. Helon.
Suppression of menses with melancholy and h. of extremities. Cycl.
Throbbing pains through and h. in head. Glon.

Heavy.—At beginning of menses legs feel h. and sore. Lach., Phell.
During menses limbs feel very h. with violent drawing about knees, as if they would be twisted off; fidgety feet. Zinc.
Leucorrhœa with pain in abdomen as from a h. stone. Cocc.
Uterus feels h., engorged and congested, as if hæmorrhage would occur. Aloe.
Yellow, ropy leucorrhœa, with dull, h. pain in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.

Heels (see Feet).—Profuse leucorrhœa running down to h., lasting about a week after menses. Alu.

Help.—Amenorrhœa; cries and shrieks for h. Ign.

Helps (see Promotes).—Stimulates and h. menses. Absinth.

Digitized by Google

Hepatic (see vol. ii., section on Hypochondria).—Before menses h. pains. Coni., Nux-v., Puls.

Leucorrhœa complicated with h. derangements. Hydr., Podo.

Menses suppressed or retarded, with h. disease. Lept.

Tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow, offensive leucorrhœa with h. derangement and constipation. Hydr.

Hepatic region.—During menses pains in h. Phos-ac. (Aloe, Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Puls.)

During menses lameness in h. Lach., Natr-c.

Herpes (see Tetters).—During menses h. on external genitals. Dulc., Petr. (Carbo-v., Caust., Kreas., Merc., Nux-v., Sep.)

Herpetic.—H. eruption on pudenda; worse during cold, damp weather. Dulc.

During menses h. eruptions on skin here and there. Petr.

Suppression of menses with eruptions on face and h. eruptions on other parts of body. Graph.

Hiccough (see section on Stomach).—After menses h. Stram.

Hilarious (see vol. i., section on Mind).—During menses h. mood. Acon.

Hip (see section on Extremities).—Before menses cutting pains in abdomen from h. to h. Thuja, Ustil.

During menses pains in ovaries extending to h. and thighs. Lil-tig.

Hip bone.—During menses pain in bowels, back, h. and arms. Calc-c.

Hips.—Before menses bruised pain in h. Calc-c., Lach.

Before menses cutting pains in h. Lam.

Before menses aching pains in h. Lach.

Before menses pain in h. Calc-c., Cimicif., Lach., Lam., Sars., Ustil.

During menses pains from back to h. and down thighs. Cimicif., Kali-c., Nitr-ac.

During menses sensation as if back and h. were falling to pieces. Trill.

During menses pains from back to h. Gels.

During menses tearing pains in h. Natr-c.

During menses bruised pain in h. Lach., Natr-c.

During menses pain in back, through h. and down thighs to knees. Cimicif.

Hæmorrhage with sensation as if h. and back were falling to pieces; wants tight bandage. Trill.

Leucorrhœa, with pains in small of back, through h. and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Menses irregular with aching in h. and loss of power in extremities. Staph.

Menses irregular; severe cutting and bearing-down pains in uterine region and h. Graph.

Menses irregular; cutting and bearing-down pains in hypochondria and h. Graph.

Metrorrhagia with pain through h. Nitr-ac.

Digitized by Google

Hoarseness (see section on Throat).—At commencement of menses dry cough. Graph.
Before menses h. Graph., Mang.
During menses h. (Mang., Spong.) and cough during day. Graph.
Leucorrhœa followed by h. Coni.
Holes.—Leucorrhœa eats h. in linen. Iod.
Honey colored.—Acrid, watery leucorrhœa like cream, or h. Natr-ph.
Horseback.—Leucorrhœa with nervousness; cannot bear downward motion, or h. riding. Borax.
Hot.—Albuminous leucorrhœa flowing only during day, with peculiar pain in the back, as from a h. iron thrust through lower vertebra. Alu.
During menses blood feels h. as it passes. Bell.
During menses pains in abdomen ameliorated by h., moist applications. Nux-m.
During menses pains make her h. and thirsty. Cham.
During climacteric h. flashes. Crotal. (Lach., Sang.)
Lochia offensive feels h. Bell. (Acon.)
Menstrual discharge h. Bell.
Hour.—Dysmenorrhœa lasting only one h. Euphr.
Menses at regular periods but lasting only one h. Euphr.
Menses but one h. every day. Lach.
Humming.—Before menses buzzing or h. in head. Kreas.
Before menses ringing or h. in ears. Ferr.
During menses h. in head increased by motion. Kreas.
During menses headache with buzzing and h. Kreas. (Borax.)
Hunger (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Before menses canine h. Magn-c.
Leucorrhœa with canine h. at noon. Sulph.
Hungry.—Amenorrhœa with empty and unnatural h. feeling in stomach from eleven to twelve; can scarcely wait for dinner. Sulph.
Hurried.—During menses, h.; talks hastily. Thuja. (Lil-tig., Sulph ac.)
Metrorrhagia at climacteric (or in young widows or those who have borne no children, and in scrawny, feeble, dried-up looking women who always seem h.). Arg-n.
Hurry (see Haste).—Before menses feeling as if in a great h. Lil-tig.
During menses works in a h. Sulph-ac.
During menses eats in a h. Sulph.
During menses walks in a h. Sulph-ac.
Menses profuse, scanty, thick, dark, with odor of lochia; feeling as if in a great h. Lil-tig.
Hyperæsthesia.—After menses excessive h. Coni. (Plat.)
Hypertrophy.—(Local application of the first decimal of Elat. to mucous membrane of vagina, os uteri and cervix causes an enormous flow of watery serum relieving engorgement and h. of uterus.)

Digitized by Google

Hypochondria (see vol. ii., section on Hypochondria).—Amenorrhœa with feeling of fullness in h. Calc-c.

Menses irregular; cutting and bearing-down pains in h. and hips. Graph.

Hypochondriacal.—During menses h. Calc-c., Coni., Curare, Mosch., Nux-v., Sulph.

Hypochondrium.—Before menses crampy pains in left h. Sulph.

During menses pains in loins extending to left h. and thighs. Sang.

Hypogastric region.—Before menses pains in loins extending to h. and thighs. Sang.

Dysmenorrhœa with severe pains through lumbar and h. regions and down legs. Ham.

Hypogastrium (see vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—After menses labor-like pains in h. with frequent urging to urinate. Cham.

After menses pulling pains in groins and h. Plat.

After menses pains in h. Cham. (Iod., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Ustil.)

Amenorrhœa with pain in right h. Apis.

Before menses pains from h. to back. Carbo-v., Vib-op.

Before menses pains from h. to sides. Carbo-v.

Before menses contractions in h. Natr-m.

Before menses pain in h. and down limbs. Crotal.

Before menses bearing-down, excruciating, crampy, colicky pains in h. and through uterus; pains begin in back and end in uterus. Vib-op.

Bloody leucorrhœa, in clots, one week after menses, with lame, sore feeling through h. China.

Delayed menses come suddenly at night in gushes waking from sound sleep, with pain in h. Cocc.

During menses pressure and griping in h. Kali-jod.

During menses borborygmus in left h. Lyc.

During menses pressure in h. Kali-jod., Magn-c., Natr-c.

During menses pains through h. Ham.

During menses straining in h. Nux-m.

During menses tearing in h. Lach.

During menses colic in h. Cimicif., Ham., Kali-jod., Natr-m., Sulph.

During menses contractions in h. Sulph.

During menses cramps in h. Nitr-ac., Sulph. (Cimicif., Zinc.)

During menses tension in h. Nux-m.

During menses cannot bear anything tight about h. Calc-c., Lyc., Nux-v. (Lach.)

During menses tenderness of h. Cimicif.

During menses pains in h. Ver-a.

During menses griping in h. Kali-jod., Sars.

During menses pains from small of back to left h. and thighs. Sang.

Digitized by Google

During menses pressure in h. as if everything would issue from abdomen. Natr-c.

During menses cramps or pains in uterus with pressing in h. Nux-v.

During menses pains from h. to rectum. Ars.

During menses contractive or cramp-like pains in h. Coni.

During menses pinching pains in h. Sulph.

During menses sharp pains in h. Lil-tig.

During menses cutting pains in h. Senecio, Sulph.

During menses stitching pains in h. Cimicif.

During menses pains from h. down thighs. Nux-v.

During menses pains from h. to epigastrium. Ars.

Hæmorrhage with full feeling in h. and bearing-down pains in small of back. Plumb.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses, with heaviness in h. Hyper.

Leucorrhœa with oppression in h. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa accompanied by a cutting pain across h. from right to left. Lyc.

Leucorrhœa with pain in h. extending to thighs and extremities. Coni.

Menses retarded, with oppression about h. as from a tight bandage. Hyper.

Menses retarded with burning in h. and sacrum. Podo.

Menses premature, with sharp, labor-like pains across h., causing patient to double up. Cimicif.

Metrorrhagia with weight and tightness in h. Nux-v.

Metrorrhagia or hæmorrhage; rumbling begins in epigastrium, descends to h., followed by discharge of blood. Lyc.

Pain in h. with feeling as if menses would appear. Aloe.

Suppression of menses or amenorrhœa (in young women), with bearing down in h. and sacrum; pain from motion, and ameliorated when lying down. Podo.

White leucorrhœa, with fullness in h. (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females). Gels.

Yellow, ropy leucorrhœa; pain and weakness in small of back, with dull, heavy pain in h. Kali-bi.

Hysteria.—Amenorrhœa with h. Cimicif., Cocc., Coni., Hyos., Magn-m., Nux-m., Ver-a.

Irregular, delayed or suppressed menses, with h. or mania. Cimicif.

Menses retarded and insufficient, with h. Chenop-v.

Menses scanty or suppressed, with h. Nux-m.

Hysteric.—Before menses h. fits. Hyos. (Kreas.)

Before menses h. cramps. Hyos.

Hysterical.—H. or epileptic spasms at time of menses. Cimicif., Valer.

H. symptoms from suppressed menses. Ferr.

H. symptoms after menses. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa; h. convulsions, when brought about by violent emotions, such as jealousy. Cham.

Before menses h. symptoms. Hyos., Mosch., Plat. (Cimicif., Cocc., Coni., Elaps, Nux-m.)

Before menses h. spasms. Hyos., Mosch., Plat. (Cimicif., Cocc.)

Before menses uncontrollable or h. laughter. Hyos.

Before menses h. or epileptiform spasms, with loud laughter. Hyos.

Before or during menses h. cough. Hyos., Plat.

During menses h. laughing, worse in open air. Nux-m.

During menses h. weeping. Hyos., Ign.

During menses h. spasms in chest. Caul., Cocc.

During menses h. spasms. Lach., Puls.

During menses h. Cimicif., Hyos., Nux-m. (Caust., Stram., Ver-a.)

During menses h. convulsions. Cimicif., Hyos., Plat. (Cham., Coff., Mosch.)

During menses h. excitement. Cimicif., Croc., Hyos., Ver-a.

During menses weeping mood and h. spasms. Cimicif.

Dysmenorrhœa, with h. symptoms. Gels.

Extremely nervous, h. females subject to leucorrhœa at night. Ambr.

Menses premature (in h. women). Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Ign., Ipec., Nux-v.

Menses profuse (in h. women). Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Hyos., Ign., Plat.

Menses too frequent, mixed with mucus, and too profuse (in nervous, h., sensitive women, with spinal irritation and weakness). Cocc.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted, continuing almost through entire month; at times almost amounting to hæmorrhage; at times h. (in women subject to itching of nose and nightly restlessness). Cinna.

Menses suppressed (in h. women). Cham., Croc., Plat., Puls. (Caust., Cocc., Coni., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Magn-m., Nux-m., Phos., Sep., Sulph.)

Suppression of menses with extreme nervousness; h. Ferr.

White leucorrhœa, with fullness in hypogastrium (in nervous, excitable, h. females). Gels.

Hysterics.—During menses h. or epileptiform spasms. Cimicif.

Ice-water.—During menses desire for i. Ver-a.

Ichor.—Menses usually frequent and too profuse, followed by sour-smelling, bloody i. Kreas.

Profuse discharge, pungent, bloody i. Kreas.

Ichorous.—At close of menses corrosive, i. discharge which freshened up again and menses continued. Kreas.

Leucorrhœa i. Carbo-v.

Leucorrhœa like serum, mixed with purulent, i. discharge. Cocc.

Offensive, corrosive, i. leucorrhœa. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Purulent, i., sometimes bloody, matter flows from uterine ulcers, filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-m.
Serous leucorrhœa, mixed with purulent, i. fluid. Cocc.
Yellow, i., fetid leucorrhœa. Sabin.

Ideas.—Before menses nonsensical i. Ver-a.
During menses head full of absurd i. Stram., Ver-a.

Iliac region.—Amenorrhœa with bearing-down pains in i. Magn-m.
Before menses pains in left ovary and i. Thuja.
During menses pains in left i. compelling her to lie down. Thuja.
During menses pinching pains in i. Coff., Magn-m.
During menses pains from left i. down thighs. Thuja.

Ilium.—During menses pains from i. to i. Lil-tig.

Ill-feeling.—Before menses low-spirited, with indescribable i. all through body. Brom.

Ill-humor.—During menses i. Cham., Nux-v. (Cast., Caust., Lyc., Magn-m.)

Illness.—Leucorrhœa after protracted i. Alet.

Ill-tempered.—Menses retarded (in i., fat women.) Dulc.

Impatience.—Obstinacy and quarrelsomeness on appearance of menses, with i. Cham.

Impatient.—During menses i. Cham., Nux-v.

Impressions.—During menses sensitive to external i. Lyc., Phos., Plat.

Increase.—During menses pains i. till flow reaches its height. Cimicif.
During menses pains i. till it reaches its height and then gradnally decline. Plat., Stann.

Increased.—I. and profuse menses (especially in plethoric females); frenzy on appearanee of menses. Acon.
During menses cutting pains in the abdomen i. by every motion. Cocc.
Leucorrhœa i. after excitement. Calc-c.
Menses i. Camph.
Menses i. by exercise. Trill.
Menses i. and continue longer. Aspar.
Menses acrid, having an i. or exaggerated odor. Sil. (Kali-ph.)
Menses premature and i. Agar.
Menses profuse, i. by least exertion. Helon.
Metrorrhagia; i. with every motion. Arg-m.
Metrorrhagia; i. by least motion, but often better from walking. Sabin.

Increases.—During menses least movement i. flow; must keep still. Ferr.
Promotes menses and i. flow. Cainca.
Every movement of patient i. flow. Sabin., Sec.

Indifference.—During menses i. (Rhod.) even toward her own family. Sep. (Phos-ac.)

Digitized by Google

Induration (see Hardness).—Acrid leucorrhœa corroding limbs, with atrophy and dwindling of breasts, goitre, and i. of cervix. Iod.
Leucorrhœa with i. and ulceration of uterus. Coni.
Menorrhagia with i. of uterus. Carbo-an.
Menses profuse (from i. of uterus). Carbo-an., Coni., Iod., Kreas.
Profuse, yellow leucorrhœa (in scrofulous women), with i. and swelling of cervix. Iod.
Inertia.—Metrorrhagia from i. of uterus. Caul., Puls., Sec., Ustil.
Post-partum hæmorrhage on account of i. of uterus. Caust.
Infants (see Children).—Corroding, milky leucorrhœa, in i. Hyper.
Leucorrhœa in i. Can-sat.
Yellow leucorrhœa (in i.). Merc-jod.
Inflammation.—I. of right ovary, worse during menses. Apis.
Acrid leucorrhœa for two weeks after menses, with i. of glands. Borax.
Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, with i. and swelling of vulva. Natr-s.
During menses i. of vagina. Merc.
During menses i. of labia. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Nitr-ac., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.
Hæmorrhage with irritation and i. of ovaries. Am-brom.
Leucorrhœa; swelling and i. of vulva. Helon.
Leucorrhœa with syphilitic i. of vagina. Merc., Nitr-ac. (Aur.)
Menses suppressed, with i. of uterus. Sec.
Thick, yellow, burning leucorrhœa, with chronic i. of ovaries. Iod.
Inflammatory—I. dysmenorrhœa, with irritation of ovaries. Ham.
Inflation.—During menses i. of stomach. Cub.
Injuries.—Hæmorrhage (from mechanical i.). Arn.
Ink—Menses black as i. Croc., Cycl., Kali-n., Sabin.
Insomnia (see Sleeplessness).—After menses i. Kali-brom.
Instead.—I. of menses, congestion to head. Glon.
I. of menses collapse. Ham.
Acrid leucorrhœa i. of menses, with itching. China.
Amenorrhœa with epistaxis i. of menses. Bry., Ham., Puls.
Brownish blood i. of menses. Coni.
Chlorosis; leucorrhœa i. of menses. Phos.
Discharge of mucus i. of menses. Ferr.
Epistaxis and cardialgia i. of menses. Lach.
Leucorrhœa i. of menses. Ars., Cedron., Chenop-v., China, Cocc., Coni., Graph, Hyper., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Senecio, Sil.
Leucorrhœa i. of menses or between periods. Cocc.
Milk in breasts i. of menses. Merc.
Profuse, excoriating leucorrhœa i. of menses. Ars.
Instrument.—Before menses cutting pains in uterus, as if cut by a sharp i. Murex.
Insufficient.—Menses retarded and i., with hysteria. Chenop-v.

Digitized by Google

Intellect (see vol. i., section on Mind).—During menses dullness of i. Kali-bi., Phos.

Intercourse (see Coition).—Before menses aversion to sexual i. in morning. Bell.

Intermit.—Menses i. for two or three days, then return, discharge being very pale. Ferr.

Menses i. for ten days or more, then continue only a short time. Lycop-v.

Intermits.—Menses i. returns in clots. Vib-op.

Menses; flow i., at times almost ceasing, then recommencing. Kreas.

Menses retarded, flow i., sometimes in paroxysms only two or three times a day. Puls.

Metrorrhagia; flow i., stops and flows again. Puls.

Metrorrhagia; flow i., then freshens up again (chronic hæmorrhage). Kreas., Sulph.

Intermittent—Menses; i. flow. Cham., Hyos., Kreas., Lach., Puls., Sec. (Apoc., Berb., Ferr., Murex, Magn-s., Sabad., Sabin., Sil., Trill., Ustil.)

I. menstruation; flows only in evening or night when lying down. Cocc-c.

I. menses; flow scanty, fitful, spasmodic. Hyos.

During menses pain in back, through hips and down thighs to knees, with i., labor-like pains. Cimicif.

During menses i. pains in uterus. Asaf., Caul., Sec.

Hæmorrhage; i.; seems almost well when flow commences again. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa with labor-like pains in lower back. Lil-tig.

Menses; flow i., or suppressed. Cimicif., Puls.

Menses i.; flow in gushes. Lac-c.

Menses tardy and i., with bronchial irritation and cough. Phos.

Menses scanty, retarded and i. Lach.

Menses and leucorrhœa inclined to be i.; patient thinks she is almost well when discharge returns again. Kreas.

Metrorrhagia with i. flow. Cham., Kreas., Puls., Sulph.

Metrorrhagia; blood changeable, profuse at times, at others i. Puls.

Interrupted.—Obstinacy and quarrelsomeness on appearance of menses, with impatience; cannot bear to be spoken to or i. Cham.

Intervals (see Periods, Between).—During i., occasional flow of blood. Am-c., Bov.

Menses lasted two weeks, with i. of only two weeks. Calc-c.

Intestines (see section on Abdomen).—During menses pains in abdomen, as if i. were clutched by hand. Bell.

During menses feeling as if i. were in threads or knots. Sulph.

Irascibility (see vol i., section on Mind).—Before menses i. Cham., Nux-v. (Natr-m., Zinc.)

Digitized by Google

Irascible.—During menses i. mood. Acon., Ant-c., Cham.

Iron.—Albuminous leucorrhœa with peculiar pain in back, as from a hot i. thrust through lower vertebræ. Alu.

Iron rust.—Menses staining clothing like i., cannot be removed by washing. Phos.

Irregular.—I. menses Ammoniac., Cocc., Guaj., Hyos., Iod., Kreas., Lach., Sep. (Apis, Apoc., Arg-n., Calc-ph., Caul., Curare, Cycl., Ferr., Graph., Ham., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Nuv-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plumb., Ruta, Sabad., Senecio, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Ustil.)

I. and painful menses. Senecio.

I. or suppressed menses from getting feet wet. Rhus-t.

I. menstruation with palpitation and rigidity of every muscle, with sighing respiration. Physos. (Ign.)

I., delayed, or suppressed menses, with chorea, hysteria, or mania. Cimicif.

Amenorrhœa or i. menses in feeble constitutions; sweat profusely when walking; sensitive to cold air; constipation and sensation of weight in rectum, with swollen and puffy appearance of whole body; face puffy, pale or yellow, with yellow saddle across bridge of nose. Sep.

Corrosive leucorrhœa after i. or suppressed menses. Ruta.

First menses delayed and i. Caust.

Hæmorrhage: flow i., dark and clotted; sometimes constant oozing of dark, foul-smelling, with occasional gushes of, bright-red blood. Cham. (Bell.)

Menses i., scanty, feeble; dark, dirty-looking and offensive. Lach.

Menses i.; sometimes premature and other times retarded; profuse. Iod.

Menses i., with sadness. Murex.

Menses i.; never at right time. Nux-v.

Menses i. and profuse. Ign.

Menses i., scanty and like muddy water. Nitr-ac.

Menses retarded; flow by fits and starts; i. quantity. Sabad.

Menses i., profuse, with urging to stool; colic. Opi.

Menses i. and scanty, with epileptiform spasms. Art-v.

Menses i. and scanty, followed by mild leucorrhœa. Ruta.

Menses retarded; i. Chloral.

Menses i., late and profuse; sometimes wanting. Staph.

Menses i.; leucorrhœa corroding, acrid, profuse. Iod.

Menses i., delayed or suppressed. Cimicif., Puls., Senecio, Sep.

Menses i.; too copious, too scanty; too soon or too late. Arg-n.

Menses i., scanty. Nitr-ac.

Menses i. in time and quantity. Nux-m.

Menses i.; every two or three months. Sil.

Menses i.; sometimes premature, sometimes retarded. Senecio.

Digitized by Google

Menses i.; too late or too early. Diad.

Menses i.; sometimes months intervening, and then they are scanty. Coni.

Menses i., scanty, lasting but a day or two, accompanied with weakness or prostration. Apis.

Menses i. in time and quantity. Arg-n.

Menses i. or suppressed. Dig.

Menses i. (in young ladies who have been crossed in love). Calc-ph.

Menses i.; sometimes scanty and pale, at other times dark, with violent colic. Graph.

Menses suppressed or i.; flow only during day when she walks; very little, if any, at night. Puls.

Menses i., retarded; sometimes suppressed; first pale blood, then dark and clotted. Staph.

Menses i., with aching in hips and loss of power in extremities. Staph.

Menses i. in time and quantity. Nux-m.

Menses i., sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks (in women inclined to obesity and whose history reveals a disposition to delaying menstruation); discharge like pitch; cutting and bearing-down pains in hypochondria and hips; backache; swelling about abdomen and extremities, with sensation of numbness and crawling, as if they were asleep (longer menses delay, patient becomes more fleshy). Graph.

Profuse, brown, offensive discharge between i. menstruation. Nitr-ac.

Irritability (see section on Mind).—Before menses i. Cham. (Kreas., Natr-m., Nux-v.)

During menses i. Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Sulph. (Berb., Caust., Cimicif., Cina, Kali-c., Kreas., Magn-s., Natr-m., Plat.)

During menses i. of bladder. Senecio.

Irritable.—During menses: hurried; talks hastily; i. Thuja. (Lil-tig., Sulph-ac.)

Irritating.—Thick, tenacious and i. leucorrhœa. Phyt.

Irritation.—Amenorrhœa with i. of ovaries. Phyt.

Burning hæmorrhage, with great i. of urethra and at neck of bladder. Canth.

During menses i. in neck of bladder. Canth.

During menses i. of vagina. Coff., Coni., Sulph., Thuja.

During menses i. of labia. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Sep., Sil.

Hæmorrhage with i. of ovaries. Am-brom.

Inflammatory or neuralgic dysmenorrhœa, with i. of ovaries. Ham.

Leucorrhœa, with i. and itching of pudenda, producing desire for onanism. Origan.

Menorrhagia from i. of ovaries, caused by strong sexual desire. Kali-brom.

Menorrhagia with diarrhœa, dysuria and prolapsus uteri (after abortion); violent i. of rectum and bladder. Erig.

Digitized by Google

Metrorrhagia with i. of rectum. Erig.

Profuse leucorrhœa, with spasmodic pains and i. of bladder. Erig.

Issue (see Protrude, Expelled).—Before menses pains, as if bowels would i. through vulva. Alu., Bell., Coni.

Brown or greenish leucorrhœa, with feeling as if everything would i. or be forced down through vagina. Nitr-ac.

During menses pressure in hypogastrium, as if everything would i. from abdomen. Natr-c.

Itch.—Leucorrhœa causing pudenda to swell and i. Kreas.

Itches.—Menstrual discharge excoriating and corroding vulva, which is much swollen, burns and i. Am-c.

Itching.—I., with greenish-yellow leucorrhœa, sometimes bloody during climacteric. Murex.

Acrid leucorrhœa instead of menses, with i. China.

Acrid, greenish, or transparent leucorrhœa, causing i. Natr-m.

Acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, with i. Fluor-ac.

Acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, causing i. Natr-m.

After menses profuse leucorrhœa, with much i. Phos-ac.

After menses i. in vulva. Natr-m.

After menses leucorrhœa, with stitches in uterus and i. in vagina. Sep.

After menses bloody, mucous leucorrhœa; causing i. Zinc.

Amenorrhœa, with violent i. of skin at each menstrual period. Carbo-v.

Amenorrhœa, with i. of old tetters and eruptions at each period. Carbo-v.

Before menses i. of vulva. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Merc.

Before menses i. of pudenda. Graph.

Before menses i. in axilla. Sang.

Before menses i. eruptions. Dulc.

Before menses i. of old eruptions. Carbo-v.

Before menses i. of skin. Carbo-v., Dulc., Sars.

Before menses i. of labia. Merc.

Before menses i. in uterus. Bufo.

Before menses i. on pudenda. Graph.

Before menses i. of vulva. Graph. (Bufo, Carbo-v., Kali-c., Merc., Sulph., Zinc.)

Before menses i. between shoulder blades. Carbo-v.

Before menses i. in vagina. Graph. (Elaps.)

Before menses i. eruptions on neck. Carbo-v.

Before menses corrosive, offensive discharge, causing violent i. in pudenda. Carbo-v.

Discharge smells badly and excites i. of vulva. Caust.

During menses i. between thighs. Kali-c.

During menses i. on external genitals. Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Sil.

Digitized by Google

During menses i. inside of labia. Al-sat., Kreas.
During menses i. of labia. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Petr.
During menses i. about neck. Magn-c.
During menses voluptuous i. Coff.
During menses i. in nose. China, Sulph.
During menses i. of skin here and there. Agar.
During menses i. about or between shoulders. Sil.
During menses i. between shoulder blades. Lach.
During menses i. in rectum. Carbo-v.
During menses i. in vagina. Coni. (Elaps, Helon., Kreas.)
During menses i. of vulva. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Petr., Sil., Zinc.
During menses i. of cheeks as if frost-bitten. Agar.
During menses voluptuous i. of external genitals. Coff., Kali-c.
During menses corrosive i. within vulva. Kreas.
During menses burning, redness or i. of ears. Agar.
During menses i., burning and redness of nose. Agar.
During menses i. or soreness on pudenda from excoriating discharge, Kali-c.
During menses aphthæ on vulva, with burning and i. Carbo-v.
During menses burning, redness or i. of toes. Agar.
During menses i. of body. Agar., Kali-c.
During menses i. in region of coccyx. Dros., Graph., Phos-ac.
During menses i. in anus. Carbo-v.
During menses i. eruption on forehead. Sars.
During menses great i. of vulva. Lact-ac.
During menses labor-like pains; syncope; i. of vulva; nausea; tired feeling; faintness; swelling of feet. Lyc.
During menses i., smarting and burning in vulva. Hep-s.
During menses i. of skin. Kali-c.
Foul-smelling discharges, which are acrid, excoriating parts, causing i. and pruritus of genitals and anus (in women predisposed to flatulency). Carbo-v.
Hæmorrhage in dark clots (Plat.), with excessive sensitiveness and voluptuous i. Coff.
Leucorrhœa causing i. Calc-c. (Alu., Anac., China, Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sabin., Sep.)
Leucorrhœa, with i. of anus. Carbo-v.
Leucorrhœa with soreness, causing i. Anac.
Leucorrhœa like milk, with i. and burning. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa instead of menses, with i. China.
Leucorrhœa; mild, milky or i., with soreness. Ferr.
Leucorrhœa; with smarting, corroding, i., burning after scratching. Alu., Coni., Merc., Phos., Puls.
Leucorrhœa with i. of pudenda. Sabin.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa: acrid, greenish, in morning; causes i.; with yellow complexion. Natr-m.

Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus, after menses, causing i. of vulva. Zinc.

Leucorrhœa, with irritation and i. of pudenda, producing desire for onanism. Origan.

Leucorrhœa; with offensive odor, with stitches in uterus, and great i. of vagina and vulva. Sep.

Leucorrhœa; white, watery discharge from uterus, with violent i. of pudenda, instead of menses. Sil.

Leucorrhœa, worse at night; i., burning and smarting. Merc-sol.

Leucorrhœa with smarting, i. and burning of vulva. Hep-s.

Leucorrhœa: greenish, smarting, corroding, burning; causing i. with violent burning after scratching. Merc.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; thick, yellow, fetid, with i. of pudenda. Sabin.

Leucorrhœa: ropy, clear discharge; acrid, causing i. and biting. Caust.

Leucorrhœa causing soreness and i. Anac.

Leucorrhœa with smarting in pudenda and i. in vagina. Alu., Calc-c., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa with much i. externally and in vagina. Agar.

Leucorrhœa like milk, with i. and burning about vulva. Calc-c.

Menses scanty, with i. and swelling of genitals. Croton-tig.

Menses premature; acrid, cause i. Petr.

Menses acrid, corroding thighs and producing an i. eruption. Kali-c.

Menses usually frequent and too profuse, with corrosive i. and biting about vulva. Kreas.

Menses in third month of pregnancy, succeeded by sour-smelling, bloody ichor, with i. Kreas.

Menses retarded yet profuse; of offensive odor, and cause i. of pudenda. Caust.

Menses premature and increased, with i. of pudenda. Agar.

Milky leucorrhœa with i. soreness about vulva. Ferr.

Profuse, yellow, thin, acid, mucous leucorrhœa, causing i. (with chlorosis). Phos-ac.

Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, excoriating labia and causing much i. Kreas.

Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, causing i. and biting about vulva, with great weakness. Kreas.

Jactitation (see Restlessness).—During menses j. of lower extremities. Cocc.

Jaded.—During menses face j. Berb.

Jealous.—During menses j. Lach.

Jealousy.—Amenorrhœa: convulsions; hysterical, when brought about by violent emotions, such as j. Cham.

Digitized by Google

Jelly-like.—Menstrual discharge j. Vib-op.
J. leucorrhœa alternating with metrorrhagia (in thin, scrawny women who are subject to prolapsus and excessive menses). Sec.
Transparent, j. leucorrhœa before and after menses. Pallad.
Jerk.—Metrorrhagia; blood bright red and more profuse at every j. of body. Hyos.
Jerking.—After menses j. of arms and about eyes. Graph.
During menses j. pains in coccyx. Cic-v.
During menses j. pains. Ars., Bell., Calc-c., China, Lyc., Podo., Puls., Sep., Sil.
During menses movements of head, twitching, j., etc. Cic-v.
During menses convulsive j. of feet. Hyos.
Metrorrhagia with j. in arms. Bell., China.
During menses pains stitching and j. through body. Nux-v.
Jerkings.—Profuse menses with spasmodic j., sometimes with convulsions. Hyos.
Jerks.—Menses discharged by j. Cham., Puls., Sabin.
During menses j. China.
Metrorrhagia with j. and starts, followed by stiffness of limbs. Hyos.
Uterine hæmorrhage after labor, from atony of uterus; followed by syncope, twitching, convulsive j. China.
Joints.—Dysmenorrhœa with rheumatic pains in small j. Caul.
Suppress on of menses with rheumatic pains in small j. Caul.
Jumping.—Amenorrhœa with sensation of j. in arms. Croc.
Amenorrhœa with j. about in abdomen, as from something alive, or motion, or sensation as from a child. Croc.
Before menses j., bounding or running in abdomen. Croc., Cycl.
Jumps.—During menses j. out of bed in sleep. Cina.

Kidneys (see section on Urinary Organs).—During menses pains in region of k. Berb. (Ananth., Helon.)
Leucorrhœa with pain in k. and ureters. Berb.
Killed.—During menses begs to be k. Plat.
Kiss.—Before menses mania: wants to k. everybody. Ver-a. (Croc.)
Knees (see section on Extremities).—During menses pains in k. when walking. Magn-c.
During menses limbs feel very heavy with violent drawing about k., as if they would be twisted off. Zinc.
During menses pain in back, through hips, and down thighs to k. Cimicif.
Dysmenorrhœa, with cutting, dragging pains in thighs and k.; with sensation of being very tall. Stram.
Thick, dark and corroding leucorrhœa, with aching in sacrum and k. Æsc.
Knives.—During menses pains in abdomen, as if cut with k. Phos. (Lach.)

Digitized by Google

During menses pains in ovaries, as if cut by k. Sabad.

During menses pains in uterus, as if cut with k. Lach., Murex, Phos.

Knots.—During menses feeling as if intestines were in threads or k. Sulph.

Labia (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—Acrid leucorrhœa for two weeks after menses, with swelling of l. and inflammation of glands. Borax.

After menses frequent, annoying, sharp, shooting, sticking pains in l. Mel.

Before menses pimples on l. Aur., Ver-a.

Before menses stitches in l. Coni.

Before menses pains running around each l. Lyc.

Before menses itching of l. Merc.

Before menses eruptions on l. Aur.

During menses itching inside of l. Al-sat., Kreas.

During menses nodes on l. Merc. (Calc-c., Phos.)

During menses swelling of l. Ambr., Am-c., Bry., Carbo-an., Coni., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.

During menses irritation of l. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Sep., Sil.

During menses hardness of l. Merc.

During menses herpetic spots on l. Dulc.

During menses inflammation of l. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Nitr-ac., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.

During menses burning of l. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.

During menses eruptions on l. Aur., Dulc., Staph.

During menses sore spots like little ulcers on l. Carbo-v.

During menses heaviness and sensation of enlargement of l. Murex.

During menses redness of l. Bell., Carbo-v., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.

During menses blotches on l. Staph.

During menses smarting inside of l. Al-sat.

During menses soreness of l. Ambr., Carbo-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Graph., Sulph.

During menses pain between l. when urinating. Coni., Kreas.

During menses sharp pain running around each l. Lyc.

During menses sensitiveness of l. Coff., Merc.

During menses itching on l. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Petr.

During menses pimples on l. Merc. (Coni., Graph., Kali-c., Natr-m.)

Leucorrhœa like milk, with swelling of l. Puls.

Leucorrhœa; greenish, smarting, corroding, burning, with swelling of l. Merc.

Leucorrhœa like milk, with mucus between l. and thighs. Calc-c.

Putr.d, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, excoriating l. and causing much itching. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Swelling of l. and cutting at os uteri. Puls.
Thick, dark, and corroding leucorrhœa, corrodes labia. Æsc.
Thick, white leucorrhœa; burning, smarting of vulva; l. majora red, swollen. Aur.

Labor (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Uterine hæmorrhage after l. from atony of uterus. China.

Labor-like pains.—L. or colic, with leucorrhœa. Carbo-an., Sabin.
After menses l. Cham.
After menses l. in hypogastrium with frequent urging to urinate. Cham.
Amenorrhœa with l. in abdomen. Kali-c.
Amenorrhœa with bearing-down or l. in abdomen as if menses would appear. Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep.
Amenorrhœa with l. in abdomen and pressing in iliac region. Magn-m.
At commencement of menses l. Graph.
Before menses l. in abdomen. Bell., Bov., Cina, Ferr., Sep. (Alu., Apis, Aur., China, Cimicif., Cycl., Dig., Hyos., Magn-c., Mosch., Plat., Rhus-t., Thuja.)
Before and during menses l. Calc-ph., Cham.
Before menses (at night) l., blood black, clotted. Cycl.
Before menses l. in region of left ovary. Lach.
Before menses l. in uterus with drawing in loins and small of back. Hyos.
During menses l. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coni., Gels., Lach., Lyc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.
During menses colic and l. extending from sacrum to pubes. Sabin.
During menses l. in back. Cham., Cimicif. (Agar., Am-m., Calc-c., Cycl., Graph., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sulph.)
During menses l. in rectum. Aloe.
During menses l. followed by swooning. Lyc.
During menses l. in right ovarian region. Apis.
During menses l. in uterus. Asaf., Cham., Coni., Gels., Sec.
During menses breathing obstructed by l. Sep.
During menses l. extending into thighs. Aloe. (Ustil.)
During menses l. in abdomen extending to thighs. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.
During menses intermittent l. Cimicif.
During menses l. in abdomen and back, with bearing down. Nitr-ac.
During menses pain in epigastrium or l. Graph.
During menses l. over symphysis, pain in small of back and general chilliness. Sulph.
During menses l. in abdomen and back. Puls.
Frequent discharge of coagulated blood, with tearing pains in veins of legs, and violent l. in uterus. Cham.
Hæmorrhage from uterus with l. in abdomen. Bell., Ferr.
Leucorrhœa with l. Dros.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa with contractive l. Coni.
Leucorrhœa with intermittent, l. in lower back. Lil-tig.
Leucorrhœa with l. in abdomen. Dros.
Leucorrhœa with pressing l. in vagina. Cinnab.
Leucorrhœa; l. in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur. Lil-tig., Nitr-ac.
Leucorrhœa with l. and pressure in abdomen early in morning in bed. Nux-v.
Leucorrhœa with l. pressing down in groins, or in pudenda, or alternating between them. Plat.
Leucorrhœa thick, milky, with contractive, l. coming from both sides. Coni.
Menses premature, with sharp, l. across hypogastrium, causing patient to double up. Cimicif.
Menses suppressed or at regular time, but too short and feeble; pressing, l. from loins downward. Lach.
Menses profuse, protracted, l. followed by swooning. Lyc.
Metrorrhagia; dark-red blood in clots, with l. (even in old women). Cham.
Metrorrhagia: blood clotted; with l. Bell., Rhus-t., Sec.
Uterus feels heavy, engorged and congested, as if hæmorrhage would occur; l. in groin and loins, worse standing. Aloe.
Violent l. followed by purulent, corrosive leucorrhœa. Ign.
Premature and profuse menses, with l. Alet.
Profuse, dark menstrual discharge, nearly black; l. in uterus. Cham.
Profuse hæmorrhage; l. in abdomen and small of back. Ferr.
Profuse discharge of clotted blood, with severe l. in uterus. Cham.
Profuse, frequent menses, with l. extending to back. Cycl.

Labor pains.—Menorrhagia with spasmodic colic; pains returning like l. (Puls.); agitation and sleeplessness. Can-ind.
Menses scanty, stringy, with dark clots; attended by violent spasms and pains lasting many days, resembling l. Ign.

Lacerating.—During menses l. frontal headache. Phos., Rat. (Cast.)
Rheumatic, l. pains in limbs during menses. Bry.

Lachrymation (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—During menses l. of eyes. Calc-c., China, Cinna., Phyt.

Lack (see Want).—During menses l. of vital heat. Led.

Lame.—Bloody leucorrhœa in clots one week after menses, with l., sore feeling through hypogastrium. China.

Lameness—Before menses l. of lower extremities. Nitr-ac.
Chronic leucorrhœa; l. in back and across sacro-iliac articulations. Æsc.
During menses l. in back. Caust.
During menses l. in loins. Bar-c.
During menses l. in sides. Nux-v.
During menses l. of lower extremities. Magn-m., Phos.

Digitized by Google

During menses l. of thighs. Carbo-an.
During menses l. in hepatic region. Lach., Natr-c.
Leucorrhœa, with l. across back so that walking is difficult. Æsc.
Leucorrhœa with weakness, colic and l. in small of back before discharge. Coni.
Leucorrhœa with labor-like, contractive pain like colic in abdomen and l. of small of back. Coni.
White leucorrhœa, with l. in small of back. Kali-n.

Lancinating.—Corrosive leucorrhœa and l. pains, with scirrhus. Clem.
During menses l. or tearing pains in teeth. Natr-m.
During menses l. pains in rectum. Ars.
During menses l. pain in ovarian region. Borax. (Collins.)
During menses l. pains in right ovary. Collins.
During menses l. pains in groins. Borax.
Hæmorrhage, with l., burning pains. Ars.

Languor.—L. at appearance of menses. Phell.
Before menses l. Iod., Nux-m.
Before menses physical l. and mental depression. Ferr.
During menses general l. Helon. (Ign.)
During menses l. in thighs. Carbo-an.
During menses l. in body. Petr.
During menses l. of hands. Ol-an.
Scanty menses, with heaviness, l., drowsiness and albuminous urine. Helon.

Large.—During menses head feels too l. Glon. (Arg-n.)

Larger.—Metrorrhagia with sensation as if body were growing l. in every direction. Plat.

Larynx (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—During menses spasms of l. Caul., Cocc.

Lascivious (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—Albuminous leucorrhœa; profuse during day, with l. dreams at night. Petr.
During menses l. furor. Hyos.

Last (see Continue and Duration).—Menses l. only one day. Arg-n.
Menses premature, too scanty, and l. but a short time. Asaf.

Lasted.—Menses l. two weeks, with intervals of only two weeks. Calc-c.

Lasting—Leucorrhœa l. only a few hours. Natr-m.
Menses retarded, scanty, l. but a short time. Merc.
Menses irregular, scanty, l. but a day or two. Apis.
Menses scanty, l. only one day. Bar-c.
Menses premature and scanty, but l. too long. Carbo-an.
Menses at regular periods but l. only one hour. Euphr.
Menses very profuse and painful; l. five days. Can-ind.
Menses retarded, scanty and l. but a short time. Magn-c.
Menses premature; weak, scanty, l. only two days. Tart-em.
Menses scanty, l. only one day; dark and fetid. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Profuse leucorrhœa running down to heels, l. about a week after menses. Alu.

Profuse menses l. only two or three days. Sulph.

Lassitude (see Weakness, Debility).—Albuminous cervical leucorrhœa with great l. and debility. Alu., Berb., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr.

At commencement of menses drawing pain in sides and great l. Magn-c.

Before menses general l. Bell., Zinc.

Before menses l. of lower extremities. Sep. (Cocc., Sulph., Zinc.)

During menses weakness, weariness and l. Helon.

During menses l. Ign., Magn-c., Nux-v. (Agar., Bell., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Caust., Graph., Helon., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos., Sep., Sulph.)

During menses weakness, debility, l., exhaustion, etc. Agar., Aloe, Helon., Iod., Lach., Magn-c., Nicc., Nux-v., Sabin., Sep., Ver-a.

During menses: sadness; weeping; l. Petr.

During menses l. and weakness. Graph.

During menses: heaviness; l.; sleepiness, with restless sleep; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.

Leucorrhœa with weakness, colic and lameness in small of back before discharge, followed by l., debility. Coni.

Leucorrhœa with debility and l. Calc-c., Ham., Helon., Kreas., Stann.

Menses retarded, with l. and nervous debility. Kali-ph.

Late (see Retarded, Delayed).—Menses l. and scanty. Nicc.

Menses l., scanty and of short duration. Cimicif., Euphr., Sulph., Puls.

Menses l., scanty; cease suddenly, headache comes on. Lith-c.

Menses too l. and scanty, preceded by urging to urinate. Sars.

Menses too l.; first discharge serous, later clotted. Stront.

Menses too l., scanty, preceded by swelling of axillary glands; accompanied by colic; prolapse of rectum. Aur.

Menses too l., only at night or only in morning. Bov.

Menses too l., but profuse. Caust.

Menses too l., too profuse and of too long duration. Chelid.

Menses too l. and too scanty. Dros., Hep-s., Magn-m., Natr-s., Petr., Sep., Tilia.

Menses too l., too short, blood watery, thin. Dulc.

Menses too l., with painful bearing down a few days previous. Sabad.

Menses too l., blood acrid, making thighs sore; lumps of coagulated blood. Natr-s.

Menses too l., scanty and too pale. Graph., Puls.

Menses too l., long lasting and profuse. Chelid., Ferr.

Menses too l., with tension in uterine region, as from a tight bandage. Hyper.

Menses sometimes too l., at others too early. Iod.

Menses too l., blood dark, or first bright, then dark. Calc-ph.

Digitized by Google

Menses irregular, too copious, or too scanty; too soon or too l. Arg-n., Diad.

Menses suppressed, too l. and scanty. Coni.

Menses l., with violent pains, which are worse in back when walking, and in thighs when sitting. Magn-m.

Menses too l., scanty and short. Am-c.

Menses generally too l., dimished, but too protracted (in plethoric females who lead a sedentary life). Acon.

Sterility from excessive voluptuousness, or with l. and profuse menses. Phos.

Laugh.—Before menses disposition to l. Hyos.

During menses disposition to l. Nux-m.

Laughing.—Amenorrhœa: red face; l., crying, prayers and loud supplications. Stram.

During menses stitches in chest when l. or taking long breath. Puls.

During menses hysterical l., worse in open air. Nux-m.

During mensss l. Hyos.

Laughter.—Before menses uncontrollable or hysterical l. Hyos.

Before menses loud l. Hyos., Nux-m.

Before menses hysterical or epileptiform spasms; with loud l., profuse perspiration and nausea. Hyos.

During menses excessive l. Nux-m.

During menses l., especially when in open air. Nux-m.

During menses loud, convulsive, silly l. Hyos. (Cimicif.)

Leaden.—Amenorrhœa with nausea, vomiting and diarrhœa, coldness of feet, hands and nose, and l. color of face. Ver-a.

Lean.—Menses profuse (in l. women). Sec. (Phos.)

Leg (see section on Extremities).—During menses varices on left l. Ambr.

During menses left l. becomes blue with varicose veins. Ambr.

Legs (see Extremities).—Amenorrhœa; abdomen and l. bloated. Apoc.

At beginning of menses l. feel heavy and sore. Lach., Phell.

During menses weakness of l. Sulph., Zinc.

During menses pains in veins of l. Cham.

During menses pressure from above downwards, and drawing in l. Coni.

During menses pains from small of back to l. Arn., Berb.

During menses painfulness of l. Bry., Graph., Nux-m., Sep.

During menses bearing-down pains in abdomen compelling her to cross l. to prevent prolapsus. Sep.

During menses tearing pains in veins of l. Cham.

During menses pains about navel extending to l. Nux-m.

During menses tearing in thighs and spots on l. painful to touch. Petr.

Dysmenorrhœa; with severe pains through lumbar and hypogastric regions and down l. Cimicif., Ham.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa with soreness of l. Magn-s.

Leucorrhœa worse between periods with great weakness, especially of l. Kreas. (Sep.)

Menorrhagia; thick, dark discharge with bearing down in abdomen and drawing in l. Nux-m.

Menses; varices in l. Ferr.

Menses black as ink; l. weak and numb and feel like they were made of wood. Kali-n.

Less (see Decreased).—Menses flow l. when moving about. Cycl., Sabin.

Menses flow l. in morning. Am-m.

Lessened.—Menstrual discharge is l. in quantity during, and becomes copious with abatement of, abdominal pains. Cocc.

Leuco-phlegmatic.—Menses suppressed (in l. women). Agn., Ant-c., Calc-c., Cycl., Mez., Puls., Sulph.

Menses premature (in l. women). Calc-c., Cycl., Puls., Sulph., Tart-em.

Menses profuse (in l. women). Calc-c., Cycl., Sulph. (Ant-c., Puls.)

Leucorrhœa.—L. Alu., Am-c., Bar-m., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., China, Chom-ac., Cocc., Coni., Corn-c., Dig., Eryng., Ferr-m., Ferr-s., Graph., Kreas., Lyc., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

L. a few days before or a few days after menses, when walking. Bov.

L. accompanied by a cutting pain across hypogastrium from right to left; red, sandy sediment in urine resembling brick dust. Lyc.

L. acrid, profuse, green or yellowish, with prolapsus uteri. Apis.

L. acrid, profuse, white, mucous, preceded by colic. Magn-c.

L. acrid, excoriating, dirty, yellowish-brown, leaving a brown stain; intermittent, labor-like pains in lower back. Lil-tig.

L. after meals. Cham.

L. after stool. Magn-m., Murex, Zinc.

L. after protracted illness. Alet.

L. after active exercise. Magn-m.

L. after eating sour things. Sil.

L. after micturition. Carbo-v., Magn-m.

L. after colic. Am-m., Coni., Magn-m., Sil., Sulph.

L. after climacteric. Sang.

L. after suppression of eruptions. Dulc., Sulph.

L. after coition. Natr-c., Sep.

L. after excitement. Calc-c.

L. after exposure to cold or dampness. Dulc., Puls.

L. after menses, flowing only at night; thick, slimy, tenacious, acrid and corrosive. Bov.

L. always worse at night. Merc.

L. at climacteric. Sang.

L. at night. Caust.

Digitized by Google

L. before menses. Alu., Bar-c., Berb., Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-v., China, Kreas., Lach., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sulph.

L. before menses, with painful pressure toward groin and anus, or bloody, black, fetid, purulent l., with internal contractions. China.

L. before urinating. Kreas.

L. between periods. Borax, Cocc.

L.; bloody mucous discharge after urinating, with frequent urging to urinate, with cutting and burning. Canth.

L. bloody during stool, or watery, greenish, thick. Murex.

L.: bloody, with great prostration; yellow, creamy, profuse between menses. Trill.

L.: brownish and offensive; like cream; with weakness and nervous congestion. Sec.

L. can be drawn out in long strings; yellow, tenacious, ropy, stiffening linen. Kali-bi. (Hydr.)

L. causing itching. Calc-c. (Alu., Anac., China, Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sabin., Sep.)

L. causing soreness and itching. Anac.

L. ceasing after urinating. Am-m., Canth., Sep.

L. coagulated or in clots and lumps. Ambr., Bov., China, Merc.

L. complicated with hepatic derangements. Hydr., Podo.

L. consequent upon masturbation, and attended with nervous exhaustion; restlessness of feet; cannot keep them still; chronic, excessive, violent and obstinate headache. Zinc.

L.; constant running from vagina. Aur.

L. copious, yellow, corroding. Arg-n.

L. copious, tenacious, yellowish. Acon.

L. copious, smarting, stiffening and staining linen greenish. Lach.

L.: corroding (Mez.), thick and yellow; dropping while standing or emitting flatus. Ars.

L.; costive, bearing down in genitals. Podo.

L.; discharge like cream, with burning as from pepper. Caps.

L.; discharge more abundant after exercise or urinating. Calc-c.

L.; discharge of white mucus. Carbo-v.

L.; discharge of thin fluid after urinating. Nicc.

L.; discharge of green water from vagina during pregnancy. Sep.

L. during puberty. Sep.

L. during cessation of menses. Ruta, Sang.

L. during menses. Alu., Coni., Graph., Iod., Puls., Zinc.

L. during pregnancy. Kreas., Sep.

L. during pregnancy; more during stool. Murex.

L. excoriating before and after menses. Alu.

L.; fainting spells, with palpitation of heart, followed by sleep. Nux-m.

L. fetid, staining yellow. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

L. fluid, like rusty sputa of pneumonia. Podo.
L. followed by hoarseness. Coni.
L. (from worms crawling in vagina). Cina.
L. from fright. Acon., Puls.
L. from masturbation. Canth., Zinc.
L. from cold. Dulc. (Nitr-ac.)
L. from cervix. Alu., Calc-c., Hydr., Sulph. (Cimicif.)
L. from loss of fluids or defective nutrition. Alet.
L. from three to eight days before menses; copious, smarting, slimy, stiffening linen and staining it green; cannot bear any pressure, not even of clothing about uterine region. Lach.
L.: from suppressed menses; recurs every two weeks; thick, yellow, fetid, with itching in pudenda. Sabin.
L.: great tenderness of the vagina; flow bloody. Ham.
L.; great soreness in anus and hæmorrhoids or fissures, with backache. Mur-ac.
L.: greenish, smarting, corroding, burning; worse at night; containing lumps; causing itching, with violent burning after scratching; swelling or labia. Merc.
L. immediately after stool, or after uterine cramps, followed by metrorrhagia. Magn-m.
L. in old maids. Coni.
L. in old women. Ars., Merc.
L. (in old people who are wrinkled, atrophied or cancer cachexia). Helon.
L. in young women (Calc-c., Caul., Merc., Puls.) from atony of mucous membrane of vagina. Millef.
L. (in women subject to premature and profuse menstruation). Calc-c.
L. (in women who always awaken with a dry tongue). Nux-m.
L. in sterile women. Caul. (A women married ten years, childless on account of l., in a few weeks after taking this remedy became pregnant.)
L. (in scrofulous subjects very sensitive to cold). Calc-c.
L. in children. Coni.
L. in infants (Can-sat.) and young girls. Calc-c., Carb-ac., Caul., Coni., Hyper., Merc-jod.
L. in evening or night. Ambr., Caust., Merc.
L. in gushes day and night. Gels., Graph.
L. in starts, milky, blood red; worse before the full moon; corroding. Calc-c., Coni., Kreas., Lyc., Puls., Sep.
L. increased after excitement. Calc-c.
L. instead of menses. Cedron, Chenop-v., China, Cocc., Coni., Nux-m., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Senecio, Sil.
L. instead of menses or between periods. Cocc.
L. instead of menses; thick, yellow, fetid, with itching of pudenda. Sabin.

Digitized by Google

L. instead of menses; coming in gushes, with great weakness, ulceration and soreness of pudenda. Graph.

L. instead of menses, with palpitation of heart, pressure in small of back and heaviness in hypogastrium. Hyper.

L. instead of menses; associated with urinary troubles. Senecio.

L. instead of menses; awakens with dry mouth and tongue. Nux-m.

L. instead of menses; discharge thick, with swollen genitals. Puls.

L. instead of menses, like serum, mixed with a purulent, ichorous liquid. Cocc.

L. instead of or before menses, with spasmodic, uterine contractions. China.

L.: irritable skin, ulcerating easily; constipation; stools large and knotty. Graph.

L.: labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur; worse in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return. Lil-tig.

L.; labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, with pains in small of back, through hips and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

L.: large lumps, unbearable in odor; violent pains in sacrum and right loin. Psor.

L. lasting only a few hours. Natr-m.

L. leaving spots with black borders on the linen. Nitr-ac.

L. like cream. Alu., Puls., Sec., Trill. (Bufo, Calc-c., Calc-ph.)

L. like cream for two weeks after menses. Calc-ph.

L. like milk. Alu., Ang., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Ferr., Kreas., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sil.

L. like milk, with swelling of labia. Puls.

L. like milk (Caps., Coni., Lyc., Puls., Sep., Sulph-ac.), with itching and burning. Calc-c.

L.: like milk, buring, in starts, before menses; during micturition. Calc-c.

L. like milk (after coccyodynia). Kreas.

L. like milk, in paroxysms preceded by pain. Sil.

L. like milk (Sep.), with itching and burning about vulva before or after menses; worse after exercise; stinging in os uteri and aching in vagina; burning in cervix; mucus between labia and thighs; cold, damp feet; feeling as if she had on damp stockings; profuse sweat on upper part of body and forehead at night; trembling pulsation or palpitation of heart. Calc-c.

L. like whey; at first causing smarting and soreness. Ferr.

L. like washings of meat. Kali-jod.

L. like washings of meat; or bloody, gushing out on bending or squatting. Cocc.

L. like boiled starch (Ferr.); during stool, stringy. Ferr-jod.

L. like white of egg, only by day, after urination and after rising from a seat. Plat.

Digitized by Google

L. like white of egg (Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Phos.), brown, slimy, unpainful; after urination. Am-m.
L. like the white of egg, day and night. Calc-ph.
L. like pus; of bad-smelling fluids before menses. Sep.
L. like water, with weakness in the back. Graph.
L. lochia suppressed, or too copious. Millef.
L. midway between periods. Bov.
L. mild, bland, painless. Alu., Caul., Kreas., Merc.
L. milky, or like mucus. Coff.
L. mild, milky or itching, with soreness. Ferr.
L.; mucus hanging from os uteri in long strings. Hydr.
L. not copious, but spotting her linen yellow. Agn.
L. milky, preceded by cutting around the navel; profuse, acrid, corrosive. Sil.
L. more while urinating. Coff.
L. of bloody mucus, with palpitation of heart, pain in back, uneasiness, weakness and fainting. Bar-c.
L. of white mucus; sometimes with colic. Bell.
L. of offensive odor; thick, mucous, causing pudenda to swell and itch, and excoriating thighs. Kreas.
L. of bloody mucus when rising in morning. Kreas.
L. of flesh-colored mucus; syphilitic ulcerations; brown urine, with strong, fetid odor. Nitr-ac.
L. of thick, transparent mucus. Alu., Podo.
L. of white mucus, with colic. Bell.
L. of yellow mucus, corroding, preceded by pains in abdomen. Sulph.
L.: of ropy mucus; of green mucus; acrid, brown, offensive, flesh-colored. Nitr-ac.
L. of bloody mucus preceded by colic. Aloe.
L. of bloody mucus, after menses; causing itching of vulva; of thick mucus, before and after menses. Alu., Zinc.
L. of watery blood, worse when sitting; comes in paroxysms. Tart-em.
L. of bad odor, debilitating; mild, or corrosive. Kreas.
L. of children from atony of vaginal mucus membrane. Millef.
L. of thick, white mucus (in young girls before menses are established). Puls.
L.; offensive coagula or bloody serum alternating with pus. China.
L. only at night; discharge of pieces of bluish-white mucus. Ambr.
L.; pains in small of back, with faintness. Bar-c.
L.; pale face, with frequent flushes or circumscribed redness of cheeks. Lyc.
L. pale yellow. Merc-cor.
L. preceded by hysteric cramps. Magn-m.
L. preceded by pain in abdomen. Coni., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Puls., Rat., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Digitized by Google

L. preceded by cutting colic, with pinching pains around umbilicus. Sil., Sulph.
L. pressing while passing through vagina. Cinnab.
L. profuse, yellow and thick (Hydras., Kali-bi.), corroding. Ars., Kali-c.
L. profuse, acrid and green. Apis.
L. profuse, flows like the menses and has same odor; only at night, or worse then. Caust.
L. profuse, with spasmodic pains and irritation of the bladder and rectum. Erig.
L.; profuse, mucous. Caul.
L. profuse, greenish, thin and offensive. Asaf.
L. profuse, of a greenish color; worse while walking. Natr-m.
L. profuse, yellow, thick (Hydr., Kali-bi.), corroding (Kali-c); thin, whitish, offensive discharge, instead of menses. Ars.
L.; profuse, transparent, mucous, flowing only during day (Plat., Sep.), attended with great weakness and sensation as if everything would fall through vulva. Alu.
L. profuse, thin, greenish, offensive. Asaf.
L. profuse, bloody, corroding discharge. Arg-n.
L. profuse during day, none at night. Lac-c.
L. profuse, flows like menses and has same odor (Zinc.); worse at night. Caust.
L. relieved by cold washes. Alu., Calc-c., Hydr., Sulph.
L.: ropy, clear discharge; acrid, causing itching and biting. Caust.
L. smarting like salt. Sulph.
L. smelling like onions. Gum-gut.
L., sometimes thick and dark; sometimes thin and watery (in consumptive patient). Acaly.
L.: staining linen yellow (Iod., Kreas.); offensive; burning; biting; corroding; worse when walking or standing; weak feeling in stomach. Carbo-an.
L. stains linen yellow as saffron. Lact-ac.
L. thick, ichorous, corroding and very offensive white mucus. Carbo-v.
L. thick, milky, or acrid mucus, causing burning, with contractive, labor-like pains. Coni.
L. thick and yellow (Hydr., Kali-bi.), putrid, ceasing after urination. Natr-c.
L.: thick, like cream or milk (Calc-c., Coni., Sep., Sulph-ac.), with swollen vulva; painless, acrid, thin and burning. Alu., Co Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.
L. thin, acrid, mixed with lumps or plugs, or with pus. Ant-c.
L. very profuse; dark colored. Agar.
L.: watery, milky, acrid and sharp, with soreness; smarting and corroding when first appearing, with dragging pains in loins, pelvis and thighs. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

L. watery, acrid, corrosive, with biting in pudendum. Kali-jod.
L. watery, burning, from uterus; acrid, profuse from vagina. Am-c.
L. when walking. Bov., Carbo-an., Natr-m., Sars., Stront.
L. when exercising. Magn-m.
L. white as starch, perfectly bland, and without pain (Borax); only during day. Alu.
L.: white, milky discharge, causing pruritus; with great heat. Calc-c.
L.; white, acrid mucus, causing burning. Alu., Coni., Iod., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.
L.; white, watery discharge from uterus, with violent itching of pudenda instead of menses. Sil.
L. white, thick, pasty. Borax. (Aur.)
L. with accumulation of thick, tenacious mucus about genitals. Kali-bi., Calc-c.
L. with aching in sacro-iliac articulations. Æsc.
L. with amenorrhœa. Sabin. (Apis, Ruta.)
L. with anæmia and general torpid condition of system; prolapsus uteri (adapted to women worn out with hard work, whose strained muscles burn and ache); relief from being actively employed. Helon.
L. with anguish and restlessness at night. Ars.
L. with backache, sore anus from piles. Mur-ac.
L. with bearing-down pain in the back and abdomen. Sep.
L. with biting in external genitals. Carbo-an.
L. with burning in anus and vagina. Alu., Collins., Sulph.
L. with burning in soles of feet and palms of hands. Sang.
L. with burning in urethra. Calc-c., Can-sat., Canth., Sulph.
L.: with burning of soles of feet and heat in top of head; stoop shouldered; cannot walk erect. Sulph.
L. with burning in stomach. Ars., Kali-jod.
L. with burning in abdomen. Sulph.
L. with burning in rectum. Alu., Collins.
L. with burning in external genitals. Bar-c., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Coni., Magn-s., Puls., Sulph.
L. with canine hunger at noon. Sulph.
L. with chlorosis instead of menses; watery, slimy or acrid; causing blisters. Phos.
L. with colic. Bell., Dros., Lyc.
L.: with colicky pains appearing suddenly and suddenly vanishing; bearing-down pains, as if uterus would be forced out; tenderness of abdomen. Bell.
L. with condylomata on external genitals. Cub., Thuja.
L. with constant chilliness of body. Cycl.
L. with constipation. Æsc., Alet., Alu., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cocc., Collins., Coni., Dulc., Graph., Hydr., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Plat., Podo., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

L.: with constipation; glutinous excrement; stools adhere to anus like soft clay. Plat.
L.: with constipation; inactivity of rectum. Alu.
L. with crampy pain in abdomen and emissions of flatus. Caust.
L. with debility and lassitude. Calc-c., Ham., Helon., Kreas., Stann.
L.: with delayed menses, palpitation; pressure in small of back and heaviness in lower bowels. Hyper.
L. with derangement of liver and constipation. Hydr.
L. with distention of abdomen. Cocc., Graph.
L. with distention of abdomen in evening and flatulent discharge from vagina. Sang.
L. with dwindling away of breasts. Iod.
L. with erythema of thighs. Cub.
L. with excoriation of inner surface of thighs. Ant-c., Caust., Sulph.
L. with excoriation of perinæum. Aur., Lil-tig.
L. with extreme soreness in anus and from fissures or piles. Mur-ac.
L. with feeling of weakness in genitals. Calc-ph.
L. with full, heavy feeling in epigastrium. Gels.
L. with fullness in stomach. Gels., Lyc.
L. with great prostration. Alu., Berb., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr.
L.: with great debility; of yellow, white or transparent mucus. Stann.
L. with great weariness, with sinking and trembling at stomach. Calc-c.
L. with headache. Natr-m.
L. with heat or burning on back between shoulder blades. Phos.
L. with heaviness and fullness in groins. Aloe.
L. with heaviness and weight in abdomen when walking, as if viscera would fall down. Ferr.
L. with irritation and itching of pudenda, producing desire for onanism. Origan.
L. with itching of anus. Carbo-v.
L. with labor-like pains. Dros.
L. with labor-like, pressing pains in vagina. Cinnab.
L. with labor-like pains in abdomen. Dros.
L. with labor-like pain pressing down in groins, or in pudenda, or alternating between them. Plat.
L. with labor-like, contractive pain, like colic, in abdomen, and lameness of small of back. Coni.
L. with labor-like pains and pressure in abdomen, early in morning in bed. Nux-v.
L. with labor-like colic. Kali-c.
L.: with lameness across back so that walking is difficult; constipation; hæmorrhoidal troubles; feeling as if there were sticks in rectum. Æsc.
L.: with marked loss of strength; weakness seeming to proceed from centre of chest. Stann.

Digitized by Google

L., with much itching externally and in vagina. Agar.
L. with mucous diarrhœa. Natr-m.
L.: with nervousness; easily startled; cannot bear downward motion, or horseback riding. Borax.
L. with odor of ammonia. Am-c.
L.; with offensive odor, with stitches in uterus, and great itching of vagina and vulva. Sep.
L. with oppression in hypogastrium. Nux-v.
L. with pain in abdomen. Am-m., Bell., Coni., Lyc., Podo., Puls., Sep., Sulph.
L. with pain in abdomen and sensation as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.
L. with pain in abdomen around umbilicus. Am-m., Magn-c., Sil., Sulph.
L; with pain in abdomen, as from a heavy stone, or sensation as if abdomen were full of sharp stones, which rubbed together every time she moved. Cocc.
L.: with pain in hypogastrium extending to thighs and extremities; sharp pain in back or chest commencing in breasts; vertigo on lying down, everything turning round, especially when turning over. Coni.
L. with pain in sacrum, and with atony and anæmia. Helon.
L. with pain in sacral region. Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Magn-s.
L. with painful urination. Apis, Berb., Canth., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nux-v., Sars.
L. with pains in back. Æsc.
L.; with pains in small of back, dragging across loins and through pelvis. Carb-ac.
L.; with pains and weakness in small of back, and dull, heavy pain in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.
L. with pains in region of kidneys. Berb.
L. with pale face with dirty-yellow spots. Sep. (Dirty-yellow spots on forehead. Caul.)
L. with paralyzed sensation in small of back. Coni.
L. with pimples on inner surface of thighs, like flea bites. Graph.
L. with procidentia. Helon.
L.; with profuse discharge of mucus from vagina, with yellow "moth" spots on forehead; prostration. Caul.
L. with prolapsus ani. Podo.
L. with prolapsus uteri. Alet., Aur., Bell., Coni., Sec., Sep. (Æsc., Borax, Carbo-an., Caul., Collins., Croc., Ferr., Ham., Helon., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-tig., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph., Trill., Ustil.)
L. with prolapsus uteri after menses. Agar., Brom., Kali-bi., Kreas.
L.; with prolapsus uteri, induration, and ulceration of uterus. Coni.
L. with pruritus. Collins., Hydr., Kali-bi., Sabin.

Digitized by Google

L.; with pruritus, obstinate constipation, and dysmenorrhœa. Collins.
L. with pruritus or aphthæ. Grind.
L. with rheumatic pains. Cimicif.
L. with sensation of emptiness in abdomen. Phos.
L.; with sensation of heat, fullness and tension internally. Acon.
L. with sensation of weight in uterus. Cimicif. (Nux-v., Sep.)
L.: with sensitiveness of abdomen to pressure; cannot bear even clothing. Lach.
L. with sexual excitement. Canth.
L. with sexual irritation. Origan.
L.; with sharp, cutting pains in small of back, across lumbar region, extending to extremities. Kali-c.
L. with shooting in parts. Sep.
L., with smarting, itching and burning of vulva. Hep-s.
L. with smarting in pudenda and itching in vagina. Alu., Calc-c., Sulph.
L.; with smarting, corroding, itching, burning after scratching. Alu., Coni., Merc., Phos., Puls.
L. with soreness and itching. Anac.
L. with soreness of legs. Magn-s.
L. with soreness of rectum. Mur-ac.
L. with soreness of breasts. Helon., Hydr.
L. with spells of fainting. Bar-c., Cycl., Lach., Nux-m.
L. with stitches in abdomen. Sep.
L. with stitching, swelling and inflammation of vulva; pruritus. Helon.
L. with suppression of menses. Ruta, Sabin., Sulph.
L., with swelling within vagina simulating prolapsus; burning pain and tenderness, making coition intolerable. Nux-v.
L., with swelling of inguinal glands. Nitr-ac.
L., with syphilitic inflammation of vagina. Merc., Nitr-ac. (Aur.)
L., with thick, white mucus, like milk or cream, with swelling of pudenda. Puls.
L. with trembling. Alu.
L., with ulceration of os uteri. Lept.
L. with vertigo. Acon., Alu., Calc-c., Cocc., Coni., Hyper., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.
L., with vertigo when rising from a sitting position. Puls.
L., with vertigo when going up stairs. Calc-c.
L., with vertigo when walking. Phos.
L. with vertigo, on turning over, when lying down. Coni.
L. with vertigo, on rising in morning. Acon., Phos.
L., with weakness at epigastrium and violent palpitation of heart. Hydr.
L. with weakness, colic, and lameness in small of back before discharge, followed by lassitude, debility. Coni.
L. yellow, burning. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

L. worse between periods, with great weakness, especially of legs. Kreas. (Sep.)

L., worse at night; itching, burning and smarting; scorbutic gums and enlarged tonsils. Merc-sol.

Abundant l., with urinary complications. Eupat-purp.

Acrid l. Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Berb., Borax, Bov., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Coni., Fluor-ac., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lach., Lam., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Acrid l. after having first been bland. Ran-b.

Acrid l. for two weeks after menses, with swelling of labia and inflammation of glands. Borax.

Acrid l., excoriating and exhausting, with burning in vagina and soreness in vulva. Petr.

Acrid l., causing biting and itching (during pregnancy). Sabin.

Acrid l. instead of menses, with itching. China.

Acrid l. staining linen yellow. Chelid.

Acrid l. corroding limbs; worse at time of menses; with atrophy and dwindling of breasts, goitre, and induration of cervix. Iod.

Acrid l., with burning in genitals. Alu., Am-c., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Sulph.

Acrid l. (Am-c., Berb., Bov., Sulph.), excoriating, transparent, before and after menses and midway between periods. Alu., Borax.

Acrid l., profuse, transparent, running down to feet, often only during day. Alu.

Acrid and albuminous l. before and after menses. Borax.

Acrid and fetid l. Eucalyp. (Use locally as disinfectant.)

Acrid, burning l. Sulph-ac.

Acrid, corroding l. Ran-b.

Acrid, corrosive l. Calc-c.

Acrid, corrosive l., buring during micturition. Canth.

Acrid, corrosive l., with scirrhus. Coni. (Sil.)

Acrid, corrosive l., with burning in genitals, parts inflamed and corroded (Coni., Iod., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.), making walking difficult; relieved by washing with cold water. Alu.

Acrid, corrosive l. with inflamation and swelling of vulva, which is covered with vesicles size of lentils filled with purulent matter. Natr-s.

Acrid, excoriating l. Phos. (Kreas., Merc., Puls.)

Acrid, excoriating l. causing itching and falling of hair. Natr-m.

Acrid, excoriating l., with itching. Flour-ac.

Acrid, green l., especially when walking; pimples on mons veneris. Natr-m.

Acrid, greenish or transparent l. causing itching; yellow complexion. Natr-m.

Acrid, thin, buring l. with pruritus (at climacteric). Puls.

Acrid, watery l. like cream, or honey-colored. Natr-ph.

Digitized by Google

Acrid, watery, b ting l. (after a meal). Cham.

Acrid, watery, corroding l. Kali-jod.

After menses l. Alu., Borax, Bov., Cham., Hydr., Kreas., Magn-c., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Ruta, Sil., Sulph.

After menses l. of thick, slimy, tenacious, acrid or corrosive mucus. Bov.

After menses bloody, mucous l.; causing itching. Zinc.

After menses excoriating l. Zinc.

After menses green, or thick, yellow l.; profuse, smarting, slimy; stiffening linen and leaving greenish stain. Lach.

After menses painless, shining l., preceded by pinching pain about umbilicus. Am-m., Magn-c., Plat., Sil., Sulph.

After menses profuse ptyalism and l. Cedron.

After menses profuse, debilitating, albuminous l. Hydr.

After menses profuse l. with much itching. Phos-ac.

After menses thin, yellowish l. Sulph.

After menses watery, thin, scanty l., with pinching around navel. Magn-c.

Albuminous l. Alu., Am-m., Borax., Bov., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr., Petr., Plat., Sulph.

Albuminous l. flowing only during day with great sensitiveness of genitals. Plat.

Albuminous l.; profuse during day, with lascivious dreams at night. Petr.

Albuminous l. like white of egg; malignant, corrosive, causing ulceration. Mez.

Albuminous l. like white of egg (Am-m., Bov., Calc-ph., Mez.) or like starch, with sensation as if warm water were flowing through vagina. Borax.

Albuminous l. from os uteri in morning, with peculiar sweetish odor. Calc-ph., Merc.

Albuminous l. before and after menses like white of egg (Am-m., Borax, Calc-ph.), worse when walking. Bov.

Albuminous l. like white of an egg; drops out in coagulated mass, clots or gobs. Ars., Bov.

Albuminous l. like white of egg (Borax, Bov., Calc-ph.), preceded by griping pain aroud navel (Sil., Sulph.); tension in abdomen. Am-m.

Albuminous l. (Borax), flowing only during day (Plat.), with peculiar pain in back as from a hot iron thrust through lower vertebræ. Alu.

Albuminous cervical l. with great lassitude and debillity. Alu., Berb., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr.

All excretions, l., menstrual flow, perspiration and eructations have a carrion-like odor. Psor.

Amenorrhœa with debility and profuse l. Alu.

Digitized by Google

Anæmia or chlorosis, with milky, acrid, corrosive l. Ferr.

Before menses l. Alu., Bar-c., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cocc., Kreas., Phos., Puls., Sep.

Before menses l., with griping and rumbling in bowels. Phos-ac.

Before menses albuminous l. (Alu., Bov., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Hydr.), with intense burning after urinating and soreness through urethra. Berb.

Before menses yellow l. Ang.

Before menses, five or six days, l., with pain in uterus and swelling of vulva. Cedron.

Before and after menses acrid, excoriating l., comes away in gushes day and night. Graph.

Between periods yellow, thick, offensive l. Coloc.

Between menses yellow, creamy, profuse l. Trill.

Bloating of abdomen during l. Am-m., Graph., Sep.

Bloody l. Bar-c., Carbo-v., China, Cocc., Trill.

Bloody l., with great anæmia. Trill.

Bloody l. with great prostration. Trill.

Bloody l. during stool. Murex. (During urination. Canth.)

Bloody l. with discharge of black clots. China.

Bloody l. in clots one week after menses, with lame, sore feeling through hypogastrium, dull headache, weakness and depression. China.

Bloody, mucous l. Coni.

Bloody, mucous l., with feeling as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

Bluish l. Ambr.

Brown, offensive l. Sec.

Brown or greenish l., with feeling as if everything would issue or be forced down through vagina. Nitr-ac.

Brown, slimy l. after micturition. Am-m.

Burning l. Borax, Calc-c., Carbo-an., Cast., Coni., Kreas., Magn-s., Meph., Puls., Sulph.

Burning and acrid l. (in scrofula). Carbo-an.

Burning, acrid, pungent l. (in scranky, wrinkled, withered subjects). Coni.

Catarrh of cervix, with l. like milk. Calc-c.

Catarrhal l., corroding and burning discharge. Am-c.

Cherry-colored, fetid, offensive l. Nitr-ac.

Chlorosis: l. instead of menses; watery, slimy, acrid, smarting, causing blisters. Phos.

Chronic l. Cinna. (Alu., Borax, Calc-c., Daph., Erig., Ign., Iod., Mez., Sec., Sil., Sulph.)

Chronic l. with sexual excitement. Ign.

Chronic l.: lameness in back and across sacro-iliac articulations; back gives out when walking; great fatigue from walking; worse after menses. Æsc.

Digitized by Google

Chronic l.; clear like water, or of transparent mucus, stiffening linen. Alu., Kreas., Lach.
Chronic purulent l. Sil.
Climacteric disorders, especially flushes of heat and l. Lach., Sang.
Constant l. Brom., Ham., Magn-m., Thuja.
Copious l. leaving no stain, with urinary difficulties; or from exhaustion of uterus and chronic metritis. Eupat-purp.
Copious muco-purulent l. with rheumatic pains. Still.
Copious l. before and after menses. Graph.
Corroding, milky l. (in infants and young girls). Hyper.
Corroding, acrid, l. (in syphilitic or phlegmatic women). Mez.
Corrosive l. after suppression of menses. Ruta.
Corrosive l. between periods (in thin delicate women). Iod.
Corrosive l. and lancinating pains, with scirrhus. Clem.
Corrosive excoriating l. Alu., Ars., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cham., Coni., Ign., Iod., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lil-tig., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Prun-s., Puls., Sabin., Sang., Sil., Sulph.
Corrosive mucous l. Sulph-ac.
Cutting colic succeeded by l. Zinc.
Debilitating, mild, or corrosive l. Kreas.
During menses l. Carbo-v., Magn-c. (Alu., Ars., Borax, Carb-ac., China, Coni., Iod., Merc., Phos.)
During menses l. while urinating. Magn-m.
During menses l. during stool. Magn-m.
During menses smarting l. Coni., Merc., Sil., Sulph.
During mensus excoriating l. Carbo-v.
During menses mild l. Merc.
During menses burning l. Merc.
During menses milky l. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Puls.
During menses greenish l. Carbo-v.
During menses yellowish l. Carbo-v., Ign., Sep.
During menses mucous l. Carbo-v.
During menses profuse l. Calc-c., Carbo-v.
During menses whitish l. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Merc., Phos., Puls.
During menses thick l. Bov., Carbo-v., Coni., Podo.
Dysmenorrhœa followed by hæmorrhoids and sero-purulent l. Cocc.
Dysmenorrhœa; l. pains very severe. Chloral.
Engorgement and ulceration of cervix and vagina with tenacious l. Hydr.
Excoriating l. coloring linen yellow. Prun-s.
Exhausting l.; so weak she could hardly speak. Cocc.
Extremely acrid, burning and watery l., with excoriation or ulceration about vulva. Am-c.
Extremely nervous, hysterical females subject to l. or bluish-white mucus at night. Ambr.
Fetid l. Trill.

Digitized by Google

Fetid l. staining linen yellow. Nux-v.

First menses delayed and irregular, accompanied with headache, followed by l. Caust.

Flesh-colored liquid l. after menses (Nitr-ac), or between periods, especially in afternoon and evening. Alu.

Glairy l. Mez., Petr.

Grayish, mucus l. Berb.

Great prostration, with acrid l. Berb.

Great tenderness over the uterine region with bearing-down pains; l. and painful urination. Apis.

Green l. with appearance of pus; fetid. Sep.

Green, or thick, yellow l. between or just before menses. Lach.

Greenish l. Carbo-v., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac.

Greenish, mucous l. Nitr-ac.

Greenish, watery, or thick, bloody l. Murex.

Itching, with greenish-yellow l., sometimes bloody during climacteric. Murex.

Jelly-like l. alternating with metrorrhagia (in thin, scrawny women who are subject to prolapsus and excessive menses); tendency to gangrene. Sec.

Light yellow l., worse mornings. Aur.

Long-continued l. Kreas., Mez.

Menses suppressed, with l. Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Puls., Rat., Sabin., Sulph. (Acon., Alu., Ant-c., Ars., Borax, Calc-c., China, Coni., Gels., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Zinc.)

Menses and l. inclined to be intermittent; patient thinks she is almost well when discharge returns again. Kreas.

Menses change to l. and become albuminous like white of egg. Calc-ph.

Menses regular but prolonged, followed by l. Cinna.

Menses premature and too profuse; followed by l. Bov.

Menses irregular and scanty, followed by mild l. Ruta.

Menses every fourteen days lasting seven or eight days, with profuse. yellowish, creamy l. between. Trill.

Menses premature, profuse, in black clots, with sensation of great distention of abdomen, followed by watery l. and great debility. China.

Menses scanty, with l. and prosopalgia. Mez.

Menses irregular, l. corroding, and profuse. Iod.

Metrorrhagia with l. during climacteric. Calc-c.

Mild, white l. Kali-chl.

Mild and painless as well as putrid and corroding l. (often indicated in old ladies and young girls). Kreas.

Milk-like l. from cervix; cervicitis and endocervicitis. Calc-c.

Milky l., with itching and soreness about vulva. Ferr.

Milky or transparent l. Sulph-ac.

Digitized by Google

Milky l. (Calc-c., Sabin., Sep.) preceded by cutting around umbilicus. Sil.

Milky l. (Calc-c., Sabin., Sil.) only during day, from cervix; with burning pain and excoriation between thighs. Sep.

Milky-white l. Kali-jod.

Milky-white, corroding l. (of little girls). Hyper.

Mucous l. Alu., Carbo-v., Caul., Coni., Graph., Lach., Merc., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.

Mucous l. when walking. Sars.

Mucous l. before menses. Sulph.

Mucous l. hanging from os uteri in long, viscid strings. Hydr. (Kali-bi.)

Mucous, or yellow, corrosive l., with backache. Kali-c.

Ocher-colored l. Phos.

Offensive l. with ulceration of cervix, which occasionally causes hæmorrhage. Helon.

Offensive l. with decayed odor. Hep-s.

Offensive l. in lumps; great debility. Psor.

Offensive l. after profuse menses. Sabin.

Offensive, fetid l. Aralia, Arg-m., China, Kreas., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sabin., Sang., Sec., Sep.

Offensive, corrosive, ichorous l., burning like salt, making vulva sore; also violent burning in vagina. Sulph.

On second day after time to menstruate cutting in bowels, limbs clammy, followed by profuse l., bright yellow, excoriating the perinæum. Lil-tig.

Painful l. Sep., Sulph.

Painless l. Alu., Am-c., Am-m., Borax, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Lam., Lyc., Petr., Phos.

Pale-yellow l., with sweetish odor; bloody. Merc-cor.

Pinching in abdomen previous to l. Coni.

Profuse l. Acon., Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Calc-c., Caust., Cocc., Coni., Graph., Ham., Helon., Hydrocotyle asiatica, Lach., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sil.

Profuse l.; colic, with writhing about umbilicus. Natr-c.

Profuse l. of thin, white mucus, with weakness in back and sacrum. Graph.

Profuse l., with copious urination even at night. Led.

Profuse l., with pruritus of vulva and great sexual excitement. Hydr.

Profuse l., with pains in back and hypogastrium, and sore vagina. Hydroph.

Profuse l., with spasmodic pains and irritation of bladder. Erig.

Profuse l. running down to heels, lasting about a week after menses. Alu.

Profuse l. causing weakness. Ham.

Profuse, exhausting l., with atony. Trill.

Digitized by Google

Profuse l. only during day without pain or sensation; sensitiveness of vagina and vulva; more before and after menses. Alu.
Profuse, white l., with odor of green corn; backache and flushes of heat to face and head. Kreas.
Profuse l., perfectly white, especially in morning. Graph.
Profuse yellow l. mostly after menses, with itching. Phos-ac.
Profuse, yellowish-greenish, corrosive l. Ars., Sep., Sulph.
Profuse, exhausting l. Trill.
Profuse, starch-like l., with drawing pains in small of back through to pubes. Sabin.
Profuse, yellow, thin, acrid, mucous l. causing itching (with chlorosis). Phos-ac.
Profuse, watery l. after menses; more after urinating. Nicc.
Profuse, muco-purulent l. Merc-jod.
Profuse mucous l., very acrid, with thin, long warts or fig-warts. Thuja.
Profuse flooding or l., with much uterine or ovarian pain during climacteric. Helon.
Profuse, yellow l. (in scrofulous women), with induration and swelling of cervix. Iod.
Profuse, milky l., with great weakness; pains along coccyx to rectum and vagina, where there is a spasmodic, contractive pain. Kreas.
Profuse, yellow, greenish and very acrid l., of very offensive odor, with vaginitis or gonorrhœa. Cub.
Profuse milk-white, or bloody, scanty, stringy l., with great weakness. Physos.
Profuse, burning and painful l. making pudenda sore. Sulph.
Profuse, acrid, corrosive l. Sil. (Ars., Kreas.)
Profuse menses followed by yellow l. Ceanoth.
Profuse, corroding, yellow l. Aur.
Profuse, transparent l. flowing only during day, like water or transparent mucus, making linen stiff and yellow. Alu.
Profuse, transparent, tenacious mucous l. in strings running down to feet. Alu.
Profuse, excoriating l. instead of menses. Ars.
Profuse mucous l., with spots on forehead. Caul.
Profuse, tenacious, yellow l. Acon.
Profuse, perfectly white l.; comes in gushes day and night; weakness in back. Graph.
Profuse, milk-like l., with soreness and swelling of vulva. Calc-c.
Profuse, offensive, watery l. from vagina, with exhaustion. Calend.
Profuse uterine and vaginal l. Erig.
Profuse, thick, yellow l., with pain in region of spleen. Ceanoth.
Prosopalgia with scanty l. Mez.
Pruritus vulva, with profuse l. Hydr.
Purulent l. Alu., China, Ign., Merc.

Digitized by Google

Purulent l., with great soreness and bleeding of vagina, as from ulceration of cervix. Arg-n.
Purulent, coagulated l. Merc.
Purulent, corrosive, green l. Merc-sol.
Pus-like l. Ant-c., Arg-m., China, Merc., Sep.
Putrid, acrid, corrosive l., staining clothes yellow and stiffening linen like starch; causing itching and biting about vulva, with great weakness. Kreas.
Putrid, acrid, corrosive l., excoriating labia and causing much itching. Kreas.
Rasping l. Alu., Hep-s.
Red, sore places on pudenda; aphthæ; itching; sore and raw during l. Carbo-v., Merc.
Reddish leucorrhœa. Lyc., Nitr-ac., Sep.
Retarded and scanty menses followed by l. (in anæmic, blonde, leucophlegmatic subjects); constant chilliness. Cycl.
Sanguinarious, mucous, yellow, watery l., worse after urinating (in endomentritis). Sep.
Scanty, greenish-yellow l., mixed with blood during day. Murex.
Scanty, acrid l., with soreness of vulva. Alu., Am-c., Bov., Calc-c., Hydr., Plat., Sulph.
Serous l., mixed with purulent, ichorous fluid. Cocc.
Slight uterine l., with dysuria. Chim.
Smarting l. Cham., Coni., Phos., Sil., Sulph.
Sterility on account of profuse l. Caul. (Kali-c.)
Stringy, ropy, thick, yellow l. Kali-bi. (Croc., Hydr., Nitr-ac., Sabin.)
Syphilitic l. Aur., Nitr-ac.
Tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow, offensive l., with great prostration, palpitation, hepatic derangement and constipation. Hydr.
Thick l. Aur., Bov., Carbo-v., Coni., Hydr., Iod., Kali-bi., Podo., Puls., Sep., Zinc.
Thick l. of bluish-white mucus, accompanied by a stitch in vagina. Ambr.
Thick, bloody, purulent l. from uterus. Cop.
Thick, brown l., followed by a thin, watery, flesh-colored, offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.
Thick, burning l.; profuse like menses, with bruised pain in small of back and thighs. Magn-s.
Thick, dark and corroding l., with constant backache, with prolapsus uteri; corrodes labia; aching in sacrum and knees. Æsc.
Thick, tenacious and irritating l. Phyt.
Thick, transparent, mucous l., with constipation and bearing down. Podo.
Thick, viscid, albuminous l. Borax, Hydr., Kali-bi.
Thick, white l. Aur., Coni., Puls. (Bufo.)
Thick, yellow l. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

Thick, yellow, putrid l., with frequent and profuse urination. Natr-c.
Thick, yellow, fetid l. after suppressed menses. Puls., Sabin.
Thick, yellow, ropy l. Croc., Hydr., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac., Sabin.
Thick, yellow, fetid, chronic l. of years' standing. Myrica.
Thick, yellow, burning l., with chronic inflammation of ovaries. Iod.
Thick, yellow, tenacious, viscid l., with sexual excitement. Hydr.
Thin l. Ant-c., Bufo, Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Ferr., Graph., Kreas., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tart-em.
Thin, milky, excoriating l. in morning on rising; not during day. Carbo-v. (Ars., Coni., Kreas.)
Thin, white, mucous l. Ol-an.
Thin, white, mucous l., with bruised pain in small of back. Kali-n.
Thin, whitish l.; worse in afternoon. Naja.
Thin, yellowish, white or colorless l., except when at stool, when it is thick, white and streaked with blood. Vib-op.
Three days after menses discharge of lumps of tenacious, black blood, with profuse l. following. Carls.
Tough l. Acon.
Transparent l. Alu., Podo.
Transparent l.; discharge passes imperceptibly from very relaxed parts. Agn.
Transparent l. (Alu.) staining linen yellow (after suppression of menses). Agn.
Transparent, jelly-like l. before and after menses. Pallad.
Uterine l. Calc-c., Coni., Hydr., Iod.
Uterine catarrh with copious discharge of fetid, greenish, acrid l., with dragging sensation across loins and through pelvis; frequent desire to urinate, with burning in urethra. Carb-ac.
Very fetid l. after suppression of menses. Sabin.
Virulent l. with frequent miscarriages. Bapt.
Viscous l. Bov., Hydr.
Watery l. Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Carbo-an., Cham., China, Ferr., Graph., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Merc-cor., Mez., Murex, Nicc., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph-ac., Tabac.
Watery l. containing lumps. Ant-c.
Watery l. when walking or standing. Carbo-an.
Watery l. after stool or after uterine cramps. Magn-m.
Watery, acrid and burning l., with great debility. Carbo-an.
Watery, bloody l. in paroxysms; worse sitting. Tart-em.
Watery, mucous or muco-purulent, excoriating l., with fibroid tumors. Merc-cor.
Weakening l. Stann.
White l. with lameness in small of back. Kali-n.
White l., with fullness in hypogastrium (in nervous, excitable, hysterical females), aching in small of back, and occasionally in limbs Gels.

Digitized by Google

White l. Am-m., Aur., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Kreas., Merc., Ol-an., Puls.

White, albuminous l., like starch. Borax.

White, yellowish and brownish pus, with fetid odor; l. in scrofulous constitutions. Hep-s.

Whitish, yellowish or greenish, thick, acrid, purulent l., with excessive acidity of stomach. Robin.

Yellow l. Acon., Alu., Ars., Bufo, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cham., Graph., Hydr., Iod., Kreas., Lil-tig., Merc-bij., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sep.

Yellow l. (in infants and young girls). Merc-jod.

Yellow, ichorous, fetid l., with painful discharge of fetid blood every too weeks. Sat in.

Yellow, ropy l. (Hydr.); pain and weakness in small of back; dull, heavy pain in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.

Yellow, tenacious l.; long threads or strings. Hydr.

Yellow, white or transparent mucous l., with great debility. Stann.

Yellow, brown and bloody l. Lac-c.

Yellow, corroding, mucous l. (Kreas.), preceded by pains in abdomen. Sulph.

Yellow, corrosive, smarting l. Cham.

Yellowish, fetid l. Aur.

Yellowish l., one week after menses. Kalm.

Yellowish l. before each urination, with frequent desire to urinate. Kreas.

Yellowish, corrosive l., making thighs sore and causing intense itching. Sabin.

Yellowish-green, acrid, corrosive l., leaving green spots on linen. Bov.

Lie.—During menses necessity to l. down. Am-c., Ign.

During menses extreme debility; must l. down. Am-c. (Ferr.)

During menses nausea obliging her to l. down. Phos.

During menses constant desire to l. down. Ipec. (Bell., Nitr-ac.)

During menses weakness with desire to l. down. Bell., Ipec., Nitr-ac.

During menses so weak can scarcely breathe; has to l. down. Nitr-ac.

During menses pains in left iliac region compelling her to l. down. Thuja.

During menses fainting when rising; has to l. down again. Acon.

Life.—Before menses aversion to l. Berb.

Before menses disgust for l. Aur.

During menses weariness or loathing of l. Berb.

During menses aversion to l. Aur. (Berb., Sil.)

Lifted.—After menses pains in head, as if top of head were being l. off. Ustil.

Lifting.—Metrorrhagia of dark, viscid, stringy blood (after over-heating, straining or l.); worse from motion. Croc.

Flooding on l. a weight; on least motion. Helon.

Digitized by Google

Light.—Amenorrhœa with constant catarrh, frontal headache and dread of l. Euphr.

Before menses eyes sensitive to l. Nux-v.

Before menses aversion to loud talk, loud noise or strong l. Nux-v.

During menses aversion to bright l. Nux-v.

During menses desire for bright l. Stram.

During menses l. and noise are intollerable. Nux-v. (Borax, Ign.)

Light-colored.—Menses scanty, thin, l. Caul., Vib-op.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; l.; acrid, causing biting pain in vulva. Rhus-t.

Lightness.—During menses sensation of l. about head; Vib-op.

Limbs (see Extremities).—Acrid leucorrhœa corroding l. Iod.

Before menses colic with heavivess of l. Bar-c.

Before menses pain in hypogastrium and down l. Crotal.

Before menses tired feeling, with aching in back, loins and l. Gels.

Before menses colic with swelling of l. immediately before leucorrhœa. Bar-c.

During menses l. feel weak, ache. Nux-m.

During menses and with uterine trouble l. tend to go to sleep. Puls.

During menses cramps in abdomen bending body double; with twitching of l., fear, weeping, cold perspiration. Coff.

During menses pain in l., back, and inside of thighs. Kalm.

During menses drawing in all l. Spong.

During menses diarrhœa with trembling of l. Magn-c.

During menses cold perspiration on l. Sec.

During menses l. feel very heavy with violent drawing about knees as if they would be twisted off; fidgety feet. Zinc.

During menses pressure and pain in back and drawing in l. Nux-m.

During menses pains in l. as if bruised. Sep.

During menses bruised pain in thighs and down l. Nitr-ac.

Dysmenorrhœa: pains in l. and back; rush of blood to head (in women of full habit). Bell.

Excessive menstrual flow, drawing in thighs,-abdomen and upper l. Stram.

Hæmorrhage with pain in back and cold l. Trill.

Menses suppressed, with heaviness of l. Graph. (Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Ver-a.)

Menses irregular in time and quantity; bearing down in abdomen and drawing in l., which feel weak and numb like wood. Nux-m.

Metrorrhagia with cramps in whole body; also jerks and starts, followed by stiffness of l. Hyos.

Metrorrhagia, with unconsciousness, heavy sleep and tingling in l. Sec.

Profuse, dark, menstrual discharge, nearly black; clotted; coldness of and tearing in l. Cham.

Rheumatic, lacerating pains in l. during menses. Bry.

Digitized by Google

Toothache and swelling of glands, cheeks, gums and l. before menses. Bar-c.

White leucorrhœa; aching in small of back, and occasionally in l. Gels.

Linen.—Acrid leucorrhœa staining l. yellow. Chelid.

After menses green or thick, yellow leucorrhœa; profuse, smarting, slimy, stiffening l. and leaving greenish stain. Lach.

Chronic leucorrhœa; clear like water, or of transparent mucus, stiffening l. Alu., Kreas., Lach.

Excoriating leucorrhœa, coloring l. yellow. Prun-s.

Fetid leucorrhœa, staining l. yellow. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa, leaving spots with black borders on l. Nitr-ac.

Leucorrhœa eats holes in l. Iod.

Leucorrhœa from three to eight days before menses; copious, smarting, slimy, stiffening linen and staining it green. Lach.

Menses staining l. like iron rust, cannot be removed by washing. Phos.

Profuse, transparent leucorrhœa, flowing only during day, like water or transparent mucus, making l. stiff and yellow. Alu.

Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, staining clothes yellow and stiffening l. like starch. Kreas.

Transparent leucorrhœa staining l. yellow (after suppression of menses). Agn.

Uterine catarrh staining and stiffening l. Lach.

Yellowish-green, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, leaving green spots on l. Bov.

Lips (see vol. i., section on Face).—Amenorrhœa with l. dry. Bry.

During menses headache followed by heat and dryness of l. Nux-v.

During menses dryness of l. Bry., Magn-c.

During menses paleness of l. Cycl., Ferr.

During menses swelling of l. Phos.

During menses crawling in l. Graph.

Menses suppressed, with paleness of l. Ars., Cycl., China, Ferr., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.

Liquid (see Fluid).—Flesh-colored l. leucorrhœa after menses (Nitr-ac.), or between periods, especially in afternoon and evening. Alu.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses, like serum, mixed with a purulent, ichorous l. Cocc.

Lively.—(Murex patient is l., bright; Sepia patient cross and sad.)

Liver (see vol. ii., section on Hypochondria).—After menses pains in groins or region of l., extending to right shoulder blade. Borax.

Before menses pains in l. Puls. (Coni., Nux-m.)

During menses pain in region of l. Phos-ac. (Aloe, Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Puls.)

During menses pain in l. Phos-ac.

Dysmenorrhœa with pain in l. Phos-ac.

Leucorrhœa, with derangement of l. and constipation. Hydr.

Digitized by Google

Liver spots.—Amenorrhœa with l. on chest. Lyc.

Hæmorrhage, with dark clots alternating with fluid blood; skin dry, pale or yellowish, with l. (during climacteric). Plumb.

Lives (see Habits).—Menses profuse (in women who lead sedentary l.). Acon., Nux-v.

Loathing (see Aversion, Disgust).—Amenorrhœa with l. of food. Sep.

During menses l. of life. Berb.

Lochia (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).

Log of wood.—Before menses pain in small of back, as if a l. lay across and pressing outward. Nux-m.

Loins.—Before menses tired feeling, with aching in back, l. and limbs. Gels.

Before menses pains in l. extending to hypogastric region and thighs. Sang.

Before menses aching pains in l. Calc-ph.

Before menses labor-like pains in uterus with drawing in l. and small of back. Hyos.

During menses face is pale, with pain in l. and mental depression. Magn-m.

During menses pains in l. Acon., Aloe, Am-c., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Puls., Sulph.

During menses pains in pelvis and l. Agn.

During menses lameness in l. Bar-c.

During menses pains in l. extending to left hypochondrium and thighs. Sang.

During menses fatigue in l. Cub.

During menses pains in l. stitching to uterus. Natr-m.

During menses cutting or tearing pains in l. Caust.

During menses dragging pains in l. Ferr.

During menses neuralgic pains in l. Kalm.

During menses pains in l. pressing to genitals. Lach.

During menses chilly feeling, with goose-flesh; thighs feel as if squeezed; bruised pain in l. and small of back. Kali-jod.

During menses: pain like a weight in small of back, l., abdomen, head, ears and teeth; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.

Dysmenorrhœa, with drawing in l. and pains in anterior portion of thighs. Carls.

Leucorrhœa, with dragging pains in l., pelvis and thighs. Ferr.

Menses premature and scanty, but lasting too long; pressing pain in back and l. Carbo-an.

Menses suppressed or at regular time, but too short and feeble; labor-like, pressing pains from l. downward. Lach.

Hæmorrhage from uterus after every stool, with cancerous or cutting pains in l., back and abdomen. Iod.

Profuse metrorrhagia from strain in l., threatening or following miscarriage. Cinna.

Digitized by Google

Profuse hæmorrhage: partly fluid, partly coagulated and black; pains in l. Ferr.

Uterine catarrh: with copious discharge of fetid, greenish, acrid leucorrhœa, with dragging sensation across l. and through pelvis. Carb-ac.

Uterus feels heavy, engorged and congested, as if hæmorrhage would occur; labor-like pains in groin and l., worse standing. Aloe.

Long.—Menses premature and scanty, but lasting too l. Carbo-an.

Mucous leucorrhœa hanging from os uteri in l., viscid strings. Hydr. (Kali-bi.)

Yellow, tenacious leucorrhœa; l. threads or strings. Hydr.

Menses too profuse and of too l. duration. Ars., Am-c., Calc-c., Coff., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sec.

Menses: excessive flow, lasts too l.; also with colic pains. Millef.

Menses profuse and lasting too l., but come at proper time. Croc.

Menses retarded, too profuse, and of too l. duration. Chelid.

Menses premature, lasts too l., too profuse. Ambr., Am-c., Calc-c., Diad., Nux-v., Natr-m., Plat.

Longer.—Menses increased and continue l. Aspar.

Lo g-lasting (see Protracted).—Menses premature, profuse, l. Arg-n.

Menses retarded, l. and profuse. Chelid., Ferr.

Menses premature, profuse and l. Mez.

Menses premature, too profuse, too l., with pains in abdomen and back. Rat.

Menses: premature and l., preceded by drawing in nape of neck and head; accompanied by tearing headache. Natr-c.

Loosen.—During menses is obliged to l. dress. Zinc. (Lach., Lyc.)

During menses inflation of stomach; must l. clothing. Cub.

During menses sudden oppression of stomach obliging her to l. dress. Zinc.

Loquacious.—Before menses l. Ver-a.

During menses l. Stram. (Glon., Ver-a.)

Menses profuse or suppressed (in l. women). Stram.

Loquacity.—During menses l. Stram.

Metrorrhagia: l.; singing; praying. Stram.

Loss.—Amenorrhœa; debility from l. of animal fluids. China.

Amenorrhœa with l. of appetite. Lyc., Plat., Puls., Senecio.

Before menses l. of appetite. Bell., Brom., Cupr.

During menses l. of voice. Gels.

During menses l. of consciousness China.

During menses great l. of strength compelling her to remain in bed. Cact.

During menses lassitude, coughing up blood, weakness and l. of breath on ascending. Iod.

Hæmorrhage after miscarriage, with faintness from great l. of blood. China.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa from l. of fluids or defective nutrition. Alet.
Menses too frequent and profuse (in subjects weakened by l. of blood); flow dark, coagulated, offensive. Helon.
Protracted hæmorrhage from uterus (on account of l. of vitality in uterus); blood dark and clotted. Sabin.

Love.—Amenorrhœa from disappointed l. Hell., Ign.
Menses irregular (in young ladies who have been crossed in l.). Calc-ph.

Low.—Menorrhagia with debility and l. state of system (in feeble women). Ars.

Low-spirited.—Before menses l., with indescribable ill-feeling all through body. Brom.
During menses l. Am-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Puls. (Ign., Stann.)
During menses timid, l. Caust.

Lumbar region.—Before menses breath obstructed by pain in l. Asar.
During menses pains from l. throughout body. Berb.
During menses pain in l. extending over whole body. Berb.
During menses pain in l. of back. Sabin. (Ars., Ham.)
Dysmenorrhœa, with severe pains through l. and hypogastric regions and down legs. Cimicif., Ham.
Uterine catarrh staining and stiffening linen, with severe pain in l. (causing sterility). Lach.

Lumbar vertebra.—During menses pain from last l. to pubes. Sabin.
During menses pains from last l. to pubis. Sabin.

Lump.—During menses desire for stool, with sensation as from a heavy l. in rectum. Sep.
Metrorrhagia, with weight in anus as from a l. Sep.

Lumps.—Before menses stools in hard l. Sil.
Leucorrhœa; thin, acrid, mixed with l. or plugs, or with pus. Ant-c.
Leucorrhœa; large l., unbearable in odor. Psor.
Leucorrhœa: greenish, smarting, corroding, burning; worse at night; containing l. Merc.
Menses: coagulum, like l. of flesh. Sang., Zinc. (Nux-j.)
Menses retarded, protracted, profuse (Chelid); flow watery or in l.; with fiery-red face, ringing in ears, debility; intermit or cease and then reappear. Ferr.
Menses, with l. of coagulated blood; flow freely when walking. Natr-s.
Menses premature and profuse; l. of coagulated blood passing away when walking. Zinc.
Menses bright red, offensive, in clots, like l. of flesh. Sang.
Metrorrhagia; large l. Arg-m.
Metrorrhagia; large l., worse from every motion. Coff.
Metrorrhagia of dark blood, fetid and in l. Cham.
Offensive leucorrhœa in l.; great debility. Psor.

Digitized by Google

Suppression of menses, with spasms and feeling as if there were l. in throat that could not be swallowed. Gels.

Three days after menses, discharge of l. of tenacious, black blood, with profuse leucorrhœa following. Carls.

Watery leucorrhœa containing l. Ant-c.

Lumpy.—Menses profuse and protracted; black; l.; of very offensive odor, with prolonged bearing-down pain. Sec.

Uterine hæmorrhage, flow watery, or containing l. Ferr.

Lungs (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Before menses bleeding from l. Puls.

Menses irregular or suppressed, with cough, and vicarious menstruation from l. Dig.

Vicarious menstruation from urethra or l., with tight feeling in chest, and dry, tight cough. Phos.

Lying.—Amenorrhœa with palpitation of heart, worse when l. on left side. Cact.

Amenorrhœa with palpitation of heart, worse l. on either side. Lil-tig.

Before menses vertigo when l. down, especially on turning over in bed. Coni.

Before menses palpitation of heart, worse when l. down. Cact.

Before menses breasts sore and swollen; vertigo when l. down, especially when turning over. Coni. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)

During menses pains in back ameliorated by l. still on back. Nux-v.

During menses headache aggravated while l. down. Nux-v., Puls.

During menses pains in uterus better when l. down. Ign.

During menses palpitation of heart when l. on left side. Cact.

During menses vertigo when l. down, on attempting to turn over, or turn head in bed. Coni.

During menses vertigo when l. down. Apis, Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Thuja.

Dysmenorrhœa: periodical pains; menses cease on l. down; with heart symptoms. Cact.

Intermittent menstruation; flows only in evening or night when l. down. Cocc-c.

Leucorrhœa with vertigo on l. down, everything turning around, especially when turning over. Coni.

Menses scanty when on feet; profuse at night when l. down. Bov.

Menses cease at night on l. down. Bov., Cact., Caust.

Menstruation very painful, ceases when l. down at night. Cact.

Profuse flow of menses, amelioration during day, when on feet; aggravation at night when l. down. Bov.

Suppression of menses or amenorrhœa (in young women), with bearing-down in hypogastrium and sacrum; pain from motion, and ameliorated when l. down. Podo.

Digitized by Google

Maids.—Leucorrhœa in old m. Coni.

Malaise.—Before menses colic with m. Lach.

Before menses general m. Lyc.

During menses general m. Curare, Bufo.

Malar bones.—Menses preceded by pain in m., which continues during menses. Stann.

Mammæ (see Breasts, also section on Mammary Glands).—During menses swelling and soreness of m. Coni.

During menses burning in m. Ind.

Mania.—M., with profuse menses. Sep.

Amenorrhœa with m. Hyos., Puls., Ver-a., Zinc.

Before menses m.; wants to kiss everybody. Ver-a. (Croc.)

During menses m. Sep. (Stram.)

Irregular, delayed, or suppressed menses, with chorea, hysteria, or m. Cimicif.

Manners.—During menses foolish m. Hyos.

Married women.—Menses profuse (especially in m.). Sec.

Mass.—Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of an egg; drops out in a coagulated m. Ars., Bov.

Hæmorrhage: blood in black clots and fluid; or in one m., thick, black and tarry. Plat.

Masturbation (see Onanism).—Leucorrhœa consequent upon m. Canth., Zinc.

Meals (see Eating).—Leucorrhœa after m. Cham.

Meat.—Leucorrhœa like washings of m. Cocc., Kali-jod.

Meatus (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Gonorrhœa: cutting in vulva; swelling of vagina; m. closed with mucus or pus. Can-sat.

Mechanical.—Hæmorrhage (from m. injuries). Arn.

Mediative.—During menses m. mood. Senecio.

Megrim (see section on Head).—During menses m. (headache). Gurara.

Melancholy (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Amenorrhœa with m. Ars., Ign., Natr-m., Puls., Sec., Sep.

Amenorrhœa, with great m. Aur.

Amenorrhœa at puberty; with m.; chilliness; nausea. Puls.

Before menses m. Lyc., Natr-m., Puls. (Am-c., Calc-c., Caust., Cycl., Stann., Xanth.)

Before menses great pain; anxious dreams; m.; cramp-like spasms. Caust.

During menses m. mood. Am-c., Aur., Ign., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil.

During menses m. mood, with palpitation of heart. Natr-m.

During menses m. mood in morning. Sep.

Menorrhagia with m. (in elderly women). Plat.

Menses too early and too profuse, preceded by m. Stann.

Digitized by Google

Menses suppressed, with m. Ars., Aur., Calc-c., Cimicif., Coni., Croc., Cycl., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa, with great despondency, m., sleeplessness, and extreme sensitiveness. Cimicif.

Suppression of menses with m. Cycl.

Membrane.—Menses too frequent and profuse, with shreds of m. Phyt.

Moderate discharge of menses for a day or too suddenly changes to profuse flow of blood; shreds and pieces of m. with the fluid blood. Apoc.

Membranous.—M. dysmenorrhœa. Phos. (Bry., Cact., Calc-c., Cham., Graph., Guaj., Kali-bi., Rhus-t.)

M. dysmenorrhœa, with spasmodic contractions; loud flatus from vagina. Brom.

M. dysmenorrhœa with great pain; cannot bear downward motion, or oscillating or swinging motion. Borax.

M. dysmenorrhœa with dysuria (in sterile females). Canth.

Dysmenorrhœa, with stringy m. substances. Kali-bi.

Menses premature and too profuse, discharge black, clotted, and m. Cycl.

Menses premature and too profuse; sometimes m. shreds. Brom.

Menses of m. shreds. Apoc., Borax, Brom., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Cham., Cimicif., Cycl., Kali-bi., Phos-ac., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sabin., Ustil.

Menses: blood black, clotted and m. Brom., Cycl.

Meno-pause (see Climacteric also section on Uterus).—M. Cocc., Ign., Lach., Puls., Sang., Sep., Sulph., Sulph-ac.

Menorrhagia.—M. Asclep-tub., Calend., Ferr., Lycop-v., Mitch., Sabin.

M. after over-exertion. Trill.

M. and metrorrhagia from atony; blood dark, clotted. Ustil. (Croc., Cycl.)

M.; brought on by sudden grief (in a woman sixty-two years old). Ign.

M.; continuous flow without pain. Gels.

M.; dark clots with liquid. Elaps.

M.: discharge fluid or clotted; with nausea and vomiting; palpitation; fainting when raising head from pillow. Apoc.

M. from congestion of uterus and ovaries; fullness and weight in uterine region. Alet.

M. from irritation of ovaries. Kali-brom.

M. from straining. Podo.

M. from irritation of ovaries caused by strong sexual desire. Kali-brom.

M. from straining or over-lifting. Rhus-t.

M. from atony of the uterus. Caul., China, Ustil.

M. from chronic induration of uterus; also in delicate women with grandular affections. Carbo-an.

Digitized by Google

M.; great weakness. Ham.
M.; large dark clots, with dysuria. Cocc-c.
M.; large dark clots during climacteric. Laur.
M. or metrorrhagia with irregular spasmodic pains in uterus and bowels. Caul.
M. or metrorrhagia, with congestive headache. Millef.
M.; profuse light-red blood increased by every movement, with pallor and weakness. Erig.
M.; thick, dark discharge with bearing down in abdomen and drawing in legs; drowsiness. Nux-m.
M. with spasmodic pains. Erig.
M. with headache in vertex. Cact.
M. with heaviness in abdomen, faintness, uneasiness, restlessness, yawning; with red spots or stinging urticaria on body, stinging like bee stings. Apis.
M. with profuse, dark, clotted discharge, with great pain as each clot passes through cervix. Cimicif.
M. with diarrhœa, dysuria and prolapsus uteri (after abortion); violent irritation of rectum and bladder. Erig.
M. with chlorosis or anæmia. Cinna.
M. with obscured vision; sensation as if seeing through a fog; stupefaction of the head; flow less when moving, worse when sitting. Cycl.
M. with debility and low state of system (in feeble women). Ars.
M. with chilliness at night; flushes of heat by day. Lach.
M. with characteristic heart symptoms. Dig.
M. with spasmodic colic; pains returning like labor pains (Puls.); agitation and sleeplessness. Can-ind.
M. with chapped skin and rhagades of hands and feet. Hep-s.
M. with sensation as if a string were pulling from abdomen to back. Plumb.
M. with melancholy (in elderly women). Plat.
M. with induration of uterus. Carbo-an.
M. with burning across sacrum. Carbo-v.
M. with sensation of emptiness and goneness in epigastrium. Sep.
Displaced uterus, with m. Ustil.
Displaced uterus, with consequent m.; flow profuse. Trill.
Dysmenorrhœa or m. (following acute congestion of ovaries). Apis.
Exhausting m. Ars.
Exhausting m. which continued for many weeks; sometimes continuous, sometimes paroxysmal; blood discharged in large clots, but sometimes fluid. Apoc.
Hæmorrhage, or m.; enormous black clots pass. Cocc-c.
Menses retarded but too profuse; m. Carb-ac.
Profuse m. and metrorrhagia at climacteric. Crotal.
Profuse hæmorrhagic m. Apoc.

Digitized by Google

Profuse menses; m. Acon., Agar., Ambr., Am-c., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Borax, Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carb-ac., Carbo-v., Cast., Caust., Cham., Chelid., China, Cina, Cinna., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Ham., Helon., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Kali jod., Kreas., Lyc., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Prun-s., Rat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tart-em., Thuja, Trill., Ustil., Ver-a., Zinc.

M. or profuse hæmorrhage: partly fluid, partly coagulated and black; pains in loins; labor-like pain in abdomen and small of back, with hard, full pulse (in weak debilitated women who have fiery-red face when well, pale when sick, with flushes which cause face to become fiery red at every pain, emotion, or when spoken to). Ferr.

Menostasis (see Suppression).—M. Graph.

M. (especially in scrofulous females). Bar-c.

Menses (see note under this heading on page 123).

Mental (see vol. i., section on Mind).—M. excitement or worry causes discharge of blood between peirods. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with m. alienation. Cocc.

Amenorrhœa from m. emotions. Ign., Coloc. (Cimicif.)

Before menses m. disturbances. Ver-a.

M. suppressed by m. emotions. Cimicif.

During menses headache aggravated by m. excitement. Nux-v.

During menses m. symptoms worse when alone. Stram.

During menses all m. symptoms aggravated in dark. Stram.

During menses m. excitement. Acon.

During menses face pale, pain in loins, and m. depression. Magn-m.

Menses come on with physical languor and m. depression unfitting her for work. Ferr.

Metrorrhagia with characteristic m. symptoms. Stram.

Suppression of menses with m. depression; weeping; vertigo. Graph.

Suppression of menses with syncope; followed by m. confusion. Nux-m.

Metastasis.—Menses suppressed, with bleeding of nose or ears; m. Bry.

Metritis (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—Copious leucorrhœa leaving no stain, chronic. Eupat-purp.

Metrorrhagia.—M. Acet-ac., Acon., Agn., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc-c. Caul., Cham., China, Chin-s., Cina, Cinna., Coff., Cop., Croc., Diad., Ferr., Ferr-m., Ferr-s., Ham., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Millef., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rat., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Trill., Ustil.

M. afraid to move; is certain she is going to die. Acon.

M. (after abortion or confinement). Nitr ac.

M. after coition. Arn.

M. after fright. Acon., Bell., Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

M. after delivery. Cinna., Plat., Sabin.
M. after abortion, with diarrhœa and dysuria. Erig.
M: after over-heating, straining or lifting; also after abortion or delivery; worse from slightest motion. Croc.
M. and trembling sensation all over body without trembling. Sulph-ac.
M. at climacteric. Calc-c., Lach., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls., Sec., Sep.
M.: at climacteric; pale; faint; flow returns every two weeks. Trill.
M. at climacteric or during pregnancy. Sep.
M. at climacteric (or in young widows and those who have borne no children, and in scrawny, feeble, dried-up looking women who always seem hurried). Arg-n.
M.: black or dark and coagulated; changeable; flow intermits, stops and flows again (after abuse of quinine or iron). Puls.
M.; black and coagulated. Cham., Croc., Ferr., Puls.
M.; blood thin, pale, becoming watery. Prun-s.
M.; blood clotted, with labor-like pains. Rhus-t.
M.: blood dark; convulsions; syncope. China.
M.; blood in large clots, dark and offensive, with syncope. Kreas.
M.; blood clotted, fetid. Bell., Rhus-t.
M.: blood changeable, stops and flows; profuse at times, at others intermittent, mixed with clots; at climaxis; in chlorosis; after abuse of quinine and iron. Puls.
M.; body feels as if growing large. Plat.
M.; breathing oppressed. Ipec.
M.; bright red mixed with clots. Arn., Sabin., Ustil.
M.; coagulated, mixed with dark liquid blood. Sec. (With pale, watery blood. China.)
M.; comes in gushes. Cham., Puls., Sabin., Ustil.
M. complicated with asthmatic complaints. Fluor-ac.
M.; congestion of head and red face. Ferr.
M.: continual flow for two months; discharge pale and watery. Cycl.
M.; continual discharge for two weeks. Ham.
M.; continual discharge of bright-red blood. Ipec.
M. continous or paroxysmal. Apoc.
M. dark and offensive, with fainting. Kreas.
M.; dark-red blood in clots, with labor-like pains (even in old women). Cham.
M.; discharge now stopping, then strong again. Puls.
M.; discharge when exercising. Sec.
M.; discharge after every stool. Am-m., Ind.
M.; discharge dark. Bell., Bry., Cham., Croc., Ferr., Kreas., Nux-m., Plat., Puls., Sec., Sulph.
M.; discharge bright red. Arn., Bell., Calc-c., Cinna., Ham., Hyos., Ipec., Sabin.
M.; discharge coagulated. Apoc., Arn., Cham., China, Croc., Ferr., Puls., Sabin.

Digitized by Google

M. during second month of pregnancy. Apis, Kali-c. (Third month. Croc., Kali-c., Sabin. Fifth or seventh month. Sep.)

M.: during climacteric pregnancy, especially the fifth and seventh months. Sep.

M.; especially at climacteric, or from high living. Nux-v.

M.; fibroids. Calc-c., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sil., Sulph-ac.

M.: flooding; pouring out freely, then ceasing for a short time (from cancer). Phos.

M. flow intermits, then freshens up again (chronic hæmorrhage). Kreas., Sulph.

M. for a year (consequent upon fibroid tumors). Hydr.

M. (forerunner of miscarriage). Ruta.

M. (from active congestion or from ulceration of os uteri or cervix); flow continual, dark and offensive. Helon.

M. from uterine atony; cold and pale; wants to be fanned. Carbo-v.

M. from inertia of uterus. Caul., Puls., Sec., Ustil.

M. from subinvolution. Kali-bi., Lil-tig., Ustil.

M. from abuse of iron or quinine. Puls. (Of Chamomilla. China, Ign.)

M. from anger. Cham.

M. from atony of uterus. Caul., Sec.

M. from carcinoma. Ars., Ham., Hydr., Kreas., Lach., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

M. from violent emotions. Acon., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Croc., Hyos., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sep., Stram., Sulph.

M. from concussions, a blow, fall or false step. Arn., Cinna., Rhus-t.

M. from over-lifting. Cinna.

M. in barren women. Arg-n.

M. in aged women. Cham., Hydr., Lach., Merc.

M. (in women who have been subject to cramps during pregnancy); blood bright red and more profuse at every jerk of body. Hyos.

M.; intermittent. Kreas., Puls., Sulph.

M.; large black clots, with violent pain in groins and fear of death. Coff.

M.: large lumps; violent pains, increased with every motion. Arg m.

M.: occasional large coagulum; loquacity; singing; praying. Stram.

M. of dark (Kali-n), viscid, stringy blood in black clots (Am-c., Cycl., Ign., Plat., Sabin.) from slightest motion. Croc.

M. of dark, viscid, stringy blood (after over-heating, straining or lifting); worse from motion. Croc.

M. (of old maids); blood clotted. Magn-m.

M. of dark, coagulated blood; intermittent flow; blood fetid and in lumps. Cham.

M. of thin blood, becoming more watery longer it lasts. Prun-s.

M. of pale blood, with fainting and convulsions. Hyos.

M. of bright blood. Diad.

M. offensive smelling, in large clots. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

M.; offensive, greenish and purulent discharge (after miscarriage or confinement). Sec.
M.: offensive foot sweat; icy-cold body; painful hæmorrhoids. Sil.
M. or hæmorrhage; rumbling begins in epigastrium, descends to hypogastrium, followed by discharge of blood. Lyc.
M.: passive flow, venous blood. Ham.
M.; physical or mental exertion produces flow. Nux-v.
M.; polypus. Calc-c.
M. profuse, with nausea and vomiting. Ipec.
M. profuse, dark and offensive. Kreas.
M. profuse and continuous. Ipec.
M. profuse and protracted. Phos.
M.; spasms. Hyos.
M. thin, fluid. Apoc., China, Ferr., Kreas., Lyc., Sabin., Sec.
M. thin, mixed with coagula. China, Sabin., Sec.
M. thin, mixed with foul-smelling coagula. Kreas., Sec.
M.; threatening abortion. Kreas.
M.; weak, empty feeling in abdomen, with pain. Sep.
M. when exercising. Sec.
M. with aching all over, worse during rest. Rhus-t.
M. with acute pain in mammæ. Iod.
M. with anguish about heart. Carbo-v.
M. with atony. Alum.
M. with bearing-down or labor-like pains in abdomen. Bell., Cham., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.
M. with bearing-down towards genitals. Bell., Cham., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin.
M. with bruised feeling throughout body. Arn., Bry., Rhus-t.
M. with characteristic mental symptoms. Stram.
M. with coldness of lower extermities. Calc-c., Merc., Sep., Sulph.
M. with coldness of feet and heat at top of head. Sulph.
M. with congestion to head (Bell., Calc-c.) and chest. Sep.
M. with congestive headache, with throbbing of carotids. Bell.
M. with convulsions or delirium. Hyos.
M. with cramps in whole body; also jerks and starts, followed by stiffness of limbs. Hyos.
M. with cramps and contractions in lower extremities. Rhus-t., Sec.
M. with crampy pains in abdomen. Coloc.
M.: with dark-red blood and clots; with labor-like pains. Cham.
M. with debility, weakness and exhaustion. Ars., Carbo-v., China, Ferr., Ipec.
M. with desire for air; wants to be fanned. Lyc.
M. withe ruptions. Sulph.
M. with every stool. Am-m.
M.; with excessive debility, rapid sinking, and fainting turns, even though loss of blood has not been excessive. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

M.; with excessive debility, frequent weak pulse, uneasiness and fear of death. Sec.

M.; with excessive debility from loss of blood, coldness of extremities, ringing in ears, loss of sight, paleness of face and fainting turns. China.

M. with excitability of sexual system. Plat.

M. with fainting spells. Apoc., Bry., China.

M. with fainting and convulsions. China.

M.; with fainting, flushes of heat to head and cold hands and feet. Sulph.

M.: with fear of everything; is afraid to get out of bed or even to turn over in bed; is certain something will happen. Acon.

M. with fiery-red face and full hard pulse. Ferr.

M. with flashes of heat to head. Arn., Bell., Ferr., Lach., Sep., Sulph.

M. with frequent short shudderings. Ferr.

M. with frequent desire to urinate. Canth., China, Nux-v., Puls.

M. with fullness and pressure in chest. Sep.

M. with gasping for breath. Ipec.

M. with general soreness. Arn., Bry.

M. with general chilliness. Calc-c., China, Ipec., Lach.

M. with giddiness on sitting up in bed. Acon.

M. with great restlessness. Acon., Cham., Hyos., Stram.

M. with hæmorrhoids. Ham., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.

M. with headache. Arg-n., Bell., Bry., Calc-c., China, Ferr., Ipec., Kreas., Lach., Sep., Sulph., Ustil.

M.; with headache, confusion, enlarged feeling and vertigo, aggravated by least motion. Arg-n.

M. with headache and pain in sacral region. Bell., Bry.

M. with heat running up back. Phos.

M. with irritation of rectum. Erig.

M. with irritation of neck of bladder Canth.

M. with jerking in arms. Bell., China.

M.: with labor-like pains; blood clotted. Bell., Rhus-t., Sec.

M. with leucorrhœa during climacteric. Calc-c.

M. with loss of sight and fainting. China.

M. with nausea. Arn., Bry., Ipec.

M. with nausea on sitting up in bed or even raising head from pillow. Bry.

M. with nausea and vomiting or faintness. Ipec.

M.: with nervous erethism at change of life; also in young widows and those who have borne no children; returns in attacks; region of ovaries painful, with pains radiating to sacrum and thighs. Arg-n.

M. with nymphomania. Plat.

M. with offensive foot sweat and painful hæmorrhoids. Sil.

M. with offensive perspiration on feet. Sil.

Digitized by Google

M. with pain through hips. Nitr-ac.
M. with pain, as if pelvic contents would be forced out at vulva. Nitr-ac.
M. with pain in region of spleen. Ceanoth.
M.: with pain in breast; breasts become atrophied and flabby. Iod.
M. with painful distention of abdomen. China.
M. with painfulness of abdomen. Ferr., Sabin.
M. with pains in lower extremities. Bry., Cham., Hyos., Rhus-t., Sec.
M. with pains in back. Bell., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Lach., Nitr-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin.
M. with pains about umbilicus. Ipec.
M. with pains about umbilicus extending to uterus. Ipec.
M. with pale face. Bell., Ferr., Ipec., Sec.
M. with paleness of face and convulsive clutching of thumbs. Bell.
M. with paleness of face and general coldness. Ipec.
M. with palpitation of heart. Bell.
M. with paroxysms of shuddering. Sep.
M. with prolapsus uteri. Erig.
M. with red spots on body stinging like bee stings. Apis.
M. with sensation as if body were growing larger in every direction. Plat.
M. with sensation in abdomen as if pelvic viscera were drawn down. Plat.
M. with sensation of uneasiness in anus, as from constant desire to stool. Nux-v.
M. with sensation as of something rising from uterus to stomach. Bufo.
M. with spasmodic contractions in abdomen. Sep.
M. with spasms. Hyos.
M. with swelling of stomach, like an inverted saucer. Calc-c.
M. with swooning. Acon., Ferr., Lyc.
M. with thirst. Bry., Cham.
M.: with ulceration of cervix; dark, offensive, bloody discharge with great debility. Helon.
M.; with unconsciousness, heavy sleep and tingling in limbs. Sec.
M. with varicose veins on lower extremities. Croc., Ham., Lyc.
M. with veins of feet or hands swollen. Hyos.
M. with vertigo. Acon., Arg-n., Calc-c., China, Ferr., Ipec., Sulph.
M. with vertigo when stooping. Calc-c.
M. with vertigo during climacteric. Ustil.
M. with violent pains in groins. Coff.
M. with violent irritation of rectum and bladder. Erig.
M. with vomiting. Apoc., Ipec., Nux-v.
M. with weak, empty feeling across abdomen. Phos., Sep.
M. with weak, fainting or sinking feeling in abdomen. Sabin.
M. with weight and tightness in hypogastrium. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

M. with weight in anus as from a lump. Sep.
M. worse from motion, but often better from walking. Sabin.
M. worse from motion. Croc., Sabin., Sec.
M. worse on rising up in bed. Acon.
Active m. Acon., Bell., Cinna., Ham., Ipec., Sec., Ustil. (Apis, Arn., Calc-c., Cham., China, Coff., Croc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Phos., Plat.)
Chronic m. Cinna.
Frequent and profuse m. Acon., Ham., Phos.
Hot flashes, m., and other troubles during climacteric period. Lach., Sang.
Increased m., with gangrene; discharge dark, putrid. Sec.
Jelly-like leucorrhœa alternating with m. (in thin, scrawny women who are subject to prolapsus and excessive menses); tendency to gangrene. Sec.
Leucorrhœa immediately after every stool, or after uterine spasms; followed by m. Magn-m.
Menorrhagia and m. from atony; blood dark, clotted. Ustil. (Croc., Cycl.)
Menorrhagia or m., with congestive headache. Millef.
Menorrhagia or m., with irregular spasmodic pains in uterus and bowels. Caul.
Menstrual colic (after m. or hæmorrhage). China.
Offensive m. Bell., Cham., Croc., Sec.
Palpitation following m. after parturition, or after over-exertion. Aur.
Passive m. Ham., Sec., Ustil. (Alet., Caul., Carbo-v., Croc.)
Profuse m., with pain in back. Trill.
Profuse m. from strain in loins or false step, threatening or following miscarriage. Cinna.
Profuse menorrhagia and m. at climacteric. Crotal.
Profuse menses with trembling of extremities, vascular excitement, and m., with continuous bright-red flow; spasmodic jerkings, sometimes with convulsions. Hyos.
Viscid m. Croc.

Micturition (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, burning during m. Canth.
Brown, slimy leucorrhœa after m. Am-m.
Leucorrhœa after m. Carbo-v., Magn-m.
Leucorrhœa: like milk, burning, in starts; before menses, during m. Calc-c.
Menses retarded and are scanty, pale and painful, when they finally appear, with frequent m. Alu.

Midnight.—Before menses restlessness after m. Lyc.
Before menses fever, especially after m. Lyc.
During menses perspiration after m. Borax.
During menses pains aggravated at m. Ars.

Digitized by Google

Painful urging toward genitals, with heaviness in small of back after m., and discharge of blood next day. Bov.

Mild.—Debilitating, m. or corrosive leucorrhœa. Kreas.

During menses m. leucorrhœa. Merc.

Dysmenorrhœa (in m., tearful, yielding dispositions). Puls.

Leucorrhœa; m., bland, painless. Alu., Caul., Kreas., Merc.

Leucorrhœa at first m. then acrid, corroding. Ran-b.

Leucorrhœa m., milky or itching, with soreness. Ferr.

Milk.—M. in breasts instead of menses. Merc.

After menses swelling of breasts with secretion like m. Cycl.

Amenorrhœa with m. in breasts. Merc., Phos., Rhus-t.

Catarrh of cervix, with leucorrhœa like m. Calc-c.

During menses desire for m., which agrees. Lach.

During menses m. in breasts. Merc.

Leucorrhœa like m. Ang., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Ferr., Kreas., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sil.

Leucorrhœa like m., in paroxysms, preceded by pain. Sil.

Leucorrhœa like m. with swelling of labia. Puls.

Leuchorrhœa like m. (after coccyodynia). Kreas.

Leucorrhœa of thick, white, mucus, like m. or cream, with swelling of pudenda. Puls.

Leucorrhœa; thick, like cream or m. (Calc-c., Sep., Sulph-ac.), with swollen vulva; painless; acrid, thin, burning. Alu., Coni., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.

Menses suppressed with m. in breasts. Lyc., Phos., Puls.

Milk-like.—M. leucorrhœa from cervix; cervicitis and endocervicitis. Calc-c.

Before menses breasts secrete a m. fluid. Cycl.

Profuse, m. leucorrhœa, with soreness and swelling of vulva. Calc-c.

Milk-white.—Profuse, m. or bloody, scanty, stringy leucorrhœa with great weakness. Physos.

Milky.—M. leucorrhœa with itching and soreness about vulva. Ferr.

M. leucorrhœa (Calc-c., Sabin., Sil.) only during day, from cervix, with burning pain and excoriation between thighs. Sep.

M. leucorrhœa (Calc-c., Sabin., Sep.), preceded by cutting around umbilicus. Sil.

M. or transparent leucorrhœa. Sulph-ac.

Anæmia or chlorosis, with m., acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa. Ferr.

After menses leucorrhœa in starts; m., bloody; stitches in head; worse before full moon. Lyc.

Corroding, m. leucorrhœa (in infants and young girls). Hyper.

During menses m. urine. Berb.

During menses m. leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Puls.

Gonorrhœa: thick, m., mucous discharge, with burning, stinging pain. Puls.

Leucorrhœa; m. or like mucus. Coff.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa white, m. discharge, causing pruritus, with great heat. Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa; thick, m. or acrid mucus, causing burning, with contractive, labor-like pains. Coni.

Leucorrhœa; watery, m., acrid and sharp, with soreness; smarting and corroding when first appearing. Ferr.

Profuse, m. leucorrhœa with great weakness. Kreas.

Thin, m., excoriating leucorrhœa in morning on rising; not during day. Carbo-v. (Ars., Coni., Kreas.)

Milky-white.—M. leucorrhœa. Kali-jod.

M., corroding leucorrhœa of little girls. Hyper.

Mind (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Amenorrhœa with great melancholy; m. constantly turns toward suicide or is quarrelsome. Aur.

After menses great exhaustion in body and m. Alu., Am-c., Cocc.

Before menses general distress of m., which ceases as soon as flow begins. Stann.

During menses better when m. and body are actively employed. Helon.

Prostration and exhaustion of body and m. after menses. Alu.

Suppression of menses with derangement of m. and stomach. Ant-c.

Miscarriage (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Hæmorrhage of bright-red fluid blood (after great exertion or m.). Millef.

Hæmorrhage after m., with faintness from great loss of blood. China.

Hæmorrhage with threatened abortion or m. Vib-prun.

Hæmorrhage after m. Hyos.

Metrorrhagia (forerunner of m.). Ruta.

Metrorrhagia; offensive, greenish and purulent discharge (after m. or confinement). Sec.

Moaning.—After menses: hiccough; sobbing; whining; m. Stram.

During menses m. Cic-v., Cocc., Coloc., Stram.

Modesty.—During menses devoid of m. Hyos.

Mons veneris.—Acrid, green leucorrhœa; pimples on m. Natr-m.

During menses soreness of m. Bov.

During menses m. so sensitive cannot wear napkin. Plat.

During menses coldness of m. Plat.

Month.—Menses premature, profuse and protracted, continuing almost through entire m. Cinna.

Menses in third m. of pregnancy, succeded by sour-smelling, bloody ichor, with itching. Kreas.

Metrorrhagia during second m. of pregnancy. Apis, Kali-c. (Third m. Croc., Kali-c., Kreas., Sabin. Fifth or seventh. Sep.)

Months.—Menses irregular, sometimes m. intervening and then they are scanty. Coni.

Menses irregular every two or three m. Sil.

Digitized by Google

Menses almost absent except a mere show every two or three m. Lil-tig.

Menses suppressed for two m. Arum.

Metrorhagia; continual flow for two m. Cycl.

Mood (see vol. i., section on Mind).—Amenorrhœa; weeping m., with involuntary sobbing and sighing. Ign.

Before menses vexed m. Natr-m.

Before menses weeping m. Phos., Puls. (Cact., Coni., Lyc., Sep., Zinc.)

Before menses erratic m. Ant-c.

Before menses capricious m. Cham.

Before menses sentimental m. Ant-c.

Before menses peevish m. Cham. (Lyc.)

Before menses timorous m. Bell., Calc-c., Lyc.

Before and during menses variable m. Acon.

During menses melancholy m. with palpitation of heart. Natr-m.

During menses melancholy m. in morning. Sep.

During menses dejected m. Aur.

During menses anxious m. Bell., Kali-c., Natr-m.

During menses hilarious m. Acon.

During menses despairing m. Graph., Senecio, Sulph., Thuja, Ver-a.

During menses meditative m. Senecio.

During menses irascible m. Acon., Ant-c.

During menses melancholy m. Am-c., Aur., Ign., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Puls., Sep., Sil.

During menses quarrelsome m. Nux-v.

During menses peevish m. Berb., Caust., Cham., Magn-c., Merc.

During menses suspicious m. Am-c., Plat.

During menses weeping m. Puls., Sep. (Ars., Cact., Cimicif., Coni., Cycl., Ign., Lyc., Phos., Plat., Sec., Thuja, Ver-a., Zinc.)

During menses weeping m. and hysterical spasms. Cimicif.

Menses premature by two weeks, with bearing-down pains, red face, weeping m. and bad temper. Indium.

Moon.—Abundant discharge at new or full m. Croc.

After menses leucorrhœa in starts; milky, bloody; stitches in head; worse before full m. Lyc.

Menses return with new or full m. Nux-v.

Uterine flow during new or full m. Croc.

Morning.—M. sickness during menses. Graph., Kali-c., Lact-ac., Puls., Sep.

After menses bruised pain in chest, worse toward m. or evening. Magn-c.

Albuminous leucorrhœa from os uteri in m., with peculiar, sweetish odor. Calc-ph., Merc.

Amenorrhœa with m. sickness. Natr-m.

Amenorrhœa, with bad taste in mouth on awaking in m. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa; dysmenorrhœa; scanty flow; nervous; palpitation of heart; painful, empty feeling and sinking about epigastrium; m. nausea. Sep.

Amenorrhœa; tired, even while sitting or on rising in m. Magn-c.

Amenorrhœa with m. sickness; qualmishness at stomach for a few hours each m., with sweet or insipid risings from stomach and spitting of bloody saliva. Natr-m.

During menses dry cough and profuse sweats; m. sickness. Graph.

During menses m. headache, nausea, ringing in ears and pain in limbs. Ver-a.

During menses fainting in morning. Nux-v.

During menses is as tired in m. as when retiring at night. Magn-c.

During menses pains aggravated in m. Bell.

During menses vertigo in m. when rising. Acon. (Caul., Cocc., Coni., Graph., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.)

During menses bad taste in mouth, especially in m. Puls.

During menses headache in m. on awaking. Natr-m. (Lach.)

During menses melancholy mood in m. Sep.

During menses pinching pains in abdomen in m. Natr-s.

During menses headache, with fainting in m. Graph.

During menses vomiting in m. Graph.

During menses tired on rising in m. Magn-c.

During menses nausea in m. Graph. (Nux-v., Puls., Sep.)

During menses m. sickness. Graph. (Petr., Puls.)

During menses headache in m. Natr-m., Ver-a. (Bry., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v.)

During menses lachrymation in m. Calc-c.

Flow most in m., scanty during day and night. Bov.

Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus when rising in m. Kreas.

Leucorrhœa, with labor-like pains and pressure in abdomen early in m. in bed. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa, with vertigo on rising in m. Acon., Phos.

Leucorrhœa thin, in m., on arising, not through day, milky, excoriating. Ars., Carbo-v., Coni., Kreas.

Light-yellow leucorrhœa, worse m. Aur.

Menses flow only in m. Bov., Sep. (Carbo-an.)

Menses flow more in m., but are scanty during day and night. Bov.

Menses more profuse than usual, but only flowed m. and evening. Phell.

Menses flow less in m. Am-m.

Smarting, burning, thin discharge in m. after rising. Sulph.

Thin, milky, excoriating leucorrhœa in m. on rising; not during day. Carbo-v. (Ars., Coni., Kreas.)

Moth spots.—Leucorrhœa, with profuse, yellow m. on forehead. Caul. (Liver spots. Plumb.)

Digitized by Google

Motion.—Amenorrhœa, with jumping about in abdomen as from something alive, or m., or sensation as from a child. Croc.

Before menses m. in abdomen. Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Sabin.

Before menses dread of downward m. Borax.

Before menses m. in epigastrium. Petr.

During menses cutting pains in abdomen increased by every m. Cocc.

During menses dread of any downward m., as going down stairs, or downward m. of a rocking chair. Borax.

During menses pains aggravated by m. Bry.

During menses tearing pains in lower extremities aggravated by least m. Bry.

During menses m. in abdomen. Croc. (Cycl.)

During menses headache aggravated by m. Bry., Glon. (Nux-v., Sep.)

Hæmorrhage; worse from least m. Sec.

Hæmorrhage of pale-red, clotted, thin, discolored, or offensive blood; worse on slightest m. Sabin. (Sec.)

Leucorrhœa with nervousness; cannot bear downward m. Borax.

Lochia, which is bloody, returns after least m. Erig.

Membranous dysmenorrhœa with great pain; cannot bear downward m., or oscillation or swinging m. Borax.

Menses premature and too profuse; dark-red blood; backache; splitting headache; worse on m. Bry.

Menses profuse during m. Croc., Sabin., Sec. (Erig.)

Menses premature, too scanty, and last but a short time; with bearing-down pains, worse on m. Asaf.

Menses premature, with cramps and colic; distention, with cutting, contracting pains in abdomen on every m. and every breath, as from sharp pressure of a stone, with pain on touch, as from ulceration. Cocc.

Metrorrhagia: large lumps; violent pains, increased with every m. Arg-m.

Metrorrhagia of dark, stringy, viscid blood (after over-heating, straining or lifting); worse from m. Croc.

Metrorrhagia worse from m. Croc., Sabin., Sec.

Metrorrhagia with headache, confusion, enlarged feeling and vertigo, aggravated by least m. Arg-n.

Metrorrhagia worse from m., but often better from walking. Sabin.

Metrorrhagia; large, black lumps, worse from every m. Coff.

Uterine hæmorrhage, worse from slightest m. Erig., Sabin., Sec.

Very profuse flow of bright-red blood; every m. increases flow (Sabin., Sec.); pallor and weakness. China, Erig.

Mouth (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—Amenorrhœa with dryness of m. and tongue, especially after sleeping. Nux-m.

Amenorrhœa, with bad taste in m. on awaking in morning. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Before menses bitter risings in m. Caul.
Before menses sweetish risings in m. Natr-m.
Before menses foul taste in m. Sep. (Natr-m.)
Before menses water rising in m. Puls.
Before menses bad taste in m. in morning. Puls.
During menses m. very dry. Cedron.
During menses foul taste n m. Sep. (Kali-c., Mosch.)
During menses bad taste in m., especially in morning. Puls.
During menses bloody saliva in m. Natr-m.
During menses foul odor from m. Sep.
During menses acid taste in m. Lyc.
During menses salty taste in m. Merc.
During menses sour taste in m. Calc-c., Lyc., Sulph.
During menses accumulation of water in m. Agar., Magn-c., Natr-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phyt., Puls.
During menses insipid taste in m. Magn-c.
During menses flat taste in m. Kali-c., Magn-c.
During menses dryness of m. Nux-m. (Bry., Mosch.)
During menses distortion of m. Sulph.
During menses bitter taste in m. Caul., Chelid.
Leucorrhœa instead of menses; awakens with dry m. and tongue. Nux-m.
Menses profuse; taste of blood in m. Lil-tig.

Movement.—During menses least m. increases flow; must keep still. Ferr.
Gushing of bright-red blood from uterus on least m. Trill.
Menorrhagia; profuse, light-red blood increased by every m., with pallor and weakness. Erig.
Metrorrhagia; worse on m. Sabin.

Movements.—During menses m. of head; twitching, jerking, etc. Cic-v.
During menses, convulsive m. Hyos.
During menses m. in uterus, as from fœtus. Croc. (Natr-c.)

Moving—During menses vertigo when m. head. Glon. (Cocc., Coni., Ipec., Mosch.)
Dysmenorrhœa with sensation of something m. about in abdomen; discharge dark and stringy. Croc.
Hæmorrhage, with congestion of uterus and feeling as if something alive were m. about in abdomen. Croc.
Menorrhagia; flow less when m., worse when stiting. Cycl.
Menses flow less when m about. Cycl., Sabin.
Menses scanty, thick, dark, with odor of lochia; flow only when m. Lil-tig.

Muco-purulent.—Catarrh of uterus, with m. discharge; great debility. Hydr. (Use locally and internally.)
Copious m. leucorrhœa, with rheumatic pains. Still.
Profuse m. leucorrhœa. Merc-jod.

Digitized by Google

Watery, mucous, or m., excoriating leucorrhœa, with fibroid tumors. Merc-cor.

Mucous.—M. leucorrhœa. Alu., Carbo-v., Caul., Coni., Graph., Lach., Merc., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Podo., Puls., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.

M. leucorrhœa hanging from os uteri in long, viscid strings. Hydr. (Kali-bi.)

M., or yellow, corrosive leucorrhœa, with backache. Kali-c.

M. leucorrhœa when walking. Sars.

M. leucorrhœa before menses. Sulph.

After menses bloody, m. leucorrhœa, causing itching; thick, m., before menses. Zinc.

Bloody, m. leucorrhœa. Coni.

Bloody, m. leucorrhœa, with sensation as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

Corrosive, m. leucorrhœa. Sulph-ac.

During menses m. accumulation about external genitals. Kali-bi.

During menses fetid, m. discharge from nose. Sep.

During menses m. discharge from anus. Lach.

During menses m. leucorrhœa. Carbo v.

Gonorrhœa; thick, milky, m. discharge, with burning, stinging pain. Puls.

Grayish, m. leucorrhœa. Berb.

Greenish, m. leucorrhœa. Nitr-ac.

Leucorrhœa; m. discharge from vagina after coition. Natr-c.

Leucorrhœa; profuse, transparent, m. flowing only during day (Plat., Sep.) with great weakness and sensation as if everything would fall through vulva. Alu.

Leucorrhœa of offensive odor; thick, m., causing pudenda to swell and itch, and excoriating thighs. Kreas.

Leucorrhœa; bloody m. discharge after urinating, with frequent urging to urinate, with cutting and burning. Canth.

Profuse, transparent, tenacious, m. leucorrhœa in strings running down to feet. Alu.

Profuse, yellow, thin, acrid, m. leucorrhœa causing itching. Phos-ac.

Profuse m. leucorrhœa, very acrid, with thin, long warts or fig-warts. Thuja.

Sanguinarious, m., yellow, watery leucorrhœa, worse after urinating (in endometritis). Sep.

Thick, transparent, m. leucorrhœa with constipation and bearing down. Podo.

Thick, m. leucorrhœa, increased from day to day, or leucorrhœa at night, of bluish-white m., preceding each discharge. Ambr.

Thin, white, m. leucorrhœa. Ol-an.

Watery, m., or muco-purulent, excoriating leucorrhœa, with fibroid tumors. Merc-cor.

Digitized by Google

Yellow, white or transparent m. leucorrhœa with great debility. Stann.
Yellow, corroding, m. leucorrhœa (Kreas.), preceded by pains in abdomen. Sulph.
Accumulation of thick, tenacious m. about genitals. Kali-bi.
After menses, leucorrhœa of thick, slimy, tenacious, acrid, corrosive m. Bov.
Before menses discharge of m. from vagina. Alu. (Ferr.)
Chronic leucorrhœa of transparent m., stiffening linen. Alu., Kreas., Lach.
Conception prevented by discharge of m. from vagina after coition. Natr-c.
Discharge of white, acrid m. causing burning sensation. Coni.
Discharge of bloody m. during pregnancy. Cocc.
Discharge of m. instead of menses. Ferr.
Discharge of m.; gonorrhœa. Mez.
Discharge of bloody m. Carbo-v. (Alu., Apis, Bar-c., Berb., Lach., Natr-s.)
Discharge of m. from vagina. Kali-jod.
Extremely nervous, hysterical females subject to leucorrhœa or bluish-white m. at night. Ambr.
Leucorrhœa of white m.; sometimes with colic. Bell.
Leucorrhœa; thick, milky, or acrid m., causing burning, with contractive, labor-like pains. Coni.
Leucorrhœa of bloody m., with palpitation of heart. Bar-c.
Leucorrhœa; milky, or like m. Coff.
Leucorrhœa of flesh-colored m. Nitr-ac.
Leucorrhœa; acrid, white m., preceded by colic. Magn-c.
Leucorrhœa of bloody m. when rising in morning. Kreas.
Leucorrhœa; thick, ichorous, corroding and very offensive white m. Carbo-v.
Leucorrhœa with profuse discharge of m. from vagina, with yellow "moth" spots on forehead; prostration. Caul.
Leucorrhœa like milk; m. between labia and thighs. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa, with thick white m. like milk or cream, with swelling of pudenda. Puls.
Leucorrhœa; discharge of white m. Carbo-v.
Leucorrhœa of thick, white m. (in young girls before menses are established). Puls.
Leucorrhœa; mucus hanging from os uteri in long strings. Hydr.
Leucorrhœa with accumulation of thick, tenacious m. about genitals. Kali-bi., Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa of bloody m. preceded by colic. Aloe.
Leucorrhœa of white m., with colic. Bell.
Leucorrhœa; white, acrid m. causing burning. Alu., Coni., Iod., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.
Leucorrhœa of bloody m. after menses, causing itching of vulva. Zinc.

Digitized by Google

Menses too scanty and painful; gray m. with blood; discharge is more like serum. Berb.

Menses too frequent, mixed with m., and too profuse. Cocc.

Menses viscid, mixed with m. Lachn.

Menstrual discharge of m. Cocc., Lachn., Puls., Sulph-ac.

Profuse, transparent leucorrhœa, flowing only during day, like water or transparent m., making linen stiff and yellow. Alu.

Profuse leucorrhœa of very thin, white m., with weakness in back. Graph.

Scanty menses with discharge of bloody m. preceded by violent, cramp-like, bearing-down pains. Apis.

Sexual desire increased, with involuntary discharge of m. Ars.

Muddy.—After menses pains through abdomen with sudden gushes like m. water. Nitr-ac.

Muscle.—Irregular menstruation with palpitation and rigidity of every m. Physos. (Ign.)

Muscles.—Before menses pains in m. of neck or back. Nux-v.

Before menses bearing down; drawing pains in m. of thighs. Vib-op.

During menses cramps in m. of abdomen. Plat.

During menses twitching of single m. China.

During menses pain in m. or bones of face. Stann.

Music.—During menses m. causes weeping and trembling of feet. Thuja. (Lil-tig., Sulph-ac.)

Menses premature and protracted; nervous; cannot bear m.; worse in a thunder storm. Natr-c.

Nail.—During menses pains in head, as if pierced by a n. Ign., Nux-v. (Arn.)

During menses headache; pains in temples, as if a n. were driven out through sides of head. Ign.

Nape of neck (see vol. i., section on Head).—Amenorrhœa with drawing pain in n. Cimicif., Natr-c.

Before menses throbbing in n. and small of back. Nitr-ac.

Before menses drawing in n. and headache. Natr-c.

Before and during menses throbbing pains in n. Nitr-ac.

Before menses drawing in n. Natr-c., Nux-v.

During menses tearing pains in n. Magn-c.

During menses tension in n. Berb.

During menses pain in n. Calo-c. (Gels.)

Menses premature and long-lasting, preceded by drawing in n. and headache. Natr-c.

Suppression of menses, with congestion of head; severe pain in occiput and n., drawing head backward, with sharp, darting pains to forehead. Gels.

Napkin (see Linen).—During menses mons veneris so sensitive cannot wear n. Plat.

Digitized by Google

Menses stain n., so that washing stain out is difficult. Magn-s.
Menstrual discharge stains n. permanently Vib-op.

Nasal (see section on Nose).—During menses n. catarrh. Kali-c., Magn-c. Alu., Am-c., Am-m.)

Nausea (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—After menses n. Canth., Puls., Vib-op.

Amenorrhœa with n. Cham., Natr-m.
Amenorrhœa; morning n. Sep.
Amenorrhœa with n. and vomiting. Puls.
Amenorrhœa; n. from riding in a carriage. Sep. (Cocc.)
Amenorrhœa with pains in abdomen and n. Puls.
Amenorrhœa; n. and vomiting, with cramps in abdomen and chest. Cupr.
Amenorrhœa with n., vomiting and diarrhœa. Ver-a.
At commencement of menses, diarrhœa, n. and chilliness. Ver-a.
Before menses n. Ipec., Puls. (Berb., Bufo, Caul., Cimicif., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Hyos., Kreas., Magn-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep., Tart-em., Ver-a., Vib-op.)
Before menses n. with chills. Nux-v.
Before menses n., with fainting. Nux-v., Puls.
Before menses n., with desire to vomit. Puls.
Before menses hysterical or epileptiform spasms, with profuse perspiration and n. Hyos.
Before menses n. and vomiting, with sharp, cutting, paroxysmal pains causing patient to bend double. Coloc.
Before and during menses, or after suppression, unbearable cramps extending to chest, causing n., vomiting, and sometimes convulsions, with piercing shrieks. Cupr.
During menses colic, headache, n. Graph.
During menses n. Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Borax, Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-v., Cham., Chelid., Cocc., Cupr., Gels., Graph., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lob., Lyc., Magn-s., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Vib-op.
During menses n., with vomiting and cramps. Puls.
During menses n. from sight of food. Mosch.
During menses n. from smell of food. Colch.
During menses n. from smell of cooking. Sep.
During menses n. on sitting up in bed. Bry. (Cocc.)
During menses n., with excessive prostration. Natr-c.
During menses n. obliging her to lie down. Phos.
During menses n., with vomiting. Ars., Cocc., Puls.
During menses n. at night. Puls.
During menses n. in morning. Graph. (Nux-v., Puls., Sep.)
During menses n. with fainting. Cocc., Nux-v.
During menses n., with chilliness. Nux-v.
During menses n. in epigastrium. Arn.

Digitized by Google

During menses n. after eating. Kali-c.
During menses n. on raising head from pillow. Bry.
During menses n., with vomiting, weakness and trembling. Graph.
During menses constant n. Ipec.
During menses n., with vomiting after eating or drinking. Ars.
During menses crampy colic, with n. Nux-v. (Puls.)
During menses headache, with n. Graph., Ipec., Puls., Sang.
During menses n. and pressure in epigastrium. Caps.
During menses n.; tired feeling; faintness. Lyc.
During menses morning headache, n. Ver-a.
During menses n. in morning, with chilliness and attacks of faintness. Nux-v.
During menses convulsive trembling of hands and feet, n. and profuse perspiration. Hyos.
Profuse sweat and n. Hyos.
Hæmorrhage: steady flow of bright-red blood; low pulse, heavy breathing. Ipec.
Hæmorrhage from uterus; n.; oppression. Ipec.
Menorrhagia; discharge fluid or clotted, with n. and vomiting. Apoc.
Menses premature, with dizziness, n., headache. Kali-bi.
Menses profuse, with constant n. Ipec.
Menses every two weeks; attended with n. Ipec.
Menses retarded, thick and dark, n. and pain in chest, with constipation (in women inclined to obesity). Graph.
Menses premature and too profuse, with n. and colic. Borax.
Menses painful, scanty, light-colored, with n. and vomiting of yellow, bitter matter. Caul.
Menses suppressed (in plethoric women), with n. Ver-v.
Menses premature and scanty; pale, with n., colic and diarrhœa. Phos.
Menses suppressed, with n. Alu., Ars., Caust., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Ipec., Lob., Lyc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sang., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.
Menses generally premature; n. in epigastrium. Arn.
Menses premature and too profuse, with n. and colic. Borax.
Menses suppressed or flow intermittently; morning n. Puls.
Menses premature, with giddiness, n. and headache. Kali-bi.
Metrorrhagia with n. Arn., Bry., Ipec.
Metrorrhagia with n. and vomiting or faintness. Ipec.
Metrorrhagia with n. on sitting up in bed or even raising head from pillow. Bry.
Metrorrhagia; profuse, with n. and vomiting. Ipec.
Premature and very profuse menses, with griping in bowels, and n. Borax.
Profuse menses with headache, n., chilliness. Chin-s.
Suppression of menses, with flatulent distention of abdomen, vertigo, n. Cocc.

Digitized by Google

Navel (see Umbilicus; also vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—After menses pains about n. Magn-c., Sil.

After menses watery, thin, scanty leucorrhœa, with pinching around n. Magn-c.

Albuminous leucorrhœa preceded by griping pains around n. Am-m., Sil., Sulph.

During menses cutting pains about n. Ipec. (Kreas., Plumb.)

During menses pains about n. extending to legs. Nux-m.

During menses pains about n. extending toward uterus. Ipec.

During menses, or hæmorrhage, drawing down into legs from n. Nux-m.

Hæmorrhage; stitches from n. to uterus. Ipec.

Leucorrhœa milky, preceded by cutting around n. Sil.

Neck.—Before menses pain in muscles of n. Nux-v.

Before menses heat running up n. Iod.

Before menses tension in n. Iod.

Before menses itching eruptions on n. Carbo-v.

Before menses swelling about n. Iod.

During menses itching about n. Magn-c.

During menses headache drawing in lines from n. up over head. Sang.

Neck of bladder (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Burning hæmorrhage, with great irritation of urethra and at n. Canth.

Neck of uterus (see section on Uterus).—During menses n. swollen or flabby. Ustil.

During menses n. hard. Sec.

During menses stinging in n. Coni.

During menses stitches in n. Sep.

Nerve.—During menses pains along genito-crural n. Xanth.

Nervous.—After menses profuse leucorrhœa with n. debility. Phos-ac.

Amenorrhœa; dysmenorrhœa; scanty flow; n.; palpitation of heart. Sep.

Before menses n. prostration. Calc-c.

Before menses pains make her so n. cannot sit still. Vib-op.

During menses n. excitement. Croc., Magn-m., Nux-v.

During menses over-sensitiveness to n. impressions. Nux-v.

During menses: n.; sensitive. Nux-v.

During menses sensation of lightness about head; n.; restless. Vib-op.

Extremely n., hysterical females subject to leucorrhœa or bluish-white mucus at night. Ambr.

Leucorrhœa consequent upon masturbation, and attended with n. exhaustion; restlessness of feet; cannot keep them still. Zinc.

Menses premature or retarded but profuse, with debility; n. excitement. Magn-m.

Menses premature (in n. women). Cham., Coff., Ign., Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature and protracted; n.; cannot bear music; worse in a thunder storm. Natr-c.

Menses profuse (in n. women). Cham., Coff., Ign., Nux-v., Plat.

Menses suppressed (in n. women). Acon., Cham., Coff., Ign., Gels., Glon., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sec., Senecio, Sep., Sil.

Menses suppressed from n. debility. Puls.

Menses retarded, with depression of spirits, lassitude and n. debility. Kali-ph.

Menses suppressed or flow intermittently from n. debility. Puls.

Metrorrhagia with n. erethism at change of life Arg-n.

Protracted, exhausting and obstinate hæmorrhages (in n. females at climacteric). Aloe.

White leucorrhœa, with fullness in hypogastrium (in n., excitable, hysterical females). Gels.

Nervousness.—Before menses great general n. Acon., Magn-m., Nux-v. (Calc-c., Gels., Kreas., Lach., Xanth.)

During menses n. Acon., Cham., Coff., Croc., Hyos., Magn-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sep.

Leucorrhœa with n.; easily startled; cannot bear downward motion, or horseback riding. Borax.

Menses suppressed, with n. Acon., Borax, Cimicif., Coff., Hyos., Ign., Plat., Puls.

Suppression of menses with extreme n.; hysterical. Ferr.

Nettle-rash (see section on Skin).—N. preceding or during menses. Kali-c.

Before menses n. Kali-c.

During menses n. Dulc., Nux-m.

Neuralgia.—Before menses n. in face. Magn-c., Sulph.

During menses n. Gels., Kalm., Ver-a., Xanth.

During menses n. in left side of face. Lob.

During menses dental n. Nux-m.

During menses: n.; violent headache in left side. Amyl.

Menses profuse (in women with facial n.). Stann.

Menses suppressed, with n. Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Caust., Cham., Cimicif., Coff., Coloc., Gels., Kalm., Kreas., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Staph., Ver-a.

Neuralgic.—N. dysmenorrhœa. Cimicif., Xanth.

N. dysmenorrhœa; pains and headache over left eye, with congestion to head, bearing-down pains in back, thighs and down extremities; mostly on left side. Xanth.

N. pain with much debility between periods. Cimicif.

N. pains in feet during menses. Am-m.

During menses n. pains in small of back. Cimicif., Kalm.

During menses n. pains in eyes. Chelid.

During menses n. pains. Gels. (Kalm., Sang., Ver-a., Xanth.)

During menses n. pain in thighs. Kalm.

Digitized by Google

During menses n. headache. Gels., Sang. (Kalm.)
During menses n. pains in uterus. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Lil-tig., Xanth.
During menses n. pain in ovarian region. Collins.
During menses n. pains in face. Caust., Gels., Lob., Magn-c., Mez., Puls., Sulph.
During menses n. pains in loins. Kalm.
During menses n. pains in right side of face. Ars., Magn-c.
During menses n. pains in temples. Lob.
Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic, n. pains. Gels.
Inflammatory or n. dysmenorrhœa. Ham.
Menses retarded for three weeks; flying, n. pains. Puls.
Spasmodic or n. dysmenorrhœa. Cimicif., Gels.
Suppression of menses with n. pains through whole body. Kalm.

Neuroses.—Menses premature and too profuse, with n. of vulva. Ambr.

Night.—After menses: painless, shining leucorrhœa, preceded by pinching pain about umbilicus (Magn-c., Plat., Sil., Sulph.); violent pain in small of back, as if bruised or crushed, especially at n. Am-m.
Albuminous leucorrhœa; profuse during day, with lascivious dreams at n. Petr.
Amenorrhœa with convulsions at n. or in evening. Gels.
Amenorrhœa, with chronic inflammarion of eyelids, itching during day and sticking together at n. Euphr.
Amenorrhœa with burning in soles of feet at n. in bed. Sulph.
Amenorrhœa with perspiration at n. Alet.
Before menses shivering at n. Agar., Calc-c.
Before menses colic at n. Calc-c.
Before menses wakefulness at n. from rigors. Agar.
Before menses pains in abdomen at n. Sang.
Before menses sweat at n. Bell., Graph., Sulph., Ver-a.
Before and after menses, acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, comes away in gushes day and n. Graph.
Delayed menses come suddenly at n. in gushes, waking from sound sleep. Coca.
Discharge at n.; offensive odor and causes itching of pudenda. Caust.
Discharge of gobs of pus and mucus as large as hazel-nuts; worse at n. Merc-sol.
Dropsy of uterus; swelling increases during day and diminishes at n. Bry.
During menses diarrhœa at n. Chelid.
During menses bearing-down pains in abdomen at n. Magn-c.
During menses nausea and diarrhœa at n. Puls.
During menses pains in abdomen all n. Am-m.
During menses headache ameliorated at n. Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses awakens with headache at n. Agar.
During menses perspiration on chest at n. Bell.
During menses tearing in vertex at n. Laur.
During menses profuse urine at n. Phos-ac.
During menses palpitation of heart at n. Cact.
During menses perspiration at n. Asar., Bell., Kali-c., Sulph.
During menses burning in soles of feet at n. Cham., Sulph.
During menses restlessness at n. Rhus-t.
During menses headache at n. Laur. (Magn-c.)
During menses headache toward n. Graph.
During menses stitching pains in breasts, worse at n. Coni.
During menses has to rise frequently at n. to pass large quantities of colorless urine. Phos-ac.
Extremely nervous, hysterical females, subject to leucorrhœa or bluish-white mucus at n. Ambr.
Flow most in morning, scanty during day and at n. Bov.
Intermittent menstruation; flows only in evening or n. when lying down. Cocc-c.
Leucorrhœa after menses, flowing only at n.; thick, slimy, tenacious, acrid and corrosive. Bov.
Leucorrhœa always worse at n. Merc.
Leucorrhœa in evening or n. Ambr., Caust., Merc.
Leucorrhœa only at n.; discharge of pieces of bluish-white mucus. Ambr.
Leucorrhœa, with anguish and restlessness at n. Ars.
Leucorrhœa at n. Caust.
Leucorrhœa like milk; profuse sweat on upper part of body and forehead at n. Calc-c.
Menorrhagia with chilliness at n. Lach.
Menses profuse at n. Am-c., Am-m., Magn-c., Zinc.
Menses flow more at n. Am-c., Am-m., Bov., Magn-c., Zinc. (Cocc-c., Magn-m., Sulph.)
Menses suppressed or irregular; flow only during day when she walks; very little, if any, at n. Puls.
Menses flowing only at n. Zinc.
Menses retarded, too scanty, flowing only at n. Bov.
Menses cease flowing at n. Bov., Cast., Caust.
Menses premature and profuse; flow more profuse at n. Zinc.
Menses premature, discharge more abundant at n. Am-m.
Menses profuse during n., scanty during day. Magn-c.
Menses retarded, yet profuse; cease flowing at n. Caust.
Menses flow only at n. Bov. (Magn-c.) (Cease flowing at n. Cact., Caust. More profuse at n. Magn-c., Zinc).
Menses scanty when on feet; profuse at n. when lying down. Bov.
Menstruation very painful, ceases when lying down at n. Cact.
Profuse leucorrhœa with copious urination even at n. Led.

Digitized by Google

Nightly.—During menses n. chilliness. Lach.
During menses pains aggravated n. from heat of bed. Sulph., Merc.
During menses n. backache. Am-m.
During menses n. fever. Natr-m.
Nightmare.—After menses n. Sulph-ac., Thuja.
Before menses sleep disturbed by n., with choking. Sulph-ac.
Distressing n. before menses. Sulph-ac.
During menses n. Sulph-ac.
During menses n.; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.
Night sweats.—Before menses n. Bell., Graph., Ver-a.
Before menses headache, vertigo, epistaxis, n. Ver-a.
Nipples (see section on Mammary Glands).—During menses soreness or tenderness of n. Coni.
During menses swollen breasts, sore n. Cham.
Dysmenorrhœa, with retracted n. Sars.
Nodes.—During menses n. on labia. Merc. (Calc-c., Phos.)
Noise.—Before menses aversion to n. Nux-v.
During menses aversion to n. Ign., Nux-v.
During menses headache aggravated by n. Bell., Nux-v.
During menses light and n. are intolerable. Nux-v. (Borax, Ign.)
Nonsensical.—Before menses n. ideas. Ver-a.
During menses fanciful, foolish, n. notions. Hyos., Phos., Stram., Ver-a.
Noon.—During menses faintness about n. Sulph.
Nose (see vol. i., section on Nose).—Amenorrhœa with nausea, coldness of feet, hands and n. Ver-a.
Amenorrhœa with bleeding from n. Lach.
Amenorrhœa; at each period discharge from different parts, n., throat, anus, etc. Senecio.
Amenorrhœa, with conjunctivitis and ulcer on right side of bridge of n. Euphr.
Amenorrhœa with vertigo, headache and bleeding at n. Lach.
Amenorrhœa or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; face puffy, pale or yellow, with yellow saddle across bridge of n. Sep.
Amenorrhœa with hæmorrhage from n., anus or urethra. Phos.
Amenorrhœa, vicarious bleeding from n. Ham.
Before menses pressure at root of n. Xanth.
Before menses catarrhal affection of n. Magn-c., Phos.
Before menses obstruction of n. Magn-c., Phos.
Before menses bleeding from n. Bry., Sulph., Ver-a. (Lach., Natr-c., Xanth.)
During menses fetid, mucous discharge from n. Sep.
During menses itching, burning and redness of n. Agar.
During menses bleeding from n. Bry., Sulph. (Lach., Natr-s., Ver-a.)
During menses itching in n. China, Sulph.
During menses coldness of n. Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

During menses red, cracked, burning and tensive, painful tip of n. Carbo-an.

Frequent bleeding of n. when menses should appear. Bry.

Instead of menses patient has collapse; face, n. and extremities cold and clammy. Ham.

Menses suppressed, with bleeding of n. or ears; metastasis. Bry.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted, continuing almost through entire month (in women subject to itching of n.). Cina.

Menses suppressed, with bleeding of n. Bry., Carls., Ham., Puls.

Vicarious menstruation; bleeding from n. Ham.

Nosebleed (see Epistaxis).—N. and cardialgia instead of menses. Lach.

Amenorrhœa; n. and palpitation of heart (in plethoric females). Acon.

Amenorrhœa with n. Acon.

Amenorrhœa at puberty, with n. Puls.

Menses irregular or premature, but very profuse, accompanied by n. Ambr.

Suppression of menses, with n. Apis., Bry., Calc-c., Glon., Graph.

Suppression with anasarca or ascites; n. Kali-c.

Nostrils.—Before menses coryza and obstruction of n. Magn-c.

Notions (see Ideas).—During menses fanciful, foolish, nonsensical n. Hyos., Phos., Stram., Ver-a.

Numb.—During menses n. feeling in coccyx. Plat.

During menses left hand becomes n. and dead, with crawling in it, extending up arm and also with crawling in lips. Graph.

During menses external genitals cold and n. Plat.

Menses black as ink; legs weak and n. and feel like they were made of wood. Kali-n.

Menses irregular in time and quantity; limbs feel weak and n. like wood. Nux-m.

Numbness.—Before menses n. in thighs. Podo.

Before menses n. of feet. Hyper.

During menses general feeling of n. Plat.

During menses n. of lower extremities. Kali-n., Sec.

During menses n. of upper extremities. Kali-n., Sec.

During menses sensation of n. in brain. Plat.

During menses pains accompanied with n. and tingling. Plat.

During menses n. of pudenda. Plat., Mosch.

During menses palpitation of heart, with trembling and n. Plat.

During menses n. of vulva. Plat. (Mosch.)

During menses n. of tongue. Nux-m.

During menses labor-like pains in abdomen and back; n. of extremities. Puls.

Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks; swelling about extremities, with sensation of n. and crawling as if they were asleep. Graph.

Digitized by Google

Suppression of menses, with flatulent distention of abdomen, vertigo, nausea, flatulent colic, n. of extremities; seasick on riding in a carriage. Cocc.

Suppression of menses, with spasms and feeling as if there were lumps in throat that could not be swallowed; n. of extremities. Gels.

Nurses.—Pure blood flows from uterus every time baby n. Sil.

Nursing.—Discharge of blood while n. Sec., Sil.

Menses while n. Pallad., Sil. (Borax, Calc-c., Calc-ph.)

Nutrition.—Leucorrhœa from loss of fluids or defective n. Alet.

Nymphomania (see section on Uterus).—N. before menses. Calc-ph., Ver-a., Stram.

Amenorrhœa with n. Canth., Plat., Ver-a., Zinc.

During menses n. Hyos., Ver-a.

During menses epileptiform spasms, n., itching, burning, sexual excitement. Kali-brom.

Menses checked by taking a bath, followed by tenderness in ovarian region and n. Ant-c.

Metrorrhagia with n. Plat.

Objects.—During menses o. appear distant. Nux-m.

During menses o. appear nearer than they are. Bov.

During menses o. appear smaller than they are. Plat.

During menses o. appear large. Nux-m. (Hyos.)

Uncertainty of vision and invisibility of right half of o. second day of menses. Lith-c.

Obesity.—Menses retarded, thick and dark; or like serum; or pale blood, with griping and abdominal spasms, headache, nausea and pain in chest, with constipation (in women inclined to o.). Graph.

Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks (in women inclined to o.). Graph.

Obscene.—Before menses o. talk. Ver-a.

Obscuration.—During menses o. of sight. Bell., Calc-c., Cycl., Graph., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-m., Puls., Sep., Trill.

Obscured.—Menorrhagia with o. vision; sensation as if seeing through a fog. Cycl.

Obstinancy (see vol. i., section on Mind).—O. and quarrelsomeness on appearance of menses. Cham.

Obstructed.—Before menses breath o. by pain in lumbar region. Asar.

During menses breathing o. by labor-like pains. Sep.

Obstruction.—Before menses o. of nose. Magn-c., Phos.

Before menses coryza and o. of nostrils. Magn-c.

Occiput (see vol. i., section on Head).—During menses headache, beginning in o. and spreading to vertex. Calc-c.

During menses headache, extending to o. Bell., Calc-c., Sep.

Digitized by Google

During menses headache, extending from o. to right orbital region. Sang.

During menses headache; begins in o., spreads upward, and settles over right eye. Sang.

Menses scanty, headache from o. to frontal region. Sang.

Suppression of menses, with congestion of head; severe pain in o. and nape of neck, drawing head backward, with sharp, darting pains to forehead. Gels.

Ocher-colored.—O. leucorrhœa. Phos.

Odontalgia (see section on Mouth, also Toothache in this volume).—During menses o. Am-c., Calc-c., Cham., Hyos., Sep., Staph.

Odor (see Smell).—After menses frequent show of blood for many days, having offensive o. Caust.

Albuminous leucorrhœa from os uteri in morning, with peculiar, sweetish o. Calc-ph., Merc.

All excretions, leucorrhœa, menstrual flow, perspiration and eructations have a carrion-like o. Psor.

Between menses peculiar, offensive, pungent perspiration on body, in axilla and on soles of feet; with fetid and very disagreeable urine filling room with offensive o. Sep.

Discharge at night of offensive o. Caust.

During menses strong o. of urine. Nitr-ac.

During menses foul o. from mouth. Sep.

During menses putrid, offensive o. from body. Stram.

During menses voluptuous or goatish o. from body. Stram.

Leucorrhœa; large lumps, unbearable in o. Psor.

Leucorrhœa with offensive o., with stitches in uterus. Sep.

Leucorrhœa profuse, flows like menses and has same o. (Zinc.); worse at night. Caust.

Leucorrhœa of offensive o. Kreas.

Leucorrhœa of flesh-colored mucus; with strong, fetid o. Nitr-ac.

Menses acrid, having an increased or exaggerated o. Sil. (Kali-ph.)

Menses retarded and too profuse, but of short duration; thick, dark, acrid, sour o., making thighs sore. Sulph.

Menses profuse and protracted; thin, black, lumpy; or brown fluid of very offensive o. Sec.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; pungent o. Kali-c. (Kreas.)

Menses retarded and dark; thick, with strong, offensive o. Carbo-v.

Menses premature and too profuse; of offensive o.; coagulated, dark. Cham.

Menses premature and too profuse; generally attended by violent headache; blood thick, and of strong, offensive o. Carbo-v.

Menses with o. of semen. Stram.

Menses profuse, dark red, thin; with increased or exaggerated o. Kali ph. (Sil.)

Digitized by Google

Menses profuse, scanty, thick, dark, with o. of lochia. Lil-tig.
Menses premature, appearing every ten days or two weeks; flow black, in clots and of putrid o. Ign. (Croc., Cycl.)
Menses of strong o. Carbo-v., Sil.
Menses of sour o. Sulph. (Carbo-v.)
Menses retarded, yet profuse; cease flowing at night; of offensive o. and cause itching of pudenda. Caust.
Offensive leucorrhœa, with decayed o. Hep-s.
Pale-yellow leucorrhœa, with sweetish o. Merc-cor.
Profuse hæmorrhage of dark clots of offensive o. Bell.
Profuse, yellow, greenish and very acrid leucorrhœa, of very offensive o., with vaginitis or gonorrhœa. Cub.
Profuse, white leucorrhœa, with o. of green corn. Kreas.
White, yellowish and brownish pus, with fetid o. Hep-s.

Odors.—Before menses strong o. are intolerable. Nux-v.

Œdema (see Dropsy, Anasarca, Ascites).—During menses o. of extremities. Calc-c.

Œdematous (see Dropsical).—Amenorrhœa with o. face. Ars., Graph.
During menses lower extremities o. Apis, Apoc., Asar., Calc-c., Graph., Lyc.
During menses o. swelling of hands, feet and face. Merc.

Offensive (see Foul).—Menses o. Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Cham., Croc., Ign., Kreas., Lil-tig., Sec., Sil.
O. metrorrhagia. Bell., Cham., Croc., Sec.
O. leucorrhœa, with decayed odor. Hep-s.
O., corrosive, ichorous leucorrhœa. Sulph.
O. leucorrhœa in lumps; great debility. Psor.
O. leucorrhœa after profuse menses. Sabin.
O. leucorrhœa with ulceration of cervix, which occasionally causes hæmorrhage. Helon.
O. hæmorrhage; blood clotted, fetid. Bell.
After menses frequent show of blood for many days, having o. odor. Caust.
Before menses corrosive, o. discharge, causing violent itching in pudenda. Carbo-v.
Before menses breath o. Sep.
Between periods yellow, thick, o. leucorrhœa. Coloc.
Between menses peculiar, o., pungent perspiration on body, in axilla and on soles of feet. Sep.
Body smells o. during menses. Stram.
Sycotic excrescences, moist, bleeding and o. Nitr-ac., Thuja.
Brown, o. leucorrhœa. Sec.
Cancer of uterus, with profuse, brown, o. discharge between periods. Nitr-ac.
Cherry-colored, fetid, o. leucorrhœa. Nitr-ac.
During menses putrid, o. odor from body. Stram.

Digitized by Google

During menses o. breath. Caul. (Merc., Sep.)
Gonorrhœa: acrid, corrosive, o.; like brown water. Nitr-ac.
Hæmorrhage of pale-red, clotted, thin, discolored or o. blood; worse on slightest motion. Sabin. (Sec.)
Leucorrhœa brownish and o. Sec.
Leucorrhœa profuse, greenish, thin and o. Ars., Asaf.
Leucorrhœa staining linen yellow; o. Carbo-an.
Leucorrhœa thin, whitish, o., instead of menses. Ars.
Leucorrhœa with o. odor. Sep.
Leucorrhœa of o. odor; thick, mucous, causing pudenda to swell and itch, and excoriating thighs. Kreas.
Lochia o.; feels hot. Bell. (Acon.)
Lochia o. and excoriating. Sep.
Lochia dark and very o. Sec.
Menorrhagia; flow continual, dark and o. Helon.
Menses retarded and dark; thick, with strong, o. odor. Carbo-v.
Menses irregular, scanty, feeble; dark, dirty looking and o. Lach.
Menses retarded, yet profuse; cease flowing at night; of o. odor, and cause itching of pudenda. Caust.
Menses dark colored, o. Coloc.
Menses premature and profuse; part clotted, part fluid; o.; in paroxysms. Sabin.
Menses profuse and protracted; thin, black, lumpy; or brown, fluid, of very o. odor, with prolonged bearing-down pain. Sec.
Menses bright red, o., in clots like lumps of flesh; later blood dark. Sang.
Menses premature and too profuse; of o. odor. Cham.
Menses premature and too profuse; generally attended by violent headache; blood thick, and of strong, o. odor. Carbo-v.
Menses too frequent and profuse (in subjects weakened by loss of blood); flow dark, coagulated, o. Helon.
Menses premature, too profuse, o. Cham.
Menses at right time, o. smelling and bright-red flow; later, blood darker and less o. Sang.
Menses too profuse, premature, partly fluid, partly clotted and o. Sabin.
Metrorrhagia with ulceration of cervix; dark, o., bloody discharge with great debility. Helon.
Metrorrhagia; blood in large clots, dark and o., with syncope. Kreas.
Metrorrhagia; o., greenish and purulent discharge (after miscarriage or confinement). Sec.
Metrorrhagia with o. foot sweat. Sil.
Metrorrhagia; profuse, dark and o. Kreas.
Metrorrhagia; dark, o., in large clots. Kreas.
Profuse, yellow, greenish and very acrid leucorrhœa, of very o. odor, with vaginitis or gonorrhœa. Cub.

Digitized by Google

Profuse, o., watery leucorrhœa from vagina, with exhaustion. Calend.
Profuse hæmorrhage of bright-red blood; sometimes dark clots of o. odor. Bell.
Tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow, o. leucorrhœa, with great prostration. Hydr.
Thick, brown leucorrhœa, followed by a thin, watery, flesh-colored, o. discharge. Nitr-ac.
Very o. lochia. Petr.

Often (see Frequent).—Menses too profuse and too o. Arn.

Old ladies.—Mild and painless as well as putrid and corroding leucorrhœa (often indicated in o.). Kreas.

Old maids.—Metrorrhagia (of o.); blood clotted. Magn-m.

Old people.—Leucorrhœa (in o. who are wrinkled, atrophied or have cancer cachexia). Helon.

Onanism (see Masturbation; also section on Uterus)—Leucorrhœa, with irritation and itching of pudenda, producing desire for o. Origan.

Onions.—Leucorrhœa smelling like o. Gum-gut.

Oozing.—Constant o. from vulva. Aur.
During menses eruptions o. a sticky fluid. Graph.
Hæmorrhage from uturus; constant o. of dark, foul-smelling, with occasional gushes of bright blood. Cham. (Bell.)
Menses: o. of dark blood with small coagula. Ustil.

Open.—During menses os uteri o. Ustil.
During menses os uteri feels as if o. Lach.

Ophthalmia (see vol. i., section on Eye).—During menses o. Acon., Bell., Cham., Euphr., Hep-s., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Zinc.

Opisthotonos (see Bending, and Backward).—Menses suppressed (in plethoric women), with intense congestion of head, nausea, and sometimes o. Ver-v.

Oppressed.—During menses o. feeling at pit of stomach. Zinc. (Gossyp.)
Hæmorrhage from uterus, breathing heavy, o. Ipec.

Oppression.—Amenorrhœa with o. of chest at each period. Lach.
Before menses o. of chest. Borax, Brom., Lach.
Bright-red, profuse hæmorrhage from uterus, comes in gushes; o. of chest and heavy breathing, with stitches from umbilicus to uterus. Ipec.
Chlorosis, with frequent palpitation and fluttering of heart and o. of chest. Natr-m.
During menses o. of chest. Cact., Calc-c., Cocc., Graph., Ipec., Lyc., Puls., Zinc.
During menses sudden o. of stomach, obliging her to loosen dress. Zinc.
During menses o. of chest with eructations. Lach.
Dysmenorrhœa with sudden o. of stomach; has to loosen dress. Zinc.

Digitized by Google

Menses retarded, with sickness and o. Sulph.
Menses retarded, with o. about hypogastrium, as from a tight bandage. Hyper.
Sudden o. of stomach; chilliness, with menses. Zinc.

Oppressive.—Before menses: o. pain in chest, as if full of wind; suffocation awakens patient directly after going to sleep. Lach.

Orbital region.—During menses headache extending from occiput to right o. Sang.

Orbits (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—During menses headache; bruised pains in back of o. Gels.

Orgasm (see section on Uterus).—Before menses increased sexual desire, with sensation of thrill, as at o. during coition. Kali-c.

Orifices (see Outlets).—Hæmorrhages from all o. of body (in yellow fever). Crotal.
Hæmorrhages from all o. Sulph-ac.

Oscillation.—Membranous dysmenorrhœa with great pain; cannot bear o. or swinging motion. Borax.

Os coccygis (see Coccyx; also section on Uterus).—Tearing and drawing in o. during menses. Cic-v.

Os uteri (see section on Uterus).—Albuminous leucorrhœa from o. in morning, with peculiar sweetish odor. Calc-ph., Merc.
During menses constant aching in o. Ustil.
During menses o. tightly closed. Sec.
During menses burning pains in o. Apis.
During menses o. open. Ustil.
During menses o. feels as if open. Lach.
Foul-smelling discharge from malignant ulcer of o. Carbo-an.
Leucorrhœa with ulceration of o. Lept.
Leucorrhœa like milk; stinging in o. and aching in vagina. Calc-c.
Menorrhagia (from ulceration of o.); flow continual, dark and offensive. Helon.
Mucous leucorrhœa hanging from o. in long, viscid strings. Hydr. (Kali-bi.)
Swelling of labia and cutting at o. Puls.

Outlets (see Orifices).—Hæmorrhages from all o. Sulph-ac.

Outward.—During menses pressure in head from within o. Kreas.
During menses pains in pudenda from within o. Lyc.
During menses pains in back pressing from within o. Nux-m.

Ovarian (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—Profuse flooding or leucorrhœa, with much uterine or o. pain during climacteric. Helon.

Ovarian region.—Before menses pains in o. Podo., Zinc.
Before menses pain in left o. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil., Vib-op., Zinc.)
Before menses pains in right o. Apis, Graph., Vib-op.
Before menses sharp or stinging pains in o. Apis.
Before menses tearing pains in o. Graph.

Digitized by Google

During menses pain in left o. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil.)
During menses deep-seated tenderness in o. Apis.
During menses weight in o. Apis, Kali-c.
During menses stinging in o. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp.)
During menses pinching, pressing, pulling pain in o. Plat.
During menses burning pain in right o. Kali-n.
During menses neuralgic pain in o. Collins.
During menses lancinating pain in o. Borax. (Collins.)
During menses cutting pain in o. from right to left. Lyc.
During menses labor-like pain in right o. Apis.
During menses stinging pain in o. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp., Graph.)
During menses pains in o. radiating to thighs (Nux-v.) and sacrum. Arg-n.
During menses pain in o., as if parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.
During menses heaviness in o. Apis.
During menses pain in o., burning and cutting when urinating. Natr-m.
During menses tension in o. Ant-c.
During menses stitches in o. Graph. (Borax, Brom., Bry., Ustil.)
During menses soreness in o. Helon.
During menses sensitiveness of right o. Iod., Graph.
During menses pulling in o. Plat.
During menses pressure in o. Lach., Plat.
During menses pain in right o. Apis. (Iod., Sars.)
During menses pain from right to left o. Lyc., Graph.
During menses drawing pain in o. Gossyp.
During menses cutting, labor-like, stinging pains in right o. Apis.
Menses checked by taking a bath, followed by tenderness in o. and nymphomania. Ant-c.

Ovaries.—Amenorrhœa or dysmenorrhœa with scanty discharge of slimy blood, with pains in o. Apis.
Amenorrhœa with pains in o. Lil-tig.
Amenorrhœa with irritation of o. and soreness and swelling of breasts. Phyt.
Before menses sharp, shooting pains in o.; cannot sit still. Vib-op.
During menses pains in o. Apis, Bell., Lach. (Collins., Coni., Gels., Iod., Lil-tig., Sabad., Thuja, Ustil.)
During menses pain in back and o. Iod.
During menses o. swollen. Bell. (Apis, Collins., Graph.)
During menses congestion of o. Acon., Apis, Bell., Coni., Ham., Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.
During menses stitches in o. Borax, Coloc., Graph., Ustil.
During menses pains from o. to thighs. Lil-tig.
During menses pains in o. from right to left. Lyc.
During menses pains from o. to uterus. Iod., Sep.

Digitized by Google

During menses boring pains in o. Zinc.
During menses o. sensitive to pressure. Graph.
During menses pains in o. extending to hip and thighs. Lil-tig.
During menses stitching pains in o. Coloc., Graph.
During menses pains in o. as if cut by knives. Sabad.
Dysmesorrhœa or menorrhagia (following acute congestion of o.). Apis.
Dysmenorrhœa with painful soreness over o. (in delicate women). Helon.
Hæmorrhage with irritation and inflammation of o. Am-brom.
Inflammatory or neuralgic dysmenorrhœa, with irritation of o. Ham.
Menorrhagia from congestion of uterus and o. Alet.
Menorrhagia from irritation of o. Kali-brom.
Menorrhagia from irritation of o. caused by strong sexual desire. Kali-brom.
Menses retarded with pains in o. and buring in hypogastrium and sacrum. Podo.
Suppressed menses with congested or inflamed o. Apis.
Supression of menses with induration of o. Graph.
Thick, yellow, burning leucorrhœa, with chronic inflammation of o. Iod.

Ovray.—Amenorrhœa with swelling in region of left o. Lach.
At appearance of menses colic, beginning in left o. Lach.
At appearance of menses colic, beginning in right o. Apis.
Before and during menses pain in right o. Apis.
Before menses pains in left o. and iliac region. Thuja.
Before menses labor-like pains in region of left o. Lach.
During menses colic, beginning in left o. Lach.
During menses pains from left o. to uterus. Ham.
During menses lancinating pains in right o. Collins.
During menses dull pain extending from right o. to uterus, as if a plug or wedge were driven from o. to uterus. Iod.
During menses lancinating or darting pains in indurated and swollen left o. Graph.
During menses sharp, cutting or stinging pains in right o., which is swollen. Apis.
During menses pains beginning in left o. Lach.
Inflammation of right o., worse during menses; sometimes left o. affected with stinging pains. Apis.
Menses flow but one hour every day, followed by violent pains in region of left o., with gagging and vomiting. Lach.

Over-exertion.—O. between periods causes discharge of dark blood. Bov.
Amenorrhœa from o. Nux-m.
Hæmorrhage caused by o. Nitr-ac.
Menorrhagia after o. Trill.

Digitized by Google

Menses profuse from o. Croc., Millef., Nitr-ac., Trill.
Menses scanty or suppressed from o. Nux-m.
Uterine hæmorrhage from o. of body. Nitr-ac.

Over-heated.—Menses suppressed from getting o. Ant-c.

Over-heating.—Amenorrhœa from o. Ant-c.
Metrorrhagia of dark, stringy, viscid blood (after o.); worse from motion. Croc.
Suppression of menses after o. Cycl.

Over-lifting.—Menorrhagia from straining or o. Rhus-t.
Metrorrhagia from o. Cinna.

Over-taxation.—Menses return from o. Trill.

Pain.—P. in back during menses. Canth.
P. in back and cold limbs with hæmorrhage. Trill.
P. in malar bones, which continues during menses. Stann.
P. returns when flow ceases. Lach.
P. as if menses were coming on. Physos.
P. in hypogastrium with feeling as if menses would appear. Aloe.
P. in chest at appearance of menses. Lach.
P. in back at appearance of menses. Phos.
P. in epigastrium during menses. Graph.
Abdominal p. at appearance of menses. Graph., Lyc.
After menses leucorrhœa, preceded by pinching p. about umbilicus (Magn-c., Plat., Sil., Sulph.); violent p. in small of back as if bruised or crushed, especially at night. Am-m.
After menses p., as if they would reappear. Kreas., Lyc., Plat., Puls.
After menses p. in groins when standing, less when walking. Magn-s.
After menses awakens from sleep at two a. m. with cramp-like p. and coldness in abdomen. Kali-c.
After menses bruised p. in chest, worse toward morning or evening. Magn-c.
After menses p. in sacral region. Puls.
Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of egg, preceded by griping p. around navel (Sil., Sulph.); tension in abdomen. Am-m.
Albuminous leucorrhœa flowing only during day with peculiar p. in back as from a hot iron thrust through lower vertebræ. Alu.
Amenorrhœa with stitching p. in anus. Ign.
Amenorrhœa with pains in heart as if grasped, with p. and heaviness of left breast. Lil-tig.
Amenorrhœa with drawing p. in nape of neck. Cimicif., Natr-c.
Amenorrhœa with sick-headache and numb p. in sacrum extending down thighs. Graph.
Amenorrhœa with chlorosis; fiery-red face with every p. Ferr.
Amenorrhœa with p. in heart as if it were pressed down. Cham.
Amenorrhœa with p. in heart. Apis, Cham., Lil-tig.
Amenorrhœa with strange, tingling p. in vertex. Cupr.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa with p. in right hypogastrium. Apis.
Amenorrhœa; p. in abdomen. Sil.
Amenorrhœa with fullness and p. in head. Canth.
At commencement of menses drawing p. in sides. Magn-c.
At beginning of menses p. in sacral region. Asar., Lach.
At beginning of menses p. in heart. Lith-c.
Before menses p. in small of back. Asar., Caul., Nitr-ac. (Acon., Am-c., Bar-c., Brom., Calc-ph., Cimicif., Cinnab., Iod., Kali-n., Magn-c., Nux-m., Ol-an., Puls., Sabin., Sulph., Ustil.)
Before menses p. in hips. Calc-c., Cimicif., Lach., Lam., Sars., Ustil.
Before menses p. in sides of head. Calc-ph., Cinnab., Puls.
Before menses throbbing p. in small of back. Nitr-ac.
Before menses bruised p. in hips. Calc-c., Lach.
Before menses aching p. in back. Calc-c., Puls., Gels.
Before menses pressing p. in back. Podo.
Before menses p. muscles of back. Nux-v.
Before menses rheumatic p. in small of back. Caul., Trill.
Before menses pulling p. in back. Hyos.
Before menses p. in left ovarian region. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil., Vib-op., Zinc.)
Before menses crampy p. in sides. Nitr-ac.
Before menses breath obstructed by p. in lumbar region. Asar.
Before menses p. in muscles of neck. Nux-v.
Before menses p. in groins and cold rigors or creepings. Tart-em.
Before menses cannot raise head from pillow on account of p. Cinnab.
Before menses bearing-down p. Bell., Cina, China, Sabad., Sep., Zinc.
Before and during menses p. in right ovary. Apis.
Before menses p. in axilla. Calc-c.
Before menses p. in head with sensation as if eyes would fall out. Brom.
Before menses p. in back. Am-c., Asar., Borax, Cinnab., Cocc., Dig., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Ol-an., Plat., Sang., Spong., Vib-op.
Before menses p. between scapulæ. Am-c.
Before menses p. in hypogastrium and down limbs. Crotal.
Before menses great p. Caust.
Before menses five or six days, leucorrhœa, with p. in uterus. Cedron.
Before menses p. in small of back. Caul.
Before menses sickening p. in abdomen. Hyper.
Before menses oppressive p. in chest, as if full of wind. Lach.
Before menses drawing p. in muscles of thighs. Vib-op.
Between periods constant p. under left breast. Ustil.
Delayed menses come suddenly at night in gushes waking from sound sleep, with p. in hypogastrium. Coca.
Drawing p. in sacrum during menses. Zing.
During menses p. from last lumbar vertebræ to pubes. Sabin.

Digitized by Google

During menses bruised p. in hips. Lach., Natr-c.
During menses headache with p. extending to ears. Puls.
During menses headache with p. in back. Aloe.
During menses p. between labia when urinating. Coni., Kreas.
During menses headache with p. in teeth. Calc-c., Graph., Lach., Merc., Puls.
During menses p. in head. Bov., Bry., Carbo-v., Glon., Graph., Ign., Kreas., Laur., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Ver-a.
During menses sweat on face from severity of p. Ver-a.
During menses p. in muscles or bones of face. Stann.
During menses lancinating p. in ovarian region. Borax. (Collins.)
During menses headache; bursting p. in temples. Glon., Lach.
During menses neuralgic p. in ovarian region. Collins.
During menses p. from ovaries to uterus. Iod., Sep.
During menses p. in thighs, as if tightly squeezed. Kali-jod.
During menses bruised p. in thighs. Ananth.
During menses cutting or drawing p. in thighs. Stram.
During menses rheumatic p. in thighs. Nux-v.
During menses headache; contractive p. in temples. Lyc.
During menses burning p. in right ovarian region. Kali-n.
During menses stinging p. in ovarian region. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp., Graph.)
During menses labor-like p. in right ovarian region. Apis.
During menses drawing p. in ovarian region. Gossyp.
During menses cutting p. in ovarian region from right to left. Lyc.
During menses pinching, pressing, pulling p. in ovarian region. Plat.
During menses p. in region of liver. Phos-ac. (Aloe, Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Puls.)
During menses cries with p. Cact. (Cham., Coff., Sec.)
During menses pinching p. in groins with pressure in vulva. Plat.
During menses burning or burning p. in groins when sitting bent. Kali-n.
During menses bruised p. in uterine region preventing her from walking erect. Arn.
During menses p. in thighs. Berb., Ferr., Stram.
During menses p. in lumbar region extending over whole body. Berb.
During menses severe p. in malar bone. Stann.
During menses p. in lumbar region. Ham.
During menses sharp p. running around each labia. Lyc.
During menses p. from right to left ovarian region. Lyc., Graph.
During menses p. in left ovarian region. Lach. (Thuja, Ustil.)
During menses p. in right shoulder blade. Lob., Magn-c.
During menses p. under lower angle of right shoulder blade. Chelid.
During menses p. in right ovarian region. Apis. (Iod., Sars.)
During menses p. between shoulder blades. Sil.

Digitized by Google

During menses bruised p. in small of back. Bar-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Magn-s.

During menses contractive p. in small of back. Am-m.

During menses cutting p. in small of back. Arg-n., Caust. (Helon.)

During menses p. in ovarian region, burning and cutting when urinating. Natr-m.

During menses p. in ovarian region, as if parts were squeezed in a vise. Coloc.

During menses p. from small of back to left hypogastrium and thighs. Sang.

During menses neuralgic p. in thighs. Kalm.

During menses headache; stitching p. in left temple. Calc-ph.

During menses pressing p. in thighs. Lyc.

During menses burning or burning p. in groin when urinating. Natr-m.

During menses headache; p. in temples, as if they were squeezed together. Lyc.

During menses morning headache, nausea, ringing in ears and p. in limbs. Ver-a.

During menses p. and swelling of breasts; violent pains in abdomen. Phyt.

During menses p. in stomach. Borax, Sars.

During menses p. in scrobiculus. Sars.

During menses p. in sacral region. Am-c., Am-m., Natr-c.

During menses p. in lumbar region of back. Sabin. (Ars., Ham.)

During menses drawing p. in small of back. Calc-c., Cham.

During menses crampy p. in small of back. Bell., Calc-c.

During menses sweat on hands from p. Ver-a.

During menses p. in groins when sitting or standing; better when walking. Magn-s.

During menses tearing p. through whole body. Berb.

During menses great p. in abdomen as if something pressed on sore place. Murex.

During menses p. in stomach extending to sacrum. Borax.

During menses p. in limbs, back, and inside of thighs. Kalm.

During menses p. in vertex. Ferr-ph.

During menses p. in back. Caust.

During menses p. in abdomen and small of back. Brom.

During menses dull p. extending from right ovary to uterus, as if a plug or wedge were driven from ovary to uterus. Iod.

During menses pressing p. and urging sensation in genitals. Am-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Coni., Kali-bi., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

During menses p. in small of back and general chilliness. Sulph.

During menses p. in back, which feels as if broken. Phos.

During menses p. in small of back and spasmodic pressing in abdomen. Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses p. in small of back. Nicc.

During menses bruised p. in small of back, with p. in groins when sitting or standing. Magn-s.

During menses p. in back and ovaries. Iod.

During menses: cramp-like p. in abdomen; bruised p. in thighs and down limbs; labor-like pains in abdomen and back, with bearing down. Nitr-ac.

During menses pressure and p. in back and drawing in limbs. Nux-m.

During menses p. in epigastrium or labor-like pains. Graph.

During menses bruised p. in loins and small of back. Kali-jod.

During menses cutting p. in abdomen. Kreas.

During menses p. in back, through hips, and down thighs to knees, with intermittent, labor-like pains. Cimicif.

During menses pressing p. in small of back, groins and thighs. Carbo-an.

During menses p. in bowels, back, hip bones, arms and in nape of neck. Calc-c.

During menses p. as if abdomen were torn, extending to small of back. Caust.

During menses p. like a weight in small of back, loins, abdomen, head, ears and teeth. Kali-c.

During menses bruised p. in small of back. Bar-c.

During menses p. in loins. Magn-m.

During menses cramping p. and great nervous restlessness. Vib-op.

During menses p. in limbs. Ver-a.

During menses p. in limbs, loins, back and interior of thighs. Kalm.

During menses p. in small of back, as if a piece of wood were lying crosswise and being pressed out. Nux-m.

During menses left leg becomes quite blue from distended varices, with pressive p. in leg. Ambr.

During menses, and with uterine troubles, heavy, pressive p. in abdomen and small of back, as from a stone (Alu., Caul.), limbs tend to go to sleep. Puls.

Dysmenorrhœa with p. in small of back; bearing down; constant desire to stool. Nux-v.

Dysmenorrhœa, preceded by p. extending down thighs, with aching about heart. Crotal.

Dysmenorrhœa with fullness and p. in head. Canth.

Dysmenorrhœa with p. shooting to various parts of body. Caul.

Dysmenorrhœa with drawing in loins and p. in anterior portion of thighs. Carls.

Dysmenorrhœa: cramping p., must bend double; sometimes worse after eating and drinking. Coloc.

Dysmenorrhœa with severe p. through whole head, causing stupor, deep sleep. Ham.

Dysmenorrhœa with shooting p. in left chest. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Excessive debilitating menstruation, with spasms in abdomen; partly fluid and partly clotted, with great p. in sacrum extending to pubes (in gouty females). Sabin.

Gonorrhœa; thick, milky, mucous discharge, with burning, stinging p. Puls.

Great fatigue, tired feeling, prostration, during menses (Carbo-an.), with p. in small of back and chilliness. Am-c.

Hæmorrhage with p. in back and cold limbs. Trill.

Hæmorrhage of dark-red blood, with p. in small of back. Bry.

Hæmorrhage from uterus throughout proving, with p. in back through to uterus. Helon.

Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms, with p. from back to pubes. Sabin.

Hysterical p. or spasms before menses. Hyos.

Labor-like p. in abdomen and back before menses. Dig.

Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus; p. in back. Bar-c.

Leucorrhœa with p. in kidneys and ureters. Berb.

Leucorrhœa preceded by p. in abdomen. Coni., Kali-c., Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Puls., Rat., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Leucorrhœa with p. in sacral region. Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Magn-s.

Leucorrhœa with p. in sacrum and with atony and anæmia. Helon.

Leucorrhœa with p. in abdomen. Am-m., Bell., Coni., Lyc., Podo., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa with p. in abdomen around umbilicus. Am-m., Magn-c., Sil., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa with crampy p. in abdomen and emissions of flatus. Caust.

Leucorrhœa like milk, in paroxysms preceded by p. Sil.

Leucorrhœa with labor-like, contractive p., like colic, in abdomen and lameness of small of back. Coni.

Leucorrhœa with pains and weakness in small of back, and dull, heavy p. in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.

Leucorrhœa with swelling within vagina simulating prolapsus; burning p. and tenderness making coition intolerable. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa with p. in abdomen and sensation as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

Leucorrhœa with labor-like p. pressing down in groins, or in pupenda, or alternating between them. Plat.

Leucorrhœa with p. in abdomen, as from a heavy stone, or sensation as if abdomen were full of sharp stones, which rubbed together every time she moved. Cocc.

Leucorrhœa preceded by cutting colic, with pinching p. around umbilicus. Sil., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa with p. in hypogastrium extending to thighs and extremities; sharp p. in back or chest commencing in breasts. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa thick, milky, with contractive, labor-like p. coming from both sides. Coni.

Membraneous dysmenorrhœa with great p. Borax.

Menorrhagia with profuse, dark, clotted discharge, with great p. as each clot passes through cervix. Cimicif.

Menses premature, with violent p. in small of back. Prun-s.

Menses suppressed, with p. in arms. Graph.

Menses suppressed with pain in coccyx. Bell., Caust., Kali-c., Magn-c., Merc., Petr., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Thuja, Zinc.

Menses suppressed with p. in abdomen. Agn., Magn-c.

Menses profuse with p. in back. Am-c., Bell., Caust. (Sec.)

Menses premature with p. in abdomen and small of back. Nicc.

Menses premature and profuse, with drawing p. and titillation in gentals. Mosch.

Menses suppressed with p. in stomach. Millef.

Menses premature and scanty, but lasting too long; pressing p. in back and loins; yawning. Carbo-an.

Menses premature with p. in abdomen and small of back. Am-m.

Menses profuse and protracted, with prolonged bearing down p. Sec.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; light-colored; acrid, causing biting p. in vulva. Rhus-t.

Menses retarded, scanty, cease in afternoon; flow only when p. is absent. Magn-c.

Menses usually frequent and too profuse; there is more or less p. during flow, but more after menses. Kreas.

Menses retarded, thick and dark, with p. in chest, with constipation (in women inclined to obesity). Graph.

Menses black as ink, with paroxysms of p. in small of back. Kali-n.

Menses premature with cramps and colic, with p. on touch, as from ulceration. Cocc.

Menses suppressed or flow intermittently; pressure in stomach and p. iu uterus. Puls.

Menses attended by sickening p. in abdomen. Hyper.

Menses too late, scanty and short; passing off with p. in abdomen. Am-c.

Metrorrhagia with p. as if pelvic contents would be forced out at vulva. Nitr-ac.

Metrorrhagia; large black clots, with violent p. in groins and fear of death. Coff.

Metrorrhagia with p. through hips. Nitr-ac.

Metrorrhagia with p. in breast. Iod.

Metrorrhagia with headache and p. in sacral region. Bell., Bry.

Milky leucorrhœa only during day, from cervix; burning p. and excoriation between thighs. Sep.

Neuralgic p. with much debility between periods. Cimicif.

Digitized by Google

Premature and very profuse menses, with nausea and p. in stomach extending to small of back. Borax.

Profuse metrorrhagia with p. in back. Trill.

Profuse discharge of dark, coagulated blood, or of a pungent, bloody ichor, preceded by p. in back (from cancer). Kreas.

Profuse flooding or leucorrhœa, with much uterine or ovarian p. during climacteric. Helon.

Profuse menstrual discharge, black and in clots passed with spasmodic p. Am-c. (Sulph.)

Profuse hæmorrhage, with flushes which cause face to become fiery red at every p. Ferr.

Profuse, milky leucorrhœa, with great weakness; pains along coccyx to rectum and vagina, where there is a spasmodic, contractive p. Kreas.

Profuse flooding, with serous leucorrhœa, much uterine and ovarian p. Helon.

Suppressed menses, with drawing p. in abdomen. Agn.

Suppression of menses with chilliness and p. in back. Puls.

Suppression of menses with p. in breasts and genitals. Zinc.

Swelling of labia, with dragging p. and heat to vagina. Coloc.

Swelling of and p. in breasts before menses. Calc-c., Coni. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)

Thick, burning leucorrhœa; with bruised p. in small of back and thighs. Magn-s.

Thin, white, mucous leucorrhœa, with bruised p. in small of back. Kali-n.

Uterine catarrh staining and stiffening linen, with severe p. in lumbar region (causing sterility). Lach.

Yellow, ropy leucorrhœa; p. and weakness in small of back; dull, heavy p. in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.

Painful.—P. menstruation (in barren women). Phyt.

P. abdominal spasms during menses. Coni.

P. leucorrhœa. Sep., Sulph.

P. menstruation. Ars., Bell., Cact.

P. menstruation, flow being normal in quantity. Caul.

P. bearing down to vulva and anus, menses increased. China.

P. exhaustion, palpitation, headache, and dizziness after menses. Agar.

P. sensitiveness of genitals on sitting down; hurts. Staph.

P. urging toward genitals, with heaviness in small of back after midnight, and discharge of blood next day. Bov.

After menses prolapsus uteri; uterus becomes tender and p. Kreas.

Amenorrhœa; dysmenorrhœa; p., empty feeling and sinking about epigastrium. Sep.

Amenorrhœa with p. pressure and feeling as if menses would appear. Plat.

Before menses breasts are p. Coni. (Calc-c., Sang.)

Digitized by Google

During menses p. sensation of emptiness in stomach. Ign., Sep.
During menses coition p. Coff., Ferr., Kreas., Sep.
Dysmenorrhœa; p., but lasting only one hour. Euphr.
Dysmenorrhœa with p. soreness over ovaries (in delicate women). Helon.
Hæmorrhage, with violent, p., spasmodic contractions, with distressing bearing-down pains. Sec.
Irregular and p. menses. Senecio.
Leucorrhœa before menses with p. pressure toward groin and anus. China.
Menses retarded and are scanty, pale and p. when they finally appear. Alu.
Menses too scanty and p. Berb.
Menses very profuse and p. Can-ind.
Menses retarded, dark and scanty; p. at beginning. Crotal.
Menses difficult and p., with nervous headache. Mel.
Menses scanty and p., continue but one day. Gossyp.
Menses scanty, pale and p. Alu., Phos.
Menses too early or suppressed, and p. Zinc.
Menses suppressed, scanty, or p. Cimicif., Cycl., Puls.
Menses p., lasting only one hour; time regular. Euphr.
Menstruation very p., causing loud cries, on account of spasmodic contraction of uterus; pains agonizing; flow scanty, ceases when lying down at night. Cact.
Metrorrhagia with p. distention of abdomen. China.
Metrorrhagia; region of ovaries p., with pains radiating to sacrum and thighs. Arg-n.
Profuse, burning and p. leucorrhœa, making pudenda sore. Sulph.
Profuse hæmorrhage during climacteric, with p. sensation of sinking in epigastrium. Trill.
Spasmodic uterine contractions, with p. bearing down. China.
Swollen, p. breasts before menses. Calc-c., Coni., Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.
Very p. menstruation, causing loud cries. Cact.
Yellow, ichorous, fetid leucorrhœa, with p. discharge of fetid blood every two weeks. Sabin.

Painfulness.—During menses p. of legs. Bry., Graph., Nux-m., Sep.
Metrorrhagia with p. of abdomen. Ferr., Sabin.

Pains.—P. at appearance of menses; as flow begins. Graph.
P. or heaviness in abdomen, as from a stone before menses. Puls.
After menses p. in sides, as if bruised. Magn-c.
After menses p. in groins or region of liver, extending to right shoulder blade. Borax.
After menses p. in hypogastrium. Cham. (Iod., Magn-c., Merc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Ustil.)
After menses spasmodic p. in abdomen. Am-c. (Cocc., Kreas., Puls.)

Digitized by Google

After menses pressive p. in abdomen, as from prolapsus. Natr-m.

After menses p. in head, as if top of head were being lifted off. Ustil.

After menses labor-like p. in hypogastrium, with frequent urging to urinate. Cham.

After menses p. in teeth. Calc-c., Sabin.

After menses p. about navel. Magn-c., Sil.

After menses labor-like p. Cham.

After menses bearing-down p. (Cham.), as if menses would reappear (Kreas., Lyc.) with pulling p. in groins and hypogastrium. Plat.

After menses frequent, annoying, sharp, shooting, sticking p. in labia. Mel.

After menses p. through abdomen, with sudden gushes like muddy water. Nitr-ac.

After menses frequent acute p. Kreas.

Amenorrhœa, with bearing-down or labor-like p. in abdomen, as if menses would appear. Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-m., Plat., Puls., Sep.

Amenorrhœa with labor-like p. in abdomen and pressing in iliac region. Magn-m.

Amenorrhœa; p. in abdomen with frequent desire to urinate. Puls.

Amenorrhœa; p. in abdomen with desire for stool. Plat.

Amenorrhœa with p. in abdomen and nausea. Puls.

Amenorrhœa with p. in abdomen and feeling of fullness in hypochondria. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with labor-like p. in abdomen. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa with p. in abdomen doubling her up. Coloc.

Amenorrhœa with bearing-down p. in abdomen. Calc-c., Plat., Sep.

Amenorrhœa with p. in back. Æsc., Bell., Cocc., Nux-m., Podo., Sil.

Amenorrhœa with p. about umbilicus. Cycl.

Amenorrhœa with p. in breasts. Bar-c., Iod., Merc., Phos., Zinc.

Amenorrhœa with bearing-down p. Calc-c., Cham., Croc., Kali-c. Plat., Puls., Sep.

Amenorrhœa with p. in breasts at each period. Calc-c., Coni.

Amenorrhœa; p. at each period as if menses would appear. Bell., Cham., Croc., Kali-c., Plat., Puls.

Amenorrhœa with bearing-down p. in iliac region. Magn-m.

Amenorrhœa with p. in ovaries. Lil-tig.

Amenorrhœa or dysmenorrhœa with scanty discharge of slimy blood, with p. in ovaries. Apis.

At beginning of menses p. begin with flow. Cimicif.

At commencement of menses dry cough, labor-like p. Graph.

At appearance of menses p. diminish as flow begins. Lach. (Mosch., Ustil.)

Bearing-down p., with engorgement of uterus. Borax.

Before menses p. from stomach to small of back. Borax.

Digitized by Google

Before and during menses labor-like p. Calc-ph., Cham.
Before menses p. in left ovary and iliac region. Thuja.
Before menses bearing-down p. in abdomen, first on one and then on the other side. Nicc.
Before menses sharp p. in abdomen from hip to hip. Ustil.
Before menses cutting p. in abdomen from hip to hip. Thuja.
Before menses p. as if bowels would issue through vulva. Alu., Bell., Coni.
Before and during menses cutting p. in abdomen and small of back. Ol-an.
Before menses pulling p. in sides. Hyos.
Before menses p. about umbilicus when at stool. Ipec.
Before menses sharp or stinging p. in ovarian region. Apis.
Before menses bearing-down p. in uterus. Alu., Bell., Zinc. (Aur., Mosch., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sulph-ac.)
Before menses p. in uterus extending through to back. Bell.
Before menses burning p. in uterus. Curare.
Before menses crampy p. in left hypochondrium. Sulph.
Before menses p. from hypogastrium to sides. Carbo-v.
Before menses tearing p. in ovarian region. Graph.
Before menses p. from pit of stomach to back. Borax. (At eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.)
Before menses sticking p. in chest. Borax.
Before menses intermittent p. in chest. Caul.
Before menses p. darting into chest. Cupr.
Before menses p. in body, as if bruised. Coni.
Before menses p. in loins extending to hypogastric region and thighs. Sang.
Before menses throbbing p. in nape of neck. Nitr-ac.
Before menses p. over eyes, relieved by motion. Hyper.
Before menses p. from stomach to small of back. Borax.
Before menses p. from hypogastrium to back. Carbo-v., Vib-op.
Before menses aching p. in loins. Calc-ph.
Before menses p. come gradually and as gradually decline. Plat., Stann.
Before menses p. come quickly and go quickly. Bell. (Vib-op.)
Before menses aching p. in hips. Lach.
Before menses p. in genitals drawing forward. Mosch.
Before menses p. in lower extremities when walking. Nux-m.
Before menses p. in abdomen at night. Sang.
Before menses bearing-down p. in abdomen. Alu., Gels., Iod., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.
Before menses labor-like p. in abdomen. Bell., Bov., Cina, Sep. (Apis, Aur., China, Cimicif., Cycl., Dig., Hyos., Plat., Rhus-t., Thuja, Ustil., Zinc.)
Before menses drawing p. in abdomen. Carbo-v., Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Before menses p. in abdomen extending to chest. Cupr., Graph.
Before menses colicky p. in abdomen. Am-c., Bell., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Puls., Sep.
Before menses colic with cutting p. Cham.
Before menses aching p. in lower extremities. Gels.
Before menses cutting p. in hips. Lam.
Before menses p. in sacral region. Am-c., Bar-c., Calc-c., Caust., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Podo., Puls.
Before menses dragging p. in uterus. Croc.
Before menses neuralgic p. in uterus. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.
Before menses aching p. in uterus. Calc-ph.
Before menses p. in uterine region. Natr-c.
Before menses p. in vagina. Elaps.
Before menses p. about umbilicus. Ipec. (Kreas.)
Before menses throbbing p. in uterus. Cact., Murex.
Before menses tearing p. in uterus. Natr-m.
Before menses weighty p. in uterus. Elaps.
Before menses pinching p. in uterus. Alu. (Bry.)
Before menses stitching p. in uterus. Borax.
Before menses cutting p. in abdomen. Alu., Lach., Magn-c., Ol-an.
Before menses crampy p. in abdomen. Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Puls. (Cycl., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v.)
Before menses burning p. in abdomen. Ars., Canth., Carbo-v., Natr-m.
Before menses pinching p. in abdomen. Bell. (Cycl., Hyper., Lam., Puls.)
Before menses p. in sides. Magn-c. (Caust., Carbo-an., Coni., Puls.)
Before menses drawing p. in uterus. Nux-j.
Before menses pressing p. in stomach. Lach.
Before menses pressing p. in pudenda. Croc. (China.)
Before menses p., as if menses would appear. Croc. (Cina, Cocc.)
Before menses p. in right ovarian region. Apis, Graph., Vib-op.
Before menses pressing p. in uterus. Nux-j., Sec.
Before menses p. in lower extremities. Caul. (Berb., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Vib-op.)
Before menses intermittent p. in uterus. Cimicif.
Before menses labor-like p. Bell., Cina, Sep. (Alu., Apis, Aur., China, Cycl., Mosch., Plat.)
Before menses p. running up to umbilicus. Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sep.
Before menses p. in stomach. Puls. (Lach., Magn-c., Nux-m., Sulph.)
Before menses p. in ovarian region. Podo., Zinc.
Before menses p. in liver. Puls. (Coni., Nux-m.)
Before menses p. running around each labia. Lyc.
Before menses bearing-down p. in genitals. Bov., Mosch., Plat.
Before menses hepatic p. Coni., Nux-m., Puls.
Before menses p. in heart. Cact., Lach., Spong.
Before menses p. over eyes. Hyper., Sil., Xanth.

Digitized by Google

Before menses grinding p. in pelvis. Xanth.
Before menses rending p. in spine. Cinnab.
Before menses p. in abdomen. Alu., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Cupr., Hyos., Iod., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Petr., Plat., Puls., Sang., Sep.
Before menses p. from umbilicus to uterus or anus. Ipec.
Before menses p. in genitals. Croc. (China, Plat.)
Before menses p. in abdomen, as if pinched or clutched by a hand. Bell.
Before menses sharp, cutting, paroxysmal p. in abdomen, causing her to bend double and press with hands; nausea and vomiting; these p. cease on appearance of menses but return on last day. Coloc.
Before menses labor-like p. Ferr., Magn-c.
Before menses labor-like p. in uterus, with drawing in loins and small of back. Hyos.
Before menses labor-like p. in region of left ovary. Lach.
Before menses colicky, shooting p. in abdomen. Kali-c.
Before menses burning, cutting, tearing p. Natr-m.
Before menses p. in abdomen. Iod.
Before menses flying p. Puls.
Before menses (at night) labor-like p. Cycl.
Before menses bearing-down, drawing p. in muscles of thighs; aching in sacrum and over pubes; sharp, shooting p. in ovaries; cannot sit still; excruciating, crampy, colicky p. in hypogastrium and through uterus; p. begin in back and end in uterus. Vib-op.
Corrosive leucorrhœa and lancinating p., with scirrhus. Clem.
Copious muco-purulent leucorrhœa, with rheumatic p. Still.
During menses p. in loins pressing to genitals. Lach.
During menses burning p. in groins. Kali-n., Natr-m.
During menses stitching, tearing p. in groins. Borax.
During menses bearing-down p. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.
During menses p. in abdomen, small of back and thighs. Kali-n. (Cimicif., Puls.)
During menses jerking p. Ars., Bell., Calc-c., China, Lyc., Podo., Puls., Sep., Sil.
During menses neuralgic p. Gels. (Kalm., Sang., Ver-a., Xanth.)
During menses p. in pelvis and loins. Agn.
During menses: burning; morning headache; sadness; palpitation of heart; p. in bowels. Natr-m.
During menses bearing-down p. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Gels., Lach., Mang., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.
During menses colic and labor-like p. extending from sacrum to pubes. Sabin.
During menses p. in abdomen driving her to despair. Coff.

Digitized by Google

During menses p. and swelling of breasts; violent p. in abdomen. Phyt.

During menses p. in abdomen, as if bruised. Ham.

During menses p. in abdomen drawing to small of back. Carbo-v., Plumb.

During menses bearing-down p. in abdomen. Bell., Cham., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Plat., Sep. (Am-c., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Podo., Sulph.)

During menses p. in abdomen all night. Am-m.

During menses acute p. in sides of chest. Cham.

During menses p. in chest. Coni. (Berb., China, Graph., Kreas., Lach., Puls.)

During menses p. in left ear. Agar.

During menses p. in abdomen compelling her to bend double. Acon., Cimicif., Coloc.

During menses bearing-down p. in abdomen at night. Magn-c.

During menses cutting p. in abdomen, increased by every motion. Cocc.

During menses p. in abdomen ameliorated when flow becomes free. Lach., Sulph. (Bell., Sep.)

During menses p. in abdomen, as if cut with knives. Phos. (Lach.)

During menses crampy p. in abdomen extending to chest. Cupr.

During menses p. in abdomen ameliorated by hot, moist applications. Nux-m.

During menses p. in abdomen ameliorated by exercise. Sulph.

During menses oppressive p. in small of back. Calc-c.

During menses p. here and there through body. Natr-c.

During menses p. all over body. Berb., Caust.

During menses p. from small of back to genitals. Cham. (Lach., Plat.)

During menses pressing p. in small of back. Carbo-v., Plat., Plumb., Puls.

During menses p. in abdomen, as if cut with sharp stones. Cocc.

During menses tearing p. in lower extremities. Bell. (Bry., Cham., Coni., Rhus-t., Sep.)

During menses spasmodic p. in lower extremities. Caul.

During menses p. in lower extremities going downward. Ham., Sang.

During menses p. drive her to despair. Ars., Cham., Coff.

During menses cutting p. in abdomen from right to left. Lyc.

During menses p. running up. Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sep.

During menses p. running down. Æsc., Coni., Ipec., Lach., Nux-v., Ustil.

During menses drawing p. in chest. Magn-c.

During menses paralytic p. in upper extremities. Cycl.

During menses p. in abdomen, as if everything would be torn in pieces. Graph.

Digitized by Google

During menses p. in veins of legs. Cham.
During menses neuralgic p. in eyes. Chelid.
During menses tearing p. in small of back. Agar., Caust., Lach.
During menses p. in small of back, as from a stick pressed across it. Nux-m.
During menses rheumatic p. in small of back. Bry., Cimicif., Rhus-t.
During menses p. from small of back to thighs. Arn., Berb., Cimicif., Kali-c.
During menses griping p. in small of back. Bell., Calc-c. Carbo-v., Phos.
During menses bruised p. in eyes. Gels.
During menses p. in left side of chest shooting up. Coni. (Kreas.)
During menses paralytic p. in small of back. Cocc. (Plumb.)
During menses p. in coccyx, as if ulcerated. Carbo-an., Phos.
During menses tearing p. in coccyx. Cic-v. (Canth., Merc.)
During menses p. in back, attended with headache. Aloe.
During menses stitching p. in occcyx. Phos-ac.
During menses labor-like p. in abdomen. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coni., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.
During menses smarting p. in eyes. Cast.
During menses p. in eyes, as if they would be pressed out. Sang.
During menses rheumatic p. in upper extremities. Bry., (Elaps, Nux-v.)
During menses p. in body, as from bee stings. Apis.
During menses p. from small of back to legs. Arn., Berb.
During menses p. from small of back to groins. Arn.
During menses p. from small of back to uterus. Cham. (Helon., Natr-m.)
During menses p. from small of back to great toe. Arn.
During menses neuralgic p. in small of back. Cimicif., Kalm.
During menses throbbing p. in small of back. Nitr-ac.
During menses flying p. Puls.
During menses burning p. in sacrum. Carbo-v., Ferr.
During menses drawing p. in sacrum. Coni.
During menses cutting p. in sacrum. Senecio.
During menses pinching p. in sacrum. Caust.
During menses p. in back when sitting. Caust., Magn-c.
During menses rheumatic p. in back. Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Rhus-t.
During menses labor-like p. in back. Cham., Cimicif. (Agar., Am-m., Calc-c., Cycl., Graph., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Puls., Sulph.)
During menses aching p. in coccyx. Zinc.
During menses pulling p. in back. Hyos.
During menses p. in back. Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Caust., Chelid., Nux-v.
During menses grinding p. in small of back. Nux-v.
During menses momentary p. in small of back. Ustil.

Digitized by Google

During menses p. in anus. Berb.
During menses compressive p. in small of back. Am-m.
During menses p. in small of back. Am-c., Bell., Berb., Brom., Calc-c., Caust., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls.
During menses p. in sacrum. Berb., Lob. (Ferr., Sang., Senecio.)
During menses wandering p. Arn., Bell., Lach., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.
During menses drawing p. in abdomen. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Croc., Plumb., Staph., Stram.
During menses periodical p. Cact., Calc-c.
During menses dull p. China, Dulc., Hyos.
During menses bearing-down p., pressure or stitches in groins. Borax.
During menses stitching p. in breasts worse at night. Coni.
During menses p. in abdomen, as if contents would be pressed out at vulva. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.
During menses p. in abdomen, as if intestines were clutched by hand. Bell.
During menses p. in back aggravated by turning in bed. Nux-v. (Bry.)
During menses compressive p. in abdomen. Am-m.
During menses bearing-down p. in abdomen, compelling her to cross legs to prevent prolapsus. Sep.
During menses cutting p. in abdomen from left to right. Ipec.
During menses p. from abdomen to back, as from a string pulling. Plumb.
During menses hard and steady p. in abdomen. Ustil.
During menses sharp p. in abdomen. Cocc. (Cimicif.)
During menses pressive p. in abdomen. Nitr-ac. (Agar.)
During menses p. in lower part of abdomen. Bry., Nux-m., Sulph.
During menses cutting p. in abdomen. Cocc., Phos. (Am-c., Calc-c., Bar-c., Caust., Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Iod., Ipec., Lach.)
During menses p. in abdomen. Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Borax, Brom., Calc-c., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Natr-s., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
During menses p. in upper part of abdomen. Cocc.
During menses suffers from various p. and complaints. Ars.
During menses crampy p. in coccyx. Bell.
During menses darting p. in coccyx. Caust.
During menses drawing p. in coccyx. Caust., Graph., Kreas., Thuja.
During menses p. in abdomen drawing to thighs. Nux-v.
During menses burning p. in coccyx. Carbo-v., Mur-ac.
During menses p. in coccyx as if bruised. Carbo-an., Caust., Kreas.
During menses gnawing p. in coccyx. Kali-c.
During menses p. in anus extending to pudenda. Ars.
During menses p. in abdomen with vomiting. Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

During menses p. in groins. Am-m., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Borax, Bov., Carbo-an., Cast., Kali-n., Lyc., Magn-s., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Senecio, Tart-em.
During menses p. in pudenda from right to left. Lyc.
During menses grinding p. in groins. Senecio.
During menses gnawing p. Kreas., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Spong.
During menses p. from ilium to ilium. Lil-tig.
During menses p. from lumbar region throughout body. Berb.
During menses p. increase till flow reaches its height. Cimicif.
During menses p. here and there throughout body. Natr-c.
During menses p. in sides. Bell., Bry., Cham., Puls.
During menses p. with vomiting. Ver-a.
During menses p. throw her into convulsions. Cimicif.
During menses p. with flow diminished. Caul.
During menses labor-like p. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coni., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.
During menses p. tearing here and there. Lyc., Merc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.
During menses p. commencing in middle of thighs. Cast.
During menses p. in thighs. Berb., Petr., Stram. (Carbo-an., Cast., Cimicif., Coni., Kali-jod., Kali-n., Magn-m., Magn-s., Natr-c., Nux-v., Nitr-ac.)
During menses sore p. in coccyx. Bell.
During menses jerking p. in coccyx. Cic-v.
During menses p. in small of back alternating with headache. Aloe.
During menses stitching p. in abdomen. Borax, Brom., Kali-c., Mosch.
During menses ulcerative p. in abdomen. Berb.
During menses tearing p. in abdomen. Graph. (Caust., Cinnab., Lach., Sec.)
During menses p. in abdomen, like bee stings. Apis.
During menses p. in abdomen, with desire to remain in bed. Am-c.
During menses spasmodic p. in abdomen. Caul., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Nux-v., Puls., Plat., Sep.
During menses griping p. in abdomen. Borax, Cimicif., Coloc., Kali-c.
During menses p. shooting from right to left across abdomen. Lyc.
During menses pinching p. in abdomen in morning. Natr-s.
During menses pinching p. in abdomen. Borax, Bell., Plat.
During menses p. in heart. Cact., Coni., Lil-tig.
During menses p. in feet. Am-m., Magn-c.
During menses aching p. in face. Sulph.
During menses p. in face. Calc-c., Cham., Caust., Magn-c., Stann., Sulph.
During menses p. in ovaries. Apis, Bell., Lach. (Collins., Coni., Gels., Iod., Lil-tig., Sabad., Thuja, Ustil.)
During menses p. in calves. Berb.

Digitized by Google

During menses p. beginning in left ovary. Lach.
During menses p. in left arm. Agar.
During menses p. in lower extremities. Cham. (Ambr., Bell., Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Coni., Cycl., Graph., Ham., Kali-n., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec., Spong., Ver-a.)
During menses p. in upper extremities. Agar., Calc-c., Ver-a.
During menses p. in region of kidneys. Berb. (Ananth., Helon.)
During menses acute, darting p. in breasts. Iod.
During menses p. in loins. Acon., Aloe, Am-c., Berb., Borax, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Natr-m., Puls., Sulph.
During menses p. through hypogastrium. Ham.
During menses p. in hypogastrium. Ver-a.
During menses p. in hepatic region. Phos-ac. (Aloe, Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Puls.)
During menses rheumatic p. Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Rhod., Rhus-t.
During menses p. from left to right over pubes. Calc-ph.
During menses cutting p. Apis, Bell., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-v., Caust., Cocc., Coloc., Ferr., Kali-c., Merc., Natr-c., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.
During menses p. double her up. Acon., Cimicif., Coloc.
During menses p. cause her to weep. Cact., Cimicif. (Cham., Sec.)
During menses bearing-down p. Asaf., Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Gels., Lach., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.
During menses burning p. Ars. (Bry., Canth., Carbo-v., Caust., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.)
During menses bruised p. Arg-n., Arn., Bry., Carbo-v., Coff., Coni., Ign., Kreas., Natr-m., Nux-v., Ruta, Sil.
During menses biting p. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Zinc.
During menses p. accompanied with chilliness. Ver-a.
During menses p.; dysmenorrhœa. Acon., Am-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Cact., Caul., Cham., Cimicif., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Coni., Croc., Gels., Lach., Lil-tig., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Ver-a., Xanth.
During menses drawing p. in upper extremities. Spong., Stram.
During menses p. from back to hips and down thighs. Cimicif., Kali-c., Nitr-ac.
During menses p. in uterus driving her crazy. Cimicif.
During menses p. in uterus relieved by pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.
During menses colicky p. in uterus (from retroversion). Cimicif., Vib-op.
During menses p. in uterus better when lying down. Ign.
During menses p. in uterus, as if clutched by a hand. Bell.
During menses p. in uterus, as if cut with knives. Lach., Murex, Phos.
During menses p. relieved by hot, moist applications. Nux-m.
During menses pulsating p. in rectum after stool. Aloe.

Digitized by Google

During menses p. in uterus better from pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.
During menses p. in urethra after urination. Sars.
During menses cutting p. in umbilical region. Ipec. (Kreas., Magn-c.)
During menses burning p. in os uteri. Apis.
During menses p. in uterus doubling her up. Cimicif., Coloc. (Acon.)
During menses drawing p. in lower extremities. Coni., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Spong.
During menses p. in head, as if pierced by a nail. Ign., Nux-v. (Arn.)
During menses cramps in uterus, with squeezing p. down thighs. Kali-jod.
During menses p. in thighs aggravated when sitting. Magn-m.
During menses tearing p. in veins of legs. Cham.
During menses p. aggravated nightly from heat of bed. Merc., Sulph.
During menses sharp, cutting or stinging p. in right ovary, which is swollen. Apis.
During menses lancinating or darting p. in indurated and swollen left ovary. Graph.
During menses p. in eyes. Bell., Chelid., Cimicif., Croton-tig., Gels., Sang.
During menses p. from last lumbar vertebræ to pubis. Sabin.
During menses cutting p. from back to uterus. Helon.
During menses cutting p. from uterus to sacrum. Calc-ph.
During menses pressing p. in uterus, as if something would be forced out. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.
During menses p. ameliorated when sitting erect. Bell.
During menses cutting p. in uterus. Asaf. (Apis, Ign., Lach., Murex, Phos., Sec.)
During menses constrictive p. in uterus. Bell., Cact., Ign., Sep.
During menses p. cause redness of face and eyes. Bell.
During menses burning p. in stomach. Ars. (Cupr., Phos.)
During menses headache; bruised p. in back of orbits. Gels.
During menses p. in ovarian region radiating to thighs (Nux-v.) and sacrum. Arg-n.
During menses p. in loins extending to left hypochondrium and thighs. Sang.
During menses p. aggravated when sitting bent. Bell.
During menses p. in ovaries, as if cut by knives. Sabad.
During menses p. in loins stitching to uterus. Natr-m.
During menses p. from side to groins. Plat.
During menses pulling p. in sides. Hyos.
During menses p. from groin outward and backward. Sep.
During menses p. increase till it reaches its height and then gradually decline. Plat., Stann.
During menses labor-like p. in rectum. Aloe.
During menses throbbing p. in teeth. Bell., Glon.

Digitized by Google

During menses sore p. in teeth. Merc.
During menses p. in pudenda from within outward. Lyc.
During menses lancinating or tearing p. in teeth. Natr-m.
During menses p. from left ovary to uterus. Ham.
During menses excoriating p. in vagina. Rhus-t.
During menses headache; neuralgic p. in temples. Lob.
During menses p. in ovaries extending to hip and thighs. Lil-tig.
During menses pinching p. in stomach. Phos.
During menses p. ameliorated by pressure. Magn-m.
During menses p. in back or backache when walking. Kali-c.
During menses p. from ovaries to thighs. Lil-tig.
During menses pressing p. in stomach. Kali-jod., Nux-m., Nux-v., Thuja.
During menses spasmodic p. in stomach. Caul.
During menses sleep disturbed by p. in back. Sep.
During menses pressive p. in sides. Carbo-an.
During menses drawing p. in sides. Magn-c.
During menses crampy p. in sides. Bell.
During menses bearing-down p. in sides. Ferr., Ver-a.
During menses colicky p. in sides. Phos.
During menses lancinating p. in rectum. Ars.
During menses p. from hypogastrium to epigastrium. Ars.
During menses p. from groin to back. Sulph.
During menses p. from sides to groins. Plat.
During menses p. in ovaries from right to left. Lyc.
During menses spasmodic p. in rectum. Caul.
During menses p. from hypogastrium down thighs. Nux-v.
During menses p. from pit of stomach to sacrum. Sars.
During menses throbbing p. just behind symphysis pubis. Æsc.
During menses p. from stomach to small of back. Borax.
During menses p. ameliorated by exercise. Sulph.
During menses p. accompanied with numbness and tingling. Plat.
During menses p. aggravated by motion. Bry.
During menses p. from back to uterus. Cham. (Helon., Natr-m.)
During menses p. accompanied with heat and thirst. Cham.
During menses p. aggravated by standing up. Sulph.
During menses p. come quickly and as quickly disappear. Bell.
During menses p. ameliorated when flow becomes free. Lach., Sulph.
During menses p. ameliorated by warm applications. Nux-v. (Ars.)
During menses p. aggravated by walking. Bell., Bry.
During menses p. ameliorated when standing. Bell.
During menses tearing p. in stomach. Graph.
During menses labor-like p. followed by swooning. Lyc.
During menses p. from left iliac region down thighs. Thuja.
During menses p. stop suddenly. Bell., Cimicif.
During menses awakens with p. in teeth at night. Agar.

Digitized by Google

During menses p. from uterus down inner surface of thighs. Ustil.
During menses p. from uterus down to lower extremities. Coni., Graph., Nux-v., Ustil.
During menses labor-like p. extending to rectum or thighs. Aloe.
During menses p. come gradually and as gradually decline. Plat., Stann.
During menses p. compel her to bend double. Acon., Cimicif., Coloc.
During menses cutting, labor-like, stinging p. in right ovarian region. Apis.
During menses labor-like p. in abdomen extending to thighs. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.
During menses lancinating p. in right ovary. Collins.
During menses aching or p. in teeth. Calc-c., Cham., Hyos., Sep., Staph.
During menses p. from small of back to pelvis. Plat.
During menses backache or p. in back, as if it would break. Bell., Nux-v.
During menses p. in back ameliorated by lying still on back. Nux-v.
During menses tearing p. in lower extremities aggravated by least motion. Bry.
During menses p. in back pressing from within outward. Nux-m.
During menses p. aggravated at midnight. Ars.
During menses p. aggravated in morning. Bell.
During menses p. from back to groins. Arn., Sabin.
During menses p. from back to hips. Gels.
During menses p. from abdomen to back. Carbo-v.
During menses p. from abdomen to chest. Cupr., Mang.
During menses p. compel her to cry aloud. Cact. (Cham.)
During menses labor-like p. extending into thighs. Aloe. (Ustil.)
During menses tearing p. in thighs. Petr.
During menses p. in thighs when walking. Magn-s.
During menses tearing p. in uterus. Sec.
During menses p. in back aggravated by walking. Magn-m.
During menses breathing obstructed by labor-like p. Sep.
During menses p. stitching and jerking through body. Nux-v.
During menses pinching p. in uterus. Bell., Cham.
During menses intermittent p. in uterus. Asaf., Caul., Sec.
During menses griping p. in uterus. Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coloc., Nux-v.
During menses crampy p. in vagina. Staph.
During menses p. in uterus extending to chest. Murex.
During menses p. in uterus extending to thighs. Kali-jod. (Nux-v., Stram., Ustil.)
During menses p. in uterus extending to back. Bell.
During menses excruciating p. in uterus. Plat.

Digitized by Google

During menses crampy p. in region of uterus. Am-c., Cimicif., Coloc., Coni., Ign., Nux-v., Zinc.
During menses p. in uterine region extending to back. Carbo-v., Gels.
During menses spasmodic p. in uterus. Bell., Cact., Caul., Coni., Sec.
During menses stabbing p. in uterus. Apis.
During menses labor-like p. in uterus. Asaf., Cham., Coni., Gels., Sec.
During menses neuralgic p. in uterus. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Lil-tig., Xanth.
During menses stitching p. in ovaries. Coloc., Graph.
During menses tearing p. in nape of neck. Magn-c.
During menses pinching p. in hypogastrium. Sulph.
During menses contractive or cramp-like p. in hypogastrium. Coni.
During menses p. about navel extending toward uterus. Ipec.
During menses p. about navel extending to legs. Nux-m.
During menses cutting p. about navel. Ipec. (Kreas., Plumb.)
During menses neuralgic p. in face. Caust., Gels., Lob., Magn-c., Mez., Puls., Sulph.
During menses throbbing p. in nape of neck. Nitr-ac.
During menses p. along genito-crural nerve. Xanth.
During menses pinching p. in iliac region. Coff., Magn-m.
During menses stinging p. in breasts. Coni.
During menses stitching p. in uterus. Nux-v.
During menses p. in uterus provoking convulsions. Cimicif.
During menses boring p. in ovaries. Zinc.
During menses stinging p. in uterus. Apis, Coni.
During menses cutting or tearing p. in loins. Caust.
During menses p. in knees when walking. Magn-c.
During menses neuralgic p. in loins. Kalm.
During menses pressing p. in groins. Cast., Plat.
During menses lancinating p. in groins. Borax.
During menses pinching p. in groins. Plat.
During menses griping p. in groins. Kali-c.
During menses cutting p. in groins. Arg-n. (Natr-m., Senecio.)
During menses p. make her hot and thirsty. Cham.
During menses sore p. in breasts. Helon., Zinc.
During menses tearing p. in hips. Natr-c.
During menses headache with colicky p. Carbo-v.
During menses p. in left iliac region compelling her to lie down. Thuja.
During menses p. from hypogastrium to rectum. Ars.
During menses stitching p. in hypogastrium. Cimicif.
During menses sharp p. in hypogastrium. Lil-tig.
During menses dragging p. in loins. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

During menses cutting p. in hypogastrium. Senecio, Sulph.
During menses pulling or pushing p. in groins. Plat.
During menses stinging p. in groins. Borax, Gossyp.
During menses p. in extremities. Berb., Bry., Graph., Kali-n., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Ver-a.
During menses p. drive her to frenzy. Ars., Coff.
During menses aching p. in groins. Kali-n.
During menses neuralgic p. in right side of face. Ars., Magn-c.
During menses pulling p. in extremities. Nux-m.
During menses drawing p. in extremities. Coni., Spong., Stram.
During menses pain in back, through hips and down thighs to knees, with intermittent, labor-like p.; weeping mood and hysterical spasms. Cimicif.
During menses pain in epigastrium or labor-like p.; persistent, stinging toothache; lassitude and weakness; morning sickness. Graph.
During menses labor-like p.; syncope; itching of vulva; nausea; tired feeling; faintness; swelling of feet. Lyc.
During menses frequent corroding urination, and bearing-down p., as if viscera would be expelled through vagina. Alu.
During menses weakness and p. in back, better by pressing against back. Magn-m.
During menses pinching in abdomen and excruciating p. in uterus, with screams. Plat.
During menses labor-like p. in abdomen and back. Puls.
During menses crampy p.; nervous; restless; flow intermits; returns in clots. Vib-op.
During menses bearing-down pressure in epigastrium, labor-like p. over symphysis, pain in small of back and general chilliness. Sulph.
During menses tearing in tibia. Sep.
During menses cramp-like pain in abdomen; bruised pain in thighs and down limbs; labor-like p. in abdomen and back, with bearing down. Nitr-ac.
During menses p. in small of back and abdomen. Lach.
Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, stabbing, plunging p., sometimes followed by convulsions. Apis.
Dysmenorrhœa; spasmodic p. deep in abdomen. Anac.
Dysmenorrhœa; periodical p.; menses cease on lying down, with heart symptoms. Cact.
Dysmenorrhœa with rheumatic p. in small joints. Caul.
Dysmenorrhœa with crampy p. causing prover to bend double. Coloc.
Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic contraction of uterus; bearing-down p., which come and go suddenly. Bell.
Dysmenorrhœa; p. in limbs and back. Bell.
Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, shooting p. in left side of chest about heart. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Dysmenorrhœa, with p. radiating in every direction. Berb.

Dysmenorrhœa; p. come and go suddenly; p. suddenly fly to distant parts. Dros.

Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic, neuralgic p. Gels.

Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, cutting, darting p., pressing from back through uterus; painful sorenss over ovaries (in delicate women). Helon.

Dysmenorrhœa with p. so violent that she tosses in every direction, with cries and tears. Puls.

Dysmenorrhœa with shooting p. from back to pubes. Sabin.

Dysmenorrhœa; labor-like p., very severe. Chloral.

Dysmenorrhœa with p. from groins to back. Sulph.

Dysmenorrhœa with cutting, dragging, p. in thighs and knees; with sensation of being very tall. Stram.

Dysmenorrhœa, with severe p. through lumbar and hypogastric regions and down legs. Ham.

Frequent discharge of coagulated blood, with tearing p. in veins of legs, and violent, labor-like p. in uterus. Cham.

Hæmorrhage, with lancinating, burning p. Ars.

Hæmorrhage from uterus after every stool, with cancerous or cutting p. in loins, back and abdomen. Iod.

Hæmorrhage, with violent, painful, spasmodic contractions, with distressing bearing-down p. Sec.

Hæmorrhage with dark clots alternating with fluid blood or bloody serum, with full feeling in hypogastrium and bearing-down p. in small of back. Plumb.

Hæmorrhage; constant flooding with clots of bright-red blood, and bearing-down p. Ustil. (Sec.)

Hæmorrhage from uterus with labor-like p. in abdomen. Bell., Ferr.

Inflammation of right ovary, worse during menses; sometimes left ovary affected with stinging p. Apis

Labor-like p. during menses. Caul., Cimicif., Lach., Puls.

Leucorrhœa, with contractive, labor-like p. Coni.

Leucorrhœa, with colicky p. appearing suddenly and suddenly vanishing; bearing-down p., as if uterus woud be forced out; tenderness of abdomen. Bell.

Leucorrhœa, with labor-like, pressing p. in vagina. Cinnab.

Leucorrhœa with rheumatic p. Cimicif.

Leucorrhœa with dragging p. in loins, pelvis and thighs. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa with labor-like p. Dros.

Leucorrhœa; labor-like p. in lower back. Lil-tig.

Leucorrhœa with labor-like p. in abdomen. Dros.

Leucorrhœa with p. in small of back, dragging across loins and through pelvis. Carb-ac.

Leucorrhœa with sharp, cutting p. in small of back, across lumbar region, extending to extremities. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa; labor-like p. in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur, with p. in small of back, through hips and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

Leucorrhœa with labor-like p. and pressure in abdomen early in morning in bed. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa with p. in back. Æsc.

Leucorrhœa; p. in small of back with faintness. Bar-c.

Leucorrhœa; labor-like p. in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur. Lil-tig.

Leucorrhœa with p. and weakness in small of back, and dull, heavy pain in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.

Leucorrhœa, violent p. in sacrum and right loin. Psor.

Leucorrhœa profuse, with spasmodic p. Erig.

Menorrhagia with spasmodic p. Erig.

Menorrhagia or metrorrhagia with irregular, spasmodic p. in uterus and bowels. Caul.

Menorrhagia with spasmodic colic; p. returning like labor p. Can-ind. (Puls.)

Menses profuse, with violent bearing-down p. Asclep-tub.

Menses premature by two weeks, with bearing-down p. Indium.

Menses retarded with p. in ovaries and burning in hypogastrium and sacrum. Podo.

Menses scanty, with p. at first. Merc-jod.

Menses profuse during night, scanty during day, with dragging p.; better from pressure or on stooping. Magn-c.

Menses dark colored, offensive, with sharp, cutting p., obliging patient to bend double. Coloc. (Bend backward. Dios.)

Menses premature, too scanty and last but a short time; with bearing-down p., worse on motion. Asaf.

Menses suppressed; bearing-down p. in abdomen and small of back. Croc.

Menses flow but one hour every day, followed by violent p. in region of left ovary, with gagging and vomiting. Lach.

Menses premature with cramps and colic; distention, with cutting, contracting p. in abdomen on every motion and every breath, as from sharp pressure of a stone, with pain on touch as from ulceration. Cocc.

Menses scanty and slightly coagulated, with sharp, labor-like p. across hypogastrium, causing patient to double up. Cimicif.

Menses regular but protracted; scanty, bright red; with cramp-like p. Coloc.

Menses only during day; violent p. and discharge of clots, with colic. Caust.

Menses premature and increased, with violent, tearing, pressing p. in back and abdomen. Agar.

Menses too profuse, with tearing, pressing p. in back and abdomen. Agar.

Digitized by Google

Menses: flow watery or in lumps, preceded by labor-like p. Ferr.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted, with p. in abdomen and back. Rat.

Menses retarded; flying neuralgic p. Puls.

Menses irregular; severe cutting and bearing-down p. in uterine region and hips. Graph.

Menses premature or retarded but profuse, with violent p. in back and thighs when walking or sitting. Magn-m.

Menses scanty, stringy, with dark clots; attended by violent spasms and p. lasting many days, resembling labor p. Ign.

Menses suppressed or at regular time, but too short and scanty, with labor-like, pressing p. from loins downward. Lach.

Menses preceded by labor-like p.; chilliness; backache. Magn-c.

Menstrual discharge is lessened in quantity during, and becomes copious with abatement of, abdominal p. Cocc.

Menstruation very painful, causing loud cries, on account of spasmodic contraction of uterus; p. agonizing. Cact.

Metrorrhagia with bearing-down or labor-like p. in abdomen. Bell., Cham., Ipec., Nitr-ac., Sec., Sep.

Metrorrhagia with p. about umbilicus extending to uterus. Ipec.

Metrorrhagia with p. in back. Bell., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Lach., Nitr-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin.

Metrorrhagia with p. in lower extremities. Bry., Cham., Hyos., Rhus-t., Sec.

Metrorrhagia; blood clotted, with labor-like p. Rhus-t.

Metrorrhagia with crampy p. in abdomen. Coloc.

Metrorrhagia; dark-red blood in clots, with labor-like p. (even in old women). Cham.

Metrorrhagia: large lumps; violent p., increased with every motion. Arg-m.

Metrorrhagia with violent p. in groins, and fear of death. Coff.

Metrorrhagia with labor-like p., blood clotted. Bell., Sec., Rhus-t.

Metrorrhagia with region of ovaries painful, with p. radiating to sacrum and thighs. Arg-n.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa; bearing-down p. in back, thighs and down extremities; mostly on left side. Xanth.

Premature and profuse menses, with labor-like p. Alet.

Profuse frequent menses, with labor-like p. extending to back. Cycl.

Profuse leucorrhœa with spasmodic p. and irritation of blatter. Erig.

Profuse, starch-like leucorrhœa, with drawing p. in small of back through to pubes. Sabin.

Profuse, milky leucorrhœa with great weakness; p. along coccyx to rectum and vagina, where there is a spasmodic, contractive pain. Kreas.

Profuse hæmorrhage; partly fluid, partly coagulated, and black; p. in loins; labor-like p. in abdomen and small of back. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

Profuse, dark, menstrual discharge, nearly black; clotted; pain from back to uterine region; coldness and tearing in limbs; severe, labor-like p. in uterus. Cham.

Rheumat.c, lacerating p. in limbs during menses. Bry.

Scanty menses with discharge of bloody mucus, preceded by violent, cramp-like, bearing-down p. Apis.

Suppression of menses, with neuralgic p. through whole body. Kalm.

Suppression of menses from exposure to wet, with p. in abdomen. Nux-m.

Suppression of menses; severe pain in occiput or nape of neck, drawing head backward, with sharp, darting p. to forehead. Gels.

Suppression of menses caused by chagrin; colicky p., great anguish and restlessness. Coloc.

Suppression of menses with rheumatic p. in small joints, especially in hands, with cutting p. on closing hands. Caul.

Throbbing p. through and heaviness in head. Glon.

Uterus feels heavy, engorged and congested, as if hæmorrhage would occur; labor-like p. in groins and loins, worse standing. Aloe.

Yellow, corroding, mucous leucorrhœa (Kreas.), preceded by p. in abdomen. Sulph.

Palate (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—During menses burning in p. (Mosch., Natr-m.) as if sore or raw. Natr-s.

Pale.—Amenorrhœa; scanty, p. menses. Ars.

Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic, neuralgic pains; flow scanty and very p. Gels.

Menses retarded and are scanty, p. and painful when they finally appear. Alu.

Menses retarded, p. Graph.

Menses are very p., watery, acrid, with great prostration (in anæmic women). Ferr.

Menses intermit for two or three days, then return, discharge being very p. Ferr.

Menses p., watery. Alu., Bell., Berb., Bov., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Sabin., Sec., Sulph.

Menses p., like watery ink. Sec.

Menses irregular, sometimes scanty and p.; at other times dark. Graph.

Menses premature and scanty; p., with nausea, colic and diarrhœa. Phos.

Menses irregular, retarded; sometimes suppressed; first p. then dark and clotted. Staph.

Menses p., with colic. Mancin.

Menses scanty, p. and painful. Alu., Phos.

Menses scanty and p. Lact-ac.

Menses p., scanty flow, returning every two weeks. Trill.

Menses acrid, corroding, p. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Menses scanty, p. and profuse. Alu., Phos.
Menses too early, short, scanty and of p. blood, or delay, finally appear, being p. and scanty. Alu.
Menses; blood p. or thick, corrosive, acrid smelling. Carbo-v.
Menses too late; too scanty, too p. Graph., Puls.
Menstrual discharge too p. Bell., Graph. (Alu., Berb., Borax, Carbo-v., Ferr., Prun-s., Puls., Sabin., Sulph., Tilia.
Metrorrhagia, flow p. Trill.
Metrorrhagia: continual flow for two months; discharge p. and watery. Cycl.
Metrorrhagia of p. blood with fainting and convulsions. Hyos.
Scanty, p. menses. Ars.

Paleness.—During menses p. of face when rising from recumbent position. Acon.
During menses p. of face. Acon., Am-c., Magn-c., Magn-m., Puls.
Metrorrhagia with p. of face and general coldness. Ipec.
Metrorrhagia with p. of face and convulsive clutching of thumbs. Bell.

Pallor.—Menorrhagia with p. and weakness. Erig.

Palpitation of heart.—After menses p. Natr-m.
After menses p., weakness and dyspnœa. Iod.
After menses desire for coition, with anxious respiration and p. Plat.
Amenorrhœa, with nosebleed, p. and congestions (during puberty). Acon.
Amenorrhœa; nosebleed and p. (in plethoric females). Acon.
Amenorrhœa; awakens from sleep with p. Alu.
Amenorrhœa with p. worse when lying on left side. Cact.
Amenorrhœa with p. on awaking from restless sleep. Alu.
Amenorrhœa (in chlorotic girls), with yellow spots on face, anxiety in chest and p. Sep.
Amenorrhœa with p. Acon., Kali-c., Lil-tig., Puls.
Amenorrhœa with p. and congestion to head and chest. Acon.
Amenorrhœa with p., worse lying on either side. Lil-tig.
Before menses p., worse when lying down. Cact.
Before menses p., with suffocating spells. Spong.
Before menses p. Alu., Cact., Iod. (Cupr., Natr-m., Spong., Trill.)
Chlorosis with frequent p. and fluttering of heart and oppression of chest. Natr-m.
Climacteric flatulence; p.; flushings of face. Eucalyp.
During menses burning; p. of heart. Natr-m.
During menses p. of heart. Cact., Phos. (Acon., Agar., Alu., Bar-c., Bufo, Cycl., Graph., Ign., Iod., Lach., Lil-tig., Mosch., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Thuja, Trill.)
During menses melancholy mood, with p. Natr-m.
During menses p., with trembling and numbness. Plat.

Digitized by Google

During menses p. at night. Cact.
During menses p. when lying on left side. Cact.
During menses p., with anguish. Nitr-ac.
During climacteric p.; faint, sinking, gone feeling at stomach. Crotal.
Irregular menstruation with p. and rigidity of every muscle, with sighing respiration. Physos. (Ign.)
Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus, with p. Bar-c.
Leucorrhœa with weakness at epigastrium and violent p. Hydr.
Leucorrhœa instead of menses, with p., pressure in small of back, and heaviness in hypogastrium. Hyper.
Leucorrhœa; fainting spells, with p. followed by sleep. Nux-m.
Leucorrhœa like milk; trembling pulsation or p. Calc-c.
Menorrhagia; p.; fainting when raising head from pillow. Apoc.
Menses scanty, with itching and swelling of genitals; p. of heart. Croton-tig.
Menses suppressed, with p. Acon., Cact., Lil-tig., Lyc., Puls. (Bell., Calc-c., China, Coff., Cycl., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Ver-a.)
Menses retarded eight days; p. and vertigo. Iod.
Metrorrhagia with p. Bell.
Painful exhaustion, p., headache and dizziness after menses. Agar.
Profuse hæmorrhage during climacteric, with prostration, vertigo, dimness of sight, p., and painful sensation of sinking in epigastrium. Trill.
Tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow, offensive leucorrhœa, with great prostration; p. Hydr.

Paralysis.—During menses partial p. Plumb.

Paralytic.—During menses p. pains in small of back. Cocc. (Plumb.)
During menses p. pains in upper extremities. Cycl.

Paralyzed.—During menses mouth very dry; difficult speech; thickening of tongue, with feeling as if it were p. Cedron.
Leucorrhœa with paralyzed sensation in small of back. Coni.

Paroxysmal.—Before menses sharp, cutting, p. pains in abdomen, causing her to bend double and press with hands. Coloc.
Menorrhagia, continuous, or p. Apoc.

Paroxysms.—Amenorrhœa with coldness of body in p. Sil.
Before menses p. of coldness, or coldness over whole body. Sil.
During menses anxiety in p. Plat.
Hæmorrhage from uterus in p.; worse from motion; blood dark and clotted. Sabin.
Leucorrhœa like milk, in p. preceded by pain. Sil.
Leucorrhœa of watery blood, comes in p. Tart-em.
Menses premature and profuse; part clotted, part fluid; offensive; in p. Sabin.
Menses black as ink, with p. of pain in small of back, and burning in groins. Kali-n.

Digitized by Google

Menses retarded, scanty and of short duration; flow intermits, sometimes in p. only two or three times a day; thick and black, or very changeable in appearance; more during day while walking about. Puls.

Watery, bloody leucorrhœa in p. Tart-em.

Parturition (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).

Passive.—P. flow; dark, grumous. Ferr.

P. hæmorrhage after abortion or confinement. Caul.

Menorrhagia, burning across sacrum; p. flow. Carbo-v.

Menses too early and too profuse, of bright-red blood; flow p., with much exhaustion. Carbo-an.

Pasty.—Leucorrhœa white, thick, p. Borax. (Aur.)

Patches (see Spots, Blotches).—During menses irregular red p. on face. Nux-m.

Pectoral region (see Chest).—Before menses stitches in left p. Brom.

Peevish (see vol i., section on Mind).—After menses great weakness; p. Ipec.

Before menses p. mood. Cham. (Lyc.)

During menses p. mood. Berb., Caust., Cham., Magn-c., Merc.

Pelvic.—During menses colic, with sensation as if p. contents were being squeezed. Caust.

Pelvis.—After menses stitches in p. or burning, as from hot coals. Kreas.

Before menses congestion of p. Ver-v.

Before menses grinding pains in p. Xanth.

Before menses pressing toward p. Magn-c.

During menses pains in p. and loins. Agn.

During menses pains from small of back to p. Plat.

Leucorrhœa; smarting and corroding when first appearing, with dragging pains in loins, p. and thighs. Ferr.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted, with fullness in p. and dragging in rectum. Aloe.

Uterine catarrh with copious discharge of fetid, greenish, acrid leucorrhœa, with dragging sensation across loins and through p. Carb-ac.

Penetrating.—Scanty, retarded menses, at times more profuse, and lasting too long; of a p. smell. Carls.

Pepper.—Leucorrhœa; discharge like cream, with burning as from p. Caps.

Perinæum (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Amenorrhœa with soreness of p. Sep.

Before menses soreness of p. Sep.

During menses soreness in p. Sep.

Leucorrhœa with excoriation of p. Aur., Lil-tig.

Periodical.—Before menses p. headache. Ars.

Dysmenorrhœa; p. pains, with heart symptoms. Cact.

Digitized by Google

Perspiration (see Sweat).—After menses profuse leucorrhœa or profuse p. Phos-ac.

Amenorrhœa with p. at night. Alet.

Amenorrhœa from checked p. Cham.

Before menses profuse p. Thuja, Ver-a.

Before menses profuse p and nausea. Hyos.

Between menses peculiar, offensive, pungent p. on body, in axilla and on soles of feet. Sep.

During menses p. Hyos. (Ars., Asar., Bell Borax, Graph., Kreas., Magn-c., Sec., Ver-a.)

During menses profuse p. Hyos.

During menses p. on chest at night. Bell.

During menses cold p. on limbs. Sec.

During menses cold p. on forehead. Phos., Ver-a.

During menses p. after midnight. Borax.

During menses p. on forehead. Phos., Ver-a.

During menses cold p. Ars., Phos., Sec., Ver-a.

During menses p. after least exertion, Agar.

During menses p. on only one-half of body. Puls. (Phos., Sil.)

During menses p. at night. Asar., Bell., Kali-c., Sulph.

During menses cold p. on back and chest. Kreas.

During menses p. on head. Cham., Merc., Phos., Ver-a.

During menses cramps in abdomen bending body double; cold p. Coff.

During climacteric hot flashes, flushings, p., throbbing and giddiness in head. Crotal.

Menses profuse, with delirium; profuse p. Hyos.

Metrorrhagia with offensive p. on feet. Sil.

Photophobia (see vol., i. section on Eyes).—During menses p. Ign.

Phthisical.—Menses suppressed (in p. women). Calc-c., Kali-c., Lob., Phos. (Sang., Stann.)

Menses premature and profuse (in p. women). Calc-c., Kali-c., Phos. (Sang., Stann.)

Phthisis.—Amenorrhœa; with p. Psor.

Pieces.—Before menses discharge of long p. of mucus. Ferr.

Hæmorrhage with sensation as if hips and back were falling to p.; wants tight bandage. Trill.

Moderate discharge of menses for a day or two suddenly changes to profuse flow of blood; shreds and p. of membrane with the fluid blood. Apoc.

Pierced.—During menses pains in head, as if p. by a nail. Ign., Nux-v. (Arn.)

Piles (see Hæmorrhoids).—Leucorrhœa with extreme soreness in anus from fissures or p. Mur-ac.

Pimples (see Eruptions).—Acrid, green leucorrhœa, especially when walking; p. on mons veneris. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

Before menses p. on labia. Aur., Ver-a.
Before menses tinea ciliaris, p. on face, coming and going. Magn-c.
During menses p. on pubes. Coni.
During menses p. on external genitals. Graph., Merc. (Coni., Kali-c., Natr-m., Tart-em.)
During menses p. on labia. Merc. (Coni., Graph., Kali-c., Natr-m.)
During menses suppurating p. on vulva. Al-sat.
Foul-smelling discharge from malignant ulcer of os uteri, with copper-colored complexion and p. on face. Carbo-an.
Leucorrhœa with p. on inner surface of thighs, like flea bites. Graph.
Menses scanty, clotted, with rash of small red p. over body, which burn when scratched. Coni.

Pinched.—Before menses pains in abdomen, as if p. or clutched by a hand. Bell.

Pinching.—P. in abdomen previous to leucorrhœa. Coni.
After menses watery, thin, scanty leucorrhœa, with p. around navel. Magn-c.
After menses painless, shining leucorrhœa, preceded by p. pain about umbilicus. Am-m. (Magn-c., Plat., Sil., Sulph.)
Before menses p. pains in abdomen. Bell. (Cycl., Hyper., Lam., Puls.)
Before menses p. in abdomen. Hyper.
During menses cutting and p. in abdomen. Bar-c.
During menses p. pains in groins. Plat.
During menses p. pains in stomach. Phos.
During menses p., pressing, pulling pain in ovarian region. Plat.
During menses p. in abdomen, as if contents would be expelled. Bell., Nitr-ac., Sep.
During menses p. pains in uterus. Bell., Cham.
During menses p. pains in hypogastrium. Sulph.
During menses p. pains in iliac region. Coff., Magn-m.
During menses p. in abdomen, as from a stone. Puls. (Cocc.)
During menses p. in abdomen. Bell., Borax, Plat. (Bar-c., Mosch., Natr-s., Sars.)
During menses p. pains in sacrum. Caust.
During menses p. pain in groins with pressure in vulva. Plat.
During menses p. pains in abdomen. Borax, Bell., Plat.
During menses p. in abdomen, as if it would burst. Nitr-ac.
During menses p. or pressure in sides of abdomen. Nux-v.
During menses p. in abdomen and excrutiating pains in uterus, with screams. Plat.
During menses frequent p. in abdomen. Sars.
Leucorrhœa preceded by cutting colic, with p. pains around umbilicus. Sil., Sulph.

Pitch.—Menses like p. Cact., Cocc., Magn-c., Magn-m., Nux-v., Plat., Sang.)

Digitized by Google

Menses retarded, scanty, cease in afternoon; thick, glutinous, dark, like p.; difficult to wash away. Magn-c.

Menses premature, eight days too soon; discharge black, like p. Cact.

Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks; like p. Graph.

Menstrual discharge dark, like p. Bism.

Pitch-like.—Menses too soon; black, p. Cact.

Menses p. coagulum. Cact., Kali-n.

Menstrual discharge glutinous, thick, acrid, black, p. Magn-c.

Plethora.—P. and profuse menses. Mang.

Suppressed menses with p. Ver-v.

Plethoric.—Amenorrhœa; nosebleed and palpitation of heart (in p. females). Acon.

Increased and profuse menses (especially in p. females). Acon.

Menses profuse (in p. women). Acon., Bell. (Arn., Nux-v., Sabin.)

Menses suppressed (in p. women). Acon., Bell. (Arn., Bry., Nux-v., Opi., Plat., Sulph., Ver-a.)

Menses retarded, diminished and protracted (in p. females who lead a sedentary life). Acon.

Menses premature (in p. women). Bell., Calc-c. (Acon., Arn., Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Phos.)

Suppression of menses (in lively young girls of p. or sedentary habits). Acon.

Suppression of menses, from vexation, cold, getting feet wet, or cold bath, especially in p. women. Acon.

Suppression of menses (in p. women). Calc-c.

Plug.—During menses dull pain extending from right ovary to uterus, as if a p. were driven from ovary to uterus. Iod.

Plugs.—Leucorrhœa; thin, acrid, mixed with lumps or p., or with pus. Ant-c.

Plunging.—Dysmenorrhœa, with sharp, stabbing, p., pains, sometimes followed by convulsions. Apis.

Pneumonia (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Leucorrhœa fluid, like rusty sputa of p. Podo.

Polypus.—Metrorrhagia; p. Calc-c.

Post-partum (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—P. hæmorrhage. Bell., Cinna., Erig., Petr.

P. hæmorrhage, on account of inertia of uterus. Caust.

P. hæmorrhage from flabby uterus; atony. Ustil.

Præcordia.—Menses too early, profuse and long-lasting; tormenting pressure in p. Arg-n.

Præcordial region.—During menses anxiety in p. Sil.

Praying.—Amenorrhœa or metrorrhagia; red face; laughing, crying, p. with loud supplications. Stram.

Digitized by Google

Pregnancy (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Menses during p. Croc., Kreas., Nux-v., Plat., Rhus-t.

Acrid leucorrhœa causing biting and itching (during p.). Sabin.

Discharge of bloody mucus during p. Cocc.

Discharge of blood during p. Cocc., Kali-c., Kreas., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec.

Discharge of blood during p. Sec. (While nursing. Sil.)

Leucorrhœa during p.; more during stool. Murex.

Leucorrhœa during p. Kreas., Sep.

Leucorrhœa; discharge of green water from vagina during p. Sep.

Menses in third month of p., succeeded by sour-smelling, bloody ichor, with itching. Kreas.

Menses retarded for three weeks; fears p. Puls.

Metrorrhagia (in women who have been subject to cramps during p.). Hyos.

Metrorrhagia during p. Sep. (Sabin.)

Metrorrhagia during second month of p. Apis, Kali-c. (Third month. Croc., Kali-c., Sabin. Fifth or seventh month. Sep.)

Red, greenish discharge during p. Sep.

Premature (see Soon, Early).—P. menses. Agar., Ambr., Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Aur., Bell., Borax, Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Cinna., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Cycl., Croc., Hydroc., Ign., Ind., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Kreas., Lam., Lacr., Led., Magn-c., Magn-m., Magn-s., Mosch., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Petr., Phell., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tart-em., Thuja, Trill., Ustil., Ver-a., Zinc.

P. discharge, dark (in rheumatic subjects). Calc-ph.

P. and profuse menstruation. Calc-c., Senecio.

P. and profuse menses, with goitre. Iod.

P. and profuse menses, with labor-like pains. Alet.

P. and very profuse menses, with griping in bowels and nausea, and pain in stomach extending to small of back. Borax.

Leucorrhœa (in women subject to p. and profuse menstruation). Calc-c.

Menses p., with headache. Bufo.

Menses p. (in leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c. (Cycl., Puls., Sulph., Tart-em.)

Menses p., profuse and protracted; dark and clotted. Plat.

Menses p. and too profuse; dark-red blood; backache; splitting headache; worse on motion. Bry.

Menses p., with faint feeling in stomach (in girls); retarded, at first bright, then dark blood (in women). Calc-ph.

Menses p., profuse, in black clots, with sensation of great distention of abdomen. China.

Digitized by Google

Menses p., eight days too soon; discharge black like pitch. Cact.

Menses p. and too profuse; generally attended by violent headache; blood thick, and of strong, offensive odor. Carbo-v.

Menses p. and scanty, but lasting too long; blood black; lameness in thighs; pressing pain in back and loins; yawning; feels chilly. Carbo-an.

Menses p. and too profuse; of bright-red blood; much exhaustion; sometimes membranous shreds. Brom.

Menses p. and increased, with violent, tearing, pressing pains in back and abdomen, and itching of pudenda. Agar.

Menses p. and too profuse, with nausea and colic. Borax.

Menses p., profuse, accompanied by nosebleed and varicose veins. Ambr.

Menses p. and profuse; dark blood, with exhaustion. Ars.

Menses p., profuse and protracted, with fullness in pelvis and dragging in rectum. Aloe.

Menses p., profuse and protracted; discharge dark, clotted, stringy, viscid. Croc.

Menses p., too scanty, and last but a short time; with bearing-down pains, worse on motion. Asaf.

Menses p., with debility; urine very fetid. Benz-ac.

Menses usually scanty, though sometimes profuse and p. Erig.

Menses p. by eight days; too profuse. Diad.

Menses p. and too profuse; great prostration. Crotal.

Menses p.; every two or three weeks; profuse, dark. Elaps.

Menses p. and too scanty, or retarded and too scanty, with brownish-colored discharge. Coni.

Menses p., with cramps and colic; distention, with cutting, contracting pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, as from sharp pressure of a stone, with pain on touch, as from ulceration. Cocc.

Menses p., too frequent, profuse and protracted. Mez.

Menses p. or retarded; too short. Magn-s.

Menses p. and profuse, with depression of spirits; silent; no disposition to speak to any one; colic. Mur-ac.

Menses p., profuse and protracted, continuing almost through entire month; at times almost amounting to hæmorrhage; at times hysterical (in women subject to itching of nose and nightly restlessness). Cinna.

Menses p., profuse, dark, coagulated; or scanty and slightly coagulated, with sharp, labor-like pains across hypogastrium, causing patient to double up. Cimicif.

Menses p. and too abundant. Am-c., Aloe, Calc-c., Nux-v.

Menses p., scanty; nausea from smell of food. Colch.

Menses p. and too profuse; discharge black, clotted and stringy. Cupr.

Digitized by Google

Menses p. and too profuse, discharge black, clotted, and membranous. Cycl.

Menses p. and too profuse; dark. Nux-v.

Menses p., with pain in abdomen and small of back. Nicc.

Menses p. and profuse; dark and thick. Nitr-ac.

Menses p. and profuse, with drawing pain and titillation in genitals. Mosch.

Menses p. and protractad; nervous; cannot bear music; worse in a thunder storm. Natr-c.

Menses p. and profuse; bright red; absence of vital heat. Led.

Menses p. or retarded but profuse, with violent pains in back and thighs when walking or sitting; debility; nervous excitement; sexual excitement at every period; flow black, clotted. Magn-m.

Menses p. and too profuse; thin, with tearing in vertex at night. Laur.

Menses p., appearing every ten days or two weeks; flow black, in clots and of putrid odor. Ign. (Croc., Cycl.)

Menses p. and too profuse; followed by leucorrhœa. Bov.

Menses p., profuse and protracted; flow intermittent, at times almost ceasing, then commencing again. Kreas.

Menses p. and profuse, composed of dark clots. Am-c.

Menses p. and too profuse, with neuroses of vulva. Ambr.

Menses p. and scanty. Alu., Am-c., Ars., Coni., Lil-tig., Mang., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stront., Thuja.

Menses p. and profuse. Agar., Ambr., Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Bapt., Bell., Borax, Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-v., Cham., Cina, Cinna., Chin-s., Cocc., Coff., Cycl., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Kreas., Lachn., Magn-c., Magn-m., Mang., Merc-cor., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Sulph-ac., Tart-em., Thuja, Trill., Ustil., Ver-a., Zinc.

Menses p. and protracted. Calc-c., Croc., Grat., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Sabin., Sec., Sil., Sulph-ac., Ustil.

Menses p., profuse and protracted. Calc-c., Cocc-c., Gum-gut.

Menses p. (in chlorotic women). Cycl. (Natr-c.)

Menses p. during climacteric. Cocc., Coni., Nux-v., Ruta. (Ananth., Croc., Lach., Sep., Sulph.)

Menses p. (in awkward women). Apis.

Menses p. and profuse (in phthisical women). Calc-c., Kali-c., Phos. (Sang., Stann.)

Menses p. or profuse (in women subject to violent grief). Ign.

Menses p. or profuse (in thin women). Phos., Sec. (Apis.)

Menses p. and of short duration. Am-c., Coni., Magn-s., Nux-v., Plat., Sep., Tart-em., Thuja.

Menses p., profuse and protracted; black or dark; clotted; appearing every fortnight. Phos-ac.

Digitized by Google

Menses p.; acrid, cause itching; passes but little at a time. Petr.

Menses p. and profuse; part clotted, part fluid; offensive; in paroxysms. Sabin.

Menses p. and scanty; pale, with nausea, colic and diarrhœa. Phos.

Menses p., profuse and protracted, with pains in abdomen and back. Rat.

Menses p., profuse and protracted; light colored; acrid, causing biting pain in vulva. Rhus-t.

Menses irregular; sometimes p. and other times retarded; profuse. Iod.

Menses p., scanty and too short. Nicc.

Menses p., profuse and protracted (Bell., Nux-v., Sabin.); pungent odor; acrid; corroding thighs and producing an itching eruption. Kali-c.

Menses p., with dizziness, nausea, headache, and suppressed urine. Kali-bi.

Menses p. and too profuse; blood bright red; great weakness; nausea. Ipoc.

Menses p., profuse or suppressed (in scrawny women). Sec.

Menses p., profuse or suppressed (in women given to religious reveries). Sulph.

Menses p., profuse or suppressed (in dropsical women). Ars. (Apis, Senecio.)

Menses p. by two weeks, with bearing-down pains, red face, weeping mood and bad temper. Indium.

Menses p., profuse or suppressed (in frivolous women). Apis.

Menses irregular; sometimes p., sometimes retarded. Senecio.

Menses p. but scanty; or retarded and profuse. Sil.

Menses p. and profuse; very exhausting. Ver-a.

Menses p. and profuse; or retarded and scanty. Sep.

Menses p. (in scrofulous women). Calc-c. (Bar-c., Natr-m., Sulph.)

Menses p. and pale, with headache over eyes in afternoon. Natr-ph.

Menses p., with violent pain in small of back. Prun-s.

Menses p. by two weeks. Lac-c.

Menses p.; weak, scanty, lasting only two days. Tart-em.

Menses p. (in plethoric women). Bell., Calc-c. (Acon., Arn., Bry., Cham., Nux-v., Phos.)

Menses p. (in hysterical women). Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Ign., Ipec., Nux-v.

Menses p. (in delicate women). Am-c., Calc-c. (Sep.)

Menses p. (in nervous women). Cham., Coff., Ign., Nux-v.

Menses p. and of short duration; sometimes retarded and scanty. Thuja.

Menses p. and profuse; lumps of coagulated blood passing away when walking; flow more profuse at night. Zinc.

Menses p. and profuse; discharge thick and coagulated. Fluor-ac.

Digitized by Google

Menses p. or retarded; more profuse than usual. Kali-jod.
Menses suppressed or p. and profuse. Kali-n.
Menses p. and profuse, or suppressed. Rhod.
Menses p., short, scanty and of pale blood; preceded by headache. Alu.
Menses p., or too scanty, or too profuse. Am-c.
Menses p., too scanty. Ambr., Sil., Nux-v., Sep.
Menses p. and too profuse, with nausea and colic. Borax.
Menses too short and p. Thuja.
Menses p., profuse, then cease, subsequently chlorosis. Ant-c.
Menses p., too profuse, long-lasting; with headache, cutting pains in small of back and groins; at night, tormenting pressure in præcordia; external trembling in epigastrium; irregular, too soon, or too late; too copious or too scanty, but always with thick coagulated blood. Arg-n.
Menses p., too profuse, exhausting menorrhagia. Ars.
Menses p., dysmenorrhœa, blood dark, tarry, passing in clots. Aur.
Menses p., too profuse, bright-red blood (Ham., Ipec.), or thick, decomposed, dark-red blood. Bell.
Menses p., weak, and only for too days. Tart-em.
Menses p., too profuse, but of too short duration. Cimicif., Puls., Sulph.
Menses p. by eight or nine days and more profuse, particularly early in morning. Bov.
Menses p. and profuse; too late and scanty. Petr.
Menses p. and too scanty, or too profuse. Phos.
Menses too profuse and p., with fever and headache. Rhod.
Menses p. and too profuse; lumps of coagulated blood pass away, mostly when walking. Zinc.
Menses p. and profuse, preceded by melancholy, pain in malar bones which continues during menses. Stann.
Menses p. and profuse, dark, clotted. Zing.
Menses p. or suppressed; painful. Zinc.
Menses p. and too feeble. Sil.
Menses irregular, scanty, and like muddy water; p. and profuse, aching from the thighs, urine offensive. Nitr-ac.
Menses p.; discharge causes itching. Petr.
Menses p. and too long; too copious; blood dark. Phos-ac.
Menses p., too profuse, last too long, with pains in back and abdomen. Rat.
Menses profuse and p., or late; with violent pains which are worse in back when walking, and in thighs when sitting. Magn-m.
Menses p., long-lasting; preceded by drawing in nape of neck and headache; accompanied by tearing headache, distended abdomen in morning, relieved by diarrhœa; nervous cannot bear music; worse in a thunder storm. Natr-c.

Digitized by Google

Menses p., profuse, exhaustion, dark blood. Ars.
Menses profuse, p., dark blood coagulated. Cimicif.
Menses p., last too long; too profuse. Ambr., Am-c., Calc-c., Cocc., Diad., Nux-v.
Menses p., blood bright, with girls; too late, blood dark, or first bright then dark, with women. Calc-ph.
Menses p., too profuse, blood black or scanty. Canth.
Menses p., violent and copious. Calc-c., Iod., Senecio.
Menses p. and profuse, blood too thick and of strong odor. Carbo-v.
Menses p., too profuse, blood pale or thick, corrosive, acrid smelling. Carbo-v.
Menses p., profuse, black clots, with spasms in chest and abdomen. China.
Menses p., with cramps in abdomen and colic pains. Cocc.
Menses p., too profuse, and lasts too long. Calc-c., Cocc., Nux-v.
Menses p. or suppressed, blood clotted, with uterine spasms or abdominal colic. Cocc.
Menses p., too scanty. Coni., Kali-c., Mang., Sil.
Menses too copious, p.; discharge thick and coagulated. Fluor-ac.
Menses sometimes p., at others too late. Iod.
Menses p., with giddiness, nausea, headache. Kali-bi.
Menses p., profuse and lasting too long. Bell., Calc-c., Kali-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sabin.
Menses p., scanty, of a pungent odor; acrid, covering thighs with an eruption. Kali-c.
Menses suppressed or p.; too scanty. Kali-c., Sil.
Menses p., too copious. Calc-c., Magn-m., Nux-v.
Menses p. and too profuse, dark blood; suppressed, with bleeding of the nose. Bry., Carls., Ham., Puls., Sep.
Menses p. and too profuse, of bright-red blood (Bell., Ipec.), flow passive with much exhaustion (Carbo-an., China), or membranous shreds may pass off. Brom., Cycl.
Menses p. and too profuse, and after ceasing, a little is passed from time to time for days. Caust.
Menses p.; six days before they were due. Am-c.
Menses p., profuse; preceded by griping colic and want of appetite; too late, scanty and short; blackish, in clots and passing off with pain in abdomen; acrid; makes the thighs sore; very slightly colored. Am-c.
Menses p., with pain in abdomen and small of back; discharge more abundant at night. Am m.
Menses p. and profuse; of bright red blood, or thick, decomposed, dark. Bell.
Menses p. and too profuse; of offensive odor; coagulated, dark. Cham.
Sterility, with p. and too profuse menstruation. Natr-m., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Sterility when the menses are p. and too copious. Calc-c.
Strength of uterus weakend by p. or perverted efforts. Sec.

Pressed.—During menses great pain in abdomen, as if something p. on sore place. Murex.
During menses pains in abdomen, as if contents would be p. out at vulva. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.

Pressing.—P. in uterus, followed by hæmorrhage. Bell.
After menses p. through groins to sacrum. Plat.
Amenorrhœa with labor-like pains in abdomen and p. in iliac region. Magn-m.
Before menses p. toward pelvis. Magn-c.
Before menses p. in head. Petr.
Before menses p. toward genitals. China, Croc. (Bov., Elaps, Plat.)
Before menses p. pain in back. Podo.
Before menses p. pains in pudenda. Croc. (China.)
Before menses p. pains in stomach. Lach.
Before menses p. toward genitals when walking. China.
Blood between periods, with p. in genitals. Mang. (Magn-s.). (It black. Elaps.)
During menses p. pain in small of back, groins and thighs. Carbo-an.
During menses p. pain and urging sensation in genitals. Am-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Coni., Kali-bi., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
During menses; pain in small of back and spasmodic p. in abdomen. Magn-c.
During menses pains in back, p. from within outward. Nux-m.
During menses p. pains in uterus as if something would be forced out. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.
During menses p. in hypogastrium. Nux-v.
During menses pains in loins p. to genitals. Lach.
During menses p. pains in groins. Cast., Plat.
Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, cutting, darting pains p. from back through uterus. Helon.
Leucorrhœa, with labor-like, p. pains in vagina. Cinnab.
Leucorrhœa with labor-like pain p. down in groins, or in pudenda, or alternating between them. Plat.
Menses too profuse, with tearing, p. pains in back and abdomen. Agar.
Menses premature and scanty, but lasting too long; p. pain in back and loins. Carbo-an.

Pressive.—After menses p. pains in abdomen as from prolapsus. Natr-m.

Pressure.—Amenorrhœa with painful p. and feeling as if menses would appear. Plat.
Amenorrhœa with p. in abdomen. Sep.
Before menses p. in abdomen. Sep. (Nux-v.)

Digitized by Google

Before menses p. toward anus. Ipec.
Before menses p. in anus. China, Puls.
Before menses p. on chest. Borax, Lach.
Before menses p. over eyes. Sil.
Before menses p. in groins. Carbo-an. (China.)
Before menses p. in sides. Carb-ac.
Before menses p. at root of nose. Xanth.
Before menses p. in stomach. Nux-m.
Before menses p. in thighs. Carbo-an.
Before menses p. in rectum as from desire to defecate. Puls.
During menses crampy p. relieved by p. and lying down. Ign.
During menses p. in small of back as from a stone. Puls.
During menses p. toward anus. Ipec.
During menses p. in chest. Cocc., Graph., Mosch.
During menses p. in small of back. Am-m., Puls. (Carbo-an., Plat., Plumb.)
During menses pinching pain in groins with p. in vulva. Plat.
During menses uterine region tender; cannot bear slightest p., not even weight of clothing. Lach.
During menses p. or weight in sacrum. Ferr.
During menses bearing-down pains, p. or stitches in groins. Borax.
During menses p. in ovarian region. Lach., Plat.
During menses p. in region of uterus. Alet., Sec.
During menses p. in hypogastrium. Kali-jod., Magn-c., Natr-c.
During menses p. in thighs. Carbo-an.
During menses p. at stomach. Kali-jod., Nux-m., Nux-v., Thuja.
During menses p. over pubes. Calc-ph.
During menses p. low down in vagina. Lil-tig.
During menses p. in sides of abdomen. Nux-v.
During menses p. in vagina relieved by p. against vulva. Lil-tig.
During menses pains in uterus relieved by p. Ign., Lil-tig.
During menses pains ameliorated by p. Magn-m.
During menses p. in hypogastrium as if everything would issue from abdomen. Natr-c.
During menses soreness in abdomen relieved by p. Cast.
During menses p. on external genitals. Bell., Cham., Plat. (Am-c., Ant-c., Asaf., Calc-c., China, Ipec., Magn-c., Magn-s., Mosch., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.)
During menses p. in groins. Carbo-an. (Cast., Kali-c., Plat., Sep.)
During menses ovaries sensitive to p. Graph.
During menses p. in groins extending to external genitals. Plat.
During menses p. in pit of stomach. Sulph.
During menses, great p. in back from within outward. Nux-m.
During menses uterine spasms (Murex), relieved by p. and in recumbent position. Ign.
During menses p. and pain in back and drawing in limbs. Nux-m.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa before menses with painful p. toward groins and anus, China.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses, with palpitation of heart and p. in small of back. Hyper.

Leucorrhœa p. while passing through vagina. Cinnab.

Menses premature, with cutting, contracting pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath as from p. of a sharp stone. Cocc.

Menses every three weeks; profuse, with p. in abdomen and small of back. Ferr-ph.

Prevented.—Conception p. by discharge of mucus from vagina after coition. Natr-c.

Procidentia (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—Leucorrhœa with p. Helon.

Profuse.—Menses too p. Merc-sol.

P. leucorrhœa running down to heels. Alu.

P., transparent leucorrhœa flowing only during day, like water or transparent mucus. Alu.

P. menstrual discharge, black and in clots (Croc., Cycl.), passed with spasmodic pain; acrid, making thighs sore. Am-c. (Sulph.)

P., thick, yellow leucorrhœa, with pain in region of spleen. Ceanoth.

P., dark, menstrual discharge, nearly black; clotted. Cham.

P., milk-like leucorrhœa. Calc-c.

P. menses followed by yellow leucorrhœa. Ceanoth.

P. menstruation (in plethoric women). Acon.

P., excoriating leucorrhœa instead of menses. Ars.

P., corroding, yellow leucorrhœa. Aur.

P., tenacious, yellow leucorrhœa. Acon.

P., frequent menses, with labor-like pains extending to back. Cycl.

P. leucorrhœa; colic, with writhing about umbilicus. Natr-c.

P. uterine hæmorrhage. Acon., Ham., Helon., Sabin.

P. menstruation of bright-red blood. Kali-c.

P. leucorrhœa with copious urination even at night. Led.

P., muco-purulent leucorrhœa. Merc-jod.

P., white leucorrhœa, with odor of green corn. Kreas.

P. discharge of dark, coagulated blood, or of a pungent, bloody ichor, preceded by pain in back (from cancer). Kreas.

P., transparent, tenacious, mucous leucorrhœa in strings, running down to feet. Alu.

P. menses and metrorrhagia, with continuous bright-red flow; spasmodic jerkings, sometimes with convulsions. Hyos.

P., starch-like leucorrhœa, with drawing pains in small of back through to pubes. Sabin.

P. flooding (hæmorrhage) with feeling as if everything would be forced out. Bell.

P., milk-white, or bloody, scanty, stringy leucorrhœa, with great weakness. Physos.

Digitized by Google

P., milky leucorrhœa, with great weakness. Kreas.

P., yellow, thin, acrid, mucous leucorrhœa, causing itching (with chlorosis). Phos-ac.

P. menses, with headache, nausea, chilliness, cold feet, prostration. Chin-s.

P., offensive, watery leucorrhœa from vagina, with exhaustion. Calend.

P., burning and painful leucorrhœa making pudenda sore. Sulph.

P. hæmorrhage during climacteric, with prostration and painful sensation of sinking in epigastrium. Trill.

P., perfectly white leucorrhœa; comes in gushes day and night. Graph.

P., yellow, greenish and very acrid leucorrhœa, of very offensive odor, with vaginitis or gonorrhœa. Cub.

P., mucous leucorrhœa, very acrid, with thin, long warts or fig-warts. Thuja.

P. menses (after concussions). Arn.

P. menses, or menorrhagia. Acon., Agar., Ambr., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Borax, Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carb-ac., Carbo-v., Cast., Caust., Cham., Chelid., China, Cina, Cinna., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Ham., Helon., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Kreas., Lyc., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Prun-s., Rat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tart-em., Thuja, Trill., Ustil., Ver-a., Zinc.

P., exhausting leucorrhœa, with atony. Trill.

P. hæmorrhagic menorrhagia. Apoc.

P., acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa. Sil. (Ars., Kreas.)

P., exhausting leucorrhœa. Trill.

P. menses lasting only two or three days. Sulph.

P. metrorrhagia with pain in back. Trill.

P. leucorrhœa. Acon., Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Calc-c., Caust., Cocc., Coni., Graph., Ham., Helon., Lach., Natr-m., Phos-ac., Sil.

P. metrorrhagia from strain in loins or false step, threatening or following miscarriage. Cinna.

P., yellowish, corrosive leucorrhœa. Ars., Sep., Sulph.

P. flooding, with serous leucorrhœa; much uterine and ovarian pain Helon.

P. discharge of clotted blood, with severe labor-like pains in uterus. Cham.

P., watery discharge of serum, from application locally of Elat. ix to membrane of vagina and cul-de-sac. Elat.

P., brown, offensive discharge between irregular menses (cancer uteri). Nitr-ac.

P., acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa. Ars., Kreas., Sil.

After menses green, thick, yellow leucorrhœa; p. Lach.

Digitized by Google

After menses p. leucorrhœa, with much itching; nervous debility. Phos-ac.

Between menses yellow, creamy, p. leucorrhœa. Trill.

Cancer of uterus with p., brown, offensive discharge between periods. Nitr-ac.

Displaced uterus, with consequent menorrhagia, flow p. Trill.

During menses p. leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Carbo-v.

Excitement causes return of p. menses. Calc-c.

False step or strain of limbs causes p. flow of bright-red blood. Cinna.

Hæmorrhage from uterus; blood bright red; p.; clotted. Ipec.

Increased and p. menses (especially in plethoric females). Acon.

Leucorrhœa p., thin, greenish, offensive. Asaf.

Leucorrhœa p., bloody, corroding discharge. Arg-n.

Leucorrhœa p., transparent, mucous, flowing only during day (Plat., Sep.), attended with great weakness and sensation as if everything would fall though vulva. Alu.

Leucorrhœa acrid, p., green or yellowish, with prolapsus uteri. Apis.

Leucorrhœa p., flows like menses and has same odor (Zinc.); worse at night. Caust.

Leucorrhœa very p.; dark colored. Agar.

Leucorrhœa (in women subject to premature and p. menstruation). Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa p. of a greenish color; worse while walking. Natr-m.

Leucorrhœa p., yellow, thick (Hydr., Kali-bi.), corroding. Ars., Kali-c.

Leucorrhœa p., mucous. Caul.

Leucorrhœa p., with spasmodic pains and irritation of bladder and rectum. Erig.

Leucorrhœa acrid, p., from vagina. Am-c.

Leucorrhœa bloody, with great prostrarion; yellow, creamy, between menses. Trill.

Leucorrhœa like albumen, p., every day. Petr.

Lochia too p. or suppressed. Millef.

Mania with p. menses. Sep.

Menorrhagia with p., dark, clotted discharge. Cimicif.

Menses premature, p. and protracted. Aloe.

Menses too p., with tearing, pressing pains in back and abdomen. Agar.

Menses regular or premature, but very p., accompanied by nosebleed and varicose veins. Ambr.

Menses premature and too p., with nausea and colic. Borax.

Menses premature and p.; dark blood, with exhaustion. Ars.

Menses premature and too p., thick and of strong, offensive odor. Carbo-v.

Menses more p. at night. Magn-c., Zinc.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature and too p., of bright-red blood; much exhaustion; sometimes membraneous shreds. Brom.

Menses premature and too p.; dark-red blood; splitting headache; worse on motion. Bry.

Menses too p., with great soreness of breasts. Canth.

Menses scanty when on feet; p. at night when lying down. Bov.

Menses premature, p., in black clots, with sensation of great distention of abdomen. China.

Menses retarded, yet p.; cease flowing at night; of offensive odor, and cause itching of pudenda. Caust.

Menses premature and too p.; of offensive odor; coagulated, dark. Cham.

Menses very p. and painful; dark; protracted, lasting five days. Can-ind.

Menses premature, p. and protracted, continuing almost through entire month; at times almost amounting to hæmorrhage; at times hysterical (in women subject to itching of nose and nightly restlessness). Cina.

Menses premature and too p.; discharge black, clotted and stringy. Cupr.

Menses premature and too p., discharge black, clotted and membraneous. Cycl.

Menses p. and dark. Carb-ac.

Menses retarded but too p.; menorrhagia. Carb-ac.

Menses p. and too frequent; with dysuria. Can-sat.

Menses usually scanty, though sometime p. and premature. Erig.

Menses premature by eight days; too p. Diad.

Menses premature and too p.; great prostration. Crotal.

Menses premature; every two or three weeks; p., dark. Elaps.

Menses premature, p. and protracted; discharge dark, clotted, stringy, viscid. Croc.

Menses too p. and protracted, like flooding (in delicate, weakly women with red face). Ferr.

Menses too frequent, mixed with mucus, and too p. (in nervous, hysterical, sensitive women, with spinal irritation and weakness); gushes out in a stream when rising upon feet. Cocc.

Menses premature and too p., with neurosis of vulva. Ambr.

Menses p., with delirium, convulsive trembling of hands and feet. Hyos.

Menses p., with constant nausea. Ipec.

Menses regular but p. Iris.

Menses irregular and p. Ign.

Menses dark and p., with soreness. Ham.

Menses premature and p., composed of dark clots. Am-c.

Menses retarded and protracted (Ferr.); pain in right scapula. Chelid.

Digitized by Google

Menses retarded, protracted, p. (Chelid); flow watery or in lumps; with fiery-red face. Ferr.

Menses usually frequent and too p., followed by sour-smelling bloody ichor. Kreas.

Menses premature and too p.; thin, with tearing in vertex at night. Laur.

Menses premature, p. and protracted; flow intermittent, at times almost ceasing, then commencing again. Kreas.

Menses premature and p.; bright red; absence of vital heat. Led.

Menses every three weeks; p., with pressure in abdomen and small of back. Ferr-ph.

Menses premature or retarded but p., with violent pains in back and thighs when walking or sitting. Magn-m.

Menses reappear in two weeks more p. than usual, with thick, black blood. Magn-s.

Menses premature and p., with depression of spirits. Mur-ac.

Menses too p. and protracted; black, dark, clotted, partly bright red or partly serum. Lyc.

Menses p., scanty, thick, dark, with odor of lochia. Lil-tig.

Menses irregular, p., with urging to stool; colic. Opi.

Menses p. during night, scanty during day. Magn-c.

Menses too p., with either sterility or easy conception. Merc.

Menses p. first day, with coagula at close. Natr-c.

Menses too p. and frequent, with strong sexual desire. Murex.

Menses premature, too frequent, p. and protracted. Mez.

Menses premature and p.; dark and thick. Nitr-ac.

Menses premature or p. (in thin women). Phos., Sec. (Apis.)

Menses premature and p., with drawing pain and titillation in genitals. Mosch.

Menses premature and p. Agar., Ambr., Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Bapt., Bell., Borax, Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Carbo-v., Cham., Cina, Cinna., Chin-s., Cocc., Coff., Cycl., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Kreas., Lachn., Magn-c., Magn-m., Mang., Merc-cor., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Sulph-ac., Tart-em., Thuja, Trill., Ustil., Ver-a., Zinc.

Menses p. or suppressed. Card.

Menses premature, p. and protracted. Calc-c., Cocc-c., Gum-gut.

Menses too p. and too often. Arn.

Menses premature or p. (in women subject to violent grief). Ign.

Menses premature and p. (in phthisical women). Calc-c., Kali-c., Phos. (Sang., Stann.)

Menses p. and of short duration. Lach., Plat., Sil., Thuja. (Am-c., Ant-c., Kali-c., Natr-m., Phos.)

Menses premature and too p.; dark. Nux-v.

Menses p. (in women with chapped skin). Hep-s.

Digitized by Google

Menses p. (in women with fine skin). Sep.
Menses p. (in women with dark hair). Sep. (Acon., Kali-c.)
Menses p. or suppressd (in loquacious women). Stram.
Menses p. (in women who lead sedentary lives). Acon., Nux-v.
Menses premature and too p.; blood bright red; great weakness; nausea. Ipec.
Menses p. or suppressed (in psoric women). Sulph.
Menses p., with pain in back. Am-c., Bell., Caust. (Sec.)
Menses p., with distention of abdomen. Croc. (China.)
Menses p., with burning across sacrum. Carbo-v.
Menses p. after riding in cold air. Am-c.
Menses too p. and too protracted. Acon., Calc-c., Coff., Croc., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sabin., Sec., Sil., Sulph-ac., Ustil.
Menses p. (from induration of uterus). Carbo-an., Coni., Iod., Kreas.
Menses p. when standing. Am-c. (Magn-c.)
Menses p. (in women with organic disease of uterus). Ars., Kreas.
Menses p. when frightened. Ustil.
Menses p. during day. Caust. (Coff., Cycl., Ham., Natr-m., Puls.)
Menses p. (in blonde women). Ferr. (Apoc., Chelid.)
Menses p. (in women with glandular affections). Carbo-an.
Menses retarded and p. Carb-ac., Caust., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Phos, Sil. (Chelid., Curare, Dulc., Ferr., Lach., Nitr-ac., Staph., Vib-op.)
Menses p., with faintness. Acon., Apis, China, Cocc., Helon., Lach., Sulph.
Menses p. when walking. Am-c., Croc., Lil-tig., Sabin. (Erig., Natr-m., Ustil., Zinc.)
Menses premature, p. or suppressed (in dropsical women). Ars. (Apis, Senecio.)
Menses premature, p. or suppressed (in frivolous women). Apis.
Menses p., with desire for coition. Agar.
Menses p., with coldness of body. Coff.
Menses p. (in women who sigh and sob much). Ign.
Menses p. (in lean women). Sec. (Phos.)
Menses p. (in women with tendency to cerebral congestion). Bell.
Menses premature, p. or suppressed (in scrawny women). Sec.
Menses p., so that her strength is exhausted. Helon.
Menses premature, p. and protracted (Bell., Nux-v., Sabin.); pungent odor; acrid; corroding thighs and producing an itching eruption. Kali-c.
Menses premature, p. or suppressed (in women given to religious reveries). Sulph.
Menses p. (in women with pale, waxy face). Ars.
Menses p. or suppressed (in tall, slender women). Phos.
Menses p. and protracted, with colic. Millef.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature, p. and protracted; light colored; acrid, causing biting pain in vulva. Rhus-t.

Menses too frequent and p. (in subjects weakened by loss of blood); flow dark, coagulated, offensive. Helon.

Menses irregular; sometimes premature and other times retarded; p. Iod.

Menses premature and p.; part clotted, part fluid; offensive; in paroxysms. Sabin.

Menses too frequent and p., with shreds of membrane; increased saliva, bile and urine (in rheumatic females). Phyt.

Menses p. and protracted; thin, black; lumpy; or brown fluid of very offensive odor, with prolonged bearing-down pain. Sec.

Menses premature, p. and protracted, with pains in abdomen and back. Rat.

Menses premature and too p.; followed by leucorrhœa. Bov.

Menses p. from over-exertion. Croc., Millef., Nitr-ac., Trill.

Menses p. (in chlorotic women). Calc-c., China, Cycl., Ferr. (Helon., Sep.)

Menses premature, p. and protracted; dark and clotted. Plat.

Menses premature and p.; lumps of coagulated blood passing away when walking; flow more p. at night. Zinc.

Menses premature and p.; discharge thick and coagulated. Fluor-ac.

Menses suppressed or premature and p. Kali-n.

Menses premature or retarded; more p. than usual. Kali-jod.

Menses premature and p., or suppressed. Rhod.

Menses premature, p. and protracted; black or dark; clotted; appearing every two weeks. Phos-ac.

Menses p. after passage of hard stool. Lyc. (Iod.)

Menses p. first day only. Natr-c.

Menses p. (in women with dropsical condition). Ars. (Apis, Apoc., Hell., Senecio.)

Menses p. (in women with facial neuralgia). Stann.

Menses p. (in delicate women). Ars., Calc-c., Ferr., Sep. (Am-c., Carbo-an., Helon.)

Menses p. (from a fall). Arn.

Menses p., dark red, thin; with increased or exaggerated odor. Kali-ph.

Menses p. (in withered-up women). Arg-n.

Menses p. (in scrofulous women). Calc-c., Caust., Iod., Sil., Sulph.

Menses p. (in scrawny women). Sec.

Menses p.; dark. Selen.

Menses p. (in rheumatic women). Bry., Cimicif., Rhus-t.

Menses p. (in nervous women). Cham., Coff., Ign., Nux-v., Plat.

Menses p. (especially in married women). Sec.

Menses p. (in leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c., Cycl., Sulph. (Ant-c., Puls.)

Digitized by Google

Menses p. (in hysterical women). Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Hyos., Ign., Plat.

Menses p. (in plethoric women). Acon., Bell. (Arn., Nux-v., Sabin.)

Menses more p., with frequent paroxysms of icy coldness. Sil.

Menses p. during climacteric. Lach., Nux-v., Sep. (Ananth., Bov., Cimicif., Croc., Helon., Plumb., Sec., Ustil.)

Menses p., with violent bearing-down pains. Asclep-tub.

Menses p. after delay. Lach.

Menses p. after dancing. Croc. (Erig., Sec.)

Menses p. at night. Am-c., Am-m., Magn-c., Zinc.

Menses p. during motion. Croc., Sabin., Sec. (Erig.)

Menses more p. than usual, but only flowed morning and evening. Phell.

Menses delayed, but finally appear and are more p. Aster.

Menses retarded and too p., but of short duration; thick, dark, acrid, sour odor, making thighs sore. Sulph.

Menses premature and p.; or retarded and scanty. Sep.

Menses every fourteen days, lasting seven or eight days, with p., yellowish, creamy leucorrhœa between. Trill.

Menses frequent and p., containing coagula. Ustil.

Menses premature but scanty; or retarded and p. Sil.

Menses premature and p.; very exhausting. Ver-a.

Menses p., watery. Stram.

Menses too early, by eight or nine days, and more p., particularly early in morning. Bov.

Menses too early, too p., blood dark, with bleeding of nose. Bry., Carls., Ham., Puls., Sep.

Menses too p., with tearing, pressive pains in back and abdomen. Agar.

Menses premature, p., preceded by griping colic, and want of appetite. Am-c.

Menses too early, p., long-lasting; with headache and cutting in small of back and groin. Arg-n.

Menses too early and p., exhausting menorrhagia. Ars.

Menses too early, too p., with pain in back. Am-m.

Menses commence at an early period, are p., then cease, subsequently chlorosis. Ant-c.

Menses too early and p., with exhaustion (Alu., Carbo-an., Cocc.), dark blood. Ars.

Menses too early and p., of bright-red blood (Bell., Ipec.), flow passive, with much exhaustion (Carbo-an., China), or membraneous shreds may pass off. Brom., Cycl.

Menses too early and p., bright-red blood (Ham., Ipec.), or thick, decomposed, dark-red blood. Bell.

Menses come on after over-exertion, too long a ride, etc., flow p. Trill.

Digitized by Google

Menses too early and p., and protracted. Ambr., Am-c., Bell., Calc-c., Cocc., Coff., Diad., Kali-c., Mez., Nux-v., Natr-m., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec.

Menses too early, too p., with pain in abdomen and back. Rat.

Menses excessive, p., flow in streams, with great debility. China, Vinca.

Menses too early and too p., lumps of coagulated blood pass away, mostly when walking. Zinc.

Menses p., with fainting, drowsiness. Nux-m.

Menses too p.; also metrorrhagia. Samb.

Menses too early, too scanty, or too p. Phos.

Menses too early and too p., preceded by melancholy; pain in malar bones which continues during menses. Stann.

Menses irregular, late and p.; sometimes wanting. Staph.

Menses too p., blood black, clotted. Stram.

Menses too early, too p., but of too short duration. Cimicif., Puls., Sulph.

Menses p., with violent colic, forcing her to bend over; urging to stool. Opi.

Menses early and p., aching from thighs. Nitr-ac.

Menses too p., with anxiety and colic. Merc.

Menses too early, too p., and after ceasing a little is passed from time to time for days. Caust.

Menses suppressed or too p. Millef.

Menses scanty or p. Ign.

Menses p. and lasting too long, but come at proper time; blood dark, clotted, stringy. Croc.

Menses too frequent and p., in women who are feeble from loss of blood. Helon.

Menses too early and too p., offensive. Cham.

Menses too early, too p., blood black or scanty. Canth.

Menses p. and too often, when rising upon feet it gushes out in a stream. Cocc.

Menses p. when sweeping. Croc.

Menstrual flow more p. at night than during day. Magn-c.

Menstruation too p. and too early, with fever and headache. Rhod.

Metrorrhagia; p., with nausea and vomiting. Ipec.

Metrorrhagia; p., dark and offensive. Kreas.

Metrorrhagia, p. and protracted. Phos.

Metrorrhagia, p. and continuous. Ipec.

Metrorrhagia; blood changeable, p. at times, at others intermittent, mixed with clots. Puls.

Moderate discharge of menses for a day or two, suddenly changes to p. flow of blood; shreds and pieces of membrane with the fluid blood. Apoc.

Digitized by Google

On second day after time to menstruate cutting in bowels, limbs clammy, followed by p., bright-yellow leucorrhœa, excoriating perinæum. Lil-tig.

Plethora and p. menses. Mang.

Premature and p. menses, with goitre. Iod.

Premature and very p. menses, with griping in bowels and nausea and pain in stomach extending to small of back. Borax.

Premature and p. menses, with labor-like pains. Alet.

Pruritus vulvæ, with p. leucorrhœa. Hydr.

Retained placenta, with p. flow of hot blood, which speedily coagulates. Bell.

Sterility, with too early, too p. menstruation. Natr-m., Sulph.

Sterility, from excessive voluptuousness, or with late and p. menses. Phos.

Sudden p. discharge of dark blood. Ars.

Thick, burning leucorrhœa; p. like menses; with bruised pain in small of back and thighs. Magn-s.

Too p. menses, with dysuria. Can-sat.

Uterine hæmorrhage; p., bright red. Cinna.

Very p. flow of bright-red blood. Acon., Bell., Erig., Ipec., Ham.

Very p. menstruations. Calc-c., Can-ind., Senecio.

Very p. flow, every movement of patient increases flow (Sabin., Sec.); pallor and weakness. China, Erig.

Prolapsus ani.—During menses p. Aur.

During menses p. during stool. Podo.

Leucorrhœa with p. Podo.

Prolapsus recti.—During menses p. (Aur., Elaps.) while at stool. Podo.

Prolapsus uteri (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—P. and engorgement of cervix. Trill.

After menses pressive pains in abdomen, as from p. Natr-m.

During menses bearing-down pains in abdomen, compelling her to cross legs to prevent p. Sep.

During menses p. Merc.

Leucorrhœa, with swelling within vagina simulating p. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa; labor-like pains in abdomen, as if p. would occur. Lil-tig.

Leucorrhœa; labor-like pains in abdomen, as if p. would occur, with pains in small of back, through hips and down thighs. Nitr-ac.

After menses p.; uterus becomes tender and painful. Kreas..

After menses p. Agar.

Amenorrhœa with p. Aur., Collins.

Dysmenorrhœa with p. Murex.

Dysmenorrhœa with p., vomiting and exhausting diarrhœa, and cold sweat. Ver-a.

Dysmenorrhœa with p. Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa with p. Alet., Aur., Bell., Coni., Sec., Sep. (Æsc., Borax, Carbo-an., Caul., Collins., Croc., Ferr., Ham., Helon., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-tig., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph., Trill., Ustil.)

Leucorrhœa; acrid, profuse, green, or yellowish, with p. Apis.

Leucorrhœa with p., induration, and ulceration of uterus. Coni.

Leucorrhœa with p. (adapted to women worn out with hard work, whose strained muscels burn and ache); relief from being actively employed. Helon.

Leucorrhœa with p. after menses. Agar., Brom., Kali-bi., Kreas.

Menorrhagia with diarrhœa, dysuria and p. (after abortion). Erig.

Thick, dark and corroding leucorrhœa, with constant backache, with p. Æsc.

Prolonged (see Protracted).—Menses regular but p., followed by leucorrhœa. Cinna.

Promotes.—P. menses. Absinth., Aspar., Bar-m.

P. menses and increases flow. Cainca.

Prosopalgia.—Menses scanty with leucorrhœa and p. Mez.

Menses scanty, with p. Caust.

Prostrated.—During menses which are retarded and scanty, so p. seems impossible to make any exertion. Cocc. (Alu., Carbo-an.)

Prostration.—P. of system during menstruation. Alu., Carbo-an., Cocc.

P. and exhaustion of body and mind after menses. Alu.

After menses weakness and p., with trembling, debility, singing in ears and syncope. China.

Before menses nervous p. Calc-c.

Before menses great p. Cinnab., Cocc., Phell.

Bloody leucorrhœa with great p. Trill.

During menses excessive p. Ars., Carbo-an., Ver-a. (Acon., Am-c., Brom., Cact., Merc., Natr-c., Sep.)

During menses nausea with excessive p. Natr-c.

Great p. after menses. Alu.

Great p. with acrid leucorrhœa. Berb.

Great fatigue, tired feeling, p., during menses (Carbo-an., Cocc.), with yawning, toothache, pain in small of back and chilliness. Am-c.

Hæmorrhage from uterus, accompanied by coldness of skin and bloating, p. and headache. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa with great p. Alu., Berb., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Caul., Hydr.

Leucorrhœa bloody, with great p. Trill.

Menses irregular, scanty, lasting but a day or two, accompanied with weakness or p. Apis.

Menses are very pale, watery, acrid, with great p. (in anæmic women). Ferr.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature and too profuse; great p. Crotal.

Profuse hæmorrhage during climacteric, with p. Trill.

Suppress on of menses with great p. and feeling of goneness. Carbo-an. (Sep.)

Tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow, offensive leucorrhœa with great p. Hydr.

Protracted (see Long).—Menses p. Acon., Calc-c., Coff., Ferr., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Rat., Sabin., Sec., Sil., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Ustil.

P., exhausting and obstinate hæmorrhage from uterus (in nervous, relaxed and phlegmatic females at climacteric). Aloe.

Menses very profuse and painful; dark; p., lasting five days. Can-ind.

Menses retarded, diminished and p. (in plethoric females who lead a sedentary life). Acon.

Menses premature, profuse and p., with fullness in pelvis and dragging in rectum. Aloe.

Menses retarded, but profuse and p. (Ferr.); pain in right scapula. Chelid.

Menses premature and p. Calc-c., Croc., Grat., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Sabin., Sec., Sil., Sulph-ac., Ustil.

Menses too profuse and too p. Acon., Calc-c., Coff., Croc., Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sabin., Sec., Sil., Sulph-ac., Ustil.

Menses premature, profuse and p. Calc-c., Cocc-c., Gum-gut.

Menses premature, too frequent, profuse and p. Mez.

Menses premature and p.; nervous; cannot bear music; worse in a thunder storm. Natr-c.

Menses too profuse and p.; black, dark, clotted, partly bright-red or partly serum. Lyc.

Menses premature, profuse and p.; flow intermittent, at times almost ceasing then commencing again. Kreas.

Menses too profuse and p., like flooding (in delicate, weakly women with red face). Ferr.

Menses retarded, p., profuse (Chelid.); flow watery or in lumps; with fiery-red face, singing in ears, debility; intermit or cease, then reappear. Ferr.

Menses premature, profuse and p., continuing almost through entire month; at times almost amounting to hæmorrhage; at times hysterical (in women subject to itching of nose and nightly restlessness). Cina.

Menses regular but p.; scanty, bright red; with cramp-like pains. Coloc.

Menses profuse and p., with colic. Millef.

Menses p., with colic, before and during continuance. Ferr-s.

Menses frequent, p., dark and sometimes fetid. Hydroph.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature, profuse and p.; black or dark; clotted; appearing every fortnight. Phos-ac.

Menses profuse and p.; with prolonged bearing-down pain. Sec.

Menses p. for nine days, with hæmorrhage; clots of blood pass when rising. Sabin.

Menses premature, profuse and p., with pains in abdomen and back. Rat.

Menses premature, profuse and p.; light-colored; acrid, causing biting pain in vulva. Rhus-t.

Menses premature, profuse and p. (Bell., Nux-v., Sabin.); pungent odor; acrid; corroding thighs and producing an itching eruption. Kali-c.

Menses premature, profuse and p.; dark and clotted. Plat.

Metrorrhagia; profuse and p. Phos.

Very fetid and p. lochia, with much exhaustion. China.

Pruritus (see section on Uterus).—Acrid, thin, burning leucorrhœa with p. (at climacteric). Puls.

After menses p. of vagina and pudenda with excessive hyperæsthesia. Coni. (Plat.)

After menses p., relieved by bathing in cold water. Ferr.

After menses p. Ferr., Kali-bi., Natr-m., Phos-ac.

Amenorrhœa with p. Kali-bi.

During menses p. of vulva. Kali-bi. (Coff., Hep-s., Petr.)

During menses p.; herpetic eruption. Petr.

Foul-smelling discharges, which are acrid, excoriating parts, causing itching and p. of genitals and anus (in women predisposed to flatulency). Carbo-v.

Leucorrhœa; white, milky discharge, causing p., with great heat. Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa with p., obstinate constipation and dysmenorrhœa. Collins.

Leucorrhœa with stitching, swelling and inflammation of vulva; p. Helon.

Leucorrhœa with p. or aphthæ. Grind.

Leucorrhœa with p. Collins., Hydr., Kali-bi., Sabin.

Profuse leucorrhœa with p. of vulva and great sexual excitement. Hydr.

Psoriec.—Amenorrhœa (in p. subjects, when tetter is covered by thick scurfs). Psor.

Menses profuse or suppressed (in p. women). Sulph.

Ptyalism (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—After menses profuse p. and leucorrhœa. Cedron.

During menses offensive breath of mercurial odor; p. Merc.

Puberty.—Amenorrhœa, with nosebleed, palpitation and congestions (during p.). Acon.

Amenorrhœa at p. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa at p.; with nosebleed, backache, headache, colic; tearful; melancholy; chilliness; nausea. Puls.

Dysmenorrhœa connected with or dating from p. Calc-ph.

Hæmorrhage from uterus (in girls before p.). Cina.

Leucorrhœa during p. Sep.

Pubes.—Before menses heavy aching in sacral region and over p. Vib-op.

Before menses bearing down; aching in sacrum and over p. Vib-op.

During menses weight above p. Bar-c.

During menses colic and labor-like pains extending from sacrum to p. Sabin.

During menses pain from last lumbar vertebræ to p. Sabin.

During menses pains from left to right over p. Calc-ph.

During menses weight above p. Bar-c.

During menses pressure over p. Calc-ph.

During menses throbbing behind p. Æsc.

During menses soreness across p. Nux-v.

During menses pimples on p. Coni.

Dysmenorrhœa with shooting pains from back to p. Sabin.

Excessive debilitating menstruation with spasms in abdomen, with great pain in sacrum extending to p. (in gouty females). Sabin.

Hæmorrhage from uterus in paroxysms, worse from motion; blood dark and clotted, with pain from back to p. (after abortion or confinement). Sabin.

Profuse, starch-like leucorrhœa, with drawing pains in small of back through to p. Sabin.

Before menses soreness across p. Nux-v.

Pudenda (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—After menses pruritus of vagina and p., with excessive hyperæsthesia. Coni. (Plat.)

After menses desire for coition, with voluptuous titillation in p. Plat.

Before menses corrosive, offensive discharge, causing violent itching in p. Carbo-v.

Before menses itching of p. Graph.

Before menses pressing pains in p. Croc. (China.)

Before menses soreness of p. Kali-c.

During menses burning in p. and soreness with eruption on inside of thighs. Sil.

During menses soreness of p. Ambr., Bov., Coff., Kali-c.

During menses ulcers on p. Coni., Merc.

During menses gnawing eruption on p. Nux-v.

During menses pains in anus extending to p. Ars.

During menses swelling of p. Am-c., Carbo-v. (Lyc.)

During menses red spots on p. Carbo-v.

During menses p. sensitive (Coff., Staph.) and cold. Plat.

During menses pains in p. from within outward. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

During menses burning of p. from excoriating discharge. Carbo-v., Kali-c.

During menses itching or soreness on p. from excoriating discharge. Kali-c.

During menses pains in p. from right to left. Lyc.

During menses numbness of p. Plat., Mosch.

Herpetic eruption on p., worse during cold, damp weather. Dulc.

Leucorrhœa, with smarting in p. and itching in vagina. Alu., Calc-c., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa of offensive odor; thick mucus, causing p. to swell and itch, and excoriating thighs. Kreas.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses, with ulceration and soreness of p. Graph.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; thick, yellow, fetid, with itching of p. Sabin.

Leucorrhœa, with thick white mucus like milk or cream, with swelling of p. Puls.

Leucorrhœa; white, watery discharge from uterus, with violent itching of p. instead of menses. Sil.

Leucorrhœa, with irritation and itching of p. producing desire for onanism. Origan.

Leucorrhœa, with labor-like pain pressing down in groins, or in p. or alternating between them. Plat.

Menses retarded, yet profuse; of offensive odor, and cause itching of p. Caust.

Menses premature and increased, with violent, tearing, pressing pains in back and abdomen, and itching of p. Agar.

Profuse, burning and painful leucorrhœa, making p. sore. Sulph.

Pulling.—After menses bearing-down pains with p. in groins and hypogastrium. Plat.

Before menses p. pain in back or sides. Hyos.

During menses p. in thighs. Nitr-ac.

During menses pains from abdomen to back, as from a string p. Plumb.

During menses p. in ovarian region. Plat.

During menses p. in sides. Hyos.

During menses p. in external genitals. Lyc., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin.

During menses p. in lower extremities. Nitr-ac.

During menses p. or pushing in groins. Plat.

Menorrhagia with sensation as if a string were p. from abdomen to back. Plumb.

Pulmonary (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Amenorrhœa with p. complications. Kali-c., Sang.

Pulsating (see Throbbing).—During menses p. pains in rectum after stool. Aloe.

During menses p. in anus and rectum after stool. Aloe.

Digitized by Google

Pulsation.—Before menses p. in arteries. Cupr., Thuja.
Leucorrhœa like milk, with trembling p. or palpitation of heart. Calc-c.

Pulsations.—During menses hæmorrhoids, p. in anus and weakness in back. Hydroph.

Pulse (see section on Heart).—Before menses p. full and quick. Acon.
Before menses intermittent p. Kali-c.
During menses p. full and hard. Acon., Ferr.
During menses p. slow. Kali-c., Kalm.
During menses p. small. Sec.
During menses feeble p. Sec.
Hæmorrhage: steady flow of bright-red blood; low p., nausea, heavy breathing. Ipec.
Metrorrhagia with excessive debility, frequent, weak p. Sec.
Metrorrhagia with fiery-red face and full, hard p. Ferr.

Pungent.—Between menses peculiar, offensive, p. perspiration on body, in axilla and on soles of feet. Sep.
Burning, acrid, p. leucorrhœa (in scranky, wrinkled, withered subjects). Coni.
Menses of p. odor. Kali-c., Kreas.

Purulent.—P. leucorrhœa. Alu., China, Ign., Merc.
P., coagulated leucorrhœa. Merc.
P., corrosive, green leucorrhœa. Merc-sol.
P. leucorrhœa with great soreness and bleeding of vagina as from ulceration of cervix. Arg-n.
P., ichorous, sometimes bloody, matter flows from uterine ulcers, filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-n.
Chronic, p. leucorrhœa. Sil.
Copious muco-p. leucorrhœa, with rheumatic pains. Still.
Gonorrhœa; profuse, yellow or green, p. discharge. Copaiva.
Bloody, fetid, p. leucorrhœa, with internal contractions. China.
Leucorrhœa like serum, mixed with p., ichorous discharge. Cocc.
Metrorrhagia; offensive, greenish and p. discharge (after miscarriage or confinement). Sec.
Serous leucorrhœa, mixed with p., ichorous fluid. Cocc.
Thick, bloody, p. leucorrhœa from uterus. Cop.
Violent, labor-like pains, followed by p., corrosive leucorrhœa. Ign.
Whitish, yellowish, or greenish, thick, acrid, p. leucorrhœa, with excessive acidity of stomach. Robin.

Pus.—Discharge of gobs of p. and mucus, worse at night. eMrc-sol.
Green leucorrhœa with appearance of p.; fetid. Sep.
Leucorrhœa like p., of bad-smelling fluids. Sep.
Leucorrhœa; offensive coagula or bloody serum alterating with p. China.
Leucorrhœa; thin, acrid, mixed with lumps or plugs, or with p. Ant-c.
White, yellowish and brownish p., with fetid odor. Hep-s.

Digitized by Google

Pushing.—Disordered menstruation, with a p. or stinging sensat on in left ovarian region. Caps.

Pus-like.—P. leucorrhœa. Ant-c., Arg-m., China, Merc., Sep.

Pustules.—During menses p. on external genitals. Bry., Merc.

Putrid.—P., acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, staining clothes yellow and stiffening linen like starch; causing itching and biting about vulva, with great weakness., Kreas.

P. discharge of black blood, with great debility. Sec.

P., acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, excoriating labia and causing much itching. Kreas.

P., excoriating discharge from uterus, with shooting, stitching and burning in cervix. Sep.

During menses p., offensive odor from body. Stram.

Increased metrorrhagia, with gangrene; discharge dark, p. Sec.

Leucorrhœa thick and yellow, p. Natr-c.

Menses premature, appearing every ten days or two weeks; flow black, in clots and of p. odor. Ign. (Croc., Cycl.)

Menstrual blood black, of p. odor, in clots. Am-c., Croc., Cycl., Ign., Plat.

Mild and painless as well as p. and corroding leucorrhœa (often indicated in old ladies and young girls). Kreas.

Thick, yellow, p. leucorrhœa, with frequent and profuse urination. Natr-c.

Ulcers in genitals, with p. discharge, much sensitiveness and general weakness. Mur-ac.

Uterine ulcer, with copious p., bloody discharge; itching. Phos-ac.

Putridity.—Prevents p., and protects sores from septic germs. Calend.

Pyrosis (see Waterbrash).—Before menses p. Sulph., Nux-v.

Qualmishnes (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Amenorrhœa with morning sickness; q. at stomach for a few hours each morning, with sweet or insipid risings from stomach and spitting of bloody saliva. Natr-m.

Before menses anxiety; q.; nausea; sweetish taste and eructations. Natr-m.

Quantity.—Menses irregular in time and q. Arg-n., Nux-m.

Menstrual discharge is lessened in q. during, and becomes copious with abatement of, abdominal pains. Cocc.

Menses increased in q. Hyper.

Quarrelsome.—Amenorrhœa with great melancholy, or is q. Aur.

During menses q. mood. Nux-v.

Quarrelsomeness.—Obstinacy and q. on appearance of menses, with impatience; cannot bear to be spoken to or interrupted. Cham.

Quickly.—During or before menses pains come q. and as q. disappear. Bell.

Quinine.—Metrorrhagia (after abuse of q. and iron). Puls.

Digitized by Google

Radiating.—Dysmenorrhœa with pains r. in every direction. Berb.
Metrorrhagia with nervous erethism; region of ovaries painful, with pains r. to sacrum and thighs. Arg-n.

Rage.—Menses profuse, with delirium, convulsive trembling of hands and feet, insomnia, silly manners, or r. Hyos.

Raging.—During menses wild and r. Hyos.

Raising.—During menses nausea on r. head from pillow. Bry.
Menorrhagia: discharge fluid or clotted, with nausea and vomiting; palpitation; fainting when r. head from pillow. Apoc.
Metrorrhagia with nausea on sitting up in bed or even r. head from pillow. Bry.

Rash (see Eruption).—Before menses r. on face. Dulc. (Graph.)
Before menses r. on chin. Dulc.
Before menses eruption or r. on skin, especially on back, shoulders and chest, with sexual excitement. Dulc.
During menses does r. and absurd things. Cic-v.
During menses yellowness of and r. on face. Caust.
Eruptions or r. on face before menses. Dulc. (Graph.) (During menses. Kali-c., Graph.)
Menses scanty, clotted, with r. of small red pimples over body, which burn when scratched. Coni.

Reappear (see Return).—After menses pain as if they would r. Kreas., Lyc., Plat., Puls.
After menses bearing-down pains, as if menses would r. (Kreas., Lyc.), with pulling pains in groins and hypogastrium. Plat.
Menses r. after having ceased. Nux-v.
Menses r. after climacteric. Lach.
Menses r. after having been suppressed a whole year. (The woman was subject to seasickness when riding in a carriage and the remedy was given for that.) Cocc.
Menses r. in two weeks more profuse than usual, with thick, black blood. Magn-s.
Menses retarded, intermit or cease and then r. Ferr.

Reappearance.—R. of menses, which had been arrested by a cold bath. Acon.
R. of menses after excitement. Calc-c.
R. of menses, with full moon. Nux-v.
R. of menses after coition. Kreas.
R. of menses after having ceased. Kreas.
After menses coition followed by r. Kreas.

Reappears.—Thinks she is almost well when discharge r. Kreas.

Recommencing (see Returning).—Menses; flow intermits, at times almost ceasing, then r. Kreas.

Rectum (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Amenorrhœa or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; constipation and sensation of weight in r. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Before menses pressure in r. as from desire to defecate. Puls.
Before menses stitches in r. Ars.
Blood from r. before and during menses. Am-c.
During menses bearing down in r. Aloe.
During menses blood from r. Am-m.
During menses dragging down sensation in r. Aloe.
During menses stitches in r. extending to vulva. Ars.
During menses lancinating pains in r. Ars.
During menses sensation of constriction in r. Cact.
During menses spasmodic pains in r. Caul.
During menses labor-like pains in r. Aloe.
During menses pains from hypogastrium to r. Ars.
During menses labor-like pains extending to r. or thighs. Aloe.
During menses pulsating in anus and r. after stool. Aloe.
During menses uneasiness in r., as from constant desire to stool. Nux-v.
During menses pulsating pains in r. after stool. Aloe.
During menses desire for stool, with sensation as from a heavy lump in r. Sep.
During menses fullness in r. Aloe, Sep.
During menses cramps in r. Caul.
During menses contractions in r. Cocc.
During menses burning in r. Carbo-v.
During menses itching in r. Carbo-v.
During menses throbbing in r. Lach.
Leucorrhœa or metrorrhagia, flow profuse, with spasmodic pains and irritation of r. and bladder. Erig.
Leucorrhœa with burning in r. Alu., Collins.
Lencorrhœa with soreness of r. Mur-ac.
Leucorrhœa, with feeling as if there were sticks in r. Æsc.
Menorrhagia with diarrhœa, dysuria and prolapsus uteri (after abortion); violent irritation of r. and bladder. Erig.
Menses premature, profuse and protracted, with fullness in pelvis and dragging in r. Aloe.
Menses too late, scanty; prolapsus of r. Aur.
Profuse, milky leucorrhœa, with great weakness; pains along coccyx to r. and vagina, where there is a spasmodic, contractive pain. Kreas.

Recurs (see Returns)—Leucorrhœa r. every two weeks. Sabin.

Red.—R. discharge during pregnancy. Sep.
Amenorrhœa, with alternate r. and pale face. Zinc.
Amenorrhœa, with one cheek r., other pale. Cham.
Amenorrhœa; face r. and bloated. Bell.
Amenorrhœa with chlorosis; fiery r. face with every pain, emotion, or when spoken to. Ferr.
Bright r., profuse hæmorrhage from uterus, comes in gushes. Ipec.

Digitized by Google

Continuous bright r. flow, with spasmodic jerkings. Hyos.
During menses one cheek pale, other r. Cham.
During menses cheeks r. Acon.
During menses r. and bloated. Acon., Bell., Cact., Cham.
During menses face r. and hot. Sang.
Excessive menstruation of bright r. blood. Kali-c.
Hæmorrhage of bright r. fluid blood (after great exertion or miscarriage). Millef.
Hæmorrhage of pale r. blood; worse on slightest motion. Sabin. (Sec.)
Hæmorrhage; steady flow of bright r. blood. Ipec.
Hæmorrhages bright r., or mixed with clots. Arn.
Hæmorrhage of dark r. blood, with pain in small of back. Bry.
Menses every two weeks; discharge bright r.; attended with nausea. Ipec.
Menses copious, bright r. Ustil.
Menses premature and profuse; of bright r. blood, or thick, decomposed, dark. Bell.
Menses bright r., offensive, in clots like lumps of flesh. Sang.
Menses premature and profuse; bright r. Led.
Menses profuse, dark r., thin. Kali-ph.
Menses premature and too profuse; bright r. Brom.
Menses r. blood, mixed with coagula. Arn., Bell., Sabin. (Caust., Puls.)
Menstrual discharge bright r. Arn., Bell., Caust., Cinna., Ham., Hyos., Ipec., Led., Sabin.
Metrorrhagia; discharge bright r. Arn., Bell., Calc-c., Cinna., Ham., Hyos., Ipec., Sabin.
Metrorrhagia; bright r. mixed with clots. Arn., Sabin., Ustil.
Metrorrhagia; continual discharge of bright r. blood. Ipec.
Profuse hæmorrhage of bright r. blood. Bell.
Profuse menses, with trembling of extremities, vascular excitement and metrorrhagia, with continuous, bright r. flow. Hyos.
Uterine hæmorrhage; profuse, bright r. Cinna.
Uterine hæmorrhage; bright r. and frothy. Led.

Reddish.—R. leucorrhœa. Lyc., Nitr-ac., Sep.

Redness.—Before menses dark r. of face. Gels.
Before menses r. of face. Acon., Bell., Gels., Natr-m., Thuja.
During menses burning, r. or itching of ears. Agar.
During menses burning, r. or itching of toes. Agar.
During menses itching, burning and r. of nose. Agar.
During menses pains cause r. of face and eyes. Bell.
During menses r. of face. Ferr. (Bell., Gels., Natr-c.)
During menses r. of labia. Bell., Carbo-v., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.
During menses r. of tongue. Ars., Merc.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa; pale face, with frequent flushes or circumscribed r. of cheeks. Lyc.

Refused.—During menses desire for many things which are refused when offered. Cina.

Regular.—Menses r. but protracted; scanty, bright r.; with cramp-like pains. Coloc.

Menses r. but scanty; flow dark. Nux-v., Sep.

Menses r. but prolonged, followed by leucorrhœa. Cinna.

Menses r. but profuse. Iris.

Menses r. but rather scanty, with epilepsy. Bufo.

Menses r. or premature, but very profuse, accompanied by nosebleed and varicose veins. Ambr.

Menses at r. time, but too short, and feeble. Lach.

Menses at r. periods, but lasting only one hour. Euphr.

Relaxation.—Before menses r.; weakness. Phos.

During menses r. of genitals. Merc.

Relaxed.—During menses uterus r. Caul., Ustil.

Protracted, exhausting and obstinate hæmorrhages from uterus (in nervous, r., and phlegmatic females at climacteric). Aloe.

Transparent leucorrhœa; parts very r. Agn.

Relief.—During menses distention of abdomen, with diarrhœa, which affords r. Natr-c.

During menses restless sleep, compelling frequent change of position to obtain a few moments r. Rhus-t.

Leucorrhœa, with anæmia and general torpid condition of system; prolapsus uteri; r. from being actively employed. Helon.

Relieve.—Sudden hæmorrhage of dark blood; pale menstruation; hot applications r. Ars.

Relieved (see Ameliorated, Better).—After menses pruritus, r. by bathing in cold water. Ferr.

Before menses headache, r. by external pressure. Bell.

Before menses pains over eyes, r. by motion. Hyper.

During menses pains r. by hot, moist applications. Nux-m.

During menses pains in uterus r. by pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.

During menses uterine spasms; r. by pressure and in recumbent position. Ign.

During menses crampy pressure r. by pressure and lying down. Ign.

During menses stiffness in extremities r. by walking. Rhus-t.

During menses soreness in abdomen r. by pressure. Cast.

During menses pressure in vagina r. by pressure against vulva. Lil-tig.

Heaviness of feet r. during menses. Cycl.

Leucorreœa r. by cold washes. Alu., Calc-c., Hydr., Sulph.

Religious.—Menses premature, profuse or suppressed (in women given to r. reveries). Sulph.

Renewed.—Uterine hæmorrhage r. after every stool. Iod.

Digitized by Google

Reports.—During menses loud r. in ears. Mosch.

Repugnant (see Aversion).—During menses coition r. Natr-m. (Graph., Petr.)

Respiration (see Breathing).—After menses leucorrhœa; difficult r.; desire to be in open air. Puls.

After menses desire for coition, with voluptuous titillation in pudenda and lower abdomen, anxious r. and palpitation of heart. Plat.

Before menses fullness and heat in chest, with difficult r. Brom.

Irregular menstruation, with palpitation and rigidity of every muscle, with sighing r. Physos. (Ign.)

Rest.—Metrorrhagia, with aching all over, worse during r. Rhus-t.

Restless.—Before menses leucorrhœa; r. Kreas.

During menses r. sleep. Alu., Cina, Kali-c., Rhus-t.

During menses sleepy and r. Kali-c., Puls.

During menses r. sleep, compelling frequent change of position to obtain a few moments relief. Rhus-t.

During menses sensation of lightness about head; r. Vib-op.

During menses r. sleep; nightmare; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.

Suppression of menses, with r. sleep and fatiguing dreams. Ars.

Restlessness.—Amenorrhœa with heat, thirst and r. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa, with constant r.; sleeplessness. Plat.

Before menses r. Nux-v. (Acon., Coni., Kali-c., Kreas., Sulph.)

Before menses r. with heat and thirst. Kali-c.

Before menses r. after midnight. Lyc.

During menses r. Acon., Ars., Cham., Coff., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep.

During menses r. at night. Rhus-t.

During menses r., followed by fainting. Calc-c.

During menses r. of lower extremities. Zinc. (Mosch., Thuja.)

During menses r.; constantly changing position. Apis, Coff.

During menses r. from heat of bed. Opi.

During menses cramping pain and great nervous r. Vib-op.

Leucorrhœa, with anguish and r. at night. Ars.

Leucorrhœa consequent upon masturbation, and attended with nervous exhaustion; r. of feet; cannot keep them still. Zinc.

Menorrhagia, with heaviness in abdomen, uneasiness, r., faintness, yawning. Apis.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted, continuing almost through entire month (in women subject to itching of nose and nightly r.). China.

Metrorrhagia, with great r. Acon., Cham., Hyos., Stram.

Suppression of menses caused by chagrin; colicky pains, great anguish and r. Coloc.

Retarded (see Late).—R. menses. Ang., Caust., Carb-ac., Cocc., Coni., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Lach., Lyc., Magn-c., Mitch., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nux-m., Puls., Sars., Sil., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

R. and scanty menstruation. Sep., Senecio.
R. and scanty menses, followed by leucorrhœa (in anæmic, blonde, leuco-phlegmatic subjects); constant chilliness. Cycl.
During menses which are r. and scanty, so prostrated seems impossible to make any exertion. Cocc.
Dysmenorrhœa; menses r., scanty and too short, with colic. Puls.
Irregular menses, at times too soon at times r. Senecio.
Menses r., with first discharge of serous matter, later clotted. Stront.
Menses r., or amenorrhœa, with cough, neuralgic headache, red face. Sang.
Menses r., scanty and acrid. Sars.
Menses r.; flow by fits and starts. Sabad.
Menses r., with neuralgia of left side of face and temples. Lob.
Menses r.; scanty; suddenly stop when headache appears. Lith-c.
Menses r. scanty and lasting but a short time. Magn-c., Merc.
Menses r.; acrid, making thighs sore. Natr-s.
Menses r., scanty; preceded by swelling of axillary glands. Aur.
Menses r. and scanty; flowing only at night. Bov.
Menses r., dark and scanty; painful at beginning. Crotal.
Menses r. and are scanty, pale and painful when they finally appear, with frequent micturition. Alu.
Menses r., diminished and protracted (in plethoric females who lead a sedentary life). Acon.
Menses r., with pains in ovaries and burning in hypogastrium and sacrum. Podo.
Menses r. and dark; thick, with strong, offensive odor. Carbo-v.
Menses r., yet profuse; cease flowing at night. Caust.
Menses r., but profuse and protracted (Ferr.); pain in right scapula. Chelid.
Menses r., with epileptiform convulsions. Cic-v.
Menses r., scanty, too short; discharge watery, thin. Dulc.
Menses r. but too profuse; menorrhagia. Carb-ac.
Menses r. eight days; palpitation of heart and vertigo. Iod.
Menses r. with depression of spirits, lassitude and nervous debility. Kali-ph.
Menses r., scanty and of short duration. Euphr.
Menses r. (in ill-tempered, fat women). Dulc.
Menses r. and insufficient, with hysteria. Chenop-v.
Menses r. and scanty. Carls., Hep-s., Kalm., Psor., Senecio, Tilia, Valer.
Menses r., protracted, profuse (Chelid); flow watery or in lumps. Ferr.
Menses r.; irregular. Chloral.
Menses r. or suppressed. Abies-n., Kali-chl., Lept.
Menses r. over two weeks. Lact-ac.
Menses r. but copious. Petr.
Menses r. or every six weeks. Glon.

Digitized by Google

Menses r. and scanty, with headache. Natr-m.

Menses r., with oppression about hypogastrium, as from a tight bandage. Hyper.

Menses r. and too profuse, but of short duration. Sulph.

Menses r., with constipation and distention of abdomen, with sickness and oppression. Sulph.

Menses r., with coldness of hands and feet. Sulph.

Menses r. and profuse. Carb-ac., Caust., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Phos., Sil. (Chelid., Curare, Dulc., Ferr., Lach., Nitr-ac., Staph., Vib-op.)

Menses r. for three weeks; fears pregnancy. Puls.

Menses r., scanty and of short duration; with abdominal cramps. Puls.

Menses r., scanty, cease in afternoon. Magn-c.

Menses r., thick and dark; or like serum. Graph.

Menses r. two to five days; too short; too scanty; flowing only at night. Bov.

Menses irregular; sometimes premature, sometimes r. Senecio.

Menses irregular, r.; sometimes suppressed. Staph.

Menses irregular; sometimes premature and at other times r; profuse. Iod.

Menses premature and profuse; or r. and scanty. Sep.

Menses premature but scanty; or r. and profuse. Sil.

Menses premature or r.; more profuse than usual. Kali-jod.

Menses premature or r.; too short. Magn-s.

Menses premature and of short duration; sometimes r. and scanty. Thuja.

Menses r. and too scanty, with brownish-colored discharge. Coni.

Menses at first bright, then dark blood (in women). Calc-ph.

Menses premature or r. but profuse, with violent pains in back and thighs when walking or sitting. Magn-m.

Menses scanty, r. and intermittent, accompanied by toothache and discharge of mucus, blood and pus from anus. Lach.

Menses suppressed or r., with hepatic disease. Lept.

Retroversion (see section on Uterus).—During menses colicky pains in uterus (from r.). Caul., Cimicif., Vib-op.

Return (see Reappear).—Excitement causes r. of profuse menses. Calc-c.

Menses r. with new moon. Nux-v.

Menses r. from over-taxation. Trill.

Menses r. after having ceased. Calc-c., Kreas., Lach., Nux-v., Ustil. (Trill.)

Menses intermit for two or three days, then r., discharge being very pale. Ferr.

Returned.—Menstruation, which had ceased previous day, r. after dose. Cast.

Digitized by Google

Returning.—Menses pale, scanty flow, r. every two weeks. Trill.

Returns.—During menses headache disappears, but r. when flow stops. Al cep.

Menses and leucorrhœa inclined to be intermittent; patient thinks she is almost well when discharge r. again. Kreas.

Metrorrhagia at climacteric; r. every two weeks. Trill.

Reveries.—During menses anxious r. Kali-c.

Menses premature, profuse or suppressed (in women given to religious r.). Sulph.

Rhagades.—During menses r. on lobes of ears. Magn-c.

Menorrhagia, with chapped skin and r. of hands and feet. Hep-s.

Rheumatic.—R. dysmenorrhœa. Cimicif.

R., lacerating pains in limbs during menses. Bry.

Before menses r. pain in small of back. Caul., Trifl.

Corroding, acrid leucorrhœa (in syphilitic or r. women). Mez.

Copious muco-purulent leucorrhœa, with r. pains. Still.

During menses r. pains in upper extremities. Bry. (Elaps, Nux-v.)

During menses r. pains in back. Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Rhus-t.

During menses r. pains in small of back. Bry., Cimicif., Rhus-t.

During menses r. pains. Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Rhod., Rhus-t.

During menses r. pain in thighs. Nux-v.

Dysmenorrhœa, with r. pains in small joints; convulsions, with pain shooting to various parts of body; great debility. Caul.

Leucorrhœa with r. pa ns. Cimicif.

Menses too frequent and profuse, with shreds of membrane; increased saliva, bile and urine (in r. females). Phyt.

Menses profuse (in r. women). Bry., Cimicif., Rhus-t.

Menses suppressed (in r. women). Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Rhus-t.

Premature discharge; dark (in r. subjects). Calc-ph.

Suppression of menses with r. pains in small joints, especially in hands, with cutting pains on closing hands. Caul.

Ribs.—Between menses constant suffering under left breast at margin of r. Ustil.

Ride.—Menses come on after over-exertion, or too long a r. Trill.

Riding.—Amenorrhœa; nausea from r. in a carriage. Sep.

Menses profuse after r. in cold air. Am-c.

Suppression of menses with flatulent distention of abdomen, seasick on r. in a carriage. Cocc.

Rigidity.—During menses r. of lower extremities. Mosch.

Irregular menstruation with palpitation and r. of every muscle, with sighing respiration. Physos. (Ign.)

Rigors.—Before menses pain in groins and cold r. or creepings. Tart-em.

Before menses wakefulness at night from r. Agar.

During menses r. Agar., Cimicif.

Digitized by Google

Ringing in ears (see section on Ears).—Before menses r. Ferr.
Before menses labor-like pains, physical languor and mental depression. Ferr.
During menses r. China, Petr., Ver-a.
During menses morning headache, nausea, r. and pain in limbs. Ver-a.
Menses retarded, protracted, profuse, with r. Ferr.
Metrorrhagia with r. China.

Rings.—After menses weakness; blue r. around eyes. Phos.
After menses great weakness; peevish; pale face, with bule r. around eyes. Ipec.
During menses blue r. around eyes. Phos. (Nux-m.)

Rise.—During menses fainting on attempting to r. up. Acon. (Cocc.)

Rising.—Amenorrhœa with vertigo on r. Acon., Bry.
Amenorrhœa; tired, even while r. in morning. Magn-c.
Before menses vertigo on r. Acon., Bry.
During menses fainting when r.; has to lie down again. Acon.
During menses paleness of face when r. from recumbent position. Acon.
During menses vertigo on r. from a stooping position. Calc-c. (Bell., Natr-m.)
During menses vertigo on r. from recumbent position. Acon., Bry.
During menses vertigo in morning when r. Acon. (Caul., Cocc., Coni., Graph., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.)
During menses vertigo on r. from a sitting position. Calc-c. (Sulph.)
Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus when r. in morning. Kreas.
Leucorrhœa with vertigo when r. from a sitting position. Puls.
Leucorrhœa with vertigo on r. in morning. Acon., Phos.
Leucorrhœa like white of egg, after r. from a seat. Plat.
Menses too frequent, mixed with mucus and too profuse; gushes out in a stream when r. upon feet. Cocc.
Menses protracted for nine days, with hæmorrhage; clots of blood pass when r. Sabin.
Metrorrhagia with sensation as of something r. from uterus to stomach. Bufo.
Metrorrhagia worse on r. in bed. Acon.
Profuse leucorrhœa, perfectly white, especially on r. from bed in morning. Graph.
Smarting, burning, thin discharge in morning after r. Sulph.

Risings.—Amenorrhœa with sweet or insipid r. from stomach and spitting of bloody saliva. Natr-m.
Before menses bitter r. in mouth. Caul.
Before menses sweetish r. in mouth. Natr-m.
During menses sweet r. from stomach. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

Roaring.—During menses r. and singing in ears. Petr., Ver-a. (Ars.)

Robbers.—Amenorrhœa with great sadness; dreams of r. Natr-m.

During menses dreams of r. in house. Natr-m.

Rocking-chair.—During menses dread of downward motion of a r. Borax.

Rolling.—During menses r. about in abdomen as of something alive. Croc. (Cycl., Phos.)

Menses suppressed, with sensation of something alive r. and tumbling about. Croc.

Ropy.—Leucorrhœa of r. mucus. Nitr-ac.

Leucorrhœa; r., clear discharge. Caust.

Leucorrhœa can be drawn out in long strings; yellow, tenacious, r., stiffening linen. Kali-bi. (Hydr.)

Stringy, r., thick, yellow leucorrhœa. Kali-bi. (Croc., Hydr., Nitr-ac., Sabin.)

Thick, yellow, r. leucorrhœa. Croc., Hydr., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac., Sabin.

Rotten eggs (see Eggs).—During menses flatus smelling like r. Kreas.

Rouse.—During menses stupid; cannot r. herself. Phos-ac.

Rumbling (see Borborygmus).—Amenorrhœa with r. in abdomen, Lyc.

Before menses leucorrhœa, with griping and r. in bowels. Phos-ac.

Before menses r. in abdomen. Aloe, Bell., Bry., Calc-ph., Ferr., Kali-c., Lyc.

During menses r. in abdomen. Aloe, Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Puls., Sep.

During menses r. of gas (borborygmi) in bowels. Kreas.

Metrorrhagia or hæmorrhage; r. begins in epigastrium, descends to hypogastrium, followed by discharge of blood. Lyc.

Running.—Acrid leucorrhœa, profuse, transparent, r. down to feet, often only during day. Alu.

Leucorrhœa; constant running from vagina. Aur.

Profuse leucorrhœa r. down to heels, lasting about a week after menses. Alu.

Profuse, transparent, tenacious, mucous leucorrhœa in strings, r. down to feet. Alu.

Rushing.—During menses throbbing headache with r. in ears. Borax.

During menses hardness of hearing, r., buzzing and humming in ears. Kreas.

Rush of blood.—Before menses r. to head. Merc.

During menses r. to head. Sulph. (Calc-c.)

Rust.—Menses staining clothes like r. of iron; cannot be removed by washing. Phos.

Rusty.—Leucorrhœa fluid, like r. sputa of pneumonia. Podo.

Sacral region.—After menses p. in s. Puls.

At beginning of menses pain in s. Agar., Lach.

Digitized by Google

Before menses heavy, aching in s. and over pubes. Vib-op.
Before menses pains in s. Am-c., Bar-c., Calc-c., Caust., Kali-n., Lach., Magn-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Podo., Puls.
Before menses soreness in s. Spong.
During menses pain in s. Am-c., Am-m., Natr-c.
Leucorrhœa with pain in s. Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Magn-s.
Metrorrhagia with headache and pain in s. Bell., Bry.

Sacro-iliac.—Chronic leucorrhœa; lameness in back and across s. articulations. Æsc.
Menses suppressed, with bearing down in hypogastric and s. region. Podo.

Sacrum.—After menses pressing through groins to s. Plat.
Amenorrhœa with sick-headache and numb pain in s. extending down thighs. Graph.
Before menses soreness in s. Spong.
Before menses bearing down, aching in s. and over pubes. Vib-op.
Drawing pain in s. during menses. Zing.
During menses colic and labor-like pains extending from s. to pubes. Sabin.
During menses pains in s. Am-c.
During menses pain in stomach extending to s. Borax.
During menses burning pains in s. Carbo-v., Ferr.
During menses pressure or weight in s. Ferr.
During menses pinching pains in s. Caust.
During menses drawing pains in s. Coni.
During menses cutting pains in s. Senecio.
During menses soreness in s. Spong.
During menses burning across s. Carbo-v.
During menses pains in s. Berb., Lob. (Ferr., Sang., Senecio.)
During menses drawing from s. forward. Cham.
During menses pains from pit of stomach to s. Sars.
During menses pains in ovarian region radiating to thighs (Nux-v.) and s. Arg-n.
During menses cutting pains from uterus to s. Calc-ph.
Excessive debilitating menstruation with spasms in abdomen; partly fluid and partly clotted, with great pain in s. extending to pubes (in gouty females). Sabin.
Leucorrhœa with pain in s., and with atony and anæmia. Helon.
Leucorrhœa; violent pain in s. and right loin. Psor.
Menorrhagia, burning across s.; passive flow. Carbo-v.
Menses suppressed with bearing down in hypogastrium and s. Podo.
Menses retarded, with pain in ovaries and burning in hypogastrium and s. Podo.
Menses profuse with burning across s. Carbo-v.
Metrorrhagia, with region of ovaries painful, with pains radiating to s. and thighs. Arg-n.

Digitized by Google

Profuse leucorrhœa of thin mucus, with weakness in back and s. Graph.
Thick, dark, and corroding leucorrhœa, with constant backache, with prolapsus uteri; aching in s. and knees. Æsc.

Sad.—Before menses anxious, s. Natr-m.
Before menses s.; chilly; abdomen bloated; borborygmi. Lyc.
During menses cross and s. Sep.

Saddle.—Amenorrhœa or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; face puffy, pale or yellow, with yellow s. across bridge of nose. Sep.

Sadness (see vol. i., section on Mind)—S. at approach of menses. Natr-m.
Amenorrhœa with great s. at each period. Natr-m.
Before menses s. Lyc., Natr-m., Puls. (Am-c., Caust., Ign., Sep., Stann.)
Before menses s.; weeping. Phos.
During menses s. Am-c., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls.
During menses s.; weeping; lassitude. Petr.
During menses anguish and s.; nightmare; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.
Menses irregular, with s. Murex.

Saffron.—Leucorrhœa stains linen yellow as s. Lact-ac.

Saliva (see Ptyalism).—Amenorrhœa with morning sickness; qualmishness at stomach for a few hours each morning, with sweet or insipid risings from stomach and spitting of bloody s. Natr-m.
Before menses profuse flow of s. Cinnab.
Before and during menses bloody s. Natr-m.
Before menses expectoration of bloody s. Natr-m.
Before menses sweetish taste and eructations; expectoration of bloody s. Natr-m.
During menses profuse flow of s. Phyt.
Menses too frequent and profuse, increased s., bile and urine (in rheumatic females). Phyt.

Sallow.—Amenorrhœa, with s. face. Sep.
Chlorosis, with s. complexion. Natr-m.
During menses face s. Trill.
Menses profuse, so that her strength is exhausted; complexion s., earthy. Helon.

Salt.—Amenorrhœa with great sadness at each period; longs for s. Natr-m.
During menses desire for s. Natr-m.
Leucorrhœa smarting like s. Sulph.

Salty.—During menses s. taste; offensive breath of mercurial odor; ptyalism. Merc.

Salvation.—During menses great concern about s. Lil-tig., Sulph., Ver-a.
During menses despair of s. Ver-a.
Menses suppressed, with despair of s. Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

Sanguineous (see Bloody).—S., mucous, yellow, watery leucorrhœa (in endometritis). Sep.

Leucorrhœa of s. mucus, with sensation as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

Satiety (see Fullness).—Amenorrhœa with constant sense of s. in stomach; least quantity of food causes sensation of fullness clear up to throat. Lyc.

Before menses general s. Lyc.

Saucer.—Metrorrhagia with swelling of stomach, like an inverted s. Calc-c.

Scanty.—S. menses in adults. Natr-c.

S. menses with discharge of bloody mucus. Apis.

S. discharge of black blood during menses. Cocc.

S. or suppressed menses. Nux-m.

S. menses; too late. Natr-s., Petr., Sep., Senecio.

S., pale menses. Ars.

S., retarded menses, at times more profuse and lasting too long; then somewhat darker blood, of a penetrating smell. Carls.

After menses watery, thin, s. leucorrhœa, with pinching around navel. Magn-c.

Amenorrhœa or dysmenorrhœa, with s. discharge of slimy blood, with pains in ovaries. Apis.

Amenorrhœa; dysmenorrhœa; s. flow; nervous; palpitation of heart. Sep.

Asthma during menses, which are s. Arg-n.

Before menses pain in hypogastrium and down limbs; copious flow for two days, then s. flow lingers for several days. Crotal.

Chlorosis from anæmia, constant chilliness, with s. or suppressed menses. Cycl.

S. flow between menses. Cimicif.

During menses which are retarded and s., so prostrated seems impossible to make any exertion. Cocc.

Dysmenorrhœa; s. discharge. Iod.

Dysmenorrhœa; menses retarded, s. and too short, with colic. Puls.

Dysmenorrhœa, with s., stinging urination. Apis.

Dysmenorrhœa, with s. discharge of slimy blood. Apis.

Dysmenorrhœa; menses s. but frequent. Anac.

Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic, neuralgic pains; flow s. and very pale. Gels.

First menses delayed and s. Aur.

Flow s., fitful, spasmodic. Hyos.

Flow s., thin, light-colored, with sensation of lightness of head. Vib-op.

Intermittent menses; flow s., fitful, spasmodic. Hyos.

Menses s., slightly coagulated. Cimicif.

Menses s. (in fleshy women). Kali-brom., Kali-jod.

Menses s., acrid, corrosive. Natr-s.

Digitized by Google

Menses s., clotted, with rash of small red pimples over body, which burn when scratched. Coni.

Menses s., stringy, with dark clots; attended by violent spasms and pains, lasting many days, resembling labor pains. Ign.

Menses s., with pains at first. Merc-jod.

Menses irregular, s., feeble; dark, dirty-looking and offensive. Lach.

Menses s. and slightly coagulated, with sharp, labor-like pains across hypogastrium, causing patient to double up. Cimicif.

Menses suppressed, s., and of short duration. Coni.

Menses retarded, s. and lasting but a short time. Magn-c.

Menses profuse, s., thick, dark, with odor of lochia. Lil-tig.

Menses pale, s. flow, returning every fortnight. Trill.

Menses retarded and are s., pale and painful when they finally appear, with frequent micturition. Alu.

Menses retarded, s., lasting but a short time. Merc.

Menses irregular, sometimes months intervening, and then they are s. Coni.

Menses usually s. (Puls.); wants to die and knows not why. Lil-tig.

Menses suppressed, or with great tenderness and sensitiveness about abdomen. Lach.

Menses premature; weak, s., lasting only two days. Tart-em.

Menses premature, s. and too short. Nicc.

Menses premature and s. Alu., Am-c., Ars., Coni., Lil-tig., Mang., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stront., Thuja.

Menses premature and of short duration; sometimes retarded and s. Thuja.

Menses retarded and s., with headache. Natr-m.

Menses irregular, s., and like muddy water. Nitr-ac.

Menses s. during day, with dragging pains. Magn-c.

Menses usually s. though sometimes profuse and premature. Erig.

Menses retarded, s., cease in afternoon. Magn-c.

Menses retarded; s.; suddenly stop when headache appears. Lith-c.

Menses retarded, s.; preceded by swelling of axillary glands. Aur.

Menses premature, too s., and last but a short time. Asaf.

Menses premature, s.; nausea from smell of food. Colch.

Menses irregular; sometimes s. and pale, at other times dark, with violent colic. Graph.

Menses retarded and s.; flowing only at night. Bov.

Menses retarded, s. and of short duration; with abdominal cramps; flow intermits, sometimes in paroxysms only two or three times a day; thick and black, or very changeable in appearance; more during day while walking about. Puls. (More at night. Magn-c.)

Menses s., lasting only one day. Bar-c.

Menses too s. and painful. Berb.

Mense irregular, s., lasting but a day or two, accompanied with weakness or prostration. Apis.

Digitized by Google

Menses s., bright red; with cramp-like pains. Coloc.
Menses retarded, dark and s.; painful at beginning. Crotal.
Menses retarded, s., too short; discharge watery, thin. Dulc.
Menses premature and s.; pale, with nausea, colic and diarrhœa. Phos.
Menses too s. and too short. Nux-v.
Menses retarded and s. Carls., Hep-s., Kalm., Nicc., Psor., Senecio, Tilia, Valer.
Menses s. during day. Bov.
Menses s., retarded and intermittent. Lach.
Menses regular but rather s., with epilepsy. Bufo.
Menses irregular and s., followed by mild leucorrhœa. Ruta.
Menses s., pale and painful. Alu., Phos.
Menses delayed, s. or suppressed. Apis.
Menses s. and painful, continue but one day. Gossyp.
Menses s. and pale. Lact-ac.
Menses retarded, s. and of short duration. Euphr.
Menses irregular and s., with epileptiform spasms. Art-v.
Menses s. and watery. Alum.
Menses s. Alu., Am-c., Bar-c., Berb., Bov., Caul., Cocc., Coni., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-tig., Lyc., Magn-c., Mang., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Ustil.
Menses s., lasting only one day; dark and fetid. Sep.
Menses premature and profuse; or retarded and s. Sep.
Menses premature and too s., or retarded and too s., with brownish-colored discharge. Coni.
Menses s., thick and almost black. Xanth.
Menses retarded, s. and acrid. Sars.
Menses premature but s.; or retarded and profuse. Sil.
Menses regular but s.; flow dark. Nux-v. (Sep.)
Menses too late and s. Sars.
Menses late, s., cease suddenly; headache comes on. Lith-c.
Menses s., with leucorrhœa and prosopalgia. Mez.
Menses irregular, s. and like muddy water. Nitr-ac.
Menses s., with ovarian irritation. Ustil.
Menses premature and too s. Ambr., Am-c., Coni., Dros., Kali-c., Sil., Stront.
Menses s., with prosopalgia. Caust.
Menses blood black; s. Canth.
Menses suppressed; too late and s. Coni.
Menses too s. Croton-tig.
Menses suppressed, s., or painful. Cimicif., Cycl., Puls.
Menses late, s. and of short duration. Cimicif., Euphr., Puls., Sulph.
Menses late and s. Hep-s., Kalm.
Menses too frequent, too s., and last but a short time. Asaf.

Digitized by Google

Menses retarded two to five days; too short, too s., flowing only at night. Bov.

Menses too s., but always with thick, coagulated blood. Arg-n.

Menses too late, s.; preceded by swelling of axillary glands, accompanied by colic, prolapse of rectum. Arum.

Menses s., lasting only one day. Bar-c.

Menses too early, s., short, and pale. Alu.

Menses irregular, too copious or too s. Arg-n.

Menses too late, s. and short, blackish, in clots, and passing off with pain in abdomen. Am-c.

Menses s., with itching and swelling of genitals. Croton-tig.

Menses s. first day, copious second; blood dark. Carbo-an.

Menses flow more in morning, but are s. during day and night. Bov.

Menses s. when on feet; profuse at night when lying down. Bov.

Menses painful, s., light colored, with nausea and vomiting of yellow, bitter matter. Caul.

Menses premature and s., but lasting too long; blood black. Carbo-an.

Menstruation very painful, causing loud cries, on account of spasmodic contraction of uterus; pains agonizing; flow s., ceases when lying down at night. Cact.

Menstruation flow s., cease when lying down. Cact.

Spasmodic dysmenorrhœa, flow s. Caul.

Retarded and s. menses followed by leucorrhœa (in anæmic, blonde, leuco-phlegmatic subjects); constant chilliness. Cycl.

Scapulæ (see Shoulder blades).—Amenorrhœa, with burning between s. Phos.

Before menses pain between s. Am-c.

School girls.—During menses headache (in s.). Natr-m. (Calc-ph.)

Scirrhus (see Cancer).—Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, with s. Coni. (Sil.)

Corrosive leucorrhœa and lancinating pains, with s. Clem.

Scranky.—Burning, acrid, pungent leucorrhœa (in s., wrinkled, withered subjects). Coni.

Scratching.—Leucorrhœa containing lumps; causing itching, with violent burning after s. Merc.

Scrawny.—Jelly-like leucorrhœa alternating with metrorrhagia (in thin, s. women who are subject to prolapsus and excessive menses); tendency to gangrene. Sec.

Menses premature, profuse or suppressed (in s. women). Sec.

Menses profuse (in s. women). Sec.

Metrorrhagia at climacteric (in s., feeble, dried-up looking women who always seem hurried). Arg-n.

Suppression of menses (in thin, s. women who suffer much at menstrual period). Sec.

Screaming.—During menses crying and s. Cham.

Digitized by Google

Screams (see Shrieks).—Amenorrhœa; convulsions with piercing s. Cupr.

During menses s. out during sleep. Cast., Cina.

During menses pinching in abdomen and excruciating pains in uterus, with s.; strong sexual desire. Plat.

Scrobiculus (see Stomach).—During menses sensation of contraction in s. Cact.

During menses pain in s. Sars.

During menses depression in s. Gossyp.

Scrofula.—Burning and acrid leucorrhœa (in s.). Carbo-an.

Scrofulous.—Amenorrhœa; menostasia (suppression of menses) and chlorosis (especially in s. females). Bar-c.

Leucorrhœa (in s. subjects very sensitive to cold). Calc-c.

Menses premature (in s. women). Calc-c. (Bar-c., Natr-m., Sulph.)

Menses profuse (in s. women). Calc-c., Caust., Iod., Sil., Sulph.

Profuse, yellow leucorrhœa (in s. women), with induration and swelling of cervix. Iod.

Seasick.—Suppression of menses; s. on riding in a carriage. Cocc.

Seasickness.—Menses reappear after having been suppressed a whole year (the woman was subject to s. when riding in a carriage and the remedy was given for that). Cocc.

Sedentary.—Menses generally too late, diminished, but too protracted; plethoric females who lead a s. life. Acon.

Menses profuse (in women who lead s. lives). Acon., Nux-v.

Suppression of menses (in lively young girls of s. habits). Acon.

Semen (see vol. iii., section on Male Sexual Organs).—During menses strong smell from body, as from s. Stram.

Sensation (see Feeling).—Amenorrhœa, with s. of jumping in arms. Croc.

Amenorrhœa, with s. of weight in anus, not relieved by stool. Sep.

Amenorrhœa, with s. of goneness in pit of stomach. Ign.

Amenorrhœa, with s. of a ball rising from stomach to throat. Senecio.

Amenorrhœa, with s. as though circulation had stopped. Lyc.

Amenorrhœa or irregular menses in feeble constitutions, and s. of weight in rectum. Sep.

Before menses s. of heaviness in vagina. Murex.

Before menses s. of distention in vagina. Sep.

Before menses s. of emptiness in stomach. Ign., Sep., Sulph.

Before menses s. of boiling in epigastrium. Petr.

Before menses bearing-down s. when standing. Rhus-t.

Before menses s. of distention in genitals. Sep.

Before menses bearing-down s. in genitals. Bov., Mosch., Plat., Vib-op.

Before menses pain in head, with s. as if eyes would fall out. Brom.

Before menses voluptuous s. Kali-c.

Before menses s. as if vulva were enlarged, with great soreness. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Before menses increased sexual desire, with s. of thrill as at orgasm during coition. Kali-c.

Bloody mucous leucorrhœa, with s. as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

Discharge of white, acrid mucus causing burning s. Coni.

During menses desire for stool, with s. as from a heavy lump in rectum. Sep.

During menses s. as of something ascending to stomach. Cocc-c., Croc.

During menses s. of constriction in chest. Cact. (Ver-a.)

During menses tremulous s. throughout body. Sulph-ac.

During menses s. of swelling in anus. Sep.

During menses s. of coldness. Calc-c., Puls., Sec., Sil. (Aloe, Bry., Coff., Ipec., Kreas., Natr-m., Phos., Tart-em., Thuja.)

During menses sick-headache in right side of head, with s. as if eyes were being pushed out. Sang.

During menses s. in throat, as if bound with a napkin. Chelid.

During menses s. as if pelvic contents would escape through vagina. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.

During menses painful s. of emptiness in stomach. Ign., Sep.

During menses heaviness and s. of enlargement of labia. Murex.

During menses s. of weight in vulva. Lob.

During menses s. as if back and hips were falling to pieces. Trill.

During menses s. of constriction of throat. Cact.

During menses colic, with s. as if pelvic contents were being squeezed. Caust.

During menses s. of constriction in uterus. Murex.

During menses s. of band about uterus. Sec.

During menses sinking s. at pit of stomach. Trill.

During menses s. of fullness in uterus. China.

During menses dragging-down s. in rectum. Aloe.

During menses s. of constriction in rectum. Cact.

During menses s. of contraction in scrobiculus. Cact.

During menses s. of numbness in brain. Plat.

During menses s. of fermentation in abdomen. Phos. (Lyc.)

During menses s. of emptiness in abdomen. Phos. (Sulph.)

During menses s. as of something alive in abdomen. Croc. (Cycl.)

During menses s. of distention of abdomen; feels as if boiling. Lachn.

During menses s. of band or tape about head. Gels., Helon., Iod., Merc., Plat., Sulph.

During menses pressing pain and urging s. in genitals. Am-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Coni., Kali-bi., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

During menses s. of lightness about head; faint when sitting up; crampy pains; nervous; restless; flow intermits; returns in clots. Vib-op.

Digitized by Google

Dysmenorrhœa with cutting, dragging pains in thighs and knees, with s. of being very tall. Stram.

Dysmenorrhœa with s. of something moving about in abdomen; discharge dark and stringy. Croc.

Frequent s., as if menses would appear. Plat.

Hæmorrhage with s. as if hips and back were falling to pieces; wants tight bandage. Trill.

Leucorrhœa with s. of weight in uterus. Cimicif. (Sep., Nux-v.)

Leucorrhœa with s. as if abdomen were full of sharp stones, which rubbed together every time she moved. Cocc.

Leucorrhœa with s. of emptiness in abdomen. Phos.

Leucorrhœa like white of egg, with s. as if warm water were flowing through vagina. Borax.

Leucorrhœa with pain in abdomen and s. as if menses would appear. Sulph-ac.

Leucorrhœa with paralyzed s. in small of back. Coni.

Leucorrhœa attended with great weakness and s. as if everything would fall through vulva. Alu.

Leucorrhœa with s. of heat, fullness and tension internally. Acon.

Menorrhagia with s. of emptiness and goneness in epigastrium. Sep.

Menorrhagia with s. as if a string were pulling from abdomen to back. Plumb.

Menorrhagia with obscured vision; s. as if seeing through a fog. Cycl.

Menses suppressed, with s. of something alive rolling and tumbling about. Croc.

Menses premature, profuse, in black clots, with s. of great distention of abdomen. China.

Menses irregular, with s. of numbness and crawling, as if extremities were asleep. Graph.

Metrorrhagia, with s. of uneasiness in anus, as from constant desire to stool. Nux-v.

Metrorrhagia, with s. as of something rising from uterus to stomach. Bufo.

Metrorrhagia, with s. in abdomen as if pelvic viscera were drawn down. Plat.

Metrorrhagia, with s. as if body were growing larger in every direction. Plat.

Metrorrhagia and trembling s. all over body, without trembling. Sulph-ac.

Profuse hæmorrhage during climacteric, with painful s. of sinking in epigastrium. Trill.

Suppression of menses with urticaria, having a smarting s. Polyp.

Uterine hæmorrhage, with s. of enlargement of head. Bad.

Uterine catarrh, with copious discharge of fetid, greenish, acrid leucorrhœa, with dragging s. across loins and through pelvis. Carb-ac.

Digitized by Google

Sense.—Amenorrhœa, with constant s. of satiety in stomach; least quantity of food causes sensation of fullness clear up to throat. Lyc.

Sensitive.—Amenorrhœa, or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; s. to cold air. Sep.

Before menses s. to external impressions. Nux-v.

Before menses eyes s. to light. Nux-v.

During menses mons veneris so s. cannot wear napkin. Plat.

During menses pudenda s. (Coff., Staph.) and cold. Plat.

During menses s. to external impressions. Lyc., Phos., Plat.

During menses s. to cold air. Agar., Calc-c.

During menses ovaries s. to pressure. Graph.

During menses nervous; s. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa (in scrofulous subjects very s. to cold). Calc-c.

Menses too frequent, mixed with mucus, and too profuse (in nervous, hysterical, s. women, with spinal irritation and weakness); gushes out in a stream when rising upon feet. Cocc.

Sensitiveness.—Albuminous leucorrhœa, flowing during day, with great s. of genitals. Plat.

Amenorrhœa with s. of breasts. Calc-c., Coni.

Before menses great engorgement of breasts, with s. to touch. Lac-c.

Before menses s. of breasts. Calc-c.

During menses s. of external genitals. Coff., Plat. (China, Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.)

During menses s. of vulva. Coff., Plat. (Staph.)

During menses s. of stomach. Cocc., Kali-n.

During menses s. of genitals. Coff., Plat.

During menses s. of right ovarian region. Iod., Graph.

During menses s. of breasts. Coni. (Helon., Thuja.)

During menses s. of labia. Coff., Merc.

During menses s. of vagina. Coff., Plat.

During menses oppression of chest, with eructations; great tenderness and s. about abdomen. Lach.

Hæmorrhage in dark clots, with excessive s. and voluptuous itching. Coff.

Leucorrhœa with s. of abdomen to pressure; cannot bear even clothing. Lach.

Menses suppressed, with great tenderness and s. about abdomen. Lach.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa, with extreme s. Cimicif.

Painful s. of genitals on sitting down; hurts. Staph.

Profuse leucorrhœa only during day, s. of vagina and vulva; more before and after menses. Alu.

Suppression of menses, with anasarca or ascites; s. to cold. Kali-c.

Sentimental.—Before menses s. mood. Ant-c.

Digitized by Google

Septic.—Prevents excessive suppuration, putridity, and protecting sores from s. germs. Calend.

Serous.—S. leucorrhœa, mixed with purulent, ichorous fluid. Cocc.

Menses retarded, with first discharge of s. matter, later clotted. Stront.

Serum.—Discharge of bloody s., alternating with pus. China.

Hæmorrhage with dark clots alternating with bloody s. Plumb.

Leucorrhœa like s., mixed with purulent, ichorous discharge. Cocc.

(Local application of the first decimal of Elat. to mucous membrane of vagina, os uteri and cervix causes an enormous flow of watery s. relieving engorgement and hypertrophy of uterus.)

Menses too scanty and painful; gray mucus with blood; discharge is more like s. Berb.

Menses retarded, thick and dark; or like s.; or pale blood. Graph.

Menses too profuse and protracted; partly s. Lyc.

Menstrual discharge of grayish s. Berb.

Shivering.—Before menses s. Kali-c., Lyc., Puls., Sil. (Calc-c., Nux-v., Ver-a.)

Before menses s. at night. Agar., Calc-c.

During menses s. Phos., Puls., Sep. (Bell., Berb., Bry., Ipec., Kali-jod., Kreas Magn-c., Natr-m., Sulph.)

During menses coldness with s. Bry., Magn-c.

During menses s. over small of back. Bell.

During menses s. on awaking. Magn-c.

During menses s. and heat. Sep.

Shivers.—S. during menses. Cimicif.

Shocks.—Leucorrhœa discharged by s. Calc-c., Graph., Sil.

Shooting.—After menses frequent annoying, sharp, s., sticking pains in labia. Mel.

Before menses colicky, s. pains in abdomen. Kali-c.

Before menses bearing-down, sharp, s. pains in ovaries. Vib-op.

During menses pains s. from right to left across abdomen. Lyc.

Dysmenorrhœa with pain s. to various parts of body. Caul.

Dysmenorrhœa with s. pains from back to pubes. Sabin.

Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, s. pains in left side of chest about heart. Coni.

Putrid, excoriating discharge from uterus, with s., stitching and burning in cervix. Sep.

Short.—Menses too s. Alu., Am-c., Bar-c., Berb., Bov., Coni., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nicc., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Stront., Tilia.

Menses premature or retarded; too s. Magn-s.

Menses premature, scanty and too s. Nicc.

Menses too scanty and too s. Nux-v.

Menses retarded, scanty and lasting but a s. time. Magn-c.

Menses retarded, scanty, too s.; discharge watery, thin. Dulc.

Digitized by Google

Menses suppressed, scanty and of s. duration. Coni.

Menses premature, too scanty and last but a short time, with bearing-down pains, worse on motion. Asaf.

Menses retarded, scanty and of s. duration. Euphr.

Menses retarded and too profuse, but of s. duration; thick, dark, acrid, sour odor, making thighs sore. Sulph.

Menses premature and of s. duration; sometimes retarded and scanty. Thuja.

Menses profuse and of s. duration. Lach., Plat., Sil., Thuja. (Am-c., Ant-c., Kali-c., Natr-m., Phos.)

Menses premature and of s. duration. Am-c., Coni., Magn-s., Nux-v., Plat., Sep., Tart-em., Thuja.

Menses retarded, scanty and of s. duration. Magn-c.

Menses suppressed, or at regular time, but too s. and feeble. Lach.

Menses too frequent, too scanty and last but a s. time. Asaf.

Menses retarded two to five days; too scanty, too s., flowing only at night. Bov.

Menses too late, too s. Dulc.

Menses late, scanty and of s. duration. Cimicif., Euphr., Puls., Sulph.

Menses too s. and too early. Thuja.

Shortness.—Amenorrhœa with s. of breath when going up stairs. Ars., Calc-c., Iod.

Amenorrhœa with s. of breath after slight emotions or exertion. Puls.

Shoulder-blade (see Scapulæ).—After menses backache with heavy feeling in right s. Borax.

During menses pain in right s. Lob., Magn-c.

During menses pain under lower angle of right s. Chelid.

Menses suppressed, with pain in s. Ars., Lob.

Shoulder-blades.—Before menses itching between s. Carbo-v.

During menses itching between s. Lach.

During menses heat between s. Phos.

During menses drawing or pain between s. Sil.

During menses colic, with tension between s. Am-c.

Leucorrhœa with heat or burning on back between s. Phos.

Shoulders.—Before menses eruption or rash on skin, especially on back, s. and chest, with sexual excitement. Dulc.

During menses itching about or between s. Sil.

Show.—Menses almost absent except a mere s. every two or three months. Lil-tig.

Shreds.—Menses of membranous s. Apoc., Borax, Brom., Bry., Calc-c., Canth., Cham., Cimicif., Cycl., Kali-bi., Phos-ac., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sabin., Ustil.

Menses too frequent and profuse, with s. of membrane. Phyt.

Moderate discharge of menses for a day or two suddenly changes to profuse flow of blood; s. and pieces of membrane with the fluid blood. Apoc.

Digitized by Google

Shriek.—Before menses epileptiform spasms coming on with a s. Cupr.

Shrieks (see Cries, Screams).—Amenorrhœa; cries and s. for help. Ign.

Before and during menses, or after suppression, unbearable cramps extending to chest causing nausea, vomiting and sometimes convulsions, with piercing s. Cupr.

Shriveled.—Amenorrhœa with breasts s. Coni., Iod.

Shuddering.—Before menses aching in bowels causing faintness, chilliness and s. Sep.

During menses s., with icy-cold creepings, pressure and griping in hypogastrium. Kali-jod.

Metrorrhagia with paroxysms of s. Sep.

Shudderings.—Metrorrhagia with frequent short s. Ferr.

Sick-headache (see section on Head).—Amenorrhœa with s. and numb pain in sacrum extending down thighs. Graph.

Before menses s. Gels.

During menses s. Puls., Sang. (Gels., Nux-v., Phos.)

During menses s. in right side of head with sensation as if eyes were being pushed out. Sang.

Sickly.—During menses s. appearance of face. Cast.

Sickness.—Amenorrhœa with morning s. Natr-m.

During menses morning s. Graph. (Petr., Puls.)

During menses dry cough and profuse sweats; morning s. Graph.

Menses retarded, with constipation and distention of abdomen, with s. and oppression. Sulph.

Side.—Amenorrhœa with palpitation of heart, worse lying on either s. Lil-tig.

Amenorrhœa with palpitation of heart, worse when lying on left s. Cact.

During menses stitches in s. Kreas.

Sides.—After menses pains in s. as if bruised. Magn-c.

At commencement of menses drawing pain in s. and great lassitude. Magn-c.

Before menses pulling pains in s. Hyos.

Before menses crampy pain in s. Nitr-ac.

Before menses pains from hypogastrium to s. Carbo-v.

Before menses pains in s. Magn-c. (Caust., Carbo-an., Coni., Puls.)

Before menses pressure in s. Carb-ac.

During menses pains from s. to groins. Plat.

During menses pressive pains in s. Carbo-an.

During menses drawing pains in s. Magn-c.

During menses crampy pains in s. Bell.

During menses bearing-down pains in s. Ferr., Ver-a.

During menses colicky pains in s. Phos.

During menses pains from s. to groins. Plat.

During menses pulling pains in s. Hyos.

During menses lameness in s. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

During menses distress in s. Iod.

During menses pains in s. Bell., Bry., Cham., Puls.

Leucorrhœa, thick, milky, with contractive, labor-like pains coming from both s. Coni.

Sigh.—Menses profuse (in women who s. and sob much). Ign.

Sighing.—Amenorrhœa; weeping mood, with involuntary sobbing and s. Ign.

Before menses s. Ign. (Lyc.)

During menses s. and sobbing. Ars., Cimicif., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Plat.

Irregular menstruation with palpitation and rigidity of every muscle, with s. respiration. Physos. (Ign.)

Menses scanty, stringy, great despondency, s. and sobbing. Ign.

Sight (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—Amenorrhœa with obscuration of s., with vertigo. Gels.

Before menses vertigo, headache, dim s. Agn.

Before menses s. blurred or confused. Bell., Cinnab.

During menses nausea from s. of food. Mosch.

During menses obscuration of s. Bell., Calc-c., Cycl., Graph., Lyc., Magn-c., Natr-m., Puls., Sep., Trill.

During menses s. suddenly vanishes. Sil. (Natr-m.)

During menses double s. Bell., Cic-v., Hyos., Natr-m.

During menses s. vanishes. Mosch., Natr-m.

During menses s. of running water produces vertigo. Brom.

During menses s. vanishes, becomes dark before eyes. Graph.

During menses obscuration of s.; great weakness, disappearing when lying down. Sep.

Profuse hæmorrhage during climacteric, with prostration, vertigo, dimness of s. Trill.

Silent (See Taciturn).—Menses premature and profuse, with depression of spirits; s.; no disposition to speak to any one. Mur-ac.

Silly.—Menses profuse, with delirium, convulsive trembling of hands and feet; s. manners. Hyos.

Singing.—Metrorrhagia; loquacity; s.; praying. Stram.

Sinking.—Amenorrhœa with rapid s. of strength. Hyos.

During menses sudden s. of vital force. Ars., Colch.

Metrorrhagia with weak, s. feeling in abdomen. Sabin.

Metrorrhagia with excessive debility, rapid s. and fainting turns, even though loss of blood has not been excessive. Ferr.

Sit.—Before menses bearing down, cannot s. still. Vib-op.

Hæmorrhage from uterus, with great excitability; dizziness; cannot s. up. Acon.

Sitting.—Amenorrhœa; tired, even while s. or on rising in morning. Magn-c.

Before menses cough, ameliorated by s. up in bed. Hyos., Sulph.

During menses vertigo on rising from a s. position. Calc-c. (Sulph.)

Digitized by Google

During menses pain in groins when s. or standing; better when walking. Magn-s.

During menses pains in thighs aggravated when s. Magn-m.

During menses pains amel orated when s. erect. Bell.

During menses pains aggravated when s. bent. Bell.

During menses burning or burning pain in groins when s. bent. Kali-n.

During menses pains in back when s. Caust., Magn-c.

Durin; menses nausea on s. up in bed. Bry. (Cocc.)

During menses sensation of lightness about head; faint when s. up. Vib-op.

Leucorrhœa with vertigo when rising from a s. position. Puls.

Leucorrhœa of watery blood, worse when s. Tart-em.

Menorrhagia with obscured vision; flow less when moving, worse when s. Cycl.

Menses in black clots; more when s. than when walking. Magn-m.

Menses profuse, with violent pains in back and thighs when walking or s. Magn-m.

Metrorrhagia with giddiness on s. up in bed. Acon.

Metrorrhagia with nausea on s. up in bed or even raising head from pillow. Bry.

Painful sensitiveness of genitals on s. down. Staph.

Skin (see section on Skin).—Amenorrhœa with dry s. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa with violent itch.ng of s. at each menstrual period. Carbo-v.

Before menses itching of s. Carbo-v., Dulc., Sars.

Before menses eruption on s. Apis, Carbo-v., Coni., Dulc., Graph., Sars.

Before menses eruption or rash on s., especially on back, shoulders and chest, with sexual excitement. Dulc.

During menses itching of s. here and there. Agar.

During menses eruptions on s. Apis, Coni., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Petr.

During menses herpetic eruptions on s. here and there. Petr.

During menses s. wax colored. Apis.

During menses nettle-rash on s. Dulc., Nux-m.

During menses tickling under s. about anus. Lach.

During meness itching of s. Kal-c.

Hæmorrhage from uterus, accompanied by coldness of s. and bloating. Ferr.

Instead of menses patient has collapse; face, nose and extremities cold and clammy; s. shrivelled and blue. Ham.

Leucorrhœa; irritable s., ulcerating easily. Graph.

Menorrhagia with chapped s. and rhagades of the hands and feet. Hep-s.

Menses profuse (in women with fine s.). Sep.

Digitized by Google

Sleep.—After menses awakens from s. at two or three a. m., with cramp-like pain and coldness in abdomen. Kali-c.

After menses anxious s. prevented by great anxiety. Agar.

Amenorrhœa awakens from s. with palpitation of heart. Alu.

Amenorrhœa; awakens from s. with dizziness. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa; awakens from s. at two or three a. m. from dyspnœa. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa; awakens from s. with headache. Natr-m. (Lach.)

Before menses headache on awaking from s. Alu., Lach.

Before menses s. disturbed by nightmare, with choking. Sulph-ac.

Before menses s. disturbed by dreams. Alu., Calc c., Coni., Kali-c.

Before menses great pain; disturbed sleep; anxious dreams. Caust.

Before menses suffocation awakens patient directly after going to s. Lach.

Delayed menses come suddenly at night in gushes waking from sound s. Cast., Cina.

During menses screams out during s. Cast., Cina.

During menses sees imaginary objects during s. Cina.

During menses restless s. Alu., Cina, Kali-c., Rhus-t.

During menses awakens from s. at, and cannot s. after, four o'clock a. m. Nux-v.

During menses sleepy but unable to s. Bell., Opi.

During menses unrefreshing s.; is as tired in morning as when retiring at night. Magn-c.

During menses restless s., compelling frequent change of position to obtain a few moments relief. Rhus-t.

During menses s. disturbed by heat of bed. Opi.

During menses profuse sweat on upper part of body and forehead during s. Calc-c.

During menses awakens from s. with violent starts. Bell., Kali-c. (Ver-a.)

During menses angry exclamations in s. Cast.

During menses s. disturbed by pains in back. Sep.

During menses awakens from s. with dizziness. Kali-c.

During menses jumps out of bed in s. Cina.

During menses lower extremities go to s. Graph., Puls.

During menses sleepiness, with restless s.; tendency to start when touched; nightmare; awakens at three o'clock a. m. Kali-c.

During menses unable to s. Sep.

During menses limbs tend to go to s. Puls.

Dysmenorrhœa, fullness of brain and bowels, with severe pains through whole head causing stupor, deep s. Ham.

Leucorrhœa; fainting spells, with palpitation of heart, followed by s. Nux-m.

Menses after being delayed come in gushes, awakening from a sound s. Coca.

Digitized by Google

Menses retarded, scanty, cease in afternoon; flow only when pain is absent or during s.; blood thick, glutinous, dark, like pitch; difficult to wash away. Magn c.

Metrorrhagia, with unconsciousness, heavy s. and tingling in limbs. Sec.

Suppressed menses from loss of s. or weakness of spine. Cocc.

Suppression of menses, with restless s. and fatiguing dreams. Ars.

Sleepiness.—Amenorrhœa with s. Nux-m.

Before menses s. during day. Calc-ph.

During menses s. Kali-c., Nux-m., Phos.

Sleeping.—Amenorrhœa, with dryness of mouth and tongue, especially after s. Nux-m.

During menses dryness of tongue, especially after s.; at times so dry that it adheres to roof of mouth. Nux-m.

Sleeplessness.—After menses s. Kali-bi., Thuja.

Amenorrhœa with s. China, Magn-m., Natr-m., Senecio.

Amenorrhœa, with constant restlessness; s. Plat.

During menses s. Am-c., Ign., Magn-m., Natr-m., Senecio.

Menorrhagia, with spasmodic colic; agitation and s. Can-ind.

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa, with great despondency, melancholia, s., and extreme sensitiveness. Cimicif.

Sleepy.—During menses s. during day. Sulph. (Natr-m.)

During menses s. and restless. Kali-c., Puls.

During menses s. all time. Phos. (Cub., Helon., Kali-c., Nux-m., Senecio.)

During menses s. but unable to sleep. Bell., Opi.

Slender.—Menses profuse or suppressed (in tall, s. women). Phos.

Slimy.—S. menses. Berb., Cocc., Puls., Sulph-ac.

After menses green, or thick, yellow leucorrhœa; profuse; smarting, s. Lach.

Amenorrhœa or dysmenorrhœa, with scanty discharge of s. blood. Apis.

Before menses leucorrhœa of thick, s., tenacious, acrid or corrosive mucus. Bov.

Brown, s. leucorrhœa after micturition. Am-m.

Chlorosis; leucorrhœa instead of menses; watery, s., acrid, smarting, causing blisters. Phos.

Dysmenorrhœa, with scanty discharge of s. blood. Apis.

Leucorrhœa after menses, tenacious, acrid and corrosive. Bov.

Menses of s. coagulum. Croc. (Ustil.)

S., bloody discharge; very weak (cancer of uterus). Carbo-an.

Slow.—Passive, venous hæmorrhage; flow steady and s. Ham.

Smarting.—S. leucorrhœa. Cham., Coni., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

S., burning, thin discharge in morning after rising. Sulph.

After menses green, or thick, yellow leucorrhœa; profuse, s. Lach.

Before menses s. of vulva. Carbo-v. (Sep.)

Digitized by Google

Before menses discharge of acrid water, corroding and causing s. of adjacent parts. Ant-c.
Chlorosis; leucorrhœa instead of menses; watery, slimy, acrid, s., causing blisters. Phos.
Discharge of acrid water from vagina, which caused s. down thighs. Ant-c.
During menses itching, s. and burning in vulva. Hep-s.
During menses s. at vulva. Carbo-v.
During menses s. in anus. Ars., Carbo-v.
During menses burning and s. in anus after stool. Natr-s.
During menses s. on inner surface of thighs. Sars.
During menses s. inside of labia. Al-sat.
During menses s. in anus after stool. Natr-s.
During menses s. leucorrhœa. Coni., Merc., Sil., Sulph.
During menses s. in vagina. Berb. (Al-sat.)
During menses s. pains in eyes. Cast.
Leucorrhœa; s. and corroding when first appearing. Ferr.
Leucorrhœa, worse at night; itching, burning and s. Merc-sol.
Leucorrhœa with s., itching and burning of vulva. Hep-s.
Leucorrhœa like whey; at first causing s. and soreness. Ferr.
Leucorrhœa, with s. in pudenda and itching in vagina. Alu., Calc-c., Sulph.
Leucorrhœa acrid, watery, yellow, s. Cham.
Leucorrhœa with s., corroding, itching, burning after scratching. Alu., Coni., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.
Leucorrhœa s. like salt. Sulph.
Suppression of menses, with urticaria having a s. sensation. Polyp.
Thick, white leucorrhœa, burning, s. of vulva. Aur.

Smell (see Odor).—Amenorrhœa; s. of cooking makes her sick. Sep.
During menses nausea from s. of cooking. Sep.
During menses nausea from s. of food. Colch.
During menses strong s. from body, as from semen. Stram.
Leucorrhœa has s. of green corn. Kreas.
Menstrual blood black, lumpy, or brown fluid and of disgusting s. Sec.
Profuse discharge of hot, bright-red blood; sometimes dark, clotted, and of a bad s. Bell.
Scanty, retarded menses, of a penetrating s. Carls.
White, yellowish and brownish pus, with fetid s. Hep-s.

Smelling.—Discharge constant, dark, badly s. Helon.
During menses flatus s. like rotten eggs. Kreas.
Leucorrhœa s. sweetish. Merc-cor.
Leucorrhœa s. like onions. Gum-gut.
Menses, blood thick, dark, acrid, sour s. Sulph.
Menses at right time, offensive s.; later, darker and less offensive. Sang.

Digitized by Google

Menses dark, thick, s. like lochia. Lil-tig.
Menses pale or thick, corrosive, acrid s. Carbo-v.
Menstral flow strong, s. acrid. Sil.

Smells.—During menses aversion to strong s. Nux-v.
Menstrual blood s. badly. Caust.

Snaps (see Cross).—Before menses s. at everybody. Cham.

Sneezing.—During menses headache, aggravated by s. Natr-m.
During menses frequent s. Magn-c.

Sob.—Menses profuse (in women who sigh and s. much). Ign.

Sobbing.—After menses: hiccough; s.; whining; moaning. Stram.
Amenorrhœa; weeping mood, with involuntary s. and sighing. Ign.
During menses sighing and s. Ars., Cimicif., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Plat.

Society.—During menses aversion to s. Plat.

Soles (see Feet).—Amenorrhœa, with burning in s. of feet at night in bed. Sulph.
Leucorrhœa, with burning in s. of feet and palms of hands. Sang.

Soon (see Premature).—Menses irregular, too s. or too late. Arg-n., Senecio.
Menses too s., too profuse. Calc-c., Rhus-t., Spong.
Menses premature, eight days too s.; discharge black, like pitch. Cact.
Menses eight to twenty-four days too s. Kalm.
Menses too s., profuse, long-lasting. Mez.
Menses too s. Caul., Kali-bi.
Menses too s., black, pitch-like. Cact.
Menses irregular too s. or too late, but always with thick, coagulated blood. Arg-n.
Menses generally too s., nausea in epigastrium. Arn.

Sore.—At beginning of menses legs feel heavy and s. Lach., Phell.
Before or during menses violent and long-lasting, contractive spasms, leaving uterine region s. Brom.
Before menses breasts s. and swollen. Coni. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)
Bloody leucorrhœa in clots one week after menses, with lame, s. feeling through hypogastrium. China.
During menses s. pains in breasts. Helon., Zinc.
During menses swollen breasts, s. nipples. Cham.
During menses s. spots like little ulcers on labia. Carbo-v.
During menses bones of back s., as if bruised. Carbo-v.
During menses burning in palate, as if s. or raw. Natr-s.
During menses s. pains in coccyx. Bell.
During menses great pain in abdomen as if something pressed on s. place. Murex.
Menses retarded and too profuse, but of short duration; thick, dark, acrid, sour odor, making thighs s. Sulph.
Menses too late, blood acrid making thighs s. Natr-s.

Digitized by Google

Menses retarded; acrid, making thighs s. Natr-s.

Menstrual blood blackish; in clots; acrid, makes thighs s. Am-c.

Offensive, corrosive, ichorous leucorrhœa, burning like salt, making vulva s. Sulph.

Profuse menstrual discharge, black and in clots, acrid, making thighs s. Am-c. (Sulph.)

Profuse, burning and painful leucorrhœa making pudenda s. Sulph.

Profuse leucorrhœa, with pains in back and hypogastrium, and s. vagina. Hydroph.

Violent, contractive spasms before or during menses, lasting hours, leaving abdomen s. Brom.

Yellowish, corrosive leucorrhœa, making thighs s. and causing intense itching. Sabin.

Soreness.—Acrid leucorrhœa, excoriating and exhausting, with burning in vagina and s. in vulva. Petr.

After menses s. inside of thighs. Sars.

Amenorrhœa with irritation of ovaries and s. and swelling of breasts. Phyt.

Amenorrhœa with pressure in abdomen at each period followed by s. and swelling of vulva. Sep.

Amenorrhœa with s. of perinæum. Sep.

At commencement of menses s. in right groin and urging to urinate. Sars.

Before menses; sensation as if vulva were enlarged, with great s. Sep.

Before, during and after menses great s. about genitals. Kali-c.

Before menses great s. and aching of extremities. Caul.

Before menses s. in sacral region. Spong.

Before menses s. in abdomen. Bry.

Before menses s. of vulva. Kali-c., Sep.

Before menses s. of pudenda. Kali-c.

Before menses s. across pubes. Nux-v.

Before menses s. of perinæum. Sep.

Before menses s. of breasts. Helon.

Before menses s. in right groin. Sars.

Before menses s. in small of back. Spong.

Before menses albuminous leucorrhœa, with intense burning after urinating and s. through urethra. Berb.

Before menses s. in sacrum. Spong.

During menses burning in pudenda and s. with eruption on inside of thighs. Sil.

During menses s. in vagina. Brom., Merc.

During menses s. of vulva. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Aur., Hep-s., Gossyp.)

During menses spasms in abdomen leaving great s. Brom.

During menses swelling and s. of mammæ. Coni.

During menses s. or tenderness of nipples. Coni.

Digitized by Google

During menses s. of inner surface of thighs with watery secretion. Gossyp.
During menses s. of lower extremities. Sep. (Caul.)
During menses s. in abdomen relieved by pressure. Cast.
During menses s. in abdomen. Brom., Cast.
During menses itching or s. on pudenda from excoriating discharge. Kali-c.
During menses s. of anus. Berb., Carbo-v.
During menses s. of external genitals. Carbo-v., Graph., Kali-c., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
During menses s. across pubes. Nux-v.
During menses s. of pudenda. Ambr., Bov., Coff., Kali-c.
During menses s. in perinæum. Sep.
During menses s. in ovarian region. Helon.
During menses s. of mons veneris. Bov.
During menses s. of labia. Ambr., Carbo-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Graph., Sulph.
During menses s. of inner surface of thighs. Am-c., Kali-c., Graph., (Caust., Gossyp., Hep-s.)
During menses s. in sacrum. Spong.
Dysmenorrhœa with painful s. over ovaries (in delicate women). Helon.
Leucorrhœa watery, milky, acrid and sharp, with s. Ferr.
Leucorrhœa like whey at first causing smarting and s. Ferr.
Leucorrhœa; great s. in anus and hæmorrhoids or fissures. Mur-ac.
Leucorrhœa instead of menses; ulceration and s. of pudenda. Graph.
Leucorrhœa with s. of legs. Magn-s.
Leucorrhœa causing s. and itching. Anac.
Leucorrhœa with s. of breasts. Helon., Hydr.
Leucorrhœa with s. of rectum. Mur-ac.
Menses too profuse, with great s. of breasts. Canth.
Menses dark and profuse, with s. Ham.
Menses supressed, with s. of breasts. Zinc.
Metrorrhagia with general s. Arn., Bry.
Milky leucorrhœa with itching and s. about vulva. Ferr.
Profuse, milk-like leucorrhœa, with s. and swelling of vulva. Calc-c.
Purulent leucorrhœa with great s. and bleeding of vagina as from ulceration of cervix. Arg-n.
Scanty, acrid leucorrhœa, with s. of vulva. Alu., Am-c., Bov., Calc-c., Hydr., Plat., Sulph.

Sore throat (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—Amenorrhœa with s. at each menstrual peroid. Magn-c.
At commencement of menses coryza and s. Magn-c.
Before menses coryza and obstruction of nostrils; s. Magn-c.
During menses s. Lac-c., Magn-s. (Cub., Sulph.)

Sour.—Before menses s. vomiting. Calc-c., Nux-v., Puls. (Sulph.)
Before menses s. eructations. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses s. taste in mouth. Calc-c., Lyc., Sulph.
During menses s. vomiting. Calc-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.
Menses of s. odor. Sulph. (Carbo-v.)

Sour-smelling.—Menses in third month of pregnancy, succeeded by s., bloody ichor, with itching. Kreas.
Menses usually frequent and too profuse, followed by s., bloody ichor. Kreas.

Spasmodic.—S. or neuralgic dysmenorrhœa. Cimicif., Gels.
S. dysmenorrhœa. Caul.
S. uterine contractions, with painful bearing down. China.
After menses s. pains in abdomen. Am-c. (Cocc., Kreas., Puls.)
Before menses s. contractions in uterus. Cimicif.
Continuous bright-red flow, with s. jerkings. Hyos.
During menses pain in small of back; s. pressing in abdomen. Magn-c.
During menses s. pains in lower extremities. Caul.
During menses s. pains in uterus. Bell., Cact., Caul., Coni., Sec.
During menses s. contractions in uterus. Bell. (Cact.)
During menses s. pains in stomach. Caul.
During menses s. pains in rectum. Caul.
During menses s. contractions in region of uterus. Bell.
During menses s. pains in abdomen. Caul., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Nux-v., Puls., Plat., Sep.
During menses s. twitchings. Bell., Cocc., Coff., Sec.
During menses s. weeping. Thuja.
During menses s. urination. Vib-op.
During menses s. contractions in lower extremities. Cub.
Dysmenorrhœa: menses scanty but frequent; s. pains deep in abdomen. Anac.
Dysmenorrhœa; s. uterine colic. Dios.
Dysmenorrhœa with s., neuralgic pains. Gels.
Dysmenorrhæa with s. contraction of uterus. Bell.
Hæmorrhage, with violent, painful, s. contractions, with distressing bearing-down pains. Sec.
Intermittent menses; flow scanty, fitful, s. Hyos.
Leucorrhœa profuse, with s. pains. Erig.
Leucorrhœa instead of or before menses, with s. uterine contractions. China.
Menorrhagia with s. pains. Erig.
Menorrhagia with s. colic; pains returning like labor pains. Can-ind. (Puls.)
Menses lasting one hour, s. retraction of sexual organs. Euphr.
Metrorrhagia with s. contractions in abdomen. Sep.
Profuse menstrual discharge, black and in clots, passed with s. pain. Am-c. (Sulph.)
Profuse, milky leucorrhœa, with pains along coccyx to rectum and vagina, where there is a s., contractive pain. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Spasms.—S. of epilepsy occurring just before menses. Bufo.
Before menses abdominal s., cutting colic and drawing in thighs. Cham.
Before or during menses violent and long-lasting contractive s., leaving uterine region sore. Brom.
Before menses great pain; cramp-like s. Caust.
Before menses: s.; bearing down; backache. Plat.
Before menses s. in abdomen. Cham. (Brom., Carbo-v.)
Before menses s. of chest. Cocc., Cupr., Lach.
Before menses s. Bell., Brom., Carbo-v., Cimicif., Cupr., Hyos., Plat., Puls., Sec., Sulph.
Before menses hysterical s. Hyos., Mosch., Plat. (Cimicif., Cocc.)
Before menses s. of stomach. Bell., Cupr., Lach., Puls., Sep.
Before menses spasmodic dyspnœa; epileptiform s. coming on with a shriek. Cupr.
Before menses hysterical or epileptiform s., with loud laughter. Hyos.
During menses epileptiform s. Kali-brom.
During menses hysterics or epileptiform s. Cimicif.
During menses uterine s. (Murex); relieved by pressure and in recumbent position. Ign.
During menses hysterical s. Lach., Puls.
During menses cataleptic s. Plat.
During menses vomiting with s. of stomach (Puls.) extending up into chest. Cupr.
During menses s. in chest. China, Cocc. (Cupr., Graph., Mosch., Plat.)
During menses hysterical s. in chest. Caul., Cocc.
During menses s. of larynx. Caul., Cocc.
During menses s. in abdomen leaving great soreness. Brom.
During menses s. in chest and abdomen, with congestion of blood to head. China.
During menses, congestion; s. in abdomen. Sulph.
During menses pain in back, weeping mood and hysterical s. Cimicif.
During menses uterine s. (Murex), relieved by pressure, and in recumbent posture. Ign.
Excessive debilitating menstruation, with s. in abdomen. Sabin.
Frequent epileptiform s. during menses. Cupr.
Hysterical s. at appearance of menses. Valer.
Menses suppressed (from fright), with violent epileptiform s. Opi.
Menses suppressed, with abdominal s. Cocc.
Menses irregular and scanty, with epileptiform s. Art-v.
Menses premature, profuse, black clots, with s. in chest and abdomen. China.
Menses suppressed, blood clotted, with uterine s. or abdominal colic. Cocc.
Menses with violent s. Sec.

Digitized by Google

Menses preceded by s., much bearing down and desire for stool. Plat.

Menses suppressed with pain in stomach or epileptiform s. and cough, with hæmoptysis. Millef.

Menses retarded, thick and dark; or like serum; or pale blood; with griping and abdominal s. Graph.

Menses scanty, stringy, with dark clots; attended by violent s. and pains lasting many days, resembling labor pains. Ign.

Menstruation, with constrictive s. of uterus. Cact.

Metrorrhagia with s. Hyos.

Painful abdominal s. during menses. Coni.

Suppression of menses, with s. and feeling as if there were lumps in throat that could not be swallowed. Gels.

Suppression of menses, with s. of uterus. Caul.

Violent, contractive s. before or during menses, lasting hours; leaving abdomen sore. Brom.

Speak.—During menses, chilly yawning, flow weakens her, she can hardly s. Carbo-an.

During menses headache; so weak she is scarcely able to stand or s. Cocc.

During menses so exhausted could hardly s. Carbo-an.

Exhausting leucorrhœa; so weak she could hardly s. Cocc.

Menses premature and profuse, with depression of spirits; silent; no disposition to s. to any one; colic. Mur-ac.

Speaking.—During menses aversion to s. Cast.

Speech.—During menses mouth very dry; difficult s. Cedron.

Spinal irritation.—Menses too frequent, mixed with mucus, and too profuse (in nervous, hysterical, sensitive women, with s. and weakness). Cocc.

Spine.—Before menses rending pains in s. Cinnab.

Suppressed menses from loss of sleep or weakness of s. Cocc.

Spirits.—Before menses depression of s. Aur., Calc-c. (Acon., Ferr., Lyc., Xanth.)

Menses retarded, with depression of s., lassitude and nervous debility. Kali-ph.

Menses premature and profuse, with depression of s. Mur-ac.

Spitting.—Amenorrhœa, with s. of blood at each period. Bry., Phos.

Amenorrhœa with morning sickness; with sweet or insipid risings from stomach and s. of bloody saliva. Natr-m.

Amenorrhœa with s. of blood. Phos.

During menses s. of blood. Phos., Puls., Ver-a. (Iod., Natr-m., Sep.)

Spleen.—Metrorrhagia, with pain in region of s. Ceanoth.

Profuse, thick, yellow leucorrhœa, with pain in region of s. Ceanoth.

Splenic region (see vol. ii., section on Hypochondria).—During menses stitches in s. Bufo.

Digitized by Google

Spoken to.—After menses face becomes fiery red on being s. Ferr.
Obstinacy and quarrelsomeness on appearance of menses; cannot bear to be s. Cham.

Spongy.—During menses uterus s. or swollen. Ustil.

Spots.—Amenorrhœa (in chlorotic girls) with yellow s. on face. Sep.
Between menses peculiar, offensive, pungent perspiration on body; yellow saddle across nose and yellow s. on face. Sep.
During menses tongue dry and burning, with deep-colored s. Merc.
During menses red s. on pudenda. Carbo-v.
During menses black s. swimming before eyes. Sep.
During menses fiery s. before eyes. Bell., Elaps, Kali-c.
During menses red s. on tongue. Merc.
During menses sore s., like little ulcers, on labia. Carbo-v.
During menses painful s. on lower extremities. Petr.
During menses herpetic s. on labia. Dulc.
During menses tearing in thighs and s. on legs, painful to touch. Petr.
Leucorrhœa, leaving s. with black borders on linen. Nitr-ac.
Leucorrhœa with yellow "moth" s. on forehead; prostration. Caul. (Liver s. Plumb.)
Leucorrhœa with pale face, with dirty yellow s. Sep. (Dirty yellow s. on forehead. Caul., Plumb.)
Menorrhagia with red s. or stinging urticaria on body stinging like bee stings. Apis.
Metrorrhagia, with red s. on body stinging like bee stings. Apis.
Yellowish, green, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, leaving green s. on linen. Bov.

Sputa.—Leucorrhœa fluid, like rusty s. of pneumonia. Podo.

Sputum.—Menses; cough, with bloody s. Millef.

Squatting.—Leucorrhœa like washings of meat; or bloody gushing out on bending or s. Cocc.

Squeezed.—Amenorrhœa with pains in heart as if s. in a vise. Lil-tig.
During menses headache; pain in temples, as if they were s. together. Lyc.
During menses pain in thighs, as if tightly s. Kali-jod.
During menses colic, with sensation as if pelvic contents were being s. Caust.
During menses pain in ovarian region, as if parts were s. in a vise. Coloc.
During menses chilly feeling, with goose-flesh; thighs feel as if s. Kali-jod.

Squeezing.—During menses s. in uterus. Cham.

Stabbing.—During menses s. in head. Apis.
During menses s. pains in uterus. Apis.
Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, s., plunging pains. Apis.

Staggering.—During menses s. gait. Kali-n.

Digitized by Google

Stain.—After menses green, or thick, yellow leucorrhœa, stiffening linen and leaving greenish s. Lach.

Intermittent, labor-like pains in lower part of back, with a thin, acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, leaving a brown s.; worse after noon until 12 p. m. Lil-tig.

Menses s. napkin so that washing s. out is difficult. Magn-s.

Staining.—Acrid leucorrhœa s. linen yellow. Chelid.

Fetid leucorrhœa s. linen yellow. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa from three to eight days before menses; copious, smarting, slimy, stiffening linen and s. it green. Lach.

Leucorrhœa of yellow color s. linen yellow, with great weakness. Carbo-an., Kreas.

Menses s. clothes like rust of iron; cannot be removed by washing. Phos.

Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, s. clothes yellow and stiffening linen like starch. Kreas.

Transparent leucorrhœa s. linen yellow (after suppression of menses). Agn.

Uterine catarrh s. and stiffening linen. Lach.

Stains.—Leucorrhœa s. linen yellow. Carbo-an., Iod.

Leucorrhœa s. linen yellow as saffron. Lact-ac.

Menstrual discharge s. napkin permanently. Vib-op.

Stairs.—Amenorrhœa with vertigo on going up s. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with shortness of breath when going up s. Ars., Calc-c., Iod.

Before menses vertigo when going up s. Calc-c.

During menses dread of any downward motion, as going down s., of downward motion, of a rocking chair. Borax.

During menses weakness and weariness especially when going up s. Iod.

During menses vertigo on ascending a height or going up s. Calc-c., Coni. (Borax, Phos., Sulph.) (Descending or going down s. Borax, Stann. (Ferr.)

Leucorrhœa with vertigo when going up s. Calc-c.

Stand.—Before menses so weak can hardly s. upon feet. Cocc.

During menses headache; so weak she is scarcely able to s. or speak. Am-c., Carbo-an., Cocc.

Standing.—After menses pain in groins when s., less when walking. Magn-s.

Before menses bearing-down sensation when s. Rhus-t.

During menses pains aggravated by s. up. Sulph.

During menses pains ameliorated when s. Bell.

During menses pain in groins when sitting or s.; better when walking. Magn-s.

During menses fainting when s. Lyc.

During menses falls over to right when s. Acon.

Digitized by Google

During menses giddy when s. Acon.
During menses pain in groins when sitting or s. Magn-s.
Leucorrhœa stains linen yellow, offensive, burning, biting; more when walking or s. Carbo-an., Iod.
Leucorrhœa corroding, thick and yellow; dropping while s. or emitting flatus. Ars.
Menses profuse when s. Am-c. (Magn-c.)
Watery leucorrhœa when walking or s. Carbo-an.

Starch.—Leucorrhœa like boiled s. Ferr-jod.
Leucorrhœa white as s., perfectly bland, and without pain (Borax); only during day. Alu.
Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, staining clothes yellow and stiffening linen like s. Kreas.
White, albuminous leucorrhœa, like s. Borax.

Starch-like.—Profuse, s. leucorrhœa, with drawing pains in small of back through to pubes. Sabin.

Start.—During menses tendency to s. when touched. Kali-c.

Startled.—Before menses easily s. Kali-bi.

Starts (see Paroxysmal).—After menses leucorrhœa in s. Lyc.
During menses awakens from sleep with violent s. Bell., Kali-c. (Ver-a.)
Menses retarded; flow by fits and s.; irregular quantity. Sabad.
Metrorrhagia with cramps in whole body; also jerks and s., followed by stiffness of limbs. Hyos.

Steady (see Continual).—Passive, venous hæmorrhage; flow s. and slow. Ham.

Stench (see Fetor).—Purulent, ichorous, sometimes bloody, matter flows from uterine ulcers filling room with unbearable s. Arg-m.

Step.—Metrorrhagia from concussions, a blow, fall, or false s. Arn.
Profuse metrorrhagia from strain in loins or false s., threatening or following miscarriage. Cinna.

Sterile.—Leucorrhœa in s. women. Caul. (A married woman ten years childless on account of leucorrhœa, in a few weeks after taking this remedy became pregnant.)
Membranous dysmenorrhœa, with dysuria (in s. females). Canth.

Sterility (see section on Uterus).—S. on account of profuse leucorrhœa. Caul. (Kali-c.)
Dysmenorrhœa with s. Natr-c., Phyt.
Menses too profuse, with s. Merc.
Uterine catarrh staining and stiffening linen, with severe pain in lumbar region (causing s.). Lach.

Stertrous.—Convulsions following sluggish or irregular labor pains, s. breathing. Puls. (Opi.)

Stick.—Before menses stools s. in anus. Graph.
During menses pains in small of back, as from a s. pressed across it. Nux-m.

Digitized by Google

Sticking.—Before menses s. pains in chest. Borax.

Sticks.—Leucorrhœa with hæmorrhoidal troubles; feeling as if there were s. in rectum. Æsc.

Sticky.—Leucorrhœa dark yellow, thick and s.; worse after menses. Æsc.

Stiff.—Profuse, transparent leucorrhœa flowing only during day, like water or transparent mucus, making linen s. and yellow. Alu.

Stiffening.—After menses green, or thick, yellow leucorrhœa; s. linen and leaving greenish stain. Lach.

Chronic leucorrhœa s. linen. Alu., Kreas., Lach.

Leucorrhœa from three to eight days before menses; copious, smarting, slimy, s. linen and staining it green. Lach.

Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, staining clothes yellow and s. linen like starch. Kreas.

Uterine catarrh staining and s. linen. Lach.

Stiffness.—During menses s. of body. Berb., Coff.

During menses s. in extremities relieved by walking. Rhus-t.

During menses s. of lower extremities before a storm. Rhus-t. (Rhod.)

Menses profuse, with coldness and s. of body. Coff.

Metrorrhagia with cramps in whole body; also jerks and starts, followed by s. of limbs. Hyos.

Still.—Before menses bearing down; cannot sit s. Vib-op.

During menses least movement increases flow; must keep s. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa consequent upon masturbation; restlessness of feet; cannot keep them s. Zinc.

Stimulates.—S. and helps menses. Absinth.

Stinging.—S. during menses. Apis.

Before menses sharp or s. pains in ovarian region. Apis.

Before menses s. at vulva. Zinc.

During menses s. pains in groins. Borax, Gossyp.

During menses s. pains in breasts. Coni.

During menses s. pains in ovarian region. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp., Graph.)

During menses s. pains in uterus. Apis, Coni.

During menses s. in external genitals. Kali-c., Kreas., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sulph-ac.

During menses s. in groins. Borax, Gossyp.

During menses s. about anus. Phos.

During menses s. headache. Acon., Mang.

During menses s. in ovarian region. Apis. (Borax, Gossyp.)

During menses s. in neck of uterus. Coni.

Dysmenorrhœa with scanty, s. urination. Apis.

Gonorrhœa; thick, milky, mucous discharge with burning s. pain. Puls.

Leucorrhœa like milk; s. in os uteri and aching in vagina. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

Menorrhagia, with s. urticaria on body; s. like bee stings. Apis.
Metrorrhagia, with red spots on body s. like bee stings. Apis.

Stich.—Thick leucorrhœa of bluish-white mucus, accompanied by a s. in vagina. Ambr.

Stitches.—After menses s. in pelvis or burning as from hot coals. Kreas.
After menses leucorrhœa with s. in uterus and itching in vagina. Sep.
Amenorrhœa with s. in breasts. Phos.
Before menses s. in abdomen. Brom., Coni.
Before menses s. in labia. Coni.
Before menses s. in rectum. Ars.
Before menses s. in vulva. Coni.
Bright red, profuse hæmorrhage, with s. from umbilicus to uterus. Ipec.
During menses s. in rectum extending to vulva. Ars.
During menses s. in external genitals. Sulph-ac.
During menses s. in lower left side of abdomen. Nux-m.
During menses bearing-down pains, pressure or s. in groins. Borax.
During menses s. in abdomen. Berb., Bry., Calc-c., Kali-c., Mosch., Nux-m., Sulph-ac.
During menses s. in right side of chest through and through. Grat.
During menses s. in rectum. Ars.
During menses s. in ovaries. Borax, Coloc., Graph., Ustil.
During menses s. in ovarian region. Graph. (Borax, Brom., Bry., Ustil.)
During menses s. in neck of uterus. Sep.
During menses s. in vagina. Coni. (Bell., Kreas., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph-ac.)
Leucorrhœa with offensive odor, with s. in uterus. Sep.

Stitching.—Amenorrhœa with s. pain in anus. Ign.
During menses s. pains in hypogastrium. Cimicif.
During menses s. pains in ovaries. Coloc., Graph.
During menses s. pains in uterus. Nux-v.
During menses pains in loins s. to uterus. Natr-m.
During menses pains s. and jerking through body. Nux-v.
During menses s. pains in abdomen. Borax, Brom., Kali-c., Mosch.
During menses s. pains in coccyx. Phos-ac.
During menses s. tearing pains in groins. Borax.
Leucorrhœa with s., swelling and inflammation of vulva; pruritus. Helon.

Stockings.—During menses or with milk-like leucorrhœa, cold, damp feet, with feeling as if she had on damp s. Calc-c.

Stomach (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—After menses cramps in s. Bell., Borax, Cali-c., Lach., Sulph.
After menses hæmorrhage from s. Puls.
Amenorrhœa with fullness of abdomen and s. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa; cold water lies like a stone in s. Ars.
Amenorrhœa with pain in s. Lach.
Amenorrhœa with morning sickness; qualmishness at s. for a few hours each morning, with sweet or insipid risings from s. and spitting of bloody saliva. Natr-m.
Amenorrhœa with empty and unnatural hungry feeling in s. from eleven to twelve; can scarcely wait for dinner. Sulph.
Amenorrhœa with sensation of a ball rising from s. to throat. Senecio.
Amenorrhœa with sensation of goneness in pit of s. Ign.
Amenorrhœa with constant sense of satiety in s.; least quantity of food causes sensation of fullness clear up to throat. Lyc.
Amenorrhœa with fullness of s. after drinking cold water. Ars.
Amenorrhœa, vicarious bleeding from nose or s. Ham.
Before menses pains from s. to small of back. Borax.
Before menses colic; backache; soreness in sacrum; craving in s.; palpitation of heart. Spong.
Before menses fermentation in s. Phos.
Before menses cravings in s. Spong.
Before menses cramps or spasms in s. Bell., Cupr., Lach., Puls., Sep.
Before menses pressure in s. Nux-m.
Before menses pains in s. Puls. (Lach., Magn-c., Nux-m., Sulph.)
Before menses fullness of s. China.
Before menses weak, empty feeling in pit of s. Sulph. (Ign.)
Before menses pains from pit of s. to back. Borax. (At eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.)
Before menses pressing pains in s. Lach.
Before menses sensation of emptyness in s. Ign., Sep., Sulph.
Before menses pains from s. small of back. Borax.
During menses cramps in s. Puls.
During menses pain in s. Borax, Sars.
During menses pain in s. extending to sacrum. Borax.
During menses goneness at s. Sulph., Ustil.
During menses swelling at pit of s. Cham.
During menses gnawing in s. Chelid.
During menses trembling in s. Arg-n.
During menses faintness in s. about eleven o'clock a. m. Sulph.
During menses burning in s. Ars. (Cic-v., Cupr., Nuv-v., Phos.)
During menses distention of s. Calc-c., Cocc., Cub., Lyc., Thuja.
During menses uneasiness in s. Gossyp.
During menses sensitiveness of s. Cocc., Kali-n.
During menses sensation as of something ascending to s. Cocc-c., Croc.
During menses pains from s. to small of back. Borax.
During menses pains from pit of stomach to s. Sars.
During menses weak, empty feeling in s. Ign., Sep.

Digitized by Google

During menses sweet risings from s. Natr-m.
During menses burning pains in s. Ars. (Cupr., Phos.)
During menses oppressed feeling at pit of s. Zinc. (Gossyp.)
During menses pressing pains in s. Kali-jod., Nux-m., Nux-v., Thuja.
During menses pinching pains in s. Phos.
During menses fullness in s. after eating. Kali-c., Lyc.
During menses tearing pains in s. Graph.
During menses spasmodic pains in s. Caul.
During menses sinking sensation at pit of s. Trill.
During menses weak feeling at pit of s. Ign.
During menses vomiting with spasms of s. Puls.
During menses painful sensation of emptiness in s. Ign., Sep.
During menses pressure in s. Caust.
During menses inflation of s., must loosen clothing. Cub.
During menses pressure at s. Kali-jod., Nux-m., Nux-v., Thuja.
During menses vomiting with spasms of s. extending up into chest. Cupr.
During menses sudden oppression of s. obliging her to loosen dress. Zinc.
During menses vomiting, with weak, empty feeling at pit of s. Ign.
During menses griping in s. toward small of back. Sars.
During menses pressure in pit of s. Sulph.
During menses griping in pit of s. in direction of small of back. Sars.
During climacteric faint, sinking, gone feeling at s. Crotal.
Dysmenorrhœa with great faintness at pit of s. Dios.
Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic, neuralgic pains; faintness at s. Gels.
Dysmenorrhœa with sudden oppression of s.; must loosen dress. Zinc.
Leucorrhœa with fullness in s. Gels., Lyc.
Leucorrhœa with burning in s. Ars., Kali-jod.
Leucorrhœa causes weak feeling in s. Carbo-an., Iod.
Leucorrhœa with great weariness, with sinking and trembling at s. Calc-c.
Menses premature, with faint feeling in s. Calc-ph.
Menses suppressed with pain in s. or epileptiform spasms and cough with hæmoptysis. Millef.
Menses suppressed, with swelling of pit of s. Cham.
Menses suppressed or flow intermitting; pains in s. Puls.
Menses scanty, faint feeling at pit of s. Ign.
Metrorrhagia with swelling of s. like an inverted saucer. Calc-c.
Metrorrhagia with sensation as of something rising from uterus to s. Bufo.
Premature and very profuse menses, with nausea and pain in s. extending to small of back. Borax.
Suppression of menses, with derangement of mind and s., convulsions and vomiting. Ant-c.

Digitized by Google

Sudden oppression of s. and chilliness, with nausea. Zinc.
Vicarious menstruation; bleeding from s. Ham.
White, yellowish, or greenish, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa with excessive acidity of s. Robin.

Stone.—Amenorrhœa; cold water lies like a s. in stomach. Ars.
During menses pressure in small of back as from a s. Puls.
During menses weight in bowels as from a s. Caust., Puls.
During menses pinching in abdomen as from a s. Puls. (Cocc.)
During menses and with uterine troubles, heavy pressive pain in abdomen and small of back, as from a s. (Alu., Cimicif., Caul.); limbs tend to go to sleep. Puls.
Menses premature with cramps and colic; contracting pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, as from pressure of a sharp s. Cocc.
Pains or heaviness in abdomen as from a s. before menses. Puls.

Stones.—During menses pains in abdomen as if cut with sharp s. Cocc.
Leurorrhœa with sensation as if abdomen were full of sharp s., which rubbed together every time she moved. Cocc.
Menstrual colic as if sharp s. were in abdomen. Cocc.

Stool (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Menses flow more during s. Hep-s.
Amenorrhœa with ineffectual urging to s. Æsc., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.
Amenorrhœa; pains in abdomen with desire for s. Plat.
Before menses: spasms; bearing down; backache; desire for s. Plat.
Before menses colic during s. Alu.
Before menses frequent desire for s. Nux-v., Plat.
Before menses pains about umbilicus when at s. Ipec.
Bloody leucorrhœa during s. Murex. (During urination. Canth.)
Discharge of blood between periods at every accident; after every hard s. or taking a walk. Ambr.
During menses constipation; blood passes with every s. Am-m.
During menses urging to s. Opi., Puls.
During menses desire for s. after eating. Aloe.
During menses pulsating pains in rectum after s. Aloe.
During menses uneasiness in rectum as from constant desire to s. Nux-v.
During menses burning and smarting in anus after s. Natr-s.
During menses pulsating in anus and rectum after s. Aloe.
During menses desire for s. with sensation as from a heavy lump in rectum. Sep.
During menses difficult expulsion of s. Am-c., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil.
During menses prolapsus ani during s. Podo.
During menses leucorrhœa when at s. Magn-m.
During menses desire to s. after eating. Aloe.
During menses debility after s. Nux-v.
During menses prolapsus recti (Aur., Elaps) while at s. Podo.

Digitized by Google

During menses constant desire to s. Aloe. (Nux-v.)
During menses ineffectual desire to s. Calc-c., Nux-v.. Opi., Puls., Sulph.
During menses weakness after s. Nux-v.
During menses smarting in anus after s. Natr-s.
During menses and with uterine trouble ineffectual urging to s. Puls.
During menses frequent desire to s. but nothing passed; constipation. Nux-v.
Dysmenorrhœa with pain in small of back; bearing down; constant desire to s. Nux-v.
Hæmorrhage from uterus after every s., with cancerous or cutting pains in loins, back and abdomen. Iod.
Increased discharge of blood from genitals during every passage of hard or soft s. Lyc.
Leucorrhœa during pregnancy; more during s. Murex.
Leucorrhœa like boiled starch; during s., stringy. Ferr-jod.
Leucorrhœa after s. Magn-m., Murex, Zinc.
Leucorrhœa bloody during s., or watery, greenish, thick. Murex.
Leucorrhœa thin, yellow-white or colorless, except with s., when it is thick, white, blood-streaked. Vib-op.
Leucorrhœa immediately after s. or after uterine cramps. Magn-m.
Menses irregular, profuse, with urging to s.; colic. Opi.
Menses profuse after passage of hard s. Lyc. (Iod.)
Menses profuse, violent colic, forcing her to bend over, urging to s. Opi.
Menses preceded by spasms, much bearing down and desire for s. Plat.
Metrorrhagia; discharge after every s. Ind.
Metrorrhagia with sensation of uneasiness in anus as from constant desire to s. Nux-v.
Watery leucorrhœa after s. or after uterine cramps. Magn-m.

Stools.—Amenorrhœa; frothy s. with burning in anus. Opi.
Before menses s. in hard lumps. Sil.
Before menses hard s. Graph., Sil.
Before menses large, difficult s. Nux-v.
Before menses mucous s. Merc.
Before menses s. crumbling at verge of anus. Magn-c.
Before menses s. remain long in rectum from lack of power to expel them. Sil.
Before menses s. stick in anus. Graph.
During menses bloody s. Am-c.
During menses constipation; s. mixed with mucus. Chelid., Merc
During menses constipation; s. mixed with blood. Am-m., Natr-s., Nux-v., Sep.
During menses constipation; s. knotty. Natr-s., Sep.
During menses constipation; s. insufficient. Nux-v., Sep.
During menses constipation; s. dry as if burnt. Bry.

Digitized by Google

During menses constipation; s. hard. Bry., Nux-v. (Magn-m., Natr-s., Sep., Sil.)

During menses constipation; s. crumble as they emerge. Magn-c.

During menses constipation; s. only partially digested. Calc-c.

During menses constipation; s. black and hard. Nux-v.

During menses constipation; s. narrow, stiff and difficult to void. Phos.

During menses constipation; s. slip back when partially expelled. Sil.

Leucorrhœa with constipation; glutinous excrement; s. adhere to anus like soft clay. Plat.

Menses scanty, acrid, corrosive; with colic and constipation, or morning diarrhœa and chilliness; or profuse first day, with coagula (clots) at close; knotty s., streaked with blood. Natr-s.

Stooping.—During menses frontal headache, as if everything would fall out of forehead when s. Bry.

During menses vertigo on rising from a s. position. Calc-c. (Bell., Natr-m.)

Menses profuse during night, scanty during day, with dragging pains; better from pressure or on s. Magn-c.

Metrorrhagia with vertigo when s. Calc-c.

Stoop-shouldered.—Leucorrhœa, with burning of soles of feet and heat in top of head; s.; cannot walk erect. Sulph.

Stop (see Cease).—During menses pains s. suddenly. Bell., Cimicif.

Menses retarded; scanty; suddenly s. when headache appears. Lith-c.

Menses s. in afternoon. Magn-c.

Stopping.—Metrorrhagia; discharge now s., then strong again. Puls.

Stops.—Metrorrhagia; flow intermits, s. and flows again (after abuse of quinine or iron). Puls.

Storm.—During menses stiffness of lower extremities before a s. Rhus-t. (Rhod.)

Strain.—False step or s. of limbs causes profuse flow of bright-red blood. Cinna.

Profuse metrorrhagia from s. in loins or false step, threatening or following miscarriage. Cinna.

Strained.—During menses s. feeling in groins. Am-m.

Straining.—Before menses s. in abdomen. Cycl.

During menses s. in hypogastrium. Nux-m.

Menorrhagia from s. or over-lifting. Rhus-t.

Menorrhagia from s. Podo.

Metrorrhagia of dark, viscid, stringy blood (after over-heating, s., or lifting); worse from motion. Croc.

Strangers.—During menses violent colic; great fear when alone, but dread of s. or company. Coni.

Strangury.—During menses s. Graph.

Menstrual colic, preceded by great congestion and troublesome s. Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

Streaked.—Thin, yellowish, white or colorless leucorrhœa, except when at stool, when it is thick, white and s. with blood. Vib-op.

Stream.—Menses too frequent, mixed with mucus, and too profuse (in nervous, hysterical, sensitive women, with spinal irritation and weakness); gushes out in a s. when rising upon feet. Cocc.

Streams.—Menses excessive, profuse, flows in s. China, Vinca.

Strength.—Amenorrhœa with rapid sinking of s. Hyos.

During messes great loss of s., compelling her to remain in bed. Cact.

Leucorrhœa, with marked loss of s., weakness seeming to proceed from centre of chest. Stann.

Menses profuse, so that her s. is exhausted, followed by great debility. Helon.

Stretching.—Before menses s., yawning. Puls.

During menses weakness and weariness with s. and yawning. Carbo-an.

String.—Menorrhagia, with sensation as if a s. were pulling from abdomen to back. Plumb.

Strings.—During menses blood comes away in long, black s. Croc.

Leucorrhœa can be drawn out in long s., yellow, tenacious, ropy, stiffening linen. Kali-bi. (Hydr.)

Mucous leucorrhœa hanging from os uteri in long, viscid s. Hydr. (Kali-bi.)

Profuse, transparent, tenacious, mucous leucorrhœa in s., running down to feet. Alu.

Yellow, tenacious leucorrhœa; long threads or s. Hydr.

Stringy.—S., ropy, thick, yellow leucorrhœa. Kali-bi. (Croc., Hydr., Nitr-ac., Sabin.)

Dysmenorrhœa; s., membraneous substances. Kali-bi.

Dysmenorrhœa with discharge dark and s. Croc.

Flooding (during least motion); blood viscid, black, fetid, s. Croc.

Hæmorrhage; blood viscid, s., black fetid. Croc.

Leucorrhœa like boiled starch; during stool, s. Ferr-jod.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; discharge dark, clotted, s., viscid. Croc.

Menses bright red and s., preceded by much flatulence. Lac-c.

Menses premature and too profuse; discharge black, clotted and s. Cupr.

Menses scanty, s., with dark clots. Ign.

Metrorrhagia of dark, s., viscid blood (after over-heating, straining or lifting); worse from motion. Croc.

Profuse, milk-white, or bloody, scanty, s. leucorrhœa, with great weakness. Physos.

Strong.—Before menses s. odors are intolerable. Nux-v.

Menorrhagia from irritation of ovaries, caused by s. sexual desire. Kali-brom.

Menses retarded and dark; thick, with s., offensive odor. Carbo-v.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature and too profuse; generally attended by violent headache; blood thick, and of s., offensive odor. Carbo-v.

Menstrual flow s. smelling, acrid. Sil.

Menstrual blood too thick and of s. odor. Carbo-v.

Metrorrhagia; discharge now stopping, then s. again. Puls.

Stupefaction.—Menorrhagia with s. of head. Cycl.

Stupefying.—During menses s. headache. Calc-c. (Cina, Lyc.)

Stupid.—During menses s.; cannot rouse herself. Phos-ac.

Stupor.—After menses stitching headache in forehead with s. Plat.

During menses s. Lyc.

During menses headache with s. Ham., Lyc.

Dysmenorrhœa, with fullness of brain and bowels; with severe pains through whole head, causing s., deep sleep. Ham.

Subinvolution (see section on Uterus).—Metrorrhagia from s. Kali-bi., Lil-tig., Ustil.

Subsides.—During menses headache comes on gradually and as gradually s. Plat., Stann. (Arn.)

During menses headache comes on suddenly and suddenly s. Bell.

Suddenly.—Delayed menses come s. at night in gushes, waking from sound sleep, with pain in hypogastrium. Coca.

During menses pains stop s. Bell., Cimicif.

Dysmenorrhœa: spasmodic uterine colic; pains come and go s., with great faintness at pit of stomach; pains s. fly to distant parts. Dios.

Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic contraction of uterus; bearing-down pains which come and go s. Bell.

Leucorrhœa, with colicky pains appearing s. and s. vanishing. Bell.

Menses s. suppressed. Aralia, Plat. (Sabad.)

Menses late, scanty, cease s.; headache comes on. Lith-c.

Moderate discharge of menses for a day or two, s. changes to profuse flow of blood; shreds and pieces of membrane with the fluid blood. Apoc.

Suffocating.—Before menses palpitation of heart with s. spells. Spong.

Suffocation.—Before menses s. awakens patient directly after going to sleep. Lach.

During menses awakened with s. Spong.

Suicide.—Amenorrhœa, with great melancholy; mind constantly turns toward s., or is quarrelsome. Aur.

Supplications.—Amenorrhœa: red face; laughing, crying, prayers and loud s. Stram.

During menses full of earnest s. Stram.

Suppressed (see Amenorrhœa).—S. menses. Acon., Agn., Apis, Berb., Bry., Camph., Cast., Cham., Coni., Dulc., Ferr-jod., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Kali-n., Kalm., Lyc., Magn-m., Natr-m., Plat., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Ustil.

S. menses from loss of sleep or weakness of spine. Cocc.

Digitized by Google

S. menses with congested or inflamed ovaries. Apis.
S. menses with cerebral congestion; plethora. Ver-v.
S. menses with despair of salvation. Ver-a.
S. menses after getting feet wet. Puls.
S. menses in young females, with bearing down in hypogastric and sacral regions, with pains from motion, better when lying down. Podo.
S. menses, with drawing pains in abdomen. Agn.
S. menses, with congested or inflamed ovaries. Apis.
S. menses, with congestion to head (Calc-c., Glon., Graph.), with nosebleed. Apis, Bry.
S. menses (during dropsy). Asclep.
Amenorrhœa, with s. foot-sweat; shooting pains. Sil.
Chlorosis from anæmia, with scanty or s. menses. Cycl.
Corrosive leucorrhœa after irregular or s. menses. Ruta.
Menses s. by mental emotions; from cold; from fever. Cimicif.
Dysmenorrhœa or s. menses. Abrot.
Hysterical symptoms from s. menses. Ferr.
Irregular or s. menses from getting feet wet. Rhus-t.
Irregular, delayed or s. menses, with chorea, hysteria, or mania. Cimicif.
Leucorrhœa thick, yellow, fetid, after s. menses. Puls., Sabin.
Lochia too profuse or s. Millef.
Menses s., with bleeding of nose or ears; metastasis. Bry.
Menses s. or retarded. Abies-n.
Menses s. by anger. Cham.
Menses s. from getting over-heated. Ant-c.
Menses s. for a long time. Lyc. (Sil.)
Menses s. with inflammation of uterus. Sec.
Menses s. from debility. Nux-v.
Menses s. from dampness. Dulc., Rhus-t.
Menses s. from cold. Dulc., Puls. (Bry., Cimicif., Nux-m., Nux-v., Podo., Senecio, Sulph.)
Menses s. from chill. Sulph. (Bell., Dulc., Nux-m., Puls., Sep.)
Menses s. from fever. Cimicif., Lob.
Menses s. (in hysterical women). Cham., Croc., Plat., Puls. (Caust., Cocc., Coni., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Magn-m., Nux-m., Phos., Sep., Sulph.)
Menses s. (in emigrant women). Plat.
Menses s. (in dwarfish women). Bar-c.
Menses s. (in delicate women). Ars., Calc-c., Ferr., Sep.
Menses s. (in chlorotic women). Ars., Calc-c., Cocc., Coni., Cycl., Cupr., China, Ferr., Graph., Iod., Natr-c., Natr-m., Puls., Sep., Sulph.
Menses s. (in plethoric women). Acon., Bell. (Arn., Bry., Nux-v., Opi., Plat., Sulph., Ver-a.)

Digitized by Google

Menses s. from bathing. Ant-c.
Menses s. during climacteric. Arg-n., China, Cimicif., Lach.
Menses s., with leucorrhœa. Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Puls., Rat., Sabin., Sulph. (Acon., Alu., Ant-c., Ars., Borax, Calc-c., China, Coni., Gels., Lyc., Merc., Natr-m., Plat., Sep., Zinc.)
Menses s., with hæmaturia. Ham., Lyc., Mez., Millef., Nux-v.
Menses s., with epistaxis. Bry., Cact., Croc., Puls. (Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Ham., Hyos., Kali-jod., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin.)
Menses s., with fainting spells. Acon., Cham., China, Coni., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ver-a.
Menses s., with epileptic attacks. Bell., Calc-c., Caust., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Natr-c., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.)
Menses s., with colic. Agn., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Graph., Puls.
Menses s., with ascites. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Bry., China, Colch., Hell., Kali-c., Merc., Sep., Sulph.
Menses s. (from fright), with violent epileptiform spasms. Opi.
Menses s., with anasarca. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Bry., Cham., China, Colch., Hell., Kali-c., Merc., Senecio, Sep., Sulph.
Menses s. from over-exertion. Nux-m.
Menses s. from fright. Acon., Lyc., Opi. (Bry., Coff., Nux-m.)
Menses s. on invasion of colic. Plumb.
Menses suddenly s. Aralia, Plat. (Sabad.)
Menses s. (in thin women). Apis, Arg-n., Nux-v., Phos., Sec.
Menses s. (especially in widows). Apis.
Menses s. (in swarthy women). China.
Menses s. (in phthisical women). Calc-c., Kali-c., Lob., Phos., Sang., Stann.
Menses s. (in nervous women). Acon., Cham., Coff., Ign., Gels., Glon., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sec., Senecio, Sep., Sil.
Menses s. (in mild women). Alu., Puls.
Menses s. (in leuco-phlegmatic women). Agn., Ant-c., Calc-c., Cycl., Mez., Puls., Sulph.
Menses s. (in rheumatic women). Bry., Caul., Cimicif., Rhus-t.
Menses profuse or s. (in psoric women). Sulph.
Menses s. during wet weather. Dulc. (Rhus-t.)
Menses s. from getting feet wet. Puls. (Nux-m.)
Menses s. (from atony of uterus). Alet., Caul.
Menses s., with vomiting. Ars., Bell., Bry., Cupr., Ipec., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls., Ver-a.
Menses s., with vertigo. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Cycl., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ver-a.
Menses s., with neuralgia. Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Caust., Cham., Cimicif., Coff., Coloc., Gels., Kalm., Kreas., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Staph., Ver-a.
Menses s., with nervousness. Acon., Borax, Cimicif., Coff., Hyos., Ign., Plat., Puls.

Digitized by Google

Menses s. from nervous debility. Puls.
Menses s. from getting wet. Dulc., Puls., Rhus-t. (Acon., Nux-m.)
Menses s., with nausea. Alu., Ars., Caust., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Ipec., Lob., Lyc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sang., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.
Menses s., with abdominal spasms. Cocc.
Menses s. from thunder storm. Natr-c.
Menses s., with melancholy. Ars., Aur., Calc-c., Cimicif., Coni., Croc., Cycl., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.
Menses s., with semilateral headache. Puls.
Menses s., with paleness of lips. Ars., Cycl., China, Ferr., Phos-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.
Menses s., with headache. Acon., Alu., Apis, Bell., Bry., Cocc., Cycl., Gels., Glon., Ign., Ipec., Lyc., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sil., Sulph.
Menses s., with desire to be alone. Cycl.
Menses s., with convulsions. Bell., Cocc., Cupr., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Nux-m., Nux-v., Opi., Plat., Stram., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.
Menses delayed or s. from cold or other causes. Sulph.
Menses s. Camph. (During yellow fever epidemic a nervo-bilious women had suppression of menses. Camphorated pellets, which she was taking as prophylatic, brought on menses in twenty-four hours.)
Menses premature, profuse or s. (in frivolous women). Apis.
Menses profuse or s. (in tall, slender women). Phos.
Menses premature, profuse or s. (in scrawny women). Sec.
Menses s., with soreness of breasts. Zinc.
Menses s., with swelling of pit of stomach. Cham.
Menses s., with heaviness of limbs. Graph. (Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Ver-a.)
Menses s. (in women given to religious reveries). Sulph.
Menses s. from working in water. Calc-c.
Menses s., with despair of salvation. Ver-a.
Menses s., with congestion to head. Acon., Apis, Bell., Glon., Opi. (Bry., Gels., Ver-a.)
Menses s., with pale face. Ars., China, Cocc., Cycl., Phos-ac., Sep.
Menses s., with eyelids swollen. Ars., Kali-c. (Acon., Arg-n., Calc-c., Cycl., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sulph.)
Menses s., with albuminous urine. Helon.
Menses s., with pain in shoulder blade. Ars., Lob.
Menses s., with pain in arms. Graph.
Menses s., with milk in breasts. Lyc., Phos., Puls.
Menses s., with palpitation of heart. Acon., Cact., Lil-tig., Lyc., Puls. (Bell., Calc-c., China, Coff., Cycl., Merc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Ver-a.)

Digitized by Google

Menses s., with pain in coccyx. Bell., Caust., Kali-c., Magn-c., Merc., Petr., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Thuja, Zinc.

Menses profuse or s. (in loquacious women). Stram.

Menses profuse or s. Card.

Menses irregular, retarded; sometimes s.; first pale blood, then dark and clotted. Staph.

Menses s. (in plethoric women), with intense congestion of head, nausea and sometimes opisthotonos. Ver-v.

Menses s. for six weeks immediately appeared on taking this remedy; they were copious and resembled hæmorrhage; lasted a day and then disappeared. Borax.

Menses s. after getting feet wet or from cold. Puls.

Menses delayed, scanty or s. Apis.

Menses s., with heaviness and weight in extremities. Graph.

Menses premature and profuse, or s. Rhod.

Menses s. or premature and profuse. Kali-n.

Menses s. (by fright or cold). Actea-s.

Menses retarded or s. Kali-chl.

Menses s. during dropsy. Asclep., Aur-m.

Menses s. for two months. Arum.

Menses premature, profuse or s. (in dropsical women). Ars. (Apis, Senecio.)

Menses s., or at regular time, but too short, and feeble; scanty, with great tenderness and sensitiveness about abdomen; labor-like, pressing pains from groins downward; throbbing in rectum. Lach.

Menses s., with pain in stomach or epileptiform spasms and cough with hæmoptysis. Millef.

Menses s. or irregular; coldness and chilliness of body and trembling of feet; flow only during day when she walks; very little, if any, at night. Puls.

Menses s., with pain in abdomen. Agn., Magn-c.

Menses s., with bleeding at anus. Graph.

Menses s., with toothache. Lach.

Menses s., with backache. Ars.

Menses irregular or s., with cough and vicarious menstruation from lungs; heart perceptibly affected. Dig.

Menses s.; bearing-down pains in abdomen and small of back; feeling of distention in abdomen, with sensation of something alive rolling and tumbling about. Croc.

Menses s. or retarded, with hepatic disease. Coni.

Menses reappear after having been s. a whole year. (The woman was subject to seasickness when riding in a carriage and the remedy was given for that). Cocc.

Menses s., scanty and of short duration. Coni.

Menses., with pain in stomach. Millef.

Digitized by Google

Menses s., or too profuse. Millef.
Menses s., or flow intermittent. Puls.
Menses too early or s., blood clotted, with uterine spasms, or abdominal colic. Cocc.
Menses s., with congestion to head. Gels.
Menses s., too late, and scanty. Coni.
Menses s., scanty or painful. Cimicif., Cycl., Puls.
Menses, milk, or lochia s. by cold. Acon., Cimicif., Dulc., Puls.
Menses s., sharp, darting, twitching pains in face and head. Gels
Menses s.; convulsions (every evening). Gels.
Menses s., anasarca or ascites. Kali-c.
Menses s., with milk in breasts. Phos.
Menses s. or retarded. Lept.
Menses s. also from fright (Acon.); delay of first menses. Lyc.
Menses s., with bleeding of nose. Bry., Carls., Ham., Puls., Sep.
Menses s., with full habit; after working in water. Calc-c.
Menses irregular, delayed or s. Cimicif., Puls., Senecio, Sep.
Menses s. from fright (Lyc.), vexation, cold, especially in plethoric women. Acon.
Scanty or s. menses, sharp stitches in left lower abdomen worse when sitting. Nux-m.

Suppression.—S. of menses, with cramps in chest and fainting, nausea. Cocc.
S. of menses or lochia. Hyos.
S. of menses following erysipelas. Cist.
S. of menses, with pain in breasts and genitals. Zinc.
S. of menses, with neuralgic pains through whole body. Kalm.
S. of menses, with urticaria having a smarting sensation. Polyp.
S. of menses (in thin, scrawny women, who suffer much at menstrual period). Sec.
S. of menses from chagrin. China, Coloc. (Acon.)
S. of menses, with rheumatic pains in small joints, especially in hands, with cutting pains on closing hands. Caul.
S. of menses, with great prostration and feeling of goneness; desire to be alone. Carbo-an. (Sep.)
S. of menses (in dropsy). Aur.
S. of menses, with spasms of uterus. Caul.
S. of lochia. Acon.
S. of lochia followed by colic and diarrhœa; also toothache. Cham.
S. of menses (from cold). Senecio. (Cimicif., Puls.)
S. of menses (in lively young girls of plethoric or sedentary habits). Acon.
S. of menses, or amenorrhœa, from getting feet wet. Rhus-t.
S. of menses on account of grief. Ign.
S. of menses, with chilliness and pain in back. Puls.
S. of foot sweat, attended with s. of menses. Cupr.

Digitized by Google

S. of menses, with congestion to head; throbbing headache. Glon.
S. of menses from fright (also from tuberculosis or cancer). Lyc.
S. of menses from exposure to wet, with pains in abdomen. Nux-m.
S. of menses, with induration of ovaries. Graph.
S. of menses by emotions, or from cold. Cimicif.
S. of menses after excessive dancing and over-heating. Cycl.
S. of menses, with syncope; followed by mental confusion, cold extremities, drowsiness. Nux-m.
S. of menses or lochia, caused by damp, cold weather. Dulc.
S. of menses caused by chagrin; colicky pains, great anguish and restlessness. Coloc.
S. of lochia, with cramps of uterus and threatened convulsions; great despondency. Cimicif.
S. of menses, with extreme nervousness; hysterical. Ferr.
S. of menses, with flatulent distention of abdomen, vertigo, nausea, flatulent colic, numbness of extremities; seasick on riding in a carriage. Cocc.
S. of menses, with melancholy, and heaviness of extremities. Cycl.
S. of menses, with derangement of mind and stomach; convulsions and vomiting. Ant-c.
S. of menses caused by chagrin. Coloc.
S. of menses, with dropsical effusion. Kali-c.
S. of menses (in plethoric, leuco-phlegmatic women). Calc-c.
S. of menses from fright (Lyc.), vexation, cold, getting feet wet, or cold bath (especially in plethoric women). Acon.
S. of menses, with spasms and feeling as if there were lumps in throat that could not be swallowed; numbness of extremities. Gels.
S. of menses, with mental depression; weeping; vertigo; eruptions on face and herpetic eruptions on other parts of the body. Graph.
S. of menses or amenorrhœa (in young women), with bearing down in hypogastrium and sacrum, pain from motion, and ameliorated when lying down. Podo.
S. of menses, with congestion of head; severe pain in occiput and nape of neck, drawing head backward, with sharp, darting pains to forehead. Gels.
S. of menses, with anasarca or ascites; bloating of abdomen, sharp pains in epigastrium, dyspepsia, nosebleed, sensitiveness to cold, swelling of upper eyelids. Kali-c.
S. of menses from getting feet wet; afterward debility, backache and headache. Natr-m.
S. of menses; in women of pale, wax-like complexions, who are greatly debilitated; easily fatigued, with restless sleep and fatiguing dreams. Ars.
After s. of menses vomiting and colic, with great debility. Nicc.
Amenorrhœa from s. of foot sweat. Cupr.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa or s. of menses, with epilepsy. Art-v.
Amenorrhœa after s. of foot sweat. Sil.
Amenorrhœa; menostasia (s. of menses) and chlorosis (especially in scrofulous females). Bar-c.
Before and during menses, or after s., unbearable cramps extending to chest, causing nausea, vomiting and sometimes convulsions, with piercing shrieks. Cupr.
Bleeding of nose, particularly early in morning or after rising; during s. of menses. Bry.
Corrosive leucorrhœa after s. of menses. Ruta.
Deafness after s. of menses. Arg-n., Asar., Puls., Sil., Spig., Sulph.
Dysmenorrhœa; s. of lochia. Bry.
Epilepsy from s. of menses. Bufo.
Leucorrhœa, with s. of menses. Ruta, Sabin., Sulph.
Menses not appearing after s. of foot sweat. Cupr.
Sudden s. of menses, followed by dropsy of uterus. Colch.
Transparent leucorrhœa (Alu.) staining linen yellow (after s. of menses). Agn.
Very fetid leucorrhœa after s. of menses. Sabin.

Suppurating.—During menses s. pimples on vulva. Al-sat.

Suppuration.—Prevents excessive s., putridity, and protecting sores from septic germs. Calend.

Suspicious.—During menses s. mood. Am-c., Plat.

Swallowed.—Suppression of menses, with spasms and feeling as if there were lumps in throat that could not be s.; numbness of extremities. Gels.

Swarthy.—Menses suppressed (in s. women). China.

Swaying.—During menses s. in head. Cub.

Sweat (see Perspiration, also see section on Skin).—S. at appearance of menses. Hyos.
Amenorrhœa, with nervous headache at each menstrual period, with cold s. on forehead. Ver-a.
Amenorrhœa or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; s. profusely when walking. Sep.
Before menses profuse s. Thuja. (Hyos.)
Before menses s. at night. Bell., Graph., Sulph., Ver-a.
During menses diarrhœa, with thirst, vomiting and cold s. Ver-a.
During menses profuse s. on small of back. Kreas.
During menses s. on chest. Bell., Kreas.
During menses s. on hands from pain. Ver-a.
During menses s. on feet from severity of pain. Ver-a.
During menses tearing and cutting colic; cold extremities and cold s., with great weakness; feeble pulse; cannot bear to be covered. Sec.
During menses or leucorrhœa, profuse s. on upper part of body and forehead during sleep. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

Dysmenorrhœa with prolapsus uteri, vomiting and exhausting diarrhœa, and cold s. Ver-a.

Menses not appearing after suppression of foot s. Cupr.

Sweats.—After menses nervous debility, with cold, clammy s., or profuse prespiration. Phos-ac.

During menses dry cough and profuse s. Graph.

Sweeping.—Menses profuse when s. Croc.

Sweet.—Amenorrhœa with morning sickness; qualmishness at stomach for a few hours each morning, with s. or insipid risings from stomach and spitting of bloody saliva. Natr-m.

During menses s. risings from stomach. Natr-m.

Sweetish.—Before menses s. risings in mouth. Natr-m.

Albuminous leucorrhœa from os uteri in morning, with peculiar, s. odor. Calc-ph., Merc.

Leucorrhœa smelling s. Merc-c.

Pale-yellow leucorrhœa with s. odor; bloody. Merc-cor.

Swell.—Leucorrhœa of offensive odor; thick, mucous, causing pudenda to s. and itch. Kreas.

Swelling.—S. of and pain in breasts before menses. Calc-c., Coni. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)

Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, with inflammation and s. of vulva. Natr-s.

Acrid leucorrhœa for two weeks after menses, with s. of labia and inflammation of glands. Borax.

After menses s. of breasts, with secretion like milk. Cycl.

Amenorrhœa with s. of feet. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Ferr., Graph., Merc., Xanth.

Amenorrhœa, with irritation of ovaries and soreness and s. of breasts. Phyt.

Amenorrhœa with pressure in abdomen, followed by s. and soreness of vulva at each period. Sep.

Amenorrhœa with s. of glands. Am-c., Calc-c., Graph., Hep-s., Sil., Sulph.

Amenorrhœa, with s. in region of left ovary. Lach.

Before menses s. and bloatedness of abdomen. Cycl., Lyc.

Before menses, five or six days, leucorrhœa, with pain in uterus and s. of vulva. Cedron.

Before menses s. of vulva. Lyc., Sep.

Before menses s. of breasts. Calc-c. (Coni., Kali-c., Murex, Nux-v.)

During menses s. and soreness of mammæ. Coni.

During menses s. in left side of vagina. Berb.

During menses s. in vagina. Nux-v.

During menses s. of face and feet. Graph.

During menses s. of eyelids. Apis, Cycl., Kali-c.

During menses s. in vagina from before backward. Sabin.

During menses s. in vagina from above downward. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

During menses s. of body. Sep.
During menses s. of cheeks. Kali-c. (Bar-c., Graph., Phos., Sep.)
During menses s. of gums. Bar-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phos.
During menses s. of external genitals. Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carbo-v., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Sec., Sep., Thuja.
During menses s. of feet. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Calc-c., Glon., Graph., Lyc.
During menses s. of pudenda. Am-c., Carbo-v. (Lyc.)
During menses s. of breasts. Calc-c., Coni., Dulc., Helon., Thuja.
During menses s. of labia. Ambr., Am-c., Bry., Carbo-an., Coni., Kali-bi., Kreas., Lach., Merc., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.
During menses s. at pit of stomach. Cham.
During menses s. of lips. Phos.
During menses pain and s. of breasts; violent pains in abdomen. Phyt.
During menses labor-like pains; syncope; itching of vulva; nausea; tired feeling; faintness; s. of feet. Lyc.
During menses œdematous s. of hands, feet and face. Merc.
During menses s. of glands. Kali-c.
Gonorrhœa: cutting in vulva; s. of vagina; meatus closed with mucus or pus. Can-sat.
Gonorrhœa, with s. in both groins. Aur.
Leucorrhœa with stitching, s. and inflammation of vulva; pruritus. Helon.
Leucorrhœa, with thick, white mucus, like milk or cream, with s. of pudenda. Puls.
Leucorrhœa, with s. within vagina simulating prolapsus; burning pain and tenderness, making coition intolerable. Nux-v.
Leucorrhœa like milk, with s. of labia. Puls.
Leucorrhœa, with s. of inguinal glands. Nitr-ac.
Leucorrhœa: greenish, smarting, corroding, burning; worse at night; with s. of labia. Merc.
Menses scanty, with itching and s. of genitals. Croton-tig.
Menses suppressed, with s. of pit of stomach. Cham.
Menses retarded, scanty; preceded by s. of axillary glands. Aur.
Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten weeks; s. about abdomen and extremities, with sensation of numbness and crawling, as if they were asleep. Graph.
Metrorrhagia, with s. of stomach like an inverted saucer. Calc-c.
Profuse, milk-like leucorrhœa, with soreness and s. of vulva. Calc-c.
Profuse, yellow leucorrhœa (in scrofulous women), with induration and s. of cervix. Iod.
Suppression of menses with s. of upper eyelids. Kali-c.
Toothache and s. of glands, cheeks, gums and limbs before menses. Bar-c.

Digitized by Google

Swinging.—Membraneous dysmenorrhœa with great pain; cannot bear downward motion, or oscillation or s. motion. Borax.

Swollen.—Amenorrhœa with breasts s. Calc-c., Coni., Dulc., Zinc.

Amenorrhœa or irregular menses in feeble constitutions; with s. and puffy appearance of whole body; face puffy. Sep.

Before menses breasts sore and s. Coni. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)

During menses uterus spongy or s. Ustil.

During menses sharp, cutting or stinging pains in right ovary, which is s. Apis.

During menses s. breasts, sore nipples, diarrhœa, colic, syncope, cough. Cham.

During menses lancinating or darting pains in indurated and s. left ovary. Graph.

During menses ovaries s. Bell. (Apis, Collins., Graph.)

During menses neck of uterus s. or flabby. Ustil.

Gonorrhœal discharge; glands of both groins s. Aur.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; discharge thick, with s. genitals. Puls.

Menses suppressed, with eyelids s. Ars., Kali-c. (Acon., Arg-n., Calc-c., Cycl., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sulph.)

Menstrual discharge excoriating and corroding vulva, which is much s., burns and itches. Am-c.

Metrorrhagia with veins of feet or hands s. Hyos.

Swooning (see Fainting, Syncope).—During menses labor-like pains; s. Lyc.

Metrorrhagia with s. Acon., Ferr., Lyc.

Symphysis pubis.—During menses throbbing pains just behind s. Æsc.

During menses pains over s. Sulph.

Syncope (see Fainting).—Chlorosis from anæmia, with s. Cycl.

During menses s. Lyc.

Metrorrhagia; blood in large clots, dark and offensive, with s. Kreas.

Obstinate hæmorrhage with s.; dryness of mouth; thick, dark blood. Nux-m.

Suppression of menses with s.; followed by mental confusion. Nux-m.

After menses weakness and prostration, with trembling, debility, singing in ears and s. China.

During menses swollen breasts, sore nipple, diarrhœa, colic, s., cough. Cham.

Metrorrhagia: blood dark; convulsions; s. China.

Profuse, dark, menstrual discharge, nearly black; clotted; pain from back to uterine region; s. Cham.

Uterine hæmorrhage after labor, from atony of uterus; followed by s. China.

Digitized by Google

Syphilis.—S. Merc-jod. (The author cured a case of syphilis where the tongue of the patient was one-third destroyed. It was a chronic case and patient had been a sufferer for seven years. Her throat was also very red and inflamed. The 2x trit. was used and cured patient in four months.)

Syphilitic.—S. leucorrhœa. Aur., Nitr-ac.

Corroding, acrid leucorrhœa (in s. or rheumatic women). Mez.

Leucorrhœa with s. inflammation of vagina. Merc., Nitr-ac. (Aur.)

Leucorrhœa of flesh-colored mucus; s. ulcerations; brown urine; with strong, fetid odor. Nitr-ac.

Taciturn (see Silent).—During menses t. Mur-ac.

Talk.—Before menses aversion to loud t., loud noise or strong light. Nux-v.

Before menses much t. or obscene t. Ver-a.

During menses aversion to strong smells or loud t. Nux-v.

During menses aversion to t. or to hearing others t. Am-c.

During menses so weak can scarcely stand or t. Am-c., Carbo-an., Cocc., Stann.

Talking.—During menses t. fatigues her. Carbo-an., Stann.

Talks.—During menses hurried; t. hastily. Thuja. (Lil-tig., Sulph-ac.)

Tall.—Dysmenorrhœa, with cutting, dragging pains in thighs and knees; with sensation of being very t. Stram.

Menses profuse or suppressed (in t., slender women). Phos.

Tar.—Dysmenorrhœa: blood dark, like t.; passing in clots. Aur.

Menses dark or black, like t. Kali-chl.

Tardy (see Delayed, Retarded).—Menses t. and intermittent, with bronchial irritation and cough. Phos.

Tarry.—Hæmorrhage: blood in black clots and fluid; or in one mass, thick, black and t. Plat.

Menses too early, dysmenorrhœa, blood dark, t., passing in clots. Aur.

Taste (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—Amenorrhœa, with bad t. in mouth on awaking in morning. Puls.

Before menses foul t. in mouth. Sep. (Natr-m.)

Before menses bad breath; bitter t. Caul.

Before menses nausea; sweetish t. and eructations. Natr-m.

During menses insipid t. in mouth. Magn-c.

During menses flat t. in mouth. Kali-c., Magn-c.

During menses bitter t. in mouth. Caul., Chelid.

During menses sour t. in mouth. Calc-c., Lyc., Sulph.

During menses salty t. in mouth. Merc.

During menses foul t. in mouth. Kali-c., Mosch., Sep.

During menses acid t. in mouth. Lyc.

During menses bad t. in mouth, especially in morning. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Menses profuse, scanty, thick, dark, with odor of lochia; t. of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

Tearful.—Amenorrhœa at puberty; t.; melancholy; chilliness; nausea. Puls.

Dysmenorrhœa (in mild, t., yielding disposition). Puls.

Tearing.—Before menses t. pains in ovarian region. Graph.

Before menses t. in forehead. Cinnab.

Before menses anxiety; burning, cutting, t. pains. Natr-m.

During menses t. pains in small of back. Agar., Caust., Lach.

During menses t. in vulva by fits and starts. Bar-c.

During menses pains t. here and there. Lyc., Merc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

During menses t. in hypogastrium. Lach.

During menses t. headache. Natr-c. (Calc-c.)

During menses t. pains in lower extremities. Bell. (Bry., Cham., Coni., Rhus-t., Sep.)

During menses t. pains in veins of legs. Cham.

During menses t. in external genitals. Am-c., Phos.

During menses t. pains in abdomen. Graph. (Caust., Cinnab., Lach., Sec.)

During menses t. pains in uterus. Sec.

During menses t. pain through whole body. Berb.

During menses t. and cutting colic. Sec.

Menses premature and increased, with violent, t., pressing pains in back and abdomen, and itching of pudenda. Agar.

Tears.—During menses full of t. Stram. (Puls.)

During menses profuse flow of t. Phyt.

Dysmenorrhœa with pains so violent that she tosses in every direction, with cries and t. Puls.

Teeth (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—After menses pains in t. Calc-c., Sabin.

Amenorrhœa with stitches through face and t. Puls.

Amenorrhœa with pains in t. Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., China, Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Kreas., Lach., Magn-m., Natr-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

At close of menses grinding of t.; bluish face. Ver-a.

During menses headache extending to face and t. Puls.

During menses headache with chattering of t. Nux-v.

During menses chattering of t. in evening. Natr-c.

During menses gnashing of t. Ver-a.

During menses t. set on edge. Merc.

During menses looseness of t. Merc.

During menses dullness of t. Merc.

During menses sore pains in t. Merc.

During menses lancinating or tearing pains in t. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

During menses awakens with pains in t. at night. Agar.

During menses aching or pains in t. Calc-c., Cham., Hyos., Sep., Staph.

During menses headache with pain in t. Calc-c., Graph., Lach., Merc., Puls.

During menses throbbing pains in t. Bell., Glon.

During menses pain like a weight in small of back, loins, abdomen, head, ears and t. Kali-c.

Temper.—Before menses can scarcely keep her t. Cham.

During menses improvement of t. Stann. (Cycl.)

Temple (see vol. i., section on Head).—During menses headache; stitching pain in left t. Calc-ph.

Temples.—Before menses toothache and boring in t. Ant-c.

During menses headache; neuralgic pains in t. Lob.

During menses headache; contractive pain in t. Lyc.

During menses headache; bursting pain in t. Glon., Lach.

During menses headache; pain in t. as if they were squeezed together. Lyc.

During menses headache; pains in t. as if a nail were driven out through sides of head. Ign.

During menses pressive headache from within outward in both t. Bry.

Menses retarded, with neuralgia of left side of face and t. Lob.

Tenacious.—T., ropy, thick, yellow, offensive leucorrhœa. Hydr.

Accumulation of thick, t. mucus about genitals. Kali-bi.

Engorgement and ulceration of cervix and vagina with t. leucorrhœa. Hydr.

Leucorrhœa can be drawn out in long strings; yellow, t., ropy, stiffening linen. Kali-bi. (Hydr.)

Leucorrhœa with accumulation of thick, t. mucus about genitals. Calc-c., Kali-bi.

Leucorrhœa after menses, flowing only at night; thick, slimy, t., acrid, and corrosive. Bov.

Profuse, t., yellow leucorrhœa. Acon.

Profuse, transparent, t., mucous leucorrhœa in strings running down to feet. Alu.

Thick, t. and irritating leucorrhœa. Phyt.

Thick, yellow, t., viscid leucorrhœa, with sexual excitement. Hydr.

Three days after menses, discharge of lumps of t., black blood, with profuse leucorrhœa following. Carls.

Yellow, t. leucorrhœa; long threads or strings. Hydr.

Tender.—After menses prolapsus uteri; uterus becomes t. and painful. Kreas.

During menses abdomen so t. cannot bear weight of clothes. Lach.

During menses uterine region t.; cannot bear slightest pressure, not even weight of clothing. Lach.

Digitized by Google

Tenderness.—During menses soreness or t. of nipples. Coni.
During menses t. of feet. Colch., Magn-c., Sulph.
During menses t. of hypogastrium. Cimicif.
During menses deep-seated t. in ovarian region. Apis.
During menses t. in region of uterus. Apis, Cimicif., Lach.
During or before menses great t. and sensitiveness about abdomen. Lach.
Leucorrhœa, with t. of abdomen. Bell.
Leucorrhœa with swelling within vagina simulating prolapsus; burning pain and t., making coition intolerable. Nux-v.
Menses checked by taking a bath, followed by t. in ovarian region and nymphomania. Ant-c.
Menses suppressed, or at regular time, but too short, and feeble; scanty, with great t. and sensitiveness about abdomen. Lach.

Tenesmus.—Before menses t. Am-c., Merc., Puls., Thuja.
During menses desire to urinate, with t. Nux-v. (Rhus-t.)

Tenesmus ani (see vol. iii., section on Anus).—During menses t. Aloe, Merc., Puls.

Tenesmus vesicæ (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—During menses t. Nux-v. (Rhus-t.)

Tension.—T. in hypogastrium during menses. Nux-m.
Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of egg; t. in abdomen. Am-m.
During menses t. in abdomen. Cocc-c., Croc., Nicc.
During menses t. in uterine region, as from a bandage. Hyper.
During menses t. in ovarian region. Ant-c.
During menses t. in hypogastrium. Nux-m.
Leucorrhœa, with sensation of heat, fullness and t. internally. Acon.
Leucorrhœa, with t. of abdomen. Am-m.
Menses too late, with t. in uterine region, as from a tight bandage. Hyper.

Tetter.—Amenorrhœa in psoric subjects, when t. is covered by thick scurfs. Psor.

Tetters.—Amenorrhœa with itching of old t. and eruptions at each period. Carbo-v.
Before, at beginning of or during menses, itching of old t. Carbo-v.
During menses t. on external genitals. Dulc.

Thick.—T., yellow, ropy leucorrhœa. Croc., Hydr., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac., Sabin.
T., yellow, tenacious, viscid leucorrhœa, with sexual excitement. Hydr.
T., white leucorrhœa. Aur., Coni., Puls. (Bufo.)
T., viscid, albuminous leucorrhœa. Borax, Hydr., Kali-bi.
T., bloody, purulent leucorrhœa from uterus. Cop.
T. leucorrhœa of bluish-white mucus, accompanied by a stitch in vagina. Ambr.
T., yellow leucorrhœa. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

T., dark, and corroding leucorrhœa, with constant backache, with prolapsus uteri; corrodes labia; aching in sacrum and knees. Æsc.

T., yellow, putrid leucorrhœa, with frequent and profuse urination. Natr-c.

T., burning leucorrhœa; profuse, like menses; with bruised pain in small of back and thighs. Magn-s.

T., brown leucorrhœa, followed by a thin, watery, flesh-colored offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

T., transparent, mucous leucorrhœa, with constipation and bearing down. Podo.

T., tenacious and irritating leucorrhœa. Phyt.

T., yellow, fetid, chronic leucorrhœa of years' standing. Myrica.

T., white leucorrhœa, burning, smarting of vulva; labia majora red and swollen. Aur.

T., leucorrhœa. Aur., Bov., Carbo-v., Coni., Hydr., Iod., Kali-bi., Podo., Puls., Sep., Zinc.

Accumulation of t., tenacious mucus about genitals. Kali-bi.

After menses green, or t., yellow leucorrhœa. Lach.

After menses bloody, mucous leucorrhœa; causing itching; t. mucus before menses. Zinc.

After menses, leucorrhœa of t., slimy, tough, acrid or corrosive mucus. Bov.

Between periods yellow, t., offensive leucorrhœa. Coloc.

During menses t. leucorrhœa. Bov., Carbo-v., Coni., Podo.

Gonorrhœa; t., yellow discharge. Hydr.

Gonorrhœa; t., milky, mucous discharge with burning, stinging pain. Puls.

Green, or t., yellow leucorrhœa between or just before menses. Lach.

Hæmorrhage, blood black and tarry. Plat.

Leucorrhœa of offensive odor; t., mucous, causing pudenda to swell and itch, and excoriating thighs. Kreas.

Leucorrhœa; t., ichorous, corroding and very offensive white mucus. Carbo-v.

Leucorrhœa after menses, flowing only at night; t., slimy, tenacious, acrid, and corrosive. Bov.

Leucorrhœa white, t., pasty. Borax. (Aur.)

Leucorrhœa t., milky, or acrid mucus, causing burning, with contractive, labor-like pains. Coni.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; t., yellow, fetid, with itching of pudenda. Sabin.

Leucorrhœa of t. white mucus (in young girls before menses are established). Puls.

Leucorrhœa with t., white mucus, like milk or cream, with swelling of pudenda. Puls.

Leucorrhœa of t., transparent mucus. Alu., Podo.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; discharge t., with swollen genitals. Puls.

Leucorrhœa sometimes t. and dark; sometimes thin and watery (in consumptive patient). Acaly.

Leucorrhœa t., yellow, fetid, after suppressed menses. Puls., Sabin.

Leucorrhœa t., like cream or milk, with swollen vulva; painless, acrid, thin, burning. Alu., Coni., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.

Leucorrhœa t., slimy and tough. Bov.

Leucorrœha corroding, t. and yellow; dropping while standing or emitting flatus. Ars.

Leucorrhœa with accumulation of t., tenacious mucus about genitals. Calc-c., Kali-bi.

Menorrhagia; t., dark discharge with bearing down in abdomen and drawing in legs. Nux-m.

Menses premature and profuse; discharge t. and coagulated. Fluor-ac.

Menses premature and too profuse; t. and of strong, offensive odor. Carbo-v.

Menses retarded and dark; t., with strong, offensive odor. Carbo-v.

Menses retarded, t. and dark. Graph.

Menses retarded, scanty, cease in afternoon; t., glutinous, dark, like pitch; difficult to wash away. Magn-c.

Menses reappear in two weeks; more profuse than usual, with t., black blood. Magn-s.

Menses profuse, scanty, t., dark, with odor of lochia. Lil-tig.

Menses retarded, scanty and of short duration. Puls.

Menses retarded and too profuse, but of short duration; t., dark, acrid, sour odor, making thighs sore. Sulph.

Menses premature and profuse; dark and t. Nitr-ac.

Menses scanty, t. and almost black. Xanth.

Menses irregular in time and quantity, flow generally dark and t. Nux-m.

Menses, flow t. and black. Ign., Puls.

Menses too early, too copious; discharge t. Fluor-ac.

Menses too early and profuse, t., decomposed, dark-red blood. Bell.

Menses irregular, but always with t., coagulated blood. Arg-n.

Menses premature and profuse; of bright-red blood, or t., decomposed, dark. Bell.

Menstrual discharge glutinous, t., acrid, black, pitch-like. Magn-c.

Menstrual blood t., dark and excoriating. Am-c., Sulph.

Menstrual discharge t. Bell., Cact., Carbo-v., Cocc., Lil-tig., Magn-c., Nux-m., Puls., Sulph. (Ananth., Arg-n., Arn., Cocc-c., Croc., Cupr., Fluor-ac., Graph., Kali-n., Magn-s., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Trill.)

Obstinate hæmorrhage with syncope; dryness of mouth; t., dark blood. Nux-m.

Profuse, t., yellow leucorrhœa, with pain in region of spleen. Ceanoth.

Digitized by Google

Stringy, ropy, t., yellow leucorrhœa. Kali-bi. (Croc., Hydr., Nitr-ac., Sabin.)

Tenacious, ropy, t., yellow, offensive leucorrhœa, with great prostration. Hydr.

Thin, yellowish, white or colorless leucorrhœa, except when at stool, when it is t., white and streaked with blood. Vib-op.

White, yellowish or greenish, t., acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with excessive acidity of stomach. Robin.

Thighs (see vol. iii., section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—After menses soreness inside of t. Sars.

After menses ulcers on inner surface of t. Graph.

Amenorrhœa with cutting pains in t. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa with sick-headache and numb pain in sacrum extending down t. Graph.

Before menses numbness in t. Podo.

Before menses pressure in t. Carbo-an.

Before menses bruised feeling in t. Carbo-an., Merc.

Before menses pains in loins extending to hypogastric region and t. Sang.

Before menses tired feeling in t. Bell., Brom., Cocc., Nux-m.

Before menses abdominal spasms, cutting colic and drawing in t. Cham.

Before menses, severe bearing down, drawing in anterior muscles of t. Vib-op.

Discharge of acrid water from vagina, which causes smarting down t. Ant-c.

During menses pains in ovaries extending to hip and t. Lil-tig.

During menses pains in loins extending to left hypochondrium and t. Sang.

During menses pains in ovarian region radiating to t. (Nux-v.) and sacrum. Arg-n.

During menses pains from small of back to left hypogastrium and t. Sang.

During menses pains from back to hips and down t. Cimicif., Kali-c., Nitr-ac.

During menses cramps in uterus with squeezing pains down t. Kali-jod.

During menses labor-like pains in abdomen extending to t. Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Stram.

During menses labor-like pains extending into t. Aloe. (Ustil.)

During menses tearing pains in t. Petr.

During menses pains in t. when walking. Magn-s.

During menses pains in uterus extending to t. Kali-jod. (Nux-v., Stram., Ustil.)

During menses dragging pain in t. Berb., Ferr., Stram.

During menses neuralgic pain in t. Kalm.

Digitized by Google

During menses pressing pain in t. Lyc.
During menses rheumatic pain in t. Nux-v.
During menses bruised pain in t. Ananth.
During menses cutting or drawing pain in t. Stram.
During menses pain in t. as if tightly squeezed. Kali-jod.
During menses pains in t. aggravated when sitting. Magn-m.
During menses pains from small of back to t. Arn., Berb., Cimicif., Kali-c.
During menses pains in abdomen drawing to t. Nux-v.
During menses weakness, especially in t. Am-c.
During menses inner surface of t. excoriated. Am-c., Kali-c. (Alsat., Bov., Sars., Sil., Sulph.)
During menses fatigue in t. Am-c., Cast. (Carbo-an., Cub.)
During menses pains commencing in middle of t. Cast.
During menses pulling in t. Nitr-ac.
During menses eruptions on inner surface of t. Kali-c. (Nux-v., Sil.)
During menses smarting on inner surface of t. Sars.
During menses pains in t. Berb., Petr., Stram. (Carbo-an., Cast., Cimicif., Coni., Kali-jod., Kali-n., Magn-m., Magn-s., Natr-c., Nux-v., Nitr-ac.)
During menses weariness in t. Am-c., Cast., Graph.
During menses lameness of t. Carbo-an.
During menses: languor; pressure; weakness in t. Carbo-an.
During menses soreness of inner surface of t. Am-c., Kali-c., Graph. (Caust., Gossyp., Hep-s.)
During menses eruptions on inner surface of t. Kali-c. (Sil.)
During menses burning on inner surface of t. Sars. (Phell.)
During menses thrill from t. to genitals. Lach.
During menses pain in limbs, loins, back and interior of t. Kalm.
During menses t. feel as if squeezed. Kali-jod.
During menses bruised pain in t. and down limbs. Nitr-ac.
During menses soreness on inside of t. Sars.
During menses burning in pudenda and soreness, with eruption on inside of t. Sil.
During menses pains in abdomen, small of back and t. Kali-n. (Cimicif., Puls.)
During menses itching between t. Kali-c.
During menses lameness in t., pressing pain in small of back, groins and t., with unsuccessful desire to eructate. Carbo-an.
During menses soreness of inner surface of t., with watery scretion. Gossyp.
During menses pains from left iliac region down t. Thuja.
During menses pains from ovaries to t. Lil-tig.
During menses pains from hypogastrium down t. Nux-v.
During menses labor-like pains extending to rectum or t. Aloe.

Digitized by Google

During menses pains from uterus down inner surface of t. Ustil.
During menses loquacity; drawing in t. Stram.
During menses chilly feeling, with goose-flesh; t. feel as if squeezed. Kali-jod.
During menses pain in back, through hips, and down t. to knees, with intermittent, labor-like pains. Cimicif.
During menses tearing in t. and spots on legs painful to touch. Petr.
During menses chilliness in t. and contraction about chest. Sep.
During menses lameness in t. Carbo-an.
Dysmenorrhœa, preceded by pain extending down t., with aching about heart. Crotal.
Dysmenorrhœa with cutting, dragging pains in t. and knees, with sensation of being very tall. Stram.
Dysmenorrhœa with drawing in loins and pain in anterior portion of t. Carls.
Excessive menstrual flow, drawing in abdomen and upper limbs. Stram.
Great fatigue of whole body during menses, especially of t. Am-c.
Leucorrhœa; labor-like pains in abdomen, as if prolapsus would occur with pains in small of back, through hips and down t. Nitr-ac.
Leucorrhœa with erythema of t. Cub.
Leucorrhœa with excoriation of inner surface of t. Ant-c., Caust., Sulph.
Leucorrhœa with pimples on inner surface of t. like flea bites. Graph.
Leucorrhœa of offensive odor; thick, mucous, causing pudenda to swell and itch, and excoriating t. Kreas.
Leucorrhœa with pain in hypogastrium extending to t. and extremities. Coni.
Leucorrhœa smarting and corroding when first appearing, with dragging pains in loins, pelvis and t. Ferr.
Leucorrhœa like milk; mucus between labia and t. Calc-c.
Menses retarded; acrid, making t. sore. Natr-s.
Menses premature and scanty, but lasting too long; blood black; lameness in t. Carbo-an.
Menses irregular, scanty and like muddy water; early and profuse, aching from t. Nitr-ac.
Menses too early, scanty, of a pungent odor; acrid, covering t. with an eruption. Kali-c.
Menses too late, blood acrid, making t. sore. Natr-s.
Menses, blood thick, dark, acrid, sour-smelling, making t. sore. Sulph.
Menses retarded and too profuse, but of short duration; thick, dark, acrid, sour odor, making t. sore. Sulph.
Menses premature or retarded, but profuse, with violent pains in back and t. when walking or sitting. Magn-m.
Milky leucorrhœa only during day, from cervix; burning pain and excoriation between t. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa; bearing-down pains in back, t. and down extremities; mostly on left side. Xanth.

Profuse menstrual discharge, acrid, making t. sore. Am-c. (Sulph.)

Thick, burning leucorrhœa; profuse, like menses, with bruised pain in small of back and t. Magn-s.

Yellowish, corrosive leucorrhœa, making t. sore and causing intense itching. Sabin.

Thin.—T. leucorrhœa. Ant-c., Bufo, Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Ferr., Graph., Kreas., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tart-em.

T., white, mucous leucorrhœa. Ol-an.

T., watery, acrid leucorrhœa. Kali-jod.

T., whitish leucorrhœa; worse in afternoon. Naja.

T., white, mucous leucorrhœa, with bruised pain in small of back. Kali-n.

T., yellowish, white or colorless leucorrhœa, except when at stool, when it is thick, white and streaked with blood. Vib-op.

T., milky, excoriating leucorrhœa in morning on rising; not during day. Carbo-v. (Ars., Coni., Kreas.)

Acrid, t., burning leucorrhœa, with pruritus (at climacteric). Puls.

After menses t., yellowish leucorrhœa. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa t., whitish, offensive discharge, instead of menses. Ars.

Leucorrhœa profuse, t., greenish, offensive. Asaf.

Leucorrhœa; discharge of t. fluid after urinating. Nicc.

Leucorrhœa sometimes t. and watery (in consumptive patient). Acaly.

Leucorrhœa; t. acrid, mixed with lumps or plugs, or with pus. Ant-c

Menses retarded, scanty, too short; discharge watery, t. Dulc.

Menses premature or profuse (in t. women). Phos., Sec. (Apis.)

Menses premature and too profuse; t., with tearing in vertex at night. Laur.

Menses profuse and protracted; t., black, lumpy, with prolonged bearing-down pain. Sec.

Menses profuse, dark red, t., with increased or exaggerated odor. Kali-ph.

Menses suppressed (in t. women). Apis, Arg-n., Nux-v., Phos., Sec.

Menses scanty, t., light colored. Vib-op.

Menstrual blood t. and black. Sec.

Metstrual discharge t. Laur., Puls., Sabad.

Metrorrhagia of t. blood, becoming more watery longer it lasts. Prun-s.

Metrorrhagia; t., fluid. Apoc., China, Ferr., Kreas., Lyc., Sabin., Sec.

Metrorrhagia; t., mixed with coagula. China, Sabin., Sec.

Metrorrhagia; t., mixed with foul-smelling coagula. Kreas., Sec.

Profuse, yellow, t., acrid, mucous leucorrhœa causing itching (with chlorosis). Phos-ac.

Profuse leucorrhœa of t., white mucus, with weakness in back and sacrum. Graph.

Digitized by Google

Thick, brown leucorrhœa, followed by a t., watery, flesh-colored, offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Think.—During menses does not wish to t. or do anything. Senecio.

Thinks.—During menses t. she is a child again. Cic-v.

Menses and leucorrhœa inclined to be intermittent; patient t. she is almost well when discharge returns again. Kreas.

Thirst.—Amenorrhœa with excessive t., which drink does not allay. Ars.

Amenorrhœa with heat, t. and restlessness. Kali-c.

Amenorrhœa with t. for large quantities of cold water. Bry.

Before menses t. Cupr., Kali-c., Ver-a.

Before menses t. for cold water. Acon.

Before menses restlessness with heat and t. Kali-c.

During menses t. Kali-n., Ver-a. (Acon., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cupr., Kali-c., Magn-c., Natr-m., Sep., Sulph-ac.)

During menses great t. for ice water. Ver-a.

During menses pains accompanied with heat and t. Cham.

During menses diarrhœa with t., vomiting and cold sweat. Ver-a.

During menses mouth very dry; t. Cedron.

Metrorrhagia with t. Bry., Cham.

Thirsty.—During menses pains make her hot and t. Cham.

Thoughts.—During menses horrifying t. Plat.

During menses lascivious t. Hyos., Stram.

During menses awakens from sleep with wild t. Stram.

Threads.—During menses feeling as if intestines were in t. or knots. Sulph.

Yellow, tenacious leucorrhœa; long t. or strings. Hydr.

Thrill.—Before menses increased sexual desire, with sensation of t., as at orgasm during coition. Kali-c.

During menses t. from thighs to genitals. Lach.

Throat (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—Amenorrhœa with sensation of a ball rising from stomach to t. Senecio.

Amenorrhœa with constriction of t. Bell., Ign.

Amenorrhœa; at each period discharge from different parts, nose, t., anus, etc. Senecio.

During menses sore t. Lac-c.

During menses constriction of t. Chelid.

During menses roughness in t. Cast.

During menses sensation in t., as if bound with a napkin. Chelid.

During menses sensation of constriction of t. Cact.

During menses dryness of mouth, tongue and t. when sleeping. Nux m.

Menses irregular in time and quantity; with great dryness of mouth, tongue and t. Nux-m.

Menses preceded by labor-like pains, cutting in abdomen, sore t., chilliness, weakness and headache. Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

Suppression of menses with spasms and feeling as if there were lumps in t. that could not be swallowed. Gels.

Throbbing (see Pulsation).—T. pains through and heaviness in head; intense congestion of brain. Glon.

After menses t. headache; worse in open air. Carbo-an.

Amenorrhœa; face red and bloated, with t. headache. Bell.

Amenorrhœa with tensive, pressing headache, with t. and buzzing in brain. Sulph.

Before menses t. in head. Bell., Borax, Glon., Petr.

Before menses t. in nape of neck and small of back. Nitr-ac.

Before menses t. in head. Petr.

Before menses t. headache. Bell., Borax. (Glon., Lach., Petr.)

Before menses t. pains in nape of neck. Nitr-ac.

Before menses t. pain in small of back. Nitr-ac.

During menses t. in abdomen. Æsc.

During menses t. headache. Bell., Calc-c., China, Glon., Natr-c.

During menses t. in external genitals. Alu., Merc.

During menses t. in region of uterus. Æsc.

During menses t. of carotids. Bell., China, Sulph.

During menses t. behind pubes. Æsc.

During menses t. pains in small of back. Nitr-ac.

During menses t. headache with rushing in ears. Borax.

During menses t. headache with toothache. Lach.

During menses t. pains in nape of neck. Nitr-ac.

During menses t. pains in teeth. Bell., Glon.

During menses t. pains just behind symphysis pubis. Æsc.

During menses t. in rectum. Lach.

During menses toothache and t. in gums. Sep.

During climacteric hot flashes and flushings, perspiration, t. and giddiness in head. Crotal.

Menses suppressed or flow intermittently, with t. headache, bad taste in mouth. Puls.

Metrorrhagia with congestive headache, with t. of carotids. Bell.

Suppression of menses with congestion to the head; t. headache. Glon.

Thumbs.—Metrorrhagia, with paleness of face and convulsive clutching of t. Bell.

Thunder storm.—Menses suppressed (from t.). Natr-c.

Menses premature and protracted; nervous; cannot bear music; worse in a t. Natr-c.

Tibia.—During menses tearing in t. Sep.

Tickling.—During menses t. under skin about anus. Lach.

Tight.—During menses cannot bear anything t. around abdomen or waist. Calc-c., Lyc., Nux-v. (Lach., Zinc.)

Over-exertion between periods causes discharge of dark blood; can bear nothing t. around body. Bov.

Digitized by Google

Vicarious menstruation from urethra or lungs, with t. feeling in chest, and dry, t. cough. Phos.

Tightness (see Tension).—During menses t. in head. Lyc., Natr-m., Phos.

Metrorrhagia with weight and t. in hypogastrium. Nux-v.

Time.—Menses irregular in t. and quantity. Arg-n., Nux-m.

Menses irregular, never at right t. Nux-v.

Menses premature, acrid, cause itching; passes but little at a t. Petr.

Timid.—Before menses t. Bell., Calc-c., Kali-bi.

During menses t., low-spirited. Caust.

Timorous.—Before menses t. mood. Bell., Calc-c., Lyc.

Tingling.—Amenorrhœa with headache; strange, t. pain in vertex. Cupr.

During menses pains accompanied with numbness and t. Plat.

During menses t. in lower extremities. Sec.

Menorrhagia, with unconsciousness, heavy sleep and t. in limbs. Sec.

Putrid discharge of black blood, with great debility; t. in extremities. Sec.

Tinea ciliaris.—Before menses t., pimples on face, coming and going. Magn-c.

Tired.—Amenorrhœa; t., even while sitting or on rising in morning. Magn-c.

Amenorrhœa; awakens from sleep at two or three a. m., and toward morning falls into a dreamy state from which she awakens feeling t. and weary. Nux-v.

Amenorrhœa with chlorosis; weakness and t. feeling all time, with desire to lie down. Ferr.

Before menses lower extremities t. all time. Coni.

Before menses t. feeling, with aching in back, loins and limbs. Gels.

Before menses t. feeling in thighs. Bell., Brom., Cocc., Nux-m.

During menses t. all time. Thuja. (Cycl.)

During menses t. on rising in morning. Magn-c.

During menses unrefreshing sleep; is as t. in morning as when retiring at night. Magn-c.

During menses labor-like pains; t. feeling. Lyc.

During menses anxiety and trembling, with t. feeling. Nitr-ac.

Great fatigue, t. feeling, prostration during menses (Carbo-an., Cocc.), with yawning, toothache, pain in small of back, and chilliness. Am-c.

Titillation.—After menses desire for coition, with voluptuous t. in pudenda and lower abdomen. Plat.

During menses t. in external genitals. Agar., Merc., Mosch.

Menses premature and profuse, with drawing pain and t. in genitals. Mosch.

Toe (see section on Extremities).—During menses pains from small of back to great t. Arn.

Digitized by Google

Toes.—During menses burning, redness or itching of t. Agar.

Tongue (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—Amenorrhœa with blisters on t. Natr-m.

Amenorrhœa with dryness of mouth and t., especially after sleeping. Nux-m.

During menses t. coated yellow. Cham., Chelid.

During menses redness of t. Ars., Merc.

During menses numbness of t. Nux-m.

During menses dryness of t. Nux-m. (Sulph-ac.)

During menses burning on t. Merc.

During menses t. coated in morning. Lyc.

During menses red spots on t. Merc.

During menses t. dry and burning, with deep-colored spots. Merc.

During menses thickening of t., with feeling as if it were paralyzed. Cedron.

During menses: red t.; salty taste; offensive breath of mercurial odor; ptyalism. Merc.

Leucorrhœa (in women who always awaken with a dry t.). Nux-m.

Tonsils (see vol. ii., section on Throat).—Leucorrhœa, scorbutic gums and enlarged t. Merc-sol.

Toothache (see vol. ii., section on Mouth).—T. and swelling of glands, cheeks, gums and limbs before menses. Bar-c.

After menses t. Calc-c., Magn-c., Phos.

After menses leucorrhœa, t., inflammation of eyes and agglutination of eyelids. Calc-c.

Before menses t. Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

Before menses t. and boring in temples. Ant-c.

Before menses t., swollen gums. Bar-c.

During menses t. Cham., Graph., Kali-c. (Am-c., Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Lach., Laur., Magn-s., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Phos., Sep.)

During menses, headache, t. Calc-c., Puls., Sep.

During menses throbbing headache with t. Lach.

During menses persistent, stinging t. Graph.

During menses t. and swelling of gums. Nitr-ac.

Menses retarded and intermittent, accompanied by t. Lach.

Menses suppressed with t. Lach.

Suppression of lochia followed by t. Cham.

Top of head (see section on Head).—After menses pains in head, as if t. were being lifted off. Ustil.

Amenorrhœa with constant coldness on t., as from ice. Ver-a.

Before menses headache, as if t. would come off. Xanth.

Leucorrhœa with burning of soles of feet and heat in t.; stoop-shouldered; cannot walk erect. Sulph.

Torn.—During menses headache as if brain were t. in pieces. Coff.

During menses colic as if abdominal contents would be t. in pieces. Graph.

Digitized by Google

During menses pains in abdomen as if everything would be t. in pieces. Graph.

During menses pain as if abdomen were t., extending to small of back. Caust.

Torpid.—Amenorrhœa or leucorrhœa, with anæmia, general atony and t. condition of the system. Helon.

Torpor.—During menses t. of lower extremities. Cimicif.

Tosses.—Dysmenorrhœa with pains so violent that she t. in every direction, with cries and tears. Puls.

Touch.—Before menses great engorgement of breasts, with sensitiveness to t. Lac-c.

Menses premature, with pain on t., as from ulceration. Cocc.

Touched.—During menses tendency to start when t. Kali-c.

Tough.—Menstrual discharge t. Cocc.

T. leucorrhœa. Acon.

Yellow, green, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, leaving green spots on clothes; thick, slimy, t. Bov.

Transparent.—T. leucorrhœa (Alu.), parts very relaxed. Agn.

T. leucorrhœa (Alu.), staining linen yellow (after suppression of menses). Agn.

T., jelly-like leucorrhœa before and after menses. Pallad.

T. leucorrhœa. Alu., Podo.

Acrid leucorrhœa, excoriating, before and after menses, and midway between periods. Alu., Borax.

Acrid, greenish, or t. leucorrhœa. Natr-m.

Acrid leucorrhœa, profuse, t., running down to feet, only during day. Alu.

Chronic leucorrhœa of t. mucus, stiffening linen. Alu., Kreas., Lach.

Leucorrhœa t., like jelly; worse before and after menses. Pallad.

Leucorrhœa of t., thick mucus. Alu., Podo.

Leucorrhœa; profuse, t. mucus, flowing only during day (Plat., Sep.), attended with great weakness and sensation as if everything would fall through vulva. Alu.

Milky or t. leucorrhœa. Sulp-ac.

Profuse, t., tenacious, mucous leucorrhœa in strings, running down to feet. Alu.

Profuse, t. leucorrhœa flowing only during day, like water or t. mucus, making linen stiff and yellow. Alu.

Thick, t., mucous leucorrhœa, with constipation and bearing down. Podo.

Yellow, white or t. mucous leucorrhœa, with great debility. Stann.

Trembling.—After menses weakness and prostration, with t., debility, singing in ears, and syncope. China.

Before menses t. Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc.

Before menses t. of lower extremities. Kali-c.

During menses diarrhœa with t. of limbs. Magn-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses hurried; talks hastily; irritable; music causes weeping and t. of feet. Thuja. (Lil-tig., Sulph-ac.)
During menses t. in abdomen. Arg-n.
During menses t. of hands. Hyos. (Agar.)
During menses t. of lower extremities. Agar., Caust., Hyos., Magn-c., Nitr-ac.
During menses t. Cina, Hyos., Graph., Natr-m., Plat.
During menses palpitation of heart with t. and numbness. Plat.
During menses t. with anxiety and heat. Nitr-ac.
During menses t. from debility. Agar., Graph., Natr-m.
During menses t. of head. Ant-c., Cinnab., Cic-v., Cub.
During menses nausea with vomiting, weakness and t. Graph.
During menses t. of feet. Hyos.
During menses anxiety and t., with tired feeling. Nitr-ac.
During menses t. of feet, also of chin. Puls.
During menses, convulsive t. of hands and feet. Hyos.
Leucorrhœa with t. Alu.
Leucorrhœa with great weariness, with sinking and t. at stomach. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa like milk; t. pulsation or palpitation of heart. Calc-c.
Menses profuse, with delirium, convulsive t. of hands and feet. Hyos.
Menses suppressed or irregular; coldness and chilliness of body and t. of feet. Puls.
Menses too early, profuse and long-lasting, with internal t. in epigastrium. Arg-n.
Metrorrhagia and t. sensation all over body without t. Sulph-ac.

Tremulous.—During menses t. sensation throughout body. Sulph-ac.

Trifles.—Before menses anxious about t. Natr-m. (Coni.)

Tuberculosis.—Suppression of menses from t. Lyc.

Tumbling.—Menses suppressed; feeling of distention in abdomen, with sensation of something alive rolling and t. about. Croc.

Tumors.—Hæmorrhage (from fibroid t.). Hydr.
Metrorrhagia for a year (consequent upon fibroid t.). Hydr.
Profuse hæmorrhage from small t. Petr.
Watery, mucous, or muco-purulent, excoriating leucorrhœa, with fibroid t. Merc-cor.

Turn.—During menses vertigo when lying down, on attempting to t. over, or t. head in bed. Coni.
Metrorrhagia with fear of everything; is afraid to get out of bed or even to t. over in bed; is certain something will happen. Acon.

Turning.—Before menses vertigo when lying down, especially on t. over in bed. Coni.
Before menses breasts sore and swollen; vertigo when lying down, especially when t. over. Coni. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)
During menses pains in back aggravated by t. in bed. Nux-v. (Bry.)
Leucorrhœa with vertigo on t. over when lying down. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa with vertigo on lying down, everything t. around, especially when t. over. Coni.

Twisted.—During menses limbs feel very heavy with violent drawing about knees, as if they would be t. off. Zinc.

Twitching.—During menses t. of limbs. Coff.

During menses t. of eyelids. China, Natr-m., Plat.

During menses movements of head; t., jerking, etc. Cic-v.

During menses t. of single muscles. China.

Uterine hæmorrhage after labor from atony of uterus followed by syncope, t., convulsive jerks. China.

Twitchings.—During menses spasmodic t. Bell., Cocc., Coff., Sec.

During flow, pinching in abdomen, excruciating pains in uterus; t., with screams. Plat.

Ulcer.—Amenorrhœa, with conjunctivitis and u. on right side of bridge of nose. Euph.

Ulcerate.—During menses pain in breasts as if they would u. Merc.

Ulcerated.—During menses pains in coccyx as if u. Carbo-an., Phos.

Hæmorrhage from uterus, which is u. Hydr.

Os uteri u., with corrosive, fetid leucorrhœa. Sang.

Ulcerating.—Leucorrhœa; irritable skin, u. easily. Graph.

Ulceration.—Albuminous leucorrhœa, like white of egg; malignant, corrosive, causing u. Mez.

Dysmenorrhœa with erosion or u. of cervix. Phyt.

Engorgement and u. of cervix and vagina with tenacious leucorrhœa. Hydr.

Extremely acrid, burning and watery leucorrhœa, with excoriation or u. about vulva. Am-c.

Leucorrhœa with prolapsus uteri, induration and u. of uterus. Coni.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; coming in gushes with great weakness, u. and soreness of pudenda. Graph.

Leucorrhœa with u. of os uteri. Lept.

Menorrhagia (from active congestion or from u. of os uteri or cervix); flow continual, dark and offensive. Helon.

Menses premature with cramps and colic, with pain on touch as from u. Cocc.

Metrorrhagia with u. of cervix; dark, offensive, bloody discharge, with great debility. Helon.

Offensive leucorrhœa with u. of cervix, which occasionally causes hæmorrhage. Helon.

Purulent leucorrhœa with great soreness and bleeding of vagina as from u. of cervix. Arg-n.

Slight hæmorrhage from u. following coition. Arg-n.

Ulcerations.—Leucorrhœa of flesh-colored mucus; syphilitic u. Nitr-ac.

Ulcerative.—During menses u. pains in abdomen. Berb.

Digitized by Google

Ulcers —After menses u. on inner surface of thighs. Graph.
Before menses bleeding of present u. Phos.
Bleeding u.; hæmorrhage being of short duration. Arg-n.
During menses u. on pudenda. Coni., Merc.
During menses sore spots like little u. on labia. Carbo-v.
During menses condition of present u. aggravated. Graph. (Phos.)
Foul-smelling discharge from malignant u. of os uteri. Carbo-an.
Purulent, ichorous, sometimes bloody, matter flows from utetine u., filling room with unbearable stench. Arg-m.

Umbilical region.—During menses cutting pains in u. Ipec. (Kreas., Magn-c.

Umbilicus (see vol. iii., section on abdomen).—After menses painless shining leucorrhœa, preceded by pinching pain about u. Magn-c., Plat., Sil., Sulph.
Amenorrhœa with pains about u. Cycl.
Before menses pains running up to u. Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sep.
Before menses pains about u. Kreas.
Before menses pains about u. when at stool. Ipec.
Before menses pains from u. to uterus or anus. Ipec.
Before menses griping about u. Kreas.
Bright-red, profuse hæmorrhage from uterus, comes in gushes; oppression of chest and heavy breathing, with stitches from u. to uterus. Ipec.
During menses or hæmorrhage, drawing down into legs from u. Nux-m.
Leucorrhœa preceded by cutting colic with pinching pains around u. Sil., Sulph.
Leucorrhœa with pain in abdomen around u. Am-m., Magn-c., Sil., Sulph.
Metrorrhagia with pains about u. Ipec.
Metrorrhagia with pains about u. extending to uterus. Ipec.
Milky leucorrhœa preceded by cutting around u. Sil.
Profuse leucorrhœa; colic, with writhing about u. Natr-c.

Unable.—During menses sleepy but u. to sleep. Bell., Opi.

Uncivil.—Before or during menses cross, u. Cham., Nux-v.

Unconsciousness.—Metrorrhagia, with u., heavy sleep and tingling in limbs. Sec.

Uncovering.—During menses coldness on walking or when u. herself. Magn-c.

Undress.—During menses desire to u. and expose person. Hyos.

Uneasiness.—Before menses general u. Lyc.
During menses u. in stomach. Gossyp.
During menses u. in the rectum, as from constant desire to stool. Nux-v.
Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus, with palpitation of heart, pain in back, u., weakness and fainting. Bar-c.

Digitized by Google

Menorrhagia, with heaviness in abdomen, u., restlessness, faintness, yawning. Apis.

Metrorrhagia with sensation of u. in anus as from constant desire to stool. Nux-v.

Metrorrhagia with excessive debility, frequent weak pulse, u. and fear of death. Sec.

Unrefreshing.—During menses u. sleep; is as tired in morning as when retiring at night. Magn-c.

Ureters (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Leucorrhœa, with pain in kidneys and u. Berb.

Urethra (see vol. iii., section on Urinary Organs).—Amenorrhœa with spitting of blood or hæmorrhage from nose, anus or u. Phos.

Before menses discharge from u. Lach.

Before menses albuminous leucorrhœa, with intense burning after urinating and soreness through u. Berb.

Buring hæmorrhage with great irritation of u. and at neck of bladder. Canth.

During menses pains in u. after urination. Sars.

Leucorrhœa with burning in u. Calc-c., Can-sat., Canth., Sulph.

Uterine catarrh with frequent desire to urinate, with burning in u. Carb-ac.

Vicarious menstruation from u. Phos.

Urging.—Amenorrhœa with ineffectual u. to stool. Æsc., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.

Before menses frequent u. to urinate. Kali-jod.

During menses pressing pain and u. sensation in genitals. Am-c., Bell., Berb., Borax, Coni., Kali-bi., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

During menses u. to stool. Opi., Puls.

Menses irregular, profuse, with u. to stool; colic. Opi.

Painful u. toward genitals, with heaviness in small of back after midnight and discharge of blood next day. Bov.

Urinary (see vol. iii., sction on Urinary Organs).—Copious leucorrhœa leaving no stain, with u. difficulties, or from exhaustion of uterus and chronic metritis. Eupat-purp.

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; associated with u. troubles. Senecio.

Urinate.—After menses labor-like pains in hypogastrium with frequent urging to u. Cham.

After menses frequent desire to u. Cham., Puls.

Amenorrhœa; pains in abdomen with frequent desire to u. Puls.

At commencement of menses soreness in right groin and urging to u. Sars.

Before menses frequent desire to u. Alu., Sars., Sulph. (Apis, Asar., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Nux-v., Phos.)

Before menses frequent urging to u. Kali-jod.

Before menses urging to u.; eruption on forehead. Sars.

Digitized by Google

During menses sudden desire to u. Borax, Natr-m.
During menses urgent desire to u. China, Kali-jod., Nux-v., Rat., Sars., Sep., Tart-em.
During menses desire to u., with tenesmus. Nux-v. (Rhus-t.)
During menses frequent desire to u. Sars. (Alu., Apis, Canth., Caust., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Vib-op.)
Frequent urging to u. at appearance of menses. Kali-jod.
Metrorrhagia with frequent desire to u. Canth., China, Nux-v., Puls.
Uterine catarrh with frequent desire to u., with burning in urethra. Carb-ac.
Yellowish leucorrhœa before each urination, with frequent desire to u. Kreas.

Urinating.—Before menses albuminous leucorrhœa with intense burning after u. and soreness through urethra. Berb.
During menses burning or burning pain in groin when u. Natr-m.
During menses leucorrhœa while u. Magn-m.
During menses pain between labia when u. Coni., Kreas.
During menses pain in ovarian region, burning and cutting when u. Natr-m.
Leucorrhœa; discharge more abundant after exercise or u. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa; bloody mucous discharge after u., with frequent urging to urinate, with cutting and burning. Canth.
Leucorrhœa; discharge of thin fluid after u. Nicc.
Leucorrhœa like mucus, or milky; more while u. Coff.
Profuse, watery leucorrhœa after menses; more after u. Nicc.
Sanguinarious, mucous, yellow, watery leucorrhœa, worse after u. (in endometritis). Sep.

Urination.—After menses burning during u. Sulph.
Before menses burning during u. Canth. (Apis, Ver-a., Zinc.)
During menses spasmodic u. Vib-op.
During menses involuntary u. Calc-c., Hyos.
During menses u. very slow. Plat.
During menses pains in urethra after u. Sars.
During menses u. painful at conclusion. Sars.
During menses profuse u. Cham., Hyos., Phos-ac. (Kali-bi., Phyt., Sulph., Vib-op.)
During menses frequent corroding u. and bearing-down pains, as if viscera would be expelled through vagina. Alu.
During menses involuntary u. Calc-c., Hyos.
Dysmenorrhœa, with scanty, stinging u. Apis.
Hæmorrhage from uterus with painful u. Erig.
Leucorrhœa with painful u. Apis, Berb., Canth., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nux-v., Sars.
Leucorrhœa like white of egg; only in day, after u. and after rising from a seat. Plat.
Leucorrhœa and painful u. Apis.

Digitized by Google

Profuse leucorrhœa, with copious u. even at night. Led.
Thick, yellow, putrid leucorrhœa, with frequent and profuse u. Natr-c.
Yellowish leucorrhœa before each u., with frequent desire to urinate. Kreas.

Urine.—After menses bloody mucus in u. Canth.
Before menses reddish u. with brick-dust sediment. Nux-v.
Before menses u. with mucous sediment. Lach.
Before menses u. in intermittent flow. Coni.
Before menses white sediment in u. Canth.
Before menses scanty u. Apis.
Before menses profuse u. Cinnab., Hyos.
Before menses u. with strong odor. Merc.
Before menses red sand in u. Lyc.
Between menses peculiar, offensive, pungent perspiration on body, in axilla and on soles of feet; with fetid and very disagreeable u. filling room with offensive odor, with red or yellow sediment adhering to vessel like burnt clay. Sep.
During menses colorless u. Cham. (Phos-ac., Vib-op.)
During menses suppression of u. Kali-bi.
During menses fetid u. Nitr-ac. (Sep.)
During menses excoriating u. Alu.
During menses albuminous u. Helon.
During menses milky u. Berb.
During menses acrid u. Alu., Apis.
During menses intermittent flow of u. Coni.
During menses u. has sediment like brick dust. Nux-v.
During menses scalding u. Nux-v., Zinc.
During menses retention of u. Ham., Kali-bi.
During menses u. red. Kali-bi,
During menses profuse u. at night. Phos-ac.
During menses strong odor of u. Nitr-ac.
During menses u. flows in drops. Cact., Canth.
During menses has to rise frequently at night to pass large quantities of colorless u. Phos-ac.
During menses offensive u., strong like horse's. Nitr-ac.
Leucorrhœa of flesh colored mucus; syphilitic ulcerations; u. with strong, fetid odor. Nitr-ac.
Leucorrhœa; red, sandy sediment in u. resembling brick dust. Lyc.
Menses premature, with debility; u. very fetid. Benz-ac.
Menses premature, with suppressed u. Kali-bi.
Menses suppressed, with albuminous u. Helon.
Menses too frequent and profuse, with shreds of membrane; increased saliva, bile and u. (in rheumatic females). Phyt.

Urticaria (see section on Skin).—Before menses u. Dulc.
Before menses colicky, shooting pains in abdomen; nettle-rash (u.). Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses u. Bell. (Kali-c.)

Menorrhagia, with heaviness in abdomen, uneasiness, restlessness, faintness, yawning; with red spots or stinging u. on body stinging like bee stings. Apis.

Suppression of menses with u., having a smarting sensation. Polyp.

Uterine (see section on Uterus).—U. leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Coni., Hydr., Iod.

During menses u. spasms (Murex); relieved by pressure and in recumbent position. Ign.

Profuse flooding or leucorrhœa, with much u. or ovarian pain during climacteric. Helon.

Uterine region (see section on Uterus).—Before menses bearing down in u. Plat., Sec.

Before menses cutting pains in u. Natr-c.

Before or during menses, violent and long-lasting, contractive spasm, leaving u. sore. Brom.

During menses tension in u., as from a bandage. Hyper.

During menses burning in u. Coni.

During menses weight in u. Cimicif.

During menses throbbing in u. Æsc.

During menses tenderness in u. Apis, Cimicif., Lach.

During menses pressure in u. Alet., Sec.

During menses fullness in u. Aloe, Caul.

During menses pains in u. extending to back. Carbo-v., Gels.

During menses bruised pain in u. preventing her from walking erect. Arn.

During menses u. tender; cannot bear slightest pressure, not even weight of clothing. Lach.

Leucorrhœa from three to eight days before menses; cannot bear any pressure, not even of clotning about u. Lach.

Menorrhagia from congestion of uterus and ovaries; fullness and weight in u. Alet.

Menses irregular; severe cutting and bearing-down pains in u. Graph.

Profuse, dark, menstrual discharge, nearly black; clotted; pain from back to u. Cham.

Uterus (see section on Uterus).—After menses leucorrhœa, with stitches in u. and itching in vagina. Sep.

After menses prolapsus uteri; u. becomes tender and painful. Kreas.

Amenorrhœa, with congestion of u. Collins.

Bearing down in u., aggravated every time she coughs. Ferr.

Before menses bearing-down pains in u. Alu., Bell., Zinc. (Aur., Mosch., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sulph-ac.)

Before menses throbbing pains in u. Cact., Murex.

Before menses itching in u. Bufo.

Before menses tearing pains in u. Natr-m.

Before menses weighty pains in u. Elaps.

Digitized by Google

Before menses pinching pains in u. Alu. (Bry.)
Before menses stitching pains in u. Borax.
Before menses pressing pains in u. Nux-j., Sec.
Before menses intermittent pains in u. Cimicif.
Before menses drawing pains in u. Nux-j.
Before menses dragging pains in u. Croc.
Before menses neuralgic pains in u. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.
Before menses contractions in u. Caul., Cimicif., Curare.
Before menses congestion of u. China.
Before menses pains from umbilicus to u. or anus. Ipec.
Before menses cutting pains in u., as if cut by a sharp instrument. Murex.
Before menses distention of u. Nux-m., Phos-ac.
Before menses pains in u. extending through to back. Bell.
Before menses burning pains in u. Curare.
Before menses spasmodic contractions in u. Cimicif.
Before menses aching pains in u. Calc-ph.
Before menses burning in u. Bufo, Carbo-an., Coni., Natr-m.
Before menses, five or six days, leucorrhœa, with pain in u. and swelling of vulva. Cedron.
Before menses labor-like pains in u., with drawing in loins and small of back. Hyos.
Before menses bearing-down; pains begin in back and end in u. Vib-op.
Bright-red, profuse hæmorrhage from u., comes in gushes; oppression of chest and heavy breathing, with stitches from umbilicus to u. Ipec.
Cancer of u., with profuse, brown, offensive discharge between periods. Nitr-ac.
Catarrh of u., with muco-purulent discharge; great debility. Hydr. (Use locally and internally.)
Copious leucorrhœa leaving no stain, with urinary difficulties; or from exhaustion of u. and chronic metritis. Eupat-purp.
During menses squeezing in u. Cham.
During menses heaviness in u. China, Nux-v.
During menses u. relaxed. Caul., Ustil.
During menses pains in loins stitching to u. Natr-m.
During menses u. spongy or swollen. Ustil.
During menses cutting pains from back to u. Helon.
During menses cutting pains from u. to sacrum. Calc-ph.
During menses colic, from retroversion of u. Caul.
During menses pains from small of back to u. Cham. (Helon., Natr-m.)
During menses pains in u. extending to chest. Murex.
During menses pains in u. extending to back. Bell.
During menses excruciating pains in u. Plat.

Digitized by Google

During menses spasmodic contractions in region of u. Bell.
During menses crampy pains in region of u. Am-c., Cimicif., Coloc., Coni., Ign., Nux-v., Zinc.
During menses pains in u., as if clutched by a hand. Bell.
During menses pains in u., as if cut with knives. Lach., Murex, Phos.
During menses cramps in u., with squeezing pains down thighs. Kali-jod.
During menses cramps or pains in u., with pressing in hypogastrium. Nux-v.
During menses pains in u. relieved by pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.
During menses pressing pains in u., as if something would be forced out. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.
During menses pains in u. driving her crazy. Cimicif.
During menses colicky pains in u. (from retroversion). Cimicif., Vib-op.
During menses pains in u.; better when lying down. Ign.
During menses pains in u. doubling her up. Cimicif., Coloc. (Acon.)
During menses congestion of u. China. (Acon., Alet., Caul., Nux-v.)
During menses digging in u. Nux-v.
During menses dull pain extending from right ovary to u., as if a plug or wedge were driven from ovary to u. Iod.
During menses flabby condition of u. Caul., Ustil.
During menses displacements of u. Caul., Cimicif., Lil-tig.
During menses enlargement of u. Kali-bi., Ustil.
During menses pains in u. provoking convulsions. Cimicif.
During menses stinging pains in u. Apis, Coni.
During menses spasmodic pains in u. Bell., Cact., Caul., Coni., Sec.
During menses pinching pains in u. Bell., Cham.
During menses stabbing pains in u. Apis.
During menses labor-like pains in u. Asaf., Cham., Coni., Gels., Sec.
During menses neuralgic pains in u. Bell., Caul., Cimicif., Gels., Lil-tig., Xanth.
During menses intermittent pains in u. Asaf., Caul., Sec.
During menses griping pains in u. Bell., Cham., Cimicif., Coloc., Nux-v.
During menses pains in u. extending to thighs. Kali-jod. (Nux-v., Stram., Ustil.)
During menses tearing pains in u. Sec.
During menses stitching pains in u. Nux-v.
During menses cutting pains in u. Asaf. (Apis, Ign., Lach., Murex, Phos., Sec.)
During menses constrictive pains in u. Bell., Cact., Ign., Sep.
During menses movements in u., as from fœtus. Croc. (Natr-c.)
During menses sensation of fullness in u. China.
During menses spasmodic contractions in u. Bell. (Cact.)
During menses sensation of constriction in u. Murex.

Digitized by Google

During menses pains in u.; better from pressure. Ign., Lil-tig., Sep.
During menses sensation of band about u. Sec.
During menses pains from back to u. Cham. (Helon., Natr-m.)
During menses pains from u. down to lower extremities. Coni., Graph., Nux-v., Ustil.
During menses pains from u. down inner surface of thighs. Ustil.
During menses meteoristic distention of u. Phos-ac.
During menses pain from ovaries to u. Iod., Sep.
During menses pains from left ovary to u. Ham.
During menses pains about navel extending toward u. Ipec.
During menses cramps in u. Bell., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coni., Lach., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sec.
During menses pinching in abdomen and excruciating pains in u., with screams, strong sexual desire. Plat.
During menses cutting in u.; griping in back. Calc-c.
Dysmenorrhœa with sharp, cutting, darting pains, pressing from back through u.; painful soreness over ovaries (in delicate women). Helon.
Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic contraction of u.; bearing-down pains, which come and go suddenly. Bell.
Dysmenorrhœa with spasmodic, neuralgic pains; cramps in u. and extremities; hysterical; faintness at stomach; vertigo; headache; flow scanty and very pale. Gels.
Frequent discharge of coagulated blood, with tearing pains in veins of legs, and violent labor-like pains in u. Cham.
Hæmorrhage from u., with great excitability; dizziness; cannot sit up; fear of death. Acon.
Hæmorrhage with congestion of u. and feeling as if something alive were moving about in abdomen; blood viscid, stringy, black. fetid. Croc.
Hæmorrhage from u., accompanied by coldness of skin and bloating, prostration and headache. Ferr.
Hæmorrhage from u., which is ulcerated. Hydr.
Hæmorrhage from u. (in girls before puberty). Cina.
Hæmorrhage from u., with painful urination. Erig.
Hæmorrhage from u. after every stool, with cancerous or cutting pains in loins, back and abdomen. Iod.
Hæmorrhage from u.; blood black. Sang.
Hæmorrhage from u. Calc-c., Coni., Chrom-ac., Ham.
Hæmorrhage from u. in paroxysms; worse from motion; blood dark and clotted, with pain from back to pubes (after abortion or confinement). Sabin.
Hæmorrhage from u. throughout proving, with pain in back through to u. Helon.
Leucorrhœa with sensation of weight in u. Cimicif. (Sep., Nux-v.)
Leucorrhœa watery, burning, from u. Am-c.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa with prolapsus uteri, induration and ulceration of u. Coni.

Leucorrhœa with bearing-down pains, as if u. would be forced out; tenderness of abdomen. Bell.

Leucorrhœa with offensive odor, with stitches in u. and great itching of vagina and vulva. Sep.

(Local application of the first decimal of Elat. to mucous membrane of vagina, os uteri and cervix causes an enormous flow of watery serum relieving engorgement and hypertrophy of u.)

Menorrhagia or metrorrhagia, with irregular, spasmodic pains in u. and bowels. Caul.

Menorrhagia with induration of u. Carbo-an.

Menses suppressed (from atony of u.). Alet., Caul.

Menses profuse (from induration of u.). Carbo-an., Coni., Iod., Kreas.

Menses profuse (in women with organic disease of u.). Ars., Kreas.

Menses sepppressed, with inflammation of u. Sec.

Menstruation very painful, causing loud cries, on account of spasmodic contraction of u. Cact.

Metrorrhagia, with sensation as of something rising from u. to stomach. Bufo.

Metrorrhagia with pains about umbilicus, extending to u. Ipec.

Metrorrhagia from atony of u. Caul., Sec.

Post-partum hæmorrhage from flabby u.; atony. Ustil.

Pressing in u. followed by hæmorrhage. Bell.

Profuse, dark, menstrual discharge; severe, labor-like pains in u. Cham.

Protracted hæmorrhage from u. (on account of loss of vitality in u.). Sabin.

Protracted, exhausting and obstinate hæmorrhages from u. (in nervous, relaxed and phlegmatic females at climacteric). Aloe.

Protracted lochia after parturition from atony of u. Caul.

Sudden suppression of menses followed by dropsy of u. Colch.

Suppression of menses with spasms of u. Caul.

Suppression of lochia with cramps of u. and threatened convulsions; great despondency. Cimicif.

Uterine hæmorrhage after labor, from atony of u.; discharge of large quantities of blood, followed by syncope, twitching, convulsive jerks, ringing in ears, spasms of u.; wants to be fanned. China.

Vagina (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—Acrid leucorrhœa, excoriating and exhausting, with burning in v. and soreness in vulva. Petr.

Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, with burning in v.; parts inflamed and corroded (Coni., Iod., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.), making walking difficult; relieved by washing in cold water. Alu.

Digitized by Google

Acrid, profuse leucorrhœa from v. Am-c.
After menses dryness of v. Natr-m.
After menses pruritus of v. and pudenda, with excessive hyperæsthesia. Coni. (Plat.)
After menses leucorrhœa, with stitches in uterus and itching in v. Sep.
After menses leucorrhœa; distention of abdomen, with wind from v. Sang.
Albuminous leucorrhœa, like white of egg or like starch, with sensation as if warm water were flowing through v. Borax.
Before menses sensation of distention in v. Sep.
Before menses discharge of mucus from v. Alu. (Ferr.)
Before menses sensation of heaviness in v. Murex.
Before menses burning in v. Sulph. (Bufo, Natr-m.)
Before menses itching in v. Graph. (Elaps.)
Before menses blood from v. Magn-m.
Before menses aching pains in v. Elaps.
Brown or greenish leucorrhœa, with feeling as if everything would issue or be forced down through v. Nitr-ac.
Conception prevented by discharge of mucus from v. after coition. Natr-c.
During menses sensitiveness of v. Coff., Plat.
During menses prolapsus of v. Merc.
During menses heaviness in v. Murex.
During menses irritation of v. Coff., Coni., Sulph., Thuja.
During menses itching in v. Coni. (Elaps, Helon., Kreas.)
During menses smarting in v. Berb. (Al-sat.)
During menses burning at entrance of v. Al-sat.
During menses burning in v. Nux-v., Sulph.
During menses inflammation of v. Merc.
During menses biting in v. Kreas.
During menses soreness in v. Brom., Merc.
During menses swelling in left side of v. Berb.
During menses swelling in v. Nux-v.
During menses stitches in v. Coni. (Bell., Kreas., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph-ac.)
During menses pressure low down in v. Lil-tig.
During menses crampy pains in v. Staph.
During menses heat and dryness in v. Bell.
During menses aching in v. Calc-c.
During menses flatus from v. Brom., Lyc., Sang.
During menses pressure in v., relieved by pressure against vulva. Lil-tig.
During menses excoriating pains in v. Rhus-t.
During menses sensation as if pelvic contents would escape through v. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.
During menses swelling in v. from before backward. Sabin.

Digitized by Google

During menses swelling in v. from above downward. Kreas.

During menses frequent, corroding urination and bearing-down pains, as if viscera would be expelled through v. Alu.

Engorgement and ulceration of cervix and v., with tenacious leucorrhœa. Hydr.

Gonorrhœa; profuse, yellow or green, purulent discharge, with heat and burning in v. Copaiva.

Gonorrhœa: cutting in vulva; swelling of v.; meatus closed with mucus or pus. Can-sat.

Leucorrhœa with distention of abdomen in evening and flatulent discharge from v. Sang.

Leucorrhœa, pressing while passing through v. Cinnab.

Leucorrhœa with great tenderness of v. Ham.

Leucorrhœa with smarting in pudenda and itching in v. Alu., Calc-c., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa (from worms crawling in v.). Cina.

Leucorrhœa, with labor-like pressing pains in v. Cinnab.

Leucorrhœa, with much itching externally and in v. Agar.

Leucorrhœa, with swelling within v. simulating prolapsus. Nux-v.

Leucorrhœa; constant running from v. Aur.

Leucorrhœa; mucous discharge from v. after coition. Natr-c.

Leucorrhœa, with syphilitic inflammation of v. Merc., Nitr-ac. (Aur.)

Leucorrhœa, with burning in anus and v. Alu., Collins., Sulph.

Leucorrrhœa with offensive odor, with stitches in uterus and great itching of v. and vulva. Sep.

Leucorrhœa like milk, with stinging in os uteri and aching in v. Calc-c.

Membraneous dysmenorrhœa, with spasmodic contractions; loud flatus from v. Brom.

Offensive, corrosive, ichorous leucorrhœa, burning like salt; violent burning in v. Sulph.

Profuse leucorrhœa, only during day, without pain or sensation; sensitiveness of v. and vulva; more before and after menses. Alu.

Profuse, milky leucorrhœa, with great weakness; pains along coccyx to rectum and v., where there is a spasmodic, contractive pain. Kreas.

Profuse, offensive, watery leucorrhœa from v., with exhaustion. Calend.

Profuse leucorrhœa, with pains in back and hypogastrium, and sore v. Hydroph.

Purulent leucorrhœa with great soreness and bleeding of v., as from ulceration of cervix. Arg-n.

Thick leucorrhœa of bluish-white mucus, accompanied by a stitch in v. Ambr.

Vaginal.—Leucorrhœa of children, from atony of v. mucous membrane Millef.

Digitized by Google

Vaginitis.—Profuse, yellow, greenish and very acrid leucorrhœa, of very offensive odor, with v. Cub.

Vanishes.—During menses sight v. Mosch., Natr-m.

During menses sight suddenly v. Sil. (Natr-m.)

During menses sight v., become dark before eyes; left hand becomes numb and dead, with crawling in it extending up arm, and also with crawling in lips. Graph.

Varices.—During menses left leg becomes quite blue from distended v. Ambr.

During menses v. Ambr., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Ham., Lyc., Nux-v., Thuja, Zinc.

During menses painful v. Ambr., Ferr., Graph.

During menses v. in legs worse. Ferr.

During menses v. on external genitals. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Lyc., Nux-v., Zinc.

During menses v. on left leg. Ambr.

During menses v. on lower extremities. Ambr., Ferr., Graph., Ham.

Varicose veins (see section on Pregnancy).—During menses left leg becomes blue, with v. Ambr.

Menses regular or premature, but very profuse, accompanied by nosebleed and v. Ambr.

Metrorrhagia, with v. on lower extremities. Croc., Ham., Lyc.

Vascular.—Amenorrhœa, with heat and great v. excitement at each period. Merc.

Profuse menses, with trembling of extremities, v. excitement and metrorrhagia, with continuous, bright-red flow; spasmodic jerkings, sometimes with convulsions. Hyos.

Veins.—During menses tearing pains in v. of legs. Cham.

Metrorrhagia, with v. of feet or hands swollen. Hyos.

Vertebræ.—Albuminous leucorrhœa, with peculiar pain in back, as from a hot iron thrust through lower v. Alu.

During menses pains from last lumbar v. to pubis. Sabin.

Vertex (see vol. i., section on Head).—Amenorrhœa with headache; strange, tingling pain in v. Cupr.

Amenorrhœa with headache; stitches in sides of head (Lyc.) and heat on v. Sulph.

Before menses heat in head running to v. Iod.

During menses pressure on v. Calc-c., Cast., Nux-v.

During menses burning in v. Phos., Sulph. (Lach.)

During menses coldness on v. Ver-a. (Sep., Sulph.)

During menses heat in v. Sulph.

During menses tearing in v. at night. Laur.

During menses headache, beginning in occiput and spreading to v. Calc-c.

During menses pain in v. Ferr-ph.

Menorrhagia, with headache in v. Cact.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature and too profuse; thin, with tearing in v. at night. Laur.

Vertigo (see vol. i., section on Head).—After menses v. Agar., Coni., Puls., Tart-em., Ustil.

Amenorrhœa with v. Acon., Bry., Calc-c., Coni., Cycl., Gels., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Ver-a., Zinc.

Amenorrhœa, with obscuration of sight, with v. Gels.

Amenorrhœa, with v. on going up stairs. Calc-c.

Amenorrhœa, with v. on rising up. Acon., Bry.

Amenorrhœa with headache, v. and bleeding from nose. Lach.

Amenorrhœa with v., headache and bleeding at nose; pain in stomach; swelling in region of left ovary; smaller discharge, greater pain. Lach.

Before menses v. Lach., Puls., Ver-a. (Acon., Borax, Bry., Bov., Calc-c., Caul., Coni., Nux-m., Phos.)

Before menses breasts sore and swollen; v. when lying down, especially when turning over. Coni. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac.)

Before menses v. on rising up. Acon., Bry.

Before menses v., with eructations. Puls.

Before menses v. when going down stairs. Borax.

Before menses v. when lying down, especially on turning over in bed. Coni.

Before menses v., with drowsiness. Tart-em.

Before menses v. when going up stairs. Calc-c.

Before menses eructations, with v. Puls.

Before menses v., with headache. Lach.

Before menses v. Agn., Caul., Lach., Ver-a.

During menses v. Acon., Calc-c., Coni. (Am-c., Arg-n., Borax, Bov., Brom., Cact., Carbo-v., Caul., Caust., Cub., Cycl., Elaps, Ferr., Gels., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sulph., Tart-em., Thuja, Trill., Ustil.)

During menses v. when lying down, on attempting to turn over, or turn head in bed. Coni.

During menses heaviness in head and v. Calc-c.

During menses v. on rising from a stooping position. Calc-c. (Bell., Natr-m.)

During menses v. when moving head. Glon. (Cocc., Coni., Ipec., Mosch.)

During menses v. on rising from a sitting position. Calc-c. (Sulph.)

During menses v. when walking. Phos. (Apis, Ars., Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Ipec., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Sep., Zinc.)

During menses v. on ascending a height or going up stairs. Calc-c., Coni. (Borax, Phos., Sulph.) (Descending or going down stairs. Borax, Stann. (Ferr.)

During menses v. on rising from recumbent position. Acon., Bry.

Digitized by Google

During menses v. in morning when rising. Acon. (Caul., Cocc., Coni., Graph., Lach., Magn-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.)

During menses v. when lying down. Apis, Cham., Coni., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Thuja.

During menses v., with headache. Caust., Cub., Cycl., Kali-bi., Phos., Sulph.

During menses v. when looking at running water. Brom.

During menses frequent attacks of v. Plat.

During menses dull headache, with v. Lyc.

Dysmenorrhœa with v.; flow scanty and very pale. Gels.

Leucorrhœa with v. Acon., Alu., Calc-c., Cocc., Coni., Hyper., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

Leucorrhœa, with v. on turning over when lying down. Coni.

Leucorrhœa, with v. when walking. Phos.

Leucorrhœa, with v. on rising in morning. Acon., Phos.

Leucorrhœa, with v. when rising from a sitting position. Puls.

Leucorrhœa, with v. when going up stairs. Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa, with v. on lying down, everything turning around, especially when turning over. Coni.

Menses only during day; violent pains and discharge of clots, with colic, v. and whirling of head, ceasing on lying down. Caust.

Menses premature, with v. Kali-bi.

Menses suppressed, with v. Acon., Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Cycl., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ver-a.

Menses retarded eight days; palpitation of heart and v. Iod.

Metrorrhagia, with v. when stooping. Calc-c.

Metrorrhagia with v. Acon., Arg-n., Calc-c., China, Ferr., Ipec., Sulph.

Metrorrhagia with headache, confusion, enlarged feeling and v., aggravated by least motion. Arg-n.

Metrorrhagia, with v. during climacteric. Ustil.

Profuse hæmorrhage during climacteric, with prostration; v. Trill.

Suppression of menses, with v., nausea; seasick on riding in a carriage. Cocc.

Suppression of menses, with mental depression; weeping; v. Graph.

Vesicles.—V. on the face before menses. Dulc. (During menses. Kali-c.)

Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, with inflammation and swelling of vulva, which is covered with v. size of lentils, filled with purulent matter. Natr-s.

During menses v. on external genitals. Graph., Staph., Sulph.

Vexation.—Amenorrhœa from v. Coloc.

Suppression of menses (from v., especially in plethoric women). Acon.

Vexed.—Before menses v. mood. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

Vicarious menstruation.—V. Cocc., Bry., Ham., Phos. (Acon., Ars., Bapt., Bell., Calc-c., China, Cimicif., Collins., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Millef., Nux-v., Puls., Senecio, Sep., Sulph., Ustil., Zinc.)

V. from urethra or lungs, with tight feeling in chest, and dry, tight cough. Phos.

V. bleeding from nose or stomach. Ham.

Amenorrhœa with v. Bry., Ham.

Menses irregular or suppressed, with cough, and v. from lungs. Dig.

Virulent.—V. leucorrhœa with frequent miscarriages. Bapt.

Viscera (see Contents).—During menses frequent corroding urination, and bearing-down pains, as if v. would be expelled through vagina. Alu.

Leucorrhœa with heaviness and weight in abdomen when walking, as if v. would fall down. Ferr.

Metrorrhagia with sensation in abdomen as if pelvic v. were drawn down. Plat.

Viscid.—Menstrual discharge v. Cocc., Magn-c., Puls. (Cupr., Lach., Lachn., Magn-m., Plat., Sec., Xanth.)

Hæmorrhage with congestion of uterus and feeling as if something alive were moving about in abdomen; blood v., stringy, black fetid. Crocc.

Menses v., mixed with mucus. Lachn.

Metrorrhagia of dark, stringy, v. blood (after over-heating, straining or lifting); worse from motion. Croc.

Mucous leucorrhœa hanging from os uteri in long, v. strings. Hydr. (Kali-bi.)

Thick, v., albuminous leucorrhœa. Borax, Hydr., Kali-bi.

Thick, yellow, tenacious, v. leucorrhœa, with sexual excitement. Hydr.

Viscous.—V. leucorrhœa. Bov., Hydr.

Vise.—Amenorrhœa with pains in heart, as if squeezed in a v. Lil-tig.

During menses pain in ovarian region, as if parts were squeezed in a v. Coloc.

Vision (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—Metrorrhagia with obscured v.; sensation as if seeing through a fog. Cycl.

Uncertainty of v. and invisibility of right half of objects second day of menses. Lith-c.

Visions.—During menses frightful v. Rhod.

Voice (see Aphonia).—During menses loss of v. Gels.

Voluptuous (see Lascivious).—After menses desire for coition, with v. titillation in pudenda and lower abdomen. Plat.

Before menses v. sensation. Kali-c.

Before menses v. dreams. Calc-c.

During menses v. or goatish odor from body. Stram.

During menses v. itching. Coff.

During menses v. itching of external genitals. Coff., Kali-bi.

Hæmorrhage in clots with excessive sensitiveness and v. itching. Coff.

Digitized by Google

Vomit.—Before menses nausea with desire to v. Puls.

Vomiting (see vol. iii., section on Stomach).—V. at appearance of menses. Phos.

After menses v. Borax, Canth., Gels., Nux-v., Puls.

After suppression of menses v. and colic, with great debility. Nicc.

Amenorrhœa with v. Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cupr., Hyos., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Ver-a.

Leucorrhœa with v. after drinking. Ars.

Amenorrhœa with nausea and v. Puls.

Amenorrhœa; nausea and v. with cramps in abdomen and chest. Cupr.

Amenorrhœa with nausea, v. and diarrhœa. Ver-a.

Before menses v. Cham., Caul., Cupr., Kreas., Gels., Nux-v., Puls., Ver-a.

Before menses sour v. Calc-c., Nux-v., Puls. (Sulph.)

Before menses diarrhœa with v. Ver-a.

Before menses v. of mucus. Puls. (Kreas.)

Before and during menses, or after suppression, unbearable cramps extending to chest causing nausea, v. and sometimes convulsions, with piercing shrieks. Cupr.

Before menses nausea and v. Coloc.

During menses v. Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Carbo-v., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Gels., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-jod., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Ver-a.

During menses v. with spasms of stomach extending up into chest. Cupr.

During menses diarrhœa with v. Ver-a. (Am-c., Am-m.)

During menses v. with weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach. Ign.

During menses pains with v. Ver-a.

During menses pains in abdomen with v. Ver-a.

During menses v. of mucus. Puls. (Tart-em.)

During menses nausea with v. and cramps. Puls.

During menses v. in morning. Graph.

During menses v. of meals. Bry., Cham.

During menses sour v. Calc-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

During menses diarrhœa with thirst, v. and cold sweat. Ver-a.

During menses nausea with v. after eating or drinking. Ars.

During menses v. with spasms of stomach. Puls.

During menses nausea with v., weakness and trembling. Graph.

During menses diarrhœa and v. Am-c., Am-m., Ver-a.

During menses nausea with v. Ars., Cocc., Puls.

Dysmenorrhœa with prolapsus uteri, v. and exhausting diarrhœa, and cold sweat. Ver-a.

Menorrhagia; discharge fluid or clotted, with nausea and v. Apoc.

Menses painful, scanty, light-colored, with nausea and v. of yellow, bitter matter. Caul.

Digitized by Google

Menses flow but one hour every day, followed by violent pains in region of left ovary, with gagging and v. Lach.

Menses suppressed, with v. Ars., Bell., Bry., Cupr., Ipec., Nux-v., Plumb., Puls., Ver-a.

Metrorrhagia; profuse, with nausea and v. Ipec.

Metrorrhagia with v. Apoc., Ipec., Nux-v.

Spasms with violent v. Cupr.

Dysmenorrhœa preceded by sick-headache and v. Gels.

Suppression of menses with derangement of mind and stomach; convulsions and v. Ant-c.

Vulva (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa with inflammation and swelling of v. which is covered with vesicles size of lentils filled with purulent matter. Natr-s.

Acrid leucorrhœa, excoriating and exhausting, with burning in vagina and soreness in v. Petr.

After menses itching in v. Natr-m.

Amenorrhœa with pressure in abdomen at each period followed by soreness and swelling of v. Sep.

Before menses itching of v. Graph. (Bufo, Carbo-v., Kali-c., Merc., Sulph., Zinc.)

Before menses, five or six days, leucorrhœa, with pain in uterus and swelling of v. Cedron.

Before menses stinging at v. Zinc.

Before menses swelling of v. Lyc., Sep.

Before menses soreness of v. Kali-c., Sep.

Before menses smarting of v. Carbo-v. (Sep.)

Before menses burning of v. Sep. (Carbo-v.)

Before menses pains as if bowels would issue through v. Alu., Bell., Coni.

Before menses stitches in v. Coni.

Before menses sensation as if v. were enlarged, with great soreness. Sep.

Constant oozing from v. Aur.

During menses itching of v. Lyc., Zinc.

During menses itching, smarting and burning in v. Hep-s.

During menses pinching in groins with pressure in v. Plat.

During menses pains in abdomen as if contents would be pressed out at v. Bell., Lach., Lil-tig., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Sep.

During menses aphthæ on v. with burning and itching. Carbo-v.

During menses pressure in vagina relieved by pressure against v. Lil-tig.

During menses stitches in rectum extending to v. Ars.

During menses eruptions on v. Graph., Kali-c., Nux-v.

During menses biting in v. from excoriating discharge. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.

During menses tearing in v. by fits and starts. Bar-c.

Digitized by Google

During menses soreness of v. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Sil. (Aur., Hep-s., Gossyp.)
During menses smarting at v. Carbo-v.
During menses sensitiveness of v. Coff., Plat. (Staph.)
During menses pruritus of v. Kali-bi. (Coff., Hep-s., Petr.)
During menses numbness of v. Plat. (Mosch.)
During menses itching of v. Ambr., Am-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Coni., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreas., Merc., Petr., Sil.
During menses excoriation about v. Kali-c., Graph.
During menses sensation of weight in v. Lob.
During menses corrosive itching within v. Kreas.
During menses suppurating pimples on v. Al-sat.
During menses burning of v. Carbo-v., Kali-c., Kreas., Sil.
During menses great itching of v. Lact-ac.
Extremely acrid, burning and watery leucorrhœa, with excoriation or ulceration about v. Am-c.
Gonorrhœa cutting in v. Can-sat.
Leucorrhœa with smarting, itching and burning of v. Hep-s.
Leucorrhœa with stitching, swelling and inflammation of v. Helon.
Leucorrhœa attended with great weaknss and sensation as if everything would fall through v. Alu.
Leucorrhœa like milk, with itching and burning about v., before or after menses. Calc-c.
Menses premature and too profuse, with neuroses of v. Ambr.
Menses premature, acrid; causing biting pain in v. Rhus-t.
Menses usually frequent and too profuse, followed by sour-smelling, bloody ichor, with corrosive itching and biting about v. Kreas.
Menstrual discharge excoriating and corroding v., which is much swollen, burns and itches. Am-c.
Metrorrhagia with pain as if pelvic contents would be forced out at v. Nitr-ac.
Milky leucorrhœa with itching and soreness about v. Ferr.
Offensive, corrosive, ichorous leucorrhœa, burning like salt, making v. sore; also violent burning in vagina. Sulph.
Profuse leucorrhœa with pruritus of v. and great sexual excitement. Hydr.
Profuse leucorrhœa only during day, sensitiveness of vagina and v.; more before and after menses. Alu.
Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, staining clothes yellow and stiffening linen like starch; causing itching and biting abont v. with great weakness. Kreas.
Scanty, acrid leucorrhœa, with soreness of v. Alu., Am-c., Bov., Calc-c., Hydr., Plat., Sulph.

Waist.—During menses cannot bear anything tight about w. Calc-c., Lyc., Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Wait.—During menses faintness about noon; cannot w. for her dinner. Sulph.

Wakefulness.—Before menses w. at night from rigors. Agar.

Waking (see Awaking).—Delayed menses come suddenly at night in gushes w. from sound sleep. Coca.

Walk.—Discharge of blood between periods at every accident, after every hard stool, or taking a w. Ambr.

Leucorrhœa with burning of soles of feet and heat in top of head; stoop-shouldered; cannot w. erect. Sulph.

Walking.—Acrid, green leucorrhœa, especially when w. Natr-m.

Acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, with burning in genital organs, parts inflamed and corroded, making w. difficult. Alu.

After menses pain in groins when standing, less when w. Magn-s.

Albuminous leucorrhœa before and after menses like white of egg; worse when w. Bov.

Before menses pressing toward genitals when w. China.

Before menses pains in lower extremities when w. Nux-m.

Chronic leucorrhœa; back gives out when w.; great fatigue when w.; worse after menses. Æsc.

Discharge of blood between periods, showing disgorgement of womb, by least motion or w. Ambr.

During menses bruised pain in uterine region preventing her from w. erect. Arn.

During menses chilliness on w. Magn-c.

During menses pains in thighs when w. Magn-s.

During menses pains aggravated by w. Bell., Bry.

During menses pains in knees when w. Magn-c.

During menses pains in back or backache when w. Kali-c.

During menses coldness on w., or when uncovering herself. Magn-c.

During menses stiffness in extremities relieved by w. Rhus-t.

During menses pains in back aggravated by w. Magn-m.

During menses vertigo when w. Phos. (Apis, Ars., Bell., Calc-c., Coni., Ipec., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Sep., Zinc.)

Leucorrhœa when w. Bov., Carbo-an., Natr-m., Sars.

Leucorrhœa with heaviness and weight in abdomen when w., as if viscera would fall down. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa with vertigo when w. Phos.

Leucorrhœa staining linen yellow; offensive; burning; biting; corroding; worse when w. or standing. Carbo-an.

Leucorrhœa, with lameness across back so that w. is difficult. Æsc.

Leucorrhœa while w. Stront.

Menses ceased to flow when she ceased w. Lil-tig.

Menses in black clots; more when siting than when w. Magn-m.

Menses premature and profuse; lumps of coagulated blood passing away when w. Zinc.

Menses too copious when w. in afternoon. Natr-s.

Digitized by Google

Menses premature or retarded but profuse, with violent pains in back and thighs when w. or sitting. Magn-m.

Menses retarded, scanty and of short duration; more during day while w. about. Puls.

Menses with lumps of coagulated blood; flow freely when w. Natr-s.

Menses profuse when w. Am-c., Croc., Lil-tig., Sabin. (Erig., Natr-m., Ustil., Zinc.)

Metrorrhagia worse from motion, but often better from w. Sabin.

Mucous lencorrhœa when w. Sars.

Matery leucorrhœa when w. or standing. Carbo-an.

Walks.—During menses w. in a hurry. Sulph-ac.

Menses suppressed or irregular; flow only during day when she w. Puls.

Wan.—During menses face w. Cham.

Want (see Absence or Loss).—During menses w. of appetite. Cupr., Cycl., Gossyp., Lyc., Magn-c., Puls.

Wanting.—Menses irregular, late and profuse; sometimes w. Staph.

Warm.—Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of egg or like starch, with sensation as if w. water were flowing through vagina. Borax.

During menses pains ameliorated by w. applications. Nux-v. (Ars.)

During menses all troubles are worse in a w. room. Puls.

During menses great difficulty in keeping w. Led.

During menses it becomes black before eyes, and she feels worse on going into w. room. Puls.

Warmth.—Before menses w. in abdomen. Cycl.

Warts.—Gonorrhœa, with w. Thuja.

Profuse mucous leucorrhœa, very acrid, with thin, long w. or fig-warts. Thuja.

Wash.—Menses retarded; blood thick, glutinous, dark, like pitch; difficult to w. away Magn-c.

Washes.—Leucorrhœa relieved by cold washes. Alu., Calc-c., Hydr., Sulph.

Washing.—Amenorrhœa with aversion to w. in cold water. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa acrid, corrosive, profuse, relievd by cold w. Alu.

Menses stain napkin so that w. stain out is difficult. Magn-s.

Menses staining clothes like rust of iron; cannot be removed by w. Phos.

Washings.—Leucorrhœa like w. of meat. Kali-jod.

Leucorrhœa like w. of meat; or bloody, gushing out on bending or squatting. Cocc.

Water.—After menses pruritus, relieved by bathing in cold w. Ferr.

After menses pains through abdomen, with sudden gushes like muddy w. Nitr-ac.

Albuminous leucorrhœa like white of egg or like starch, with sensation as if warm w. were flowing through vagina. Borax.

Amenorrhœa with discharge of white w. at each period. Sil.

Digitized by Google

Amenorrhœa with thirst for large quantities of cold w. Bry.
Amenorrhœa; cold w. lies like a stone in stomach. Ars.
Amenorrhœa with fullness of stomach after drinking cold w. Ars.
Before menses w. rising in mouth. Puls.
Before menses discharge of acrid w., corroding and causing smarting of adjacent parts. Ant-c.
Before menses thirst for cold w. Acon.
Chronic leucorrhœa; clear like w. Alu., Kreas., Lach.
Discharge of acrid w. from vagina, which caused a smarting down thighs. Ant-c.
During menses accumulation of w. in mouth. Agar., Magn-c., Natr-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phyt., Puls.
During menses vertigo when looking at running w. Brom.
Gonorrhœa; acrid, corrosive, offensive; like brown w. Nitr-ac.
Leucorrhœa like w., with weakness in back. Graph.
Leucorrhœa; discharge of green w. from vagina during pregnancy. Sep.
Menses irregular, scanty and like muddy w. Nitr-ac.
Menses suppressed from working in w. Calc-c.
Profuse, transparent leucorrhœa flowing only during day, like w. or transparent mucus, making linen stiff and yellow. Alu.
Suppressed menses, with full habit; after working in w. Calc-c.

Waterbrash (see vol. ii., section on Stomach).—Before menses w. Nux-m., Puls., Sep.
During menses w. Kali-n. (Nux-m., Puls.)

Watery.—W. menses. Æth.
W. leucorrhœa. Alu., Am-c., Ant-c., Carbo-an., Cham., China, Ferr., Graph., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Magn-m., Merc., Merc-cor., Mez., Murex, Nicc., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph-ac., Tabac.
W. leucorrhœa when walking or standing. Carbo-an.
W., mucous, or muco-purulent, excoriating leucorrhœa, with fibroid tumors. Merc-cor.
W. leucorrhœa after stool or after uterine cramps. Magn-m.
W., bloody leucorrhœa in paroxysms; worse sitting. Tart-em.
W. leucorrhœa containing lumps. Ant-c.
W., acrid and burning leucorrhœa, with great debility. Carbo-an.
Acrid, w., biting leucorrhœa (after a meal). Cham.
Acrid, w., corroding leucorrhœa. Kali-jod.
Acrid, w., leucorrhœa like cream, or honey-colored. Natr-ph.
After menses w., thin, scanty leucorrhœa, with pinching around navel. Magn-c.
Chlorosis: leucorrhœa instead of menses; w., slimy, acrid, smarting, causing blisters. Phos.
During menses soreness of inner surface of thighs, with w. secretion. Gossyp.

Digitized by Google

Extremely acrid, burning and w. leucorrhœa, with excoriation or ulceration about vulva. Am-c.

Greenish, w., or thick, bloody leucorrhœa. Murex.

Leucorrhœa w., with soreness; smarting and corroding when first appearing, with dragging pains in loins, pelvis and thighs. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa, sometimes thick and dark; sometimes thin and w. (in consumptive patient). Acaly.

Leucorrhœa w., acrid, corrosive, with biting in pudenda. Kali-jod.

Leucorrhœa w., and containing lumps. Ant-c.

Leucorrhœa of w. blood, worse when sitting; comes in paroxysms. Tart-em.

Leucorrhœa acrid, w., yellow, smarting. Cham.

Leucorrhœa w., burning, from uterus. Am-c.

Menses too late, too short; blood w., thin. Dulc.

Menses flow w., or in lumps, preceded by labor-like pains. Ferr.

Menses retarded, scanty, too short; discharge w., thin. Dulc.

Menses are very pale, w., acrid, with great prostration (in anæmic women). Ferr.

Menses scanty and w. Alu.

Menses profuse, w. Stram.

Menses pale, like w. ink. Sec.

Menses pale, w. Alu., Bell., Berb., Bov., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Sabin., Sec., Sulph.

Menstrual flow very w. Stram.

Menstrual discharge first dark, then w. Thuja.

Menstrual discharge w. Berb., Dulc., Laur., Phos., Puls., Tart-em.

Metrorrhagia: continual flow for two months; discharge pale and w. Cycl.

Metrorrhagia of thin blood, becoming more w. longer it lasts. Prun-s.

Profuse w. discharge of serum from application locally of IX to membrane of vagina and cul-de-sac. Elat.

Profuse, w., leucorrhœa after menses; more after urinating. Nicc.

Profuse, offensive, w., leucorrhœa from vagina, with exhaustion. Calend.

Sanguinarious, mucous, yellow, w. leucorrhœa, worse after urinating (in endometritis). Sep.

Thick, brown leucorrhœa, followed by a thin, w., flesh-colored, offensive discharge. Nitr-ac.

Uterine hæmorrhage, flow w., or containing lumps. Ferr.

Wax-colored.—During menses skin w. Apis.

Wax-like.—Suppression of menses in women of pale, w. complexions, are greatly debilitated. Ars.

Waxy.—Menses profuse (in women with pale, w. face). Ars.

Weak.—At commencement of menses dry cough, hoarseness; swelling of face; feels so w. that it is with difficulty she can work. Graph.

Digitized by Google

Before menses w., empty feeling in pit of stomach. Sulph. (Ign.)
Before menses so w. can hardly stand upon feet. Cocc.
Before menses feels very badly and is very w. Kali-c.
During menses w., empty feeling in stomach. Ign., Sep.
During menses w. feeling at pit of stomach. Ign.
During menses so w. she can scarcely breathe; has to lie down. Nitr-ac.
During menses so w. can scarcely talk. Carbo-an., Stann.
During menses vomiting, with w., empty feeling at pit of stomach. Ign.
During menses w. digestion. Carbo-an.
During menses w., faint spells. Sulph.
During menses so w. she is scarcely able to stand or speak. Cocc.
Exhausting leucorrhœa; so w. she could hardly speak, Cocc.
Hæmorrhage intermittent; seems almost well when flow commences again, with w., faint spells. Sulph.
Leucorrhœa staining linen yellow; offensive; burning; biting; corroding; worse when walking or standing, with w. feeling in stomach. Carbo-an.
Menses premature, w. and only for two days. Tart-em.
Menses too w., with bleeding of anus. Lach.
Menses premature, w., scanty, lasting only two days. Tart-em.
Menses black as ink; legs w. and numb and feel like they were made of wood. Kali n.
Menses irregular in time and quantity; drawing in limbs, which feel w. and numb like wood. Nux-m.
Metrorrhagia with w., fainting or sinking feeling in abdomen. Sabin.
Metrorrhagia; w., empty feeling in abdomen with pain. Sep.
Metrorrhagia with w., empty feeling across abdomen. Phos., Sep.

Weakened—Menses too frequent and profuse (in subjects w. by loss of blood). Helon.

Weakening.—W. leucorrhœa. Stann.

Weakly.—Menses too profuse and protracted, like flooding (in delicate, w. women with red face). Ferr.

Weakness (see Debility).—After menses w. Alu., Berb., Iod., Nux-v., Phos., Plat.
After menses w. disproportionate to loss of blood. Ipec.
After menses w. and prostration, with trembling, debility, singing in ears and syncope. China.
After menses great w.; peevish; pale face, with blue rings around eyes. Ipec.
After menses palpitation of heart, w. and dyspnœa. Iod.
After menses w. Phos.
Amenorrhœa with debility, w. and exhaustion. Ars., China, Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Nux-m.
Amenorrhœa, with w. and tired feeling all time, with desire to lie down. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

Before menses w. Cocc. (Brom., Carb-ac., Cimicif., Ferr,, Iod., Magn-c., Nux-m., Phell., Phos.)

Bloody leucorrhœa in clots, one week after menses, with w. and depression. China.

During menses w. in abdomen. Phos.

During menses w. of legs. Sulph., Zinc.

During menses w. of lower extremities. Arg-n., Cocc., Kali-n., Nux-m.

During menses w., debility, lassitude, exhaustion, etc. Agar., Aloe, Helon., Iod., Lach., Magn-c., Nicc., Nux-v., Sabin., Sec., Ver-a.

During menses w. and weariness with stretching and yawning. Carbo-an.

During menses w. and weariness, especially when going up stairs. Iod.

During menses nausea with vomiting, w. and trembling. Graph.

During menses w., with desire to lie down. Bell., Ipec., Nitr-ac.

During menses w. of hands. Alu.

During menses w., especially in thighs. Am-c.

During menses w. in thighs. Carbo-an.

During menses w. and faintness. Bar-c., Magn-m.

During menses painful w. Bell., Bufo.

During menses spells of w. Cocc., Sulph.

During menses w. in feet and hands. Ol-an., Zinc.

During menses w. after stool. Nux-v.

During menses chilliness; w. Magn-c.

During menses lassitude and w. Graph.

During menses w. and loss of breath on ascending. Iod.

During menses w., weariness and lassitude. Helon.

During menses tearing and cutting colic; cold extremities and cold sweat, with great w. Sec.

During menses w. and pains in back, better by pressing against back; mental depression. Magn-m.

During menses hæmorrhoids, pulsations in anus and w. in back. Hydroph.

During menses great w., disappearing when lying down. Sep.

During menses debility, spells of w. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa, with pains and w. in small of back, and dull, heavy pain in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.

Leucorrhœa from w. and nervous congestion. Sec.

Leucorrhœa of yellow color, staining linen yellow, with great w. Carb-ac., Kreas.

Leucorrhœa, attended with great w. and sensation as if everything would fall through vulva. Alu.

Leucorrhœa with feeling of w. in genitals. Calc-ph.

Leucorrhœa of bloody mucus, with w. and fainting. Bar-c.

Leucorrhœa, with w., colic, and lameness in small of back before discharge, followed by lassitude, debility. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; coming in gushes with great w. Graph.

Leucorrhœa worse between periods, with great w., especially of legs. Kreas. (Sep.)

Leucorrhœa with w. at epigastrium and violent palpitation of heart. Hydr.

Leucorrhœa; w., seeming to proceed from centre of chest. Stann.

Menorrhagia; profuse, light-red blood, increased by every movement, with pallor and w. Erig.

Menorrhagia; great w. Ham.

Menses, with tearing and cutting colic, cold extremities, cold sweat, great w. and small pulse. Sec.

Menses irregular, scanty, lasting but a day or two, accompanied with w. or prostration. Apis.

Menses premature and too profuse; blood bright red; great w.; nausea. Ipec.

Menses premature, profuse and protracted; black or dark; clotted; appearing every two w. Phos-ac.

Metrorrhagia with debility, w. and exhaustion. Ars., Carbo-v., China, Ferr., Ipec.

Profuse leucorrhœa causing w. Ham.

Profuse, milky leucorrhœa with great w. Kreas.

Profuse, perfectly white leucorrhœa; comes in gushes day and night; w. in back. Graph.

Profuse, milk-white, or bloody, scanty, stringy, leucorrhœa, with great w. Physos.

Putrid, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa; causing itching and biting about vulva, with great w. Kreas.

Suppressed menses from loss of sleep or w. of spine. Cocc.

Very profuse flow of bright-red blood, every movement of patient increases flow; pallor and w. China, Erig.

Yellow, ropy leucorrhœa; pain and w. in small of back, with dull, heavy pain in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.

Wear.—Amenorrhœa; unable to w. tight clothes. Calc-c.

Weariness.—Before menses great w. Bell., Nux-m., Sec.

During menses w. in thighs. Am-c., Cast. Graph.

During menses w. in lower extremities. Am-c., Cast., Graph. (Kali-n., Nitr-ac.)

During menses weakness and w., with stretching and yawning. Carbo-an.

During menses weakness and w., especially when going up stairs. Iod.

During menses weakness, w. and lassitude. Helon.

During menses w. of life. Berb.

Leucorrhœa, with great w., with sinking and trembling at stomach. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

Weary.—Amenorrhœa; awakens from sleep at two or three a. m. and toward morning falls into a dreamy state from which she awakens feeling tired and w. Nux-v.

Weather.—During menses aggravation from rough or windy w. Rhod., Rhus-t.

Herpetic eruption on pudenda; worse during cold, damp w. Dulc.

Menses suppressed during wet w. Dulc. (Rhus-t.)

Suppression of menses or lochia, caused by damp, cold w. Dulc.

Week.—Bloody leucorrhœa, in clots, one w. after menses, with lame, sore feeling through hypogastrium. China.

Profuse leucorrhœa running down to heels, lasting about a w. after menses. Alu.

Yellowish leucorrhœa, one w. after menses. Kalm.

Weeks.—Acrid leucorrhœa for two w. after menses, with swelling of labia and inflammation of glands. Borax.

Exhausting menorrhagia, which continued for many w.; sometimes continuous, sometimes paroxysmal. Apoc.

Leucorrhœa recurring every two w. Sabin.

Menses every two w. Calc-ph., Ceanoth.

Menses premature; every two or three w.; profuse, dark. Elaps.

Menses every two w., with black or clotted blood. Bov., Calc-ph.

Menses every three w.; with epilepsy. Bufo.

Menses every two w.; much dark and clotted blood. Bov.

Menses retarded, or every six w. Glon.

Menses delayed two w. Hyper.

Menses lasted two w., with intervals of only two w. Calc-c.

Menses retarded over two w. Lact-ac.

Menses retarded for three w.; fears pregnancy. Puls.

Menses every three w.; profuse, with pressure in abdomen and small of back, accompanied by dyspepsia. Ferr-ph.

Menses reappear in two w.; more profuse than usual, with thick, black blood. Magn-s.

Menses premature, appearing every ten days or two w.; flow black, in clots and of putrid odor. Ign. (Croc., Cycl.)

Menses premature by two w. Lac-c.

Menses premature by two w., with bearing-down pains, red face, weeping mood and bad temper. Indium.

Menses pale, scanty flow, returning every two w. Trill.

Menses suppressed for six w. immediately appeared on taking this remedy. Borax.

Menses every two w. Ipec.

Menses irregular, sometimes delaying for eight or ten w. Graph.

Metrorrhagia; continual discharge for two w. Ham.

Metrorrhagia at climacteric; returns every two w. Trill.

Yellow, ichorous, fetid leucorrhœa, with painful discharge of fetid blood every two w. Sabin.

Digitized by Google

Weep.—During menses pains cause her to w. Cact., Cimicif. (Cham., Sec.)

Weeping.—Amenorrhœa; w. mood, with involuntary sobbing and sighing. Ign.

Before menses w. mood. Phos., Puls. (Cact., Coni., Lyc., Sep., Zinc.)

Before menses delirium with w. Lyc.

Before menses sadness; w. Phos.

During menses w. Cact., Ign., Plat., Puls., Sep. (Ars., Calc-c., Cimicif., Coni., Cycl., Lach., Lyc., Phos., Sec., Ver-a., Zinc.)

During menses spasmodic w. Thuja.

During menses hysterical w. Hyos., Ign.

During menses cramps in abdomen bending body double, with twitching of limbs, fear, w., cold perspiration. Coff.

During menses music causes w. and trembling of feet. Thuja. (Liltig., Sulph-ac.)

During menses w. mood and hysterical spasms. Cimicif.

During menses sadness; w.; lassitude. Petr.

Menses premature by two weeks, with bearing-down pains, red face, w. mood and bad temper. Indium.

Suppression of menses with mental depression; w. Graph.

Weeps.—W. before menses. Phos., Puls.

Weight (see Heaviness).—Amenorrhœa with sensation of w. in anus not relieved by stool. Sep.

Amenorrhœa; cannot bear w. of clothing on abdomen. Calc-c., Lach.

Amenorrhœa or irregular menses (in feeble constitutions); constipation and sensation of w. in rectum. Sep.

During menses sensation of w. in vulva. Lob.

During menses abdomen so tender cannot bear w. of clothes. Lach.

During menses w. in extremities. Cocc.

During menses w. in region of uterus. Cimicif.

During menses pressure or w. in sacrum. Ferr.

During menses w. in external genitals. Lob.

During menses uterine region tender; cannot bear slightest pressure, not even w. of clothing. Lach.

During menses w. in groins. Kali-c.

During menses w. in ovarian region. Apis, Kali-c.

During menses w. in bowels, as from a stone. Caust., Puls.

During menses w. over pubes. Bar-c.

During menses heaviness; pain like a w. in small of back, loins, abdomen, head, ears and teeth. Kali-c.

Flooding on lifting a w., and on least exertion. Helon.

Leucorrhœa with heaviness and w. in abdomen when walking, as if viscera would fall down. Ferr.

Leucorrhœa with sensation of w. in uterus. Cimicif. (Sep., Nux-v.)

Menorrhagia from congestion of uterus and ovaries; fullness and w. in uterine region. Alet.

Digitized by Google

Menses suppressed, with heaviness and w. in extremities. Graph.
Metrorrhagia with w. in anus, as from a lump. Sep.
Metrorrhagia with w. and tightness in hypogastrium. Nux-v.

Well.—Hæmorrhage intermittent; seems almost w. when flow commences again. Sulph.
Menses and leucorrhœa inclined to be intermittent; patient thinks she is almost w. and discharge returns again. Kreas.
Never w. except during menses. Zinc.

Wet.—Amenorrhœa from getting w. Dulc., Nux-m., Puls., Rhus-t.
Amenorrhœa from getting body or feet w. Hell.
Dysmenorrhœa from getting feet w. Puls.
Irregular or suppressed menses from getting feet w. Rhus-t.
Menses suppressed after getting feet w. or from cold. Puls.
Menses suppressed during w. weather. Dulc. (Rhus-t.)
Menses suppressed from getting w. Dulc., Puls., Rhus-t. (Acon., Nux-m.)
Menses suppressed from getting feet w. Puls. (Nux-m.)
Suppression of menses, or amenorrhœa, from getting feet w. Rhus-t.
Suppression of menses from exposure to w., with pains in abdomen. Nux-m.
Suppression of menses from getting feet w.; afterward debility, backache and headache. Natr-m.
Suppression of menses from fright (Lyc.), vexation, cold, getting feet w., or cold bath (especially in plethoric women). Acon.

Whey.—Leucorrhœa like w., at first causing smarting and soreness. Ferr.

Whining.—After menses; hiccough; sobbing; w.; moaning. Stram.
During menses w. Lyc., Plat.

Whirling.—Menses only during day, with vertigo and w. of head, ceasing only on lying down. Caust.

White.—W. leucorrhœa. Am-m., Aur., Borax, Bov., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Ferr., Graph., Kreas., Merc., Ol-an., Puls.
W. leucorrhœa, with lameness in small of back. Nitr.
W. leucorrhœa, with fullness in hypogastrium. Gels.
W., albuminous leucorrhœa, like starch. Borax.
W., yellowish, or greenish, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with excessive acidity of stomach. Robin.
W., yellowish and brownish pus, with fetid odor; leucorrhœa in scrofulous constitutions. Hep-s.
Amenorrhœa with discharge of w. water at each period. Sil.
Discharge of w., acrid mucus causing burning sensation. Coni.
Leucorrhœa of w. mucus, with colic. Bell.
Leucorrhœa of w., milky discharge, causing pruritus; with great heat. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa; thick, ichorous, corroding and very offensive w. mucus. Carbo-v.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa; discharge of w. mucus. Carbo-v.

Leucorrhœa of thick, w. mucus (in young girls before menses are established). Puls.

Leucorrhœa of thick, w. mucus, like milk or cream, with swelling of pudenda. Puls.

Leucorrhœa; w., watery discharge from uterus with violent itching of pudenda instead of menses. Sil.

Leucorrhœa; acrid, w. mucus, preceded by colic. Magn-c.

Leucorrhœa w. as starch, perfectly bland, and without pain (Borax); only during day. Alu.

Leucorrhœa w., thick, pasty. Borax. (Aur.)

Leucorrhœa w., with aching across lower part of back. Gels.

Leucorrhœa of w., acrid mucus causing burning. Alu., Coni., Iod., Kreas., Merc., Phos., Puls.

Leucorrhœa of w., or transparent mucus. Stann.

Leucorrhœa of acrid, w. mucus, preceded by colic. Magn-c.

Mild, w. leucorrhœa. Kali-chl.

Milky, w. leucorrhœa. Kali-jod.

Profuse, perfectly w. leucorrhœa; comes in gushes day and night. Graph.

Profuse, w. leucorrhœa with odor of green corn. Kreas.

Profuse, milk w., or bloody, scanty, stringy leucorrhœa, with great weakness. Physos.

Thick, w. leucorrhœa. Aur., Coni., Puls. (Bufo.)

Thick, w. leucorrhœa, burning, smarting of vulva; labia majora red, swollen. Aur.

Thin, w., mucous leucorrhœa, with bruised pain in small of back. Kali-n.

Thin, yellowish, w. or colorless leucorrhœa, except when at stool, when it is thick and streaked with blood. Vib-op.

Thin, white, mucous leucorrhœa. Ol-an.

Yellow, white or transparent mucous leucorrhœa with great debility. Stann.

White of egg.—Albuminous leucorrhœa before and after menses like w. (Am-m., Borax, Calc-ph.); worse when walking. Bov.

Albuminous leucorrhœa like w. (Am-m., Bov., Calc-c., Mez.) or like starch, with sensation as if warm water were flowing through vagina. Borax.

Albuminous leucorrhœa like w.; malignant, corrosive, causing ulceration. Mez.

Albuminous leucorrhœa like w. (Borax, Bov., Calc-ph.), preceded by griping pain around navel (Sil., Sulph.); tension in abdomen. Am-m.

Albuminous leucorrhœa like w.; drops out in coagulated mass, clots or gobs. Ars., Bov.

Menses change to leucorrhœa and become albuminous like w. Calc-ph.

Digitized by Google

Whitish.—During menses w. leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Carbo-v., Coni., Merc., Phos., Puls.

Leucorrhœa; profuse, yellow, thick (Hydr., Kali-bi.), corroding (Kali-c.), thin, w., offensive discharge, instead of menses. Ars.

Thin, w. leucorrhœa; worse in afternoon. Naja.

Widows.—Menses suppressed (especially in w.). Apis.

Metrorrhagia in young w. Arg-n.

Wild.—During menses awakens from sleep with w. thoughts. Stram.

During menses w. and raging. Hyos.

During menses delirium; crazy and w. Hyos.

Wind (see Flatus).—After menses leucorrhœa; distention of abdomen, with w. from vagina. Sang.

Before menses oppressive pain in chest as if full of w. Lach.

During menses eructations of w. in large quantities after eating. Phos.

Windy.—During menses aggravation from rough or w. weather. Rhod., Rhus-t.

Withered-up.—Burning, acrid, pungent leucorrhœa (in w. subjects). Coni.

Menses profuse (in w. women). Arg-n.

Wood.—Before menses pain in small of back as if a log of w. lay across and pressing outward. Nux-m.

Menses black as ink; legs weak and numb and feel like they were made of w. Kali-n.

Menses irregular in time and quantity; bearing down in abdomen and drawing in limbs, which feel weak and numb like w. Nux-m.

Work.—Amenorrhœa with aversion to w. Zinc.

Before menses aversion to w. Agar. (Cocc., Nux-v.)

During menses aversion to w. Agar., Nux-v.

Working.—Menses suppressed from w. in water. Calc-c.

Works.—During menses w. in a hurry. Sulph-ac.

Worms.—Leucorrhœa (from w. crawling in vagina). Cina.

Worry.—Mental excitement or w. causes discharge of blood between periods. Calc-c.

Worse (see Aggravated).—Acrid leucorrhœa corroding limbs; w. at time of menses. Iod.

After menses bruised pain in chest, w. toward morning or evening. Magn-c.

After menses throbbing headache; w. in open air. Carbo-an.

After menses leucorrhœa in starts; milky, bloody stitches in head; w. before full moon. Lyc.

Albuminous leucorrhœa before and after menses like white of egg; w. when walking. Bov.

Amenorrhœa with palpitation of heart, w. lying on either side. Lil-tig.

Amenorrhœa with palpitation of heart; w. when lying on left side. Cact.

Digitized by Google

Before menses palpitation of heart, w. when lying down. Cact.
Chronic leucorrhœa; w. after menses. Æsc.
Discharge of gobs of pus and mucus as large as hazelnuts; w. at night. Merc-sol.
During menses all troubles are w. in a warm room. Puls.
During menses stitching pains in breasts; w. at night. Coni.
During menses it becomes black before eyes, and she feels w. on going into warm room. Puls.
During menses mental symptoms w. when alone. Stram.
Dysmenorrhœa, cramping pains, must bend double; sometimes w. after eating or drinking. Coloc.
Hæmorrhage; w. from least motion. Sec.
Hæmorrhage of pale red, clotted, thin, discolored or offensive blood; w. on slightest motion. Sabin. (Sec.)
Hæmorrhoids are w. during menses. Am-c.
Herpetic eruption on pudenda; w. during cold, damp weather. Dulc.
Inflammation of right ovary, w. during menses. Apis.
Leucorrhœa like milk; w. after exercise. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa staining linen yellow; offensive; burning; biting; corroding; w. when walking or standing. Carbo-an.
Leucorrhœa of watery blood, worse when sitting; comes in paroxysms. Tart-em.
Leucorrhœa dark yellow, thick and sticky; w. after menses. Æsc.
Leucorrhœa profuse and flows like menses; has same odor; only at night or w. then. Caust.
Leucorrhœa transparent, like jelly, w. .before and after menses. Pallad.
Leucorrhœa acrid, w. at time of menses. Iod.
Leucorrhœa; labor-like pains in abdomen as if prolapsus would occur; w. in afternoon till midnight, then better till next afternoon, when all symptoms of previous day return. Lil-tig.
Leucorrhœa; greenish, smarting, corroding, burning; w. at night. Merc.
Leucorrhœa w. between periods with great weakness, especially of legs. Kreas. (Sep.)
Leucorrhœa, w. at night. Merc-sol.
Light-yellow leucorrhœa, w. mornings. Aur-m.
Menses premature and too profuse; dark-red blood; backache; splitting headache; w. on motion. Bry.
Menses premature and protracted; nervous; cannot bear music; w. in a thunder storm. Natr-c.
Menses premature, too scanty and last but a short time; with bearing-down pains; w. on motion. Asaf.
Menstruation with constrictive spasms of uterus; pains agonizing; w. evenings. Cact.

Digitized by Google

Metrorrhagia, large black lumps, w. from every motion. Coff.
Metrorrhagia, w. from motion. Cocc., Sabin., Sec.
Metrorrhagia of dark, viscid, stringy blood (after over-heating, straining or lifting); w. from motion. Croc.
Metrorrhagia w. on movement. Sabin.
Metrorrhagia w. from motion, but often better from walking. Sabin.
Metrorrhagia with aching all over, w. during rest. Rhus-t.
Metrorrhagia w. on rising up in bed. Acon.
Sanguinous, mucous, yellow, watery leucorrhœa, w. after urinating (in endometritis). Sep.
Thin, whitish leucorrhœa; w. in afternoon. Naja.
Uterine hæmorrhage; w. from slightest motion. Erig., Sabin., Sec.
Uterus feels heavy, engorged and congested, as if hæmorrhage would occur; labor-like pains in groins and loins, w. standing. Aloe.
Watery, bloody leucorrhœa in paroxysms; w. sitting. Tart-em.

Wretchedness.—Before menses feeling of general w. Ferr.

Wrinkled.—Burning, acrid, pungent leucorrhœa (in w., withered subjects). Coni.
Leucorrhœa (in old people who are w., atrophied or of cancer cachexia). Helon.

Writhing.—Profuse lucorrhœa; colic, with w. about umbilicus. Natr-c.

Yawning.—After menses y. Carbo-an., Puls., Zinc.
Before menses chilliness; stretching; y. Puls.
During menses y. Am-c. (Apis, Bell., Carbo-an., Kali-jod., Magn-c., Phell., Puls.)
During menses stretching and y. Carbo-an.
During menses weakness and weariness, with stretching and y. Carbo-an.
Great fatigue, tired feeling, prostration, during menses, with y. Am-c.
Menorrhagia, with y. Apis.
Menses premature and scanty; y.; feels chilly. Carbo-an.

Year.—Menses reappear after having been suppressed a whole y. (the woman was subject to seasickness when riding in a carriage and the remedy was given for that). Cocc.
Metrorrhagia for a y. (consequent upon fibroid tumors). Hydr.

Yellow.—Y. leucorrhœa. Acon., Alu., Ars., Bufo, Calc-c., Carbo-v., Cham., Graph., Hydr., Iod., Kreas., Lil-tig., Merc-bij., Nux-v., Phos-ac., Sep.
Y., tenacious leucorrhœa; long threads or strings. Hydr.
Y., corrosive, smarting leucorrhœa. Ars., Cham., Kali-bi.
Y., ropy leucorrhœa (Hydr.); pain and weakness in small of back; dull, heavy pain in hypogastrium. Kali-bi.
Y., ichorous, fetid leucorrhœa, with painful discharge every two weeks. Sabin.
Y., brown and bloody leucorrhœa. Lac-c.

Digitized by Google

Y., corroding, mucous leucorrhœa (Kreas.), preceded by pains in abdomen. Sulph.

Y., white or transparent mucous leucorrhœa, with great debility. Stann.

Y. leucorrhœa (in children). Merc-jod.

Acrid, greenish, or transparent leucorrhœa, causing itching; y. complexion. Natr-m.

Acrid leucorrhœa staining linen y. Chelid.

After menses green, or thick, y. leucorrhœa. Lach.

After menses leucorrhœa bright y., excoriating surrounding parts. Lil-tig.

Before menses y. leucorrhœa. Ang.

Between periods y., thick, offensive leucorrhœa. Coloc.

Between menses y., creamy, profuse leucorrhœa. Trill.

Excoriating leucorrhœa, coloring linen y. Prun-s

Fetid leucorrhœa staining linen y. Nux-v.

Gonorrhœa; thick, y. discharge. Hydr.

Gonorrhœa; profuse, y. or green, purulent discharge, with heat and burning in vagina. Copaiva.

Green, or thick, y. leucorrhœa between or just before menses. Lach.

Itching, with greenish y. leucorrhœa, sometimes bloody during climacteric. Murex.

Light y. leucorrhœa, worse mornings. Aur-m.

Leucorrhœa staining linen y. Carbo-an., Iod., Kreas.

Leucorrhœa can be drawn out in long strings; y., tenacious, ropy, stiffening linen. Kali-bi. (Hydr.)

Leucorrhœa instead of menses; thick, y., fetid, with itching of pudenda. Sabin.

Leucorrhœa stains linen y. as saffron. Lact-ac.

Leucorrhœa corroding, thick and y.; dropping while standing or emitting flatus. Ars.

Leucorrhœa, with pale face and dirty y. spots. Sep. (Dirty y. spots on forehead. Caul.)

Leucorrhœa; profuse, y., thick (Hydr., Kali-bi.), corroding (Kali-c.), thin, whitish, offensive discharge, instead of menses. Ars.

Leucorrhœa y. Calc-c., Coni., Lyc., Puls., Sep., Sulph-ac.

Leucorrhœa of y., white, or transparent mucus. Stann.

Leucorrhœa of y. mucus preceded by colic. Sulph.

Leucorrhœa thick, y., fetid, after suppressed menses. Puls., Sabin.

Leucorrhœa tenacious, ropy, thick, y. Hydr.

Leucorrhœa thin in morning on rising, not through day; milky, excoriating, thick, y. Carbo-v.

Leucorrhœa dark y., thick and sticky. Æsc.

Leucorrhœa not copious, but spotting her linen y. Agn.

Leucorrhœa profuse, y., thick (Hydr., Kali-bi), corroding. Ars., Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

Leucorrhœa copious, y., corroding. Arg-n.

Leucorrhœa pale y. Merc-cor.

On second day after time to menstruate cutting in bowels, limbs clammy, followed by profuse, bright y. leucorrhœa, excoriating perinæum. Lil-tig.

Mucous, or y., corrosive leucorrhœa, with backache. Kali-c.

Pale y. leucorrhœa, with sweetish odor; bloody. Merc-cor.

Profuse, transparent leucorrhœa, flowing only during day, like water or transparent mucus, making linen stiff and y. Alu.

Profuse, thick, y. leucorrhœa, with pain in region of spleen. Ceanoth.

Profuse menses, followed by y. leucorrhœa. Ceanoth.

Profuse, y. leucorrhœa (in scrofulous women), with induration and swelling of cervix. Iod.

Profuse, y., thin, acrid, mucous leucorrhœa, causing itching (with chlorosis). Phos-ac.

Profuse, tenacious, y. leucorrhœa. Acon.

Profuse, corroding, y. leucorrhœa. Aur.

Profuse, y., greenish and very acrid leucorrhœa, of very offensive odor, with vaginitis or gonorrhœa. Cub.

Sanguineous, mucous, y., watery leucorrhœa, worse after urinating (in endometritis). Sep.

Stringy, ropy, thick, y. leucorrhœa. Kali-bi. (Croc., Hydr., Nitr-ac., Sabin.)

Tenacious, ropy, thick, y., offensive leucorrhœa, with great prostration. Hydr.

Thick, y., ropy leucorrhœa. Croc., Hydr., Kali-bi., Nitr-ac., Sabin.

Thick, y. leucorrhœa. Calc-c.

Thick, y., tenacious, viscid leucorrhœa, with sexual excitement. Hydr.

Thick, y., burning leucorrhœa, with chronic inflammation of ovaries. Iod.

Thick, y., putrid leucorrhœa, with frequent and profuse urination. Natr-c.

Thick, y., fetid, chronic leucorrhœa of years' standing. Myrica.

Transparent leucorrhœa (Alu.) staining linen y. (after suppression of menses). Agn.

Yellow fever (see section on Fever).—Hæmorrhages from all orifices of body (in y.). Crotal.

Yellowish.—Y., green, acrid, corrosive leucorrhœa, leaving green spots on linen. Bov.

Y. leucorrhœa before each urination, with frequent desire to urinate. Kreas.

Y. leucorrhœa one week after menses. Kalm.

Y., corrosive leucorrhœa, making thighs sore and causing intense itching. Sabin.

After menses, thin, y. leucorrhœa. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

During menses y. leucorrhœa. Carbo-v., Ign., Sep.
Leucorrhœa acrid, excoriating, dirty y., brown, leaving a brown stain; intermittent, labor-like pains in lower back. Lil-tig.
Leucorrhœa acrid, profuse, green, or y., with prolapsus uteri. Apis.
Leucorrhœa copious, tenacious, y. Acon.
Leucorrhœa y., one week after menses; symptoms are more prominent then. Kalm.
Menses every fourteen days, lasting seven or eight days, with profuse, y., creamy leucorrhœa between. Trill.
Profuse, y., corrosive leucorrhœa. Ars., Sep., Sulph.
White, y. and brownish pus, with fetid odor; leucorrhœa in scrofulous constitutions. Hep-s.
White, y., or greenish, thick, acrid, purulent leucorrhœa, with excessive acidity of stomach. Robin.

Yellow-white.—Leucorrhœa thick, y., or colorless, except with stool, when it is thick, white, blood streaked. Vib-op.

Yielding.—Dysmenorrhœa (in mild, tearful, y. dispositions). Puls.

Young ladies.—Menses irregular (in y. who have been crossed in love). Calc-ph.

Young women.—Leucorrhœa in y. (Calc-c., Caul., Merc., Puls.) from atony of mucous membrane of vagina. Millef.

Zygomaticum (see Cheek and Bone).—Before menses pains in z., as from a blow. Stann.

PREGNANCY AND PARTURITION.

Abdomen.—After delivery of placenta sudden alarming distention of a. Ipec.
After-pains, with sensitiveness of a. Sabin.
After parturition a. enormously distended (third day). Lyc.
After parturition a. excessively tender and tympanitic. Ustil.
After parturition a. bloated, causing anxiety. Ambr.
After parturition bruised, sore feeling over a. and parts. Arn. (Apply locally.)
After parturition distress in a., as from congestion. Acon.
After parturition great tenderness and sensitiveness of a. Bell.
After parturition pains in a. with severe bearing down, as if pelvic contents would be pressed through vulva. Bell.
After parturition rumbling of flatulence in a. and restlessness at night. Lyc.
During pregnancy a. distended; eructations do not relieve. China.
During pregnancy a. sensitive. Nux-m. (Canth., Sep.)
During pregnancy aching pain in a. Coni.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy a kind of heartburn, heat commencing in a. and extending to mouth. Sabad.

During pregnancy bruised, sore feeling over a. and hips. Bad.

During pregnancy burning pain in a., which is sensitive. Canth.

During pregnancy cardialgia, with frequent fluttering in epigastrium, or shocks in a. waking patient. Tabac.

During pregnancy colicky, stitching pains in a. Kali-c.

During pregnancy constipation or diarrhœa, with sensation of tightness in a., which would break if too much effort were made. Apis.

During pregnancy cramp-like pains in a. Hyos.

During pregnancy diffused, agonizing soreness over whole a. Ham. (Use locally by placing a cloth saturated with solution over a.)

During pregnancy distention of a. with incarcerated flatus (fifth month). Lyc.

During pregnancy distention of a. after eating. Borax, Ign.

During pregnancy drawing pain from a. to spine, as if being drawn upward by a string. Plumb.

During pregnancy empty, weak feeling in a. Phos.

During pregnancy frequent, labor-like pains in a., with sensation as if menses would appear. Cina.

During pregnancy nausea and vomiting, with heat in a. Sabad.

During pregnancy motions of fœtus cause bruised or sore feeling in a. Arn.

During pregnancy pain in a. and burning in uterus. Bry.

During pregnancy pain in left side of a., as if sprained. Am-m.

During pregnancy rumbling and working in a., with gurgling in left hypochondrium. Lyc.

During pregnancy sharp pain across a. Cimicif.

During pregnancy shooting across a. Cinnab.

During pregnancy soreness of a.; feels movement of fœtus too sensitively. Sep.

During pregnancy tightness about a., also sensation as if garters were too tight. China.

During pregnancy violent pulsation through whole body, but particularly in a. after eating. Selen.

Eclampsia with tenderness of a. Bry.

False pregnancy; a. enlarged. Puls.

Feels as if not room enough in a. for fœtus; must stretch violently. Plumb.

Labor; cramping pain in different parts of a. Gels.

Labor; very weak and empty feeling in a. Phos.

Lochia suppressed; a. tympanitic. Aralia, Coloc.

Puerperal fever; a. soft and sensitive. Kreas.

Puerperal fever; swollen a.; very tender to touch. Lach.

Puerperal fever with distressing, cutting, shooting, darting, stitching pain over a. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

Puerperal fever with peritonitis; a. inflated and sensitive to slightest touch. Acon. (Use locally and internally.)
Puerperal peritonitis; a. swollen. Lach.
Puerperal peritonitis; stitches in a. Bry.
Puerperal peritonitis with a. distended. Bry.
Retention of placenta, with pain in a. and back. Canth.
Suppression of lochia (after anger, vexation or indignation) with tympanitic swelling of a., violent colic and frothy diarrhœa. Coloc.
Threatened abortion; sensation of something alive in a. Croc. (Cycl.)
Threatened abortion; sensation of something dead and heavy in a. Croc.
Threatened miscarriage; pulsation in a. Merc.
Threatened miscarriage; sudden pains in a. Ipec.
Threatened miscarriage; tremulous sensation from vulva into a. Plat.

Abdominal.—During pregnancy a. spasms. Cham.
During pregnancy gastric and a. spasms. Alu.

Ability.—After parturition loss of a. to control muscular movements. Gels.

Abnormal.—Lochia a. China, Hep-s.

Abortion (see Miscarriage).—A. Chin-s., Helon., Senecio, Ustil.
A. (after fifth month); thin, foul-smelling discharge. Sec.
A.; disposed to hæmorrhages. Calc-c., Ham.
A. during early months. Apis. (Never give a low potency of this remedy to pregnant women, as it may cause a.)
A. (during last month). Opi.
A. from anæmia. Alet., Calc-c., China, Ferr., Helon., Kali-c., Plumb., Puls., Sec.
A. (from constipation). Apis, Bry., Nux-v., Sil.
A. (from cystitis). Acon., Can-sat., Canth.
A.; great thirst; dryness in mouth; nausea; dry, hard stool. Bry.
A.; pressure and bearing down in uterine region; eyes red; face flushed; head hot and throbbing; least jar of bed or chair unpleasant. Bell.
A. produced in ewes by gnawing bark. Abies-c.
A. with constant desire to urinate. Canth.
A., with profuse hæmorrhage, diarrhœa and dysuria. Erig. (Use Oil of Erigeron.)
After a. uterus does not contract. Caul., Sec.
A. (during yellow fever). Cad.
Habitual a., from uterine atony (in feeble persons of lax fibre and anæmic condition, with tendency to prolapsus uteri. Alet.
Metrorrhagia after a. or parturition. Nitr-ac.
(A most excellent remedy to prevent a., premature labor and irregular after-pains. Caul.)

Digitized by Google

Threatened a. Apis, Arn., Calc-c., Caul., Caust., Cinna., Ipec., Kali-c., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Trill., Vib-op.

Uterus does not contract after a. Sec.

Absent.—During labor patient lies quiet; pain a. Bell.

Absurd.—Labor; a. notions of mania (during second stage). Kali-ph.

After parturition mind full of strange and a., but strongly marked ideas. Stram.

Aches.—During pregnancy back a. severely when walking. Kali-c.

Aching.—During labor constant a. in vagina. Calc-c.

After parturition a. all over (after having taken cold). Bry.

During pregnancy drawing a. in region of umbilicus extending to sacral region. Calc-ph.

Acid.—During pregnancy excessively a. vomiting and despondency. Sang. (Robin., Sulph-ac.)

During pregnancy excessively a. vomiting with burning in stomach, œsophagus and mouth. Iris.

Lochia very a. and fetid. Benz-ac.

Acidity.—During pregnancy excessive a. of stomach, belching or vomiting intensely sour fluid, setting teeth on edge. Robin., Sulph-ac.

During pregnancy fat food causes nausea and a. Nitr-ac.

Acids.—During pregnancy longing for a. Cham.

During pregnancy longing for a. and sour food. Ver-a.

Acrid.—A. lochia. Bapt., Carb-ac.

During pregnancy accumulation of a. water in stomach, with cramps and constipation (third month). Lyc.

During pregnancy, eructations a., hot and burning. Lact-ac.

Lochia a., fetid, with great prostration. Bapt.

Lochia watery and a. Coni.

Acute.—Labor; pains of throes excessive, a. and intense. Coff.

Adherent.—A. placenta. Bell., Canth., Cimicif., Gels., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Sep.

Affection (see section on Mind).—During pregnancy no a. for anyone. Coni.

After-birth (see Placenta).—Dead fœtus and a. expelled. Cimex.

Retention of a. Al-sat.

Afternoon.—After parturition violent uterine neuralgia periodically same hour every a., accompanied by dyspnœa, weak pulse, clammy sweat on extremities, and tetanic convulsions. Chin-s.

During pregnancy persistent vomiting a. and evening. Lach.

After-pains.—A. acute and distressing; become unbearable when child nurses; screams out with pain. Cham. (Coni.)

A. excessive and protracted. Ferr.

A. in hips. Sil.

A. severe and strong. Nux-v.

A. too protracted and too painful. Sec. (Nux-v., Rhus-t.)

Digitized by Google

A. too protracted and too violent; become worse in evening. Puls.
A. too violent and protracted. Arn., Gels., Rhus-t.
A. violent and protracted (in irritable women). Nux-v.
A. violent in sacrum and hips. Hyper.
A. with restlessness at night. Rhus-t.
A. with sensitiveness of abdomen. Sabin.
A. worse in back. Nux-v.
A. worse in groins, with great sensitiveness; cannot bear pain. Cham., Cimicif.
A. excited by child nursing. Coni. (Cham.)
A. insupportably painful. Coff.
A. unusually painful and too protracted. Acon.
A. violent and shooting down into thighs. Lac-c.
A. which come and go suddenly in region of uterus. Bell.
A. with congested head and eyes. Bell.
A. with flushings of face. Amyl.
A. with headache and dry mouth. Bry.
(After parturition always give arnica 30 and use lotion locally over bowels and genitals for at least twelve hours, which will relieve soreness, prevent pyæmia and puerperal fever, and in a great measure prevent a.)
Distressing a. (especially in those who have borne many children). Cupr.
After parturition severe and painful a. (like those of Sep.) extending around pelvis to uterine region, with sensation of emptiness and goneness, but much much more violent and becoming cramp-like. Vib-op.
A. violent (return while nursing child). Arn.
A. cutting, with much sighing, sadness and despondency. Ign.
A. intense, but imperfect contraction. Paris.
A. labor-like, with flatulence. Nux-m.
Nursing excites a. Arn.
(A most excellent remedy to prevent abortion, premature labor and irregular a. Caul.)
Severe a. (particularly in sensitive women), with retention of urine. Opi.
Severe a., with severe bearing down. Podo.
Spasmodic a. across hypogastrium extending into groins. Caul.
Very acute a. come and go quickly. Bell.
Violent a. Ferr-ph., Millef.

After parturition.—A.: abdomen enormously distended (third day); aphthæ; phlegmasia alba dolens, foot and limb swollen, veins large and tender; rumbling of flatulence in abdomen and restlessness at night. Lyc.

A.: after-pains excessive and protracted; frequent shuddering with headache and vertigo. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

A.: after-pains excited by child nursing; could not move head to turn over in bed on account of vertigo. Coni.

A.: after-pains painful and protracted; for weeks after parturition a terrible cough which seems to tear everything out of chest; numbness from hips, with pain in right limb; pelvic cellulitis; hour-glass contractions, with restlessness; after-pains with restlessness at night. Rhus-t.

A.: after-pains too protracted and too painful; debilitating sweat; retention of placenta, with constant, strong, bearing-down pains, or parts relaxed; eclampsia with opisthotonos; gangrene. Sec.

A.: after-pains violent and protracted (in irritable women); after-pains painful and strong; pains worse in back; hour-glass contractions, with mental depression. Nux-v.

A.: after-pains violent and shooting down into thighs. Lac-c.

A.: after-pains violent in sacrum and hips; severe headache. Hyper.

A.: after-pains worse in groins, with great sensitiveness, cannot endure pain; nausea and vomiting; adherent placenta; puerperal fever (from sudden suppressed lochia). Cimicif.

(A. always give arn. 30 and use lotion locally over bowels and genitals at least twelve hours, which will relieve soreness, prevent pyæmia and puerperal fever, and in a great measure prevent after-pains.)

A.: atony of bladder; profuse sweating. Ars.

A. aversion to motion. Bry.

A. bearing-down pains in back. Sep.

A. burning in uterine region alternating with pains in limbs; fingers spasmodically flexed. Rhod.

A. colliquative diarrhœa and sweat, with great prostration; no pain anywhere. Tart-em.

A. complete paralysis of sphincter vesicæ. Chlorof.

A.: constant aching in vagina; perspiration about head; cold, damp feet; stitches in back and uterus; scarlet eruption on seventh day, with restlessness, anxiety and some fever; lochia too protracted, having milky appearance; coccyodyina; alopecia. Calc-c.

A.: constant dribbling of urine; great soreness of parts; violent after-pains (return while nursing child); bruised, sore feeling over abdomen and parts (apply locally); after-pains too violent and too protracted. Arn.

A. debilitating sweats. Samb.

A. diarrhœa. Collins.

A.: diarrhœa, stools watery, offensive, with tenesmus, prostration and fear of death; restlessness. Rheum.

A. distress in abdomen, as from congestion. Acon.

A.: distressing after-pains (especially in those who have borne many children); cramping pains, especially in calves; spasms commencing in fingers or toes, thumbs, hands and feet turned outward; rash and convulsions; eclampsia. Cupr.

Digitized by Google

A. dysentery, with feeling of faintness after every stool. Aloe.

A.: eclampsia; convulsions; screaming, gnashing of teeth and violent movements of limbs. Caust.

A.: eclampsia; convulsions violent and exhausting; patient ceases to breathe, but being restored is weak and insensible; trembling of limbs which jerk, as from electric shocks; opisthotonos. Cic-v.

A.: eclampsia; spasms with twitching of muscles of mouth, eyes and face, with wild expression; eyes turned upward; attempts to tear hair; laughing and crying; nervous and excitable; eclampsia commences and ends with groaning and stretching of limbs; cutting after-pains, with much sighing, sadness and despondency; screaming and violent trembling all over. Ign.

A.: eclampsia with rush of blood to head (Amyl.), face bright red and puffed. Glon.

A.: frequent convulsions lasting from one to ten minutes, rational during intervals but did not know child was born and angrily contradicted the fact when told; after-pains too violent and protracted; cramps in uterus extending upward and backward; retention of placenta from hour-glass contractions; threatened eclampsia, with stupidity, twitching of muscles and sharp cutting pain from uterus upward; passive hæmorrhage with loss of contractility; loss of ability to control muscular movements. Gels.

A. gastric derangement with frequent eructations. Carbo-v.

A.: great tenderness and sensitiveness of abdomen; sensitive to even slight jar of bed; very acute after-pains come and go quickly; occasional chill with constant thirst; constant moaning; drowsiness, half asleep and half awake; blowing respiration; sensation as if a rope were tied around hypochondria; does not sleep soundly and is not refreshed; sides painful to pressure; short cough causing retching; appears as if stunned; hæmorrhage; prolapsus uteri; nymphomania; after-pains which come and go suddenly in region of uterus; hour-glass contractions with injected eyeballs, flushed face, full pulse, hot skin, cannot bear light and noise, adherent placenta; after-pains with congested head and eyes. Bell.

A.: hæmaturia; eclampsia. Bufo.

A. hæmorrhage. Phos-ac.

A. hæmorrhage. Acet-ac. (Apply dilution, or common vinegar, locally.)

A.: hæmorrhage, blood in large clots or black strings, forms into black, string-like masses fast as discharged; offensive-smelling hæmorrhage. Croc.

A.: hæmorrhoids, which bleed much, are sore and itch; hot flashes; perspiration; heat in soles of feet or feet are cold; cold all time. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

A.: hæmorrhage every time infant nurses; after-pains in hips. Sil.

A.: hæmorrhage from retained placenta or coagula; retention of placenta with absence of action or spasmodic contractions of uterus; after-pains too protracted and too violent, become worse in evening; restless and changeable, now better, now worse. Puls.

A. hæmorrhage in paroxysms, worse from motion, with after-pains from back to pubes. Sabin.

A.: hæmorrhoids; peritonitis; hæmorrhage (caused by atony); chills with prickling and nettle-like pains over back, with frequent shocks (third day); weak back; sweat; dry cough; prolonged metrorrhagia; colic with characteristic stitching pains. Kali-c.

A.: hæmorrhoids, very large and painful, with great prostration; active hæmorrhage of bright-red blood. Ham.

A.: hæmorrhage; ringing in ears; blowing respiration; twitches, jerks; wants to be fanned; hæmorrhage from atony of uterus; nymphomania. China.

A.: hour-glass contractions of uterus; after-pains with flushings of face; post-partum hæmorrhage (inhalations). Amyl.

A. imagines having two babies; or that there is another one in bed. Petr.

A.: incessant flooding of bright-red blood with complete prostration; oppression, with heavy breathing; fainting on raising head from pillow; constant nausea; pain in umbilicus running down to uterus; after delivery of placenta sudden alarming distention of abdomen; partial separation of placenta with flooding; pale face and lips; frightful hæmorrhage, flooding and gushing; slow pulse, pale face and nausea. Ipec.

A.: inflammation; sudden chill followed by high fever, anguish and fear of death; after-pains unusually painful and too protracted. Acon.

A.: intense after-pains but imperfect contractions; agonizing headache with sensation as though face were drawn to root of nose, then upward as if by a string; eyeballs sore and pain on slightest motion. Paris.

A.: irritable and ill-natured; excessive sweating; thirst; desire for fresh air; hour-glass contractions; redness of one cheek, other pale; after-pains acute and distressing, become unbearable when child nurses, screams out with pain; too protracted hæmorrhage; milk fever (after anger); metritis. Cham.

A.: lochia brown, foul smelling, fetid, with much abdominal tympanitis; gastric derangements, with frequent eructations. Carbo-v.

A.: lochia too protracted, thin, offense, excoriating; numbness of limbs. Carbo-an.

A.: loss of consciousness; drowsy; mouth open; severe after-pains (particularly in sensitive women), with retention of urine. Opi.

Digitized by Google

A.: metritis and peritonitis, with burning and bearing down in uterus, with excessive tympanitis; muttering delirium, and great prostration. Tereb.

A. metrorrhagia, with palpitation of heart. Aur.

A.: mind full of strange and absurd, but strongly-marked, ideas; nymphomania. Stram.

A.: obstinate constipation and tenesmus; abdomen puffed, causing anxiety; so nervous cannot stool in presence of others, not even of nurse. Ambr.

A. (one month) pressing pain from left side to hypogastrium and back, aggravated by motion. Agar.

A.: pain in sacrum down to knees and ankles; jerks here and there. Phyt.

A.: pains excited by least motion, even taking deep inspiration; aching all over (after having taken cold); lips dry and parched; breasts swollen and feel heavy; eruption or rash; deep inhalations are painful; after-pains, with headache and dry mouth. Bry.

A. pains in abdomen with severe bearing down, as if pelvic contents would be pressed through vulva. Bell.

A.: pains in ovaries; great sensitiveness of uterine region, cannot bear even pressure of sheet; sore mouth; edges of tongue red and cracked. Lach.

A.: panaritia of fingers with red streaks up arms, with great pain (while lying-in); great pain in thigh and leg (from use of forceps). Al-cep.

A.: peritonitis with constant flooding; high fever; putrid discharge; abdomen excessively tender and tympanitic; hæmorrhage from flabby, atonic uterus. Ustil.

A.: peritonitis, with tenesmus of bladder; frequent and painful urination. Canth.

A.: phlegmasia alba dolens; foot and limb swollen; veins large and tender. Lyc.

A. profuse perspiration. Sulph.

A.: ptyalism; constant drivelling. Merc-sol.

A.: puerperal fever (following mental excitement), with over-sensitiveness, sleeplessness and trembling of hands; convulsions, with great excitability; after-pains insupportably painful; desire to go to sleep but unable to do so. Coff.

A.: puerperal spasms, shrieks and anguish; oppression of chest; unconsciousness; hæmorrhage of bright-red blood, with spasms, shocks, twitchings and startings, and with every start blood increased. Hyos.

A. rectum protrudes from anus. Ruta.

A. sensation as if a rope were tied around hypochondria (Bell.) drawing her backward. Cact.

Digitized by Google

A.: severe after-pains with severe bearing down; heat and flatulency; hæmorrhoids and prolapsus recti. Podo.

A.: severe and painful after-pains (like those of Sep.) extending around pelvis to uterine region, with sensation of emptiness and goneness, but much more violent, and becoming cramp-like. Vib-op.

A.: severe hæmorrhage, blood dark, having blackish clots, mixed with thin, watery blood; after-pains, with sensitiveness of abdomen, inflammation of uterus; hæmorrhage in paroxysms, worse from motion, with after-pains from back to pubes. Sabin.

A.: slow recovery; subinvolution, dragging-down pains, with disposition to support vulva with hands to prevent procidentia; obstinate constipation; hæmorrhoids, which are painful, sore to touch and itching. Lil-tig.

A.: sore mouth; tongue large and retains impression of teeth. Hydr.

A. soreness and swelling of gums. Merc.

A.: so sensitive cannot bear touch of napkin; nymphomania, with voluptuous tingling from genitals into abdomen. Plat.

A.: spasmodic after-pains across hypogastrium extending into groins; retention of placenta or membranes; hæmorrhage; great atony; oozing of blood from relaxed uterus. Caul.

A. sudden disappearance of milk from breasts. Puls.

A.: suppression of lochia (after anger, vexation or indignation), with tympanitic swelling of abdomen, violent colic and frothy diarrhœa; puerperal fever (after anger or vexation). Coloc.

A.: suspicious; fears she will be drugged or poisoned. Hyos.

A.: tenderness over uterus and in right iliac fossa; diarrhœa, with involuntary stools of cadaverous odor; lochia suppressed, foul smelling; craving for food. Carb-ac.

A. thirst. Bry. (Acon., Ars., Cham., Natr-m.)

A. terrible pain in small of back with hour-glass contractions. Cocc.

A.: uterus remains uncontracted; flatulence with labor-like after-pains. Nux-m.

A.: violent after-pains; convulsive motion of all limbs; terrible pains and total suppression of lochia; hæmorrhage. Millef.

A.: violent after-pains; milk fever. Ferr-ph.

A. violent uterine neuralgia periodically same hour every afternoon, accompanied by dyspnœa, weak pulse, clammy sweat on extremities, and tetanic convulsions. Chin-s.

Aggravated.—After parturition (one month) pressing pains from left side to hypogastrium and back, a. by motion. Agar.

During pregnancy vomiting; a. by placing hands in warm water or washing dishes. Phos.

Agitated.—Epilepsy with twitchings over whole body, muscular system becoming violently a. Bufo.

Agitation.—Labor: a. of facial muscles. Hyos.

Digitized by Google

Agony.—During pregnancy great restlessness and a. Cham.

Air.—After parturition desire for fresh a. Cham.

During pregnancy feels better from warmth; cannot bear cold a. Calc-c.

During pregnancy oppression in close room; wants to be in open a. Puls.

Labor: desire for fresh a.; must and will get up. Cham.

Labor: preliminary or premonitory symptoms; must have doors and windows wide open, plenty of a. Puls.

Albuminuria (see section on Urinary Organs).—A. during pregnancy. Am-c., Gels., Kali-chl.

During pregnancy a. with great weakness and drowsiness. Helon.

During pregnancy dysuria; a. Natr-m.

Eclampsia (from a.). Phos-ac.

Alive.—Threatened abortion; sensation of something a. in abdomen. Croc.

Alone.—During pregnancy irritable and wishes to be a. Nux-v.

Alopecia (see section on Head).—After parturition a. Calc-c.

Alternately.—Labor: places foot against support and presses and relaxes a. so as to be in motion. Lyc.

Alternating.—Labor: discharge of bloody serum a. with throes. China.

Anæmia.—Abortion from a. Alet., Calc-c., China, Ferr., Helon., Kali-c., Plumb., Puls., Sec.

Anæsthesia.—Labor: a. Cocaine, Chlorof. (Apply 4 per cent dilution, or in cone made with coca butter, will lessen suffering of parturition very greatly and sometimes entirely.—W. D. G.)

Anasarca.—During pregnancy general a. and dropsical symptoms. Aur.

Anger.—After parturition milk-fever (after a.). Cham.

During pregnancy spasmodic pains with chill (particularly after a.). Bry.

Puerperal fever (after a. or vexation). Coloc.

Suppression of lochia (after a., vexation or indignation) with tympanitic swelling of abdomen, violent colic and frothy diarrhœa. Coloc.

Anguish.—After parturition sudden chill followed by high fever, a. and fear of death. Acon.

During pregnancy dyspnœa at night with a. and palpitation of heart. Aur.

Labor: throes too weak, with tremor, a. and sweat. Natr-c.

Puerperal convulsions (Bell., Canth., Gels., Hell.); shrieks and a. Hyos.

Ankle.—Phlegmasia alba dolens; swelling commencing in a. with stiffness and pain in hip. Ham.

Ankles.—After parturition pain in sacrum down to knees and a. Phyt.

During pregnancy nausea; swelling of veins about a. (first month). Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Annoyance.—Puerperal fever: every distant sound causes a. Opi.

Answer.—During pregnancy can hardly return a civil a. Cham.

Labor: difficult speech from weakness in chest; cannot a. questions because she is all out of breath. Stann.

Anus.—After parturition rectum protrudes from a. Ruta.

During pregnancy diarrhœa with prolapsus recti; a. contracting around prolapsed rectum which becomes constricted and tender. Mez.

During pregnancy itching of genitals, perinæum and a. Carbo-v.

During pregnancy mucous diarrhœa, with burning in a. Caps.

Anxiety.—After parturition abdomen puffed, bloated causing a. Ambr.

After parturition scarlet eruption on seventh day, with restlessness, a. and some fever. Calc-c.

During pregnancy pruritus vulva with voluptuous tingling, a. and palpitation of heart. Plat.

Puerperal fever; a. and fear of death. Plat.

Puerperal fever; confusion of mind, weakness of memory and trembing a. Kreas.

Puerperal peritonitis; excessive heat, a. and tendency to syncope. Cham.

Retention of placenta with a. Canth.

Anxious.—During pregnancy a. sleep after three a. m. Nux-v.

Agonizing.—During pregnancy diffused a. soreness over whole abdomen. Ham. (Use locally by placing a cloth saturated with solution over abdomen.)

Apathetic.—Labor: patient drowsy, dull, a., very tired. Gels.

Aphthæ.—After parturition a. Lyc.

Appear.—During pregnancy frequent labor-like pains in abdomen with sensation as if menses would a. Cina.

Appetite.—During pregnancy debility and loss of a. Sulph-ac.

During pregnancy loss of a. Tabac.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; loss of a. Nux-v.

Apprehensive.—During labor a. and sleepless. Cimicif.

Labor: low-spirited, weeping, a., irritable, obstinate and contradictory. Lil-tig.

Arms.—After parturition panaritia of fingers with red streaks up a. with great pain (while lying-in). Al-cep.

During pregnancy itching rash in bend of a. and under knees. Hep-s.

Arrested.—A. development of fœtus. Sec.

Articulations.—During pregnancy pelvic a. stiff when beginning to move. Rhus-t.

Ascarides.—During pregnancy vomiting of a. Sabad.

Ascend.—Labor: with every pain child seems to a. instead of descend. Gels.

Ascending.—During pregnancy gastric disturbance when a. a height. Benz-ac.

Digitized by Google

Ascites.—Puerperal peritonitis followed by a. Ars.

Asleep.—After parturition drowsiness; half a. and half awake. Bell.

Asthma.—During pregnancy oppression something like a. Lob.

Atonic.—After parturition hæmorrhage from flabby, a. uterus. Ustil.

Atony.—After parturition a. of bladder. Ars.

After parturition great a. Caul.

After parturition hæmorrhage (caused by (a.). Kali-c.

After parturition hæmorrhage from a. of uterus. China.

Habitual abortion from uterine a. (in feeble persons of lax fibre and anæmic condition, with tendency to prolapsus uteri). Alet.

Labor: dry, rigid, unyielding os uteri, or throes cease on account of relaxation and a. of uterus, os uteri being widely dilated. Gels.

Threatened miscarriage (on account of general a. of uterus). Ustil.

Attention.—During pregnancy a. or observation from others causes patient to twitch. Tarant.

Aversion.—After parturition a. to motion. Bry.

During pregnancy a. to bread. Lyc., Natr-m.

During pregnancy a. to fat food and meat. Petr., Puls.

During pregnancy a. to meat. Sabin., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

During pregnancy a. to water and bread. Nux-v.

During pregnancy great a. to being uncovered. Magn-c.

Awake.—After parturition drowsiness; half asleep and half a. Bell.

During pregnancy sleepless and wide a. Coff.

Awakened.—During pregnancy frequently a. from sleep to pass large quantities or colorless urine. Phos-ac.

During pregnancy movements of fœtus so violent patient is frequently a.; causes cutting in bladder, with urging to urinate. Thuja.

Awakens.—During pregnancy a. with headache. Natr-m.

Awaking.—During pregnancy short sleep at night, a. frequently. Sulph.

Awkward.—During pregnancy clumsy and a. Calc-c.

Babies.—After parturition imagines having two b.; or that there is another one in bed. Petr.

Back (see section on Back).—After-pains worse in b. Nux-v.

After parturition chills, with pricking and nettle-like pains over b., with frequent shocks (third day). Kali-c.

After parturition hæmorrhage in paroxysms, worse from motion, with after-pains from b. to pubes. Sabin.

After parturition (one month) pressing pain from left side to hypogastrium and b., aggravated by motion. Agar.

After parturition stitches in b. and uterus. Calc-c.

After parturition terrible pain in small of b., with hour-glass contractions. Cocc.

After parturition bearing-down pains in b. Sep.

After parturition weak b. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

During labor drawing pain from small of b. to thighs. Bell.
During pregnancy b. aches severely when walking. Kali-c.
During pregnancy b. feels as if it would break. Bell.
During pregnancy heat in b. Phos.
During pregnancy pains in b. and lower extremities. Arg-n.
During pregnancy paralytic pain in b. rendering lower extremities almost useless. Cocc.
Eclampsia; convulsive motion of head, jerking forward (in hysterical women who easily faint), with languor in b. and knees. Nux-m.
Eclampsia; head turned far b. and to right. Opi.
Labor; bearing down from b. into pelvis. Kali-c.
Labor-pains begin in b. and instead of coming to front pass downward. Kali-c.
Labor-pains from b. and sacrum to uterus and down thighs. Sabin.
Labor-pains in small of b. Tilia.
Labor-pains insufficient, with violent backache, wanting pressure upon b. Kali-c.
Labor-pains in uterus run throughout b. and then upward. Gels.
Labor; sharp, stitching pains cutting across small of b. arresting throes. Kali-c.
Labor; sore, distressing pain in b. Caust.
Labor; wants b. rubbed. Nux-v.
Retention of placenta, with pain in abdomen and b. Canth.
Threatened miscarriage, with pain in uterus and across small of b., and burning pain up spine to head. Gels.
Threatened miscarriage, with great pain in small of b. Helon.
Threatened miscarriage; frequent pain in small of b. Merc.
Threatened miscarriage; pains from b. into buttocks and hips. Kali-c.
Threatened miscarriage; pains from b. to pubes. Sabin.
Throes irregular and ineffectual; every pain goes to small of b. Coff.
Throes severe in loins and b., but uterine contractions feeble. Caul.

Backache.—Labor-pains insufficient, with violent b.; wanting pressure upon back. Kali-c.

Backward.—After parturition cramps in uterus upward and b. Gels.
After parturition sensation as if a rope were tied around hypochondria drawing her b. Cact.
Labor: cutting pains in bowels running upward and b. making throes useless (these distressing pains come on with every throe and are felt throughout body). Gels.

Balanced.—During pregnancy sensation as if stomach were being b. up and down. Phos-ac.

Bare.—Puerperal mania; must keep chest b. Camph.

Bear (see Endure).—After parturition great sensitiveness over uterine region; can- not b. even pressure of sheet. Lach.
After parturition so sensitive cannot b. touch of napkin. Plat.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy cannot b. least jar of bed or chair. Bell.
During pregnancy cannot b. odor of tobacco. Ign., Nux-v.
During pregnancy cannot b. tight clothing about waist. Calc-c.
During pregnancy feels better from warmth; cannot b. cold air. Calc-c.
During pregnancy great sensitiveness of genitals; cannot b. to have them touched, they are so sensitive. Coff.
Labor; cannot b. to be touched, not even hands. China.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; cannot b. light or noise. Bell.
Puerperal fever; cannot b. to be covered. Camph., Sec.

Bearing down.—Abortion, with pressure and b. in uterine region. Bell.
After parturition b. pains in back. Sep.
After parturition metritis and peritonitis, with burning and b. in uterus, with excessive tympanitis. Tereb.
After parturition pains in abdomen, with severe b., as if pelvic contents would be forced through vulva. Bell.
During pregnancy intolerable b. pains. Agar.
During pregnancy weight or spasmodic b. pains in bowels. Caul.
Labor: b. from back into pelvis. Kali-c.
Labor: prolonged b. and forcing pains. Sec.
Lochia: scanty and offensive, with b. pains. Nux-v.
Lochia suppressed, followed by inflammation of uterus, with prolonged b. pains. Sec.
Retention of placenta, with constant, strong, b. pains, or parts relaxed. Sec.
Severe after-pains, with severe b. Podo.
Threatened miscarriage; severe b. pains preventing sleep. Helon.
Threatened miscarriage: intense cramps in uterus with b.; or pains around from back, ending in excruciating cramp in hypogastrium. Vib-op.

Bed.—After parturition could not move head to turn over in b., on account of vertigo. Coni.
After parturition imagines having two babies; or that there is another one in b. Petr.
During pregnancy b. feels very hard to her. Bell.
Puerperal mania; jumps out of b. Puls.

Beer.—During pregnancy longing for b. and brandy. Nux-v.

Begin.—Labor pains b. in back and instead of coming to front pass downward. Kali-c.

Beginning—Labor: tormenting false pains at b. Caul.

Belching (see Eructations).—During pregnancy b. Tart-em.
During pregnancy b. after every meal. Arg-n.
During pregnancy b. and sour vomiting. Sulph.
During pregnancy b., hiccough and heartburn. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy excessive acidity of stomach, b. or vomiting intensely sour fluid, setting teeth on edge. Robin., Sulph-ac.

During pregnancy sour b. or vomiting, with profuse waterbrash and ptyalism. Acet-ac.

Bending.—During pregnancy colic b. patient backward, with great faintness at pit of stomach. Dios.

Better.—After parturition: restless and changeable; now b., now worse. Puls.

During pregnancy feels b. from warmth; cannot bear cold air. Calc-c.

During pregnancy thinks would feel b. if could vomit. Nux-v.

Between.—Labor· no freedom from suffering b. throes. Chlorof.

Bile.—During pregnancy vomiting of food and b., or of sour matter. Nux-v.

During pregnancy vomiting of milky water and b., food or mucus. Sep.

Threatened miscarriage; nausea and vomiting of green or yellow b.; eructations between vomiting. Iris.

Bitter.—During pregnancy b., saltish tase. Ver-a.

During pregnancy b., saltish or sour taste. Sulph.

During pregnancy b., salty, offensive or sour taste. Merc.

During pregnancy b., fatty or sour taste. Lyc.

During pregnancy b., fatty, saltish, sour or sweetish taste. Puls.

During pregnancy b. taste in back of throat. China.

During pregnancy b. taste when eating. Dros.

During pregnancy bread tastes b. Phos-ac.

During pregnancy everything tastes b. Borax.

During pregnancy everything tastes b. except water Acon.

During pregnancy gulping up of b. or sour fluid at night. Nux-v.

During pregnancy morning sickness with sour or b. vomiting. Iris.

During pregnancy sensation of something b. in stomach. Cupr.

During pregnancy taste as of manure; or b., salty taste. Sep.

During pregnancy vomits greenish or yellow b. substances, with burning, sinking sensation about stomach. Merc-jod.

During pregnancy vomiting with b. taste. Natr-s.

Bitter almonds.—During pregnancy eructations tasting like b. or prussic acid. Laur.

Blackish.—Lochia b. and clotted. Croc. (Kreas., Plat.)

Lochia b., lumpy and very offensive. Caul., Kreas.

Bladder (see section on Urinary Organs).—After parturition atony of b. Ars.

After parturition peritonitis, with tenesmus of b. Canth.

During pregnancy cramp-like pains in b., with desire to urinate but inability to do so. Lyc.

During pregnancy movements of fœtus so violent patient is frequently awakened; causes cutting in b. with urging to urinate. Thuja.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy strangury and tenesmus of b. Tereb.
Puerperal metritis with inflamed b.; frequent and painful urination. Canth.

Bleed.—After parturition hæmorrhoids which b. much, are sore to touch and itch. Sulph.

Bleeding.—During pregnancy b. varices. Millef.
During pregnancy hæmorrhoids b. profusely, are sore to touch and itch greatly. Sulph.

Bloating.—During pregnancy b. in epigastrium in morning. Cham.

Blood.—After parturition severe hæmorrhage; b. dark, having blackish clots mixed with thin, watery b. Sabin.
During pregnancy congestion of b. to head. Fluor-ac.
During pregnancy congestion of b. to head and chest, with headache and paleness of face. Glon.
During pregnancy discharge of b. Rhus-t.
During pregnancy discharge of b. (fifth or seventh month). Sec.
During labor discharge of dark b. and frequent urination, urine being profuse and pale. Cham.
During pregnancy dry cough with expectoration of pure b. in morning and dark clotted b. in evening. Acaly.
During pregnancy frequent vomiting, first food, then mucus, finally b. (last months). Natr-m.
During pregnancy morning sickness with taste of b. in mouth. Lil-tig.
During pregnancy taste of b. Lil-tig., Sil.
During pregnancy taste of b. in mouth and sweetish risings from stomach. Zinc.
During pregnancy vomiting of b. Ferr., Phos.
Labor: with every pain fluid or clotted b. Sabin.
Oozing of b. from relaxed uterus. Caul.
Puerperal convulsions; mouth full of foam and b. Lach.
Puerperal convulsions with rush of b. to head. Amyl, Glon.
Retention of placenta with gushes of hot b. which quickly coagulates. Bell.
Threatened miscarriage (after false step or strain in loins) with profuse flow of b. Cinna.
Threatened miscarriage; discharge of coagulated b. (second or third month). Kali-c.
Threatened miscarriage; profuse, exhausting hæmorrhage of black, clotted b. Plat.
Threatened miscarriage with discharge of black b. Cham.

Bloody.—B. lochia. Acon., Bry.
During pregnancy b., serous, painless discharge from uterus. Cocc.
During pregnancy profuse discharge of b. mucus (third month). Cocc.
Labor: discharge of b. serum alternating with throes. China.
Lochia: after turning light becomes b. again. Kreas., Rhus-t.
Lochia b., returns after least motion. Erig.

Digitized by Google

Lochia normal turning b. again. Caul., Rhus-t.
Lochia offensive, becomes b. and fetid. Rhus-t.
Lochia: pale at first, later b. Calc-c.
Lochia too profuse and b. Cham.
Lochia too protracted, is thin, offensive and occasionally b. Rhus-t.

Blowing.—After parturition b. respiration. Bell., China.

Blue.—During pregnancy b. lips and nails. Ipec.

Bluish.—During pregnancy vomiting of mucus, with pale, b., puffed face. Ipec.

Body.—During pregnancy intolerable itching over whole b., without perceptible eruption. Dolich.
Eclampsia; jactitation of limbs and b. with lividity of face and frothing at mouth. Opi.
Labor: after b. of child is born muscles contract and retain head inside of uterus. Bell.
Labor: dancing up and down with jactitation of b. Lyc.
Labor pains leave uterus and fly all over b. Gels.

Bones.—During pregnancy sensation as if b. of pelvis were coming loose. Murex.

Borborygmus (see Rumbling).—B. during pregnancy. Carbo-v.

Born.—After parturition frequent convulsions lasting from one to ten minutes; rational during intervals but did not know child was b., angrily contradicted fact when told. Gels.
Labor: after body of child is b. muscles contract and retain head inside of uterus. Bell.

Bowels.—During pregnancy great distention of stomach and b. with flatulency. Robin.
During pregnancy sensation of fermentation or of motion in stomach or b. Croc.
During pregnancy weight or spasmodic bearing-down pains in b. Caul.

Brandy.—During pregnancy longing for b. Opi., Sulph.
During pregnancy longing for beer and b. Nux-v.

Bread.—During pregnancy aversion to b. Lyc., Natr-m.
During pregnancy aversion to water and b. Nux-v.
During pregnancy b. tastes bitter. Phos-ac.

Break.—During pregnancy back feels as if it would b. Bell.
During pregnancy constipation or diarrhœa, with sensation of tightness in abdomen which would b. if too much effort were made. Apis.

Breaks.—During pregnancy perspiration dries up and b. out again. Apis.

Breakfast.—During pregnancy nausea and vomiting of sweetish water before b. and after supper. Kreas.

Breasts (see section on Lactation and Mammary Glands).—After parturition b. swollen and feel heavy. Bry.

Digitized by Google

False pregnancy: b. full. Puls.

Milk fever; rheumatic pains in b. which are sore and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.

Puerperal fever with b. distended with milk. Bry.

Puerperal mania; screams out and clutches b. and tries to injure herself. Cimicif.

Threatened miscarriage with cold chills and pricking pains in b. Cimicif.

Breath (see section on Respiratoy Organs).—During pregnancy every quick motion causes almost suffocating shortness of b., with much perspiration. Samb.

During pregnancy suffocating spells; gasping for b., with palpitation of heart. Laur.

Labor: exhausted and out of b. Stann.

Labor: difficult speech from weakness in chest; cannot answer questions because she is all out of b. Stann.

Labor: must take deep b. in order to breathe. Ign.

Breathe.—Eclampsia; convulsions violent and exhausting; patient ceases to b., but being restored is weak and insensible. Cic-v.

Breathing.—After parturition oppression, with heavy b. Ipec.

During pregnancy fullness in stomach with tightness of b. (last month). Nux-m.

During pregnancy oppression of b. with full feeling in chest, worse lying down. Aur.

During pregnancy upward pressure with difficult b. Nux-v.

Eclampsia; stertorous b. Puls.

Labor: b. short and difficult. Tart-em.

Labor: suppressed (from fear or fright); is in a soporous condition with red face, injected eyes, stertorous b., twitching and jerking of muscles. Opi.

Broken down.—During pregnancy prostration with heaviness and b. feeling. Kali-c.

Brown.—Lochia b., foul-smelling, fetid, with much abdominal tympanitis. Carbo-v.

Lochia persistent, b., offensive. Kreas.

Lochia thin, b. Sec.

Bruise.—During pregnancy great soreness as from a b. Arn.

Bruised.—After parturition b., sore feeling over abdomen and parts. Arn. (Apply locally.)

During pregnancy b., sore feeling over abdomen and hips. Bad.

During pregnancy motions of fœtus cause b. or sore feeling in abdomen. Arn.

Burn.—During pregnancy horrible burning in stomach, as if it would b. up through into throat. Sabad.

Burning.—After parturition b. in uterine region alternating with pains in limbs. Rhod.

Digitized by Google

After parturition metritis and peritonitis with b. and bearing down in uterus with excessive tympanitis. Tereb.

During pregnancy b. across stomach. Cham.

During pregnancy b. in œsophagus. Cocc.

During pregnancy b. in stomach and œsophagus. Dig.

During pregnancy b. in urethra when urinating, with purulent discharge like gonorrhœa. Can-ind.

During pregnancy b. pain in abdomen, which is sensitive. Canth.

During pregnancy eructations acrid, hot and b. Lact-ac.

During pregnancy excessively acid vomiting with b. in stomach, œsophagus and mouth. Iris.

During pregnancy feeling of discomfort in stomach, with b. Bism., Ars.

During pregnancy horrible b. in stomach, as if it would burn up through into throat. Sabad.

During pregnancy intense b. in stomach and œsophagus. Hell.

During pregnancy intense b. pains in stomach. Helon.

During pregnancy itching, b. and redness of various parts as if frost-bitten. Agar.

During pregnancy itching and b. in mouth and throat. Antipy.

During pregnancy mucous diarrhœa with b. in anus. Caps.

During pregnancy nausea and vomiting with violent retching, severe colic and b. at pylorus. Canth.

During pregnancy pain in abdomen and b. in uterus. Bry.

During pregnancy pain in stomach after eating, with b. from stomach to mouth. Acon.

During pregnancy retching, with empty stomach, with b. in stomach and œsophagus. Ars.

During pregnancy roughness, stinging or b. in throat with loathing and desire to vomit. Magn-c.

During pregnancy sensation of retraction and b. in pit of stomach. Dulc.

During pregnancy swelling, itching and b. in vagina. with discharge like gonorrhœa. Borax.

During pregnancy vomits greenish or yellow bitter substance, with b., sinking sensation about stomach. Merc-jod.

Lochia vitiated, with shooting upward and b. sensation in head. Rhus-t.

Burnt.—During pregnancy sensation as if lime were being b. in stomach. Caust.

Burst.—During pregnancy sensation as if stomach would b. with wind. Arg-n.

Lochia suppressed with sensation as if head would b. Bry.

Buttocks.—Threatened miscarriage; pains from back into b. and hips. Kali-c.

Digitized by Google

Cadaverous.—After parturition diarrhœa, with involuntary stools of c. odor. Carb-ac.

Lochia c. smelling. Ars., Stram.

Calves (see section on Extremities).—After parturition cramping pains, especially in c. Cupr.

During pregnancy cramps in c. Cupr., Sec.

During pregnancy œdema of feet up to c. Magn-c.

During pregnancy violent and distressing cramps in uterine region, pit of stomach and c. Cupr.

Labor: cramps in c., spasms with every paroxysm, with opisthotonos, spreading out of limbs and opening of mouth. Cupr.

Canine.—During pregnancy c. hunger. Ver-a.

Cardiac.—During pregnancy c. neuralgia. Cimicif., Gels.

Cardialgia (see section on Stomach).—During pregnancy c., with frequeut fluttering in epigastrium, or shocks in abdomen waking patient. Tabac.

Care.—Puerperal fever; does not seem to c. for anything. Kali-c.

Carotids.—During pregnancy throbbing of c. Bell.

Phlegmasia alba dolens with throbbing of c. Bell.

Carriage.—During pregnancy nausea when riding; cannot ride in a c. Petr.

During pregnancy seasickness when riding in a c. or on cars. Cocc.

Cars.—During pregnancy seasickness when riding in a carriage or on c. Cocc.

Catarrh.—During pregnancy c. of stomach. Sang.

Cease.—Labor: throes c. on account of relaxation and atony of uterus, os uteri being widely dilated. Gels.

Labor: throes c. from hæmorrhage. China.

Labor: throes c., have only slight periodical pressure in sacrum. Bell.

Ceased.—Reappearance of lochia after having c. Calc-c., Kreas., Rhus-t.

Ceases.—Labor c. and twitchings or convulsions begin. Sec.

Lochia almost c., then freshens up again. Kreas.

Threatened miscarriage; hæmorrhage c. and then returns with double force, c. again and so on. Puls.

Ceasing.—Labor: throes c., with loquacity. Coff.

Labor: throes deficient or c. Bell., Camph., Graph.

Labor: throes deficient or c., with great debility. Carbo-v., Opi., Puls., Sec.

Labor: throes very feeble or c. Thuja.

Spasmodic, deficient, ineffectual throes; sluggish, weak, or c. Puls.

Throes irregular, too weak, feeble, too slow or c. Sec.

Cellulitis.—After parturition pelvic c. Rhus-t.

Digitized by Google

Cerebral.—Eclampsia; violent c. congestion with bluish, bloated face. Ver-a.

Labor: os uteri rigid, hot, dry and tender, with c. excitement and fainting. Bell.

Cervix uteri.—Labor: pains are relaxed, c. flabby, os uteri wide open. Gels.

Labor: pricking pains like needles in c. Caul.

Labor: rupture of c. or perinæum. Calend. (Use locally.)

Miscarriage from induration of c. Aur., Coni., Sep.

During pregnancy stinging in c. Coni.

Chair.—During pregnancy genitals very sore; can neither walk, lie nor sit, except on edge of c. Collins.

Chalk.—During pregnancy appetite for c., starch, charcoal and other indigestible things. Alu.

Change.—Labor: frequent desire to c. position. Arn.

Changeable.—After parturition restless and c.; now better, now worse. Puls.

Charcoal.—During pregnancy appetite for chalk, starch, c. and other indigestible things. Alu.

Chattering.—Threatened miscarriage; shivering and c. of teeth between pains. Puls.

Chatters.—Labor: nervous chills or c. during first stage. Gels.

Cheek.—After parturition redness of one c., other pale. Cham.

Eclampsia (after anger); one c. red, other pale. Cham.

Cheeks.—During pregnancy twitching in c. Hyos.

Cheesy.—Lochia fetid or c.; purulent. China.

Chest (see section on Chest).—After parturition oppression of c. Hyos.

During pregnancy congestion of blood to head and c. with headache and paleness of face. Glon.

During pregnancy congestion to c. and palpitation of heart. Natr-m.

During pregnancy oppression of breathing with full feeling in c., worse lying down. Aur.

During pregnancy weak, drawn feeling in c. Stann. (In pit of stomach. Sep.)

Labor: difficult speech from weakness in c.; cannot answer questions because she is all out of breath. Stann.

Labor: oppression of c. Tart-em.

Puerperal mania; must keep c. bare. Camph.

Child.—During labor head of c. recedes after every pain. Borax.

If this remedy is taken constantly during pregnancy it will dwarf c. Bar-c.

Labor: after body of c. is born muscles contract and retain head inside of uterus. Bell.

Labor: fears c. will not be born, that she will die or something go wrong. Acon.

Labor: with every pain c. seems to ascend instead of descend. Gels.

Digitized by Google

Chill (see section on Fevers).—After parturition occasional c., with constant thirst. Bell.

After parturition sudden c. followed by high fever, anguish and fear of death. Acon.

During pregnancy spasmodic pains with c. (particularly after anger). Bry.

Milk fever: c. predominates being a mixture of c. and fever. Bry.

Puerperal fever: c, then general heat, finally sweat. Kreas.

Chills.—After parturition c. with pricking and nettle-like pains over back, with frequent shocks (third day). Kali-c.

During pregnancy frequent yawning, c. and shuddering. Cham.

Labor: nervous c. or chatters during first stage. Gels.

Puerperal fever: c., coldness and tendency to collapse. Sec.

Puerperal fever; fever alternating with c. of short duration, often recurring, followed by profuse sweat, with restlessness. Carb-ac.

Puerperal peritonitis with violent c. Lach.

Threatened miscarriage, with cold c. and pricking pains in breasts. Cimicif.

Chilly.—Phlegmasia alba dolens; always c. Natr-s.

Threatened miscarriage; feels c. Nux-m.

Choking.—Labor: sensation of a wave from uterus to throat, with c. feeling threatening spasms and impeding labor. Gels.

Chorea.—During pregnancy c. Chloral.

Civil.—During pregnancy can hardly return a c. answer. Cham.

Clammy.—Eclampsia; cold, c., pale face. Puls.

Clawing.—During pregnancy faint, gone feeling or c. at pit of stomach. Natr-m.

Close.—During pregnancy oppression in c. room; wants to be in open air. Puls.

Clothing.—During pregnancy cannot bear tight c. about the waist. Calc-c.

Eclampsia; tearing c. Ver-a., Ver-v.

Clots.—Lochia in dark c. with uterine spasms. China.

Lochia watery, mixed with small c. Cimicif.

Post-partum hæmorrhage; blood in large c. or strings; fast as it is discharged it forms into black, string-like masses. Croc.

Clotted.—Lochia blackish and c. Croc. (Kreas., Plat.)

Clumsy.—During pregnancy c. and awkward. Calc-c.

Clutches.—Puerperal mania; screams out and c. breasts and tries to injure herself. Cimicif.

Clutching.—Labor: pains spasmodic or c. about navel. Ipec.

Coagula.—After parturition hæmorrhage from retained placenta or c. Puls.

Coagulates.—Retention of placenta, with gushes of hot blood which quickly c. Bell.

Coccyodynia.—After parturition c. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

Cold.—After parturition aching all over (after having taken c.). Bry.
After parturition c. all time. Sulph.
After parturition c., damp feet. Calc-c.
After parturition heat in soles of feet, or feet c. Sulph.
During pregnancy c. water causes weight in stomach. Ars.
During pregnancy cramps in extremities with c. perspiration. Ver-a.
During pregnancy feels better from warmth; cannot bear c. air. Calc-c.
During pregnancy feels c., wants to be in warm room and warmly covered. Ars.
During pregnancy head hot, while body and extremities are c. Arn.
During pregnancy skin c., but will not remain covered. Camph.
During pregnancy violent retching and vomiting, with c. sweat on forehead. Ver-a.
During pregnancy wants everything c. Ver-a.
Eclampsia; c., clammy, pale face. Puls.
Labor: c. perspiration. Hyos.
Labor: c. sweat, particularly on forehead. Ver-a.
Lochia suppressed (by c. or emotions). Acon., Cimicif.
Lochia suppressed from c. Cimicif., Dulc.
Puerperal mania; hands and feet c. Puls.
Puerperal mania; skin c. but will not remain covered. Camph.
Puerperal mania with c. forehead. Camph.
Threatened miscarriage: genitals feel c., are sensitive to touch. Plat.
Threatened miscarriage with c. chills and pricking pains in breasts. Cimicif.

Coldness.—During pregnancy c. and fainting. Millef.
During pregnancy c. and relaxed feeling in stomach. Sulph-ac.
During pregnancy internal c. Antipy.
Puerperal fever; chills, c. and tendency to collapse. Sec.

Colic (see section on Abdomen).—After parturition c., with characteristic stitching pains. Kali-c.
During pregnancy c. Nux-v.
During pregnancy c., bending patient backward, with great faintness at pit of stomach. Dios.
During pregnancy c. drawing patient double. Coloc.
During pregnancy diarrhœa and c. Ipec.
During pregnancy flatulent c. Carbo-v.
During pregnancy much flatulence with c. Cinna.
During pregnancy nausea and vomiting, with violent retching, severe c. and burning at pylorus. Canth.
Lochia suppressed, followed by c. (Coloc.), diarrhœa and toothache. Cham., China.
Suppression of lochia (after anger, vexation or indignation) with tympanitic swelling of abdomen, violent c. and frothy diarrhœa. Coloc.
Suppression of lochia followed by diarrhœa, c. and toothache. Cham.

Digitized by Google

Colicky.—During pregnancy c., stitching pains in abdomen. Kali-c.

Collapse.—Puerperal fever; chills, coldness and tendency to c. Sec.

Coma.—Eclampsia; c. between paroxysms. Opi.

Come.—After parturition after-pains which c. and go suddenly in region of uterus. Bell.

Very acute after-pains c. and go quickly. Bell.

Commencing (see Beginning).—Labor: clonic spasms, attacks c. in fingers or limb and spreading over whole body. Cupr.

Complains.—During pregnancy c. much but of nothing in particular. Mosch.

Conception.—False c. Caul.

Confused.—Puerperal mania; c. Puls.

Confusion.—Puerperal fever; c. of mind, weakness of memory and trembling anxiety. Kreas.

Congested —After parturition after-pains with c. head and eyes. Bell.

Congestion.—During pregnancy c. of blood to head. Fluor-ac.

During pregnancy c. of blood to head and chest, with headache and paleness of face. Glon.

During pregnancy c. to chest and palpitation of heart. Natr-m.

Eclampsia; violent cerebral c. with bluish, bloated face. Ver-a.

Labor: c. to head and chest. Aur.

Miscarriage from c. of uterus. Alet., Bell., Canth., Caul., China, Cimicif., Croc., Hep-s., Nux-v., Sep.

Puerperal convulsions (from cerebral c.), with hot, dry skin, quick, bounding pulse, thirst, restlessness and fear of death. Acon.

Consciousnes.—After parturition loss of c. Opi.

Eclampsia; loss of c. Opi.

Constipation (see section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Abortion from c. Apis, Bry., Nux-v., Sil.

After parturition obstinate c. Lil-tig.

After parturition obstinate c. and tenesmus. Ambr.

During pregnancy accumulation of acrid water in stomach, with cramps and c. (third month). Lyc.

During pregnancy c. Bry., Carbo-v., Cocc., Magn-m., Merc-jod., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Plumb., Selen.

During pregnancy c. (from inactivity of rectum); stool recedes. Sil.

During pregnancy c. (from inactivity of rectum), with gastric derangements. Alu.

During pregnancy c.; narrow, long, hard, dry feces. Phos.

During pregnancy c., with sensation of tightness in abdomen, which would break if too much effort were made. Apis.

During pregnancy c. with crumbling stool. Am-m.

During pregnancy c. with rumbling in bowels; first part of stool hard, latter part fluid. Agar.

During pregnancy obstinate c. Collins., Plumb., Selen.

Puerperal fever with c. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Constricted.—During pregnancy diarrhœa with prolapsus recti; anus contracting around prolapsed rectum which becomes c. and tender. Mez.

Constriction.—During pregnancy sensation of c. in œsophagus. Alu.

During pregnancy sensation of c. or heavy weight pressing upon stomach. Coni.

Contents.—After parturition pains in abdomen, with severe bearing down, as if pelvic c. would be forced through vulva. Bell.

Continues.—Threatened miscarriage (hæmorrhage c. after pains have been controlled by other remedies). Ham.

Contract.—After abortion uterus does not c. Caul., Sec.

Labor: after body of child is born muscles c. and retain head inside of uterus. Bell.

Contracted.—During pregnancy sensation as if œsophagus were c. Carbo-v.

Labor: os uteri spasmodically c., or does not dilate in proportion to throes. Bell.

Contractility.—After parturition passive hæmorrhage, with loss of c. Gels.

Contraction.—Intense after-pains, but imperfect c. Paris.

Contractions.—After parturition hour-glass c. (Amyl, Cham.); flushed face; cannot bear light or noise; full pulse; hot skin. Bell.

After parturition hour-glass c., with mental depression. Nux-v.

After parturition hour-glass c., with restlessness. Rhus-t.

After parturition terrible pain in small of back, with hour-glass c. Cocc.

During pregnancy violent and painful c. of uterus. Art-v.

Labor: c. do not seem to be properly located to effect expulsion, but cause tearing pains. Cimicif.

Labor: c. feeble and inefficient. Caul., Gossyp., Sec.

Labor: c. flagging. Cinna.

Labor: c. insufficient. Acon.

Labor: c. insufficient. Eupat-purp. (This remedy should be thought of in women who habitually miscarry about third month.) (Sabin.)

Labor: c. weak. Pilocarp.

Labor: insufficient c. on account of inertia. Gels.

Labor: lameness and soreness all over body, with weak, feeble c. Ruta.

Labor: spasmodic c. of os uteri. Lyc., Sep.

Labor: with every throe violent dyspnœa, which interferes with c. Lob.

Malposition of fœtus, head in sacrum, but c. of uterus insufficient to expel. Puls.

Retention of placenta by spasmodic c. of muscles. Bell.

Retention of placenta from hour-glass c. Gels. (Give in appreciable doses to produce primary effects.)

Digitized by Google

Retention of placenta, with absence of action or spasmodic c. of uterus. Puls.

Contradicted.—After parturition frequent convulsions lasting from one to ten minutes; rational during intervals, but did not know child was born and angrily c. fact when told. Gels.

Contradictory.—Labor: low-spirited, weeping, apprehensive, irritable, obstinate and c. Lil-tig.

Control.—After parturition loss of ability to c. muscular movements. Gels.

Controlled.—Threatened miscarriage (hæmorrhage continues after pains have been c. by other remedies). Ham.

Conversation.—During pregnancy cannot enjoy reading or c. Nux-v.

Convulsed.—Puerperal convulsions; every muscle in body c., especially of eyes, eyelids and face, with frothing at mouth. Hyos.

Convulsions (see Eclampsia).—After parturition c., with great excitab lity. Coff.

After parturition: eclampsia; c.; screaming, gnashing of teeth and violent movement of limbs. Caust.

After parturition frequent c. lasting from one to ten minutes; rational during intervals, but did not know child was born and angrily contradicted fact when told. Gels.

After parturition rash and c. Cupr.

After parturition violent uterine neuralgia returning periodically same hour every afternoon, accompanied by dyspnœa, weak pulse, clammy sweat on extremities, and tetanic c. Chin-s.

C. during labor. Chlorof.

During pregnancy c., with complete unconsciousness. Gels.

During pregnancy parenchymatous nephritis, with symptoms of c. Helon.

During pregnancy spasms or c. Bell.

Eclampsia; c. occurring immediately after (by inhalation). Amyl.

Eclampsia; c. renewed at every pain. Bell.

Eclampsia; c. violent and exhausting; patient ceases to breathe, but being restored is weak and insensible. Cic-v.

Labor at eighth month accompanied by frightful c. Can-sat.

Labor ceases and twitchings or c. begin. Sec.

Labor: c. Kali-brom.

Labor: c., with great nervous excitement. Cimicif.

Labor: suffocating attacks and c. Hyos.

Labor: threatened c. Gels.

Lochia suppressed, with c. Hyos., Millef.

Lochia suppressed, with cramps of uterus and threatened c. Cimicif.

Puerperal c.; face turgid; mouth full of foam and blood; jaws convulsively set; sudden and forcible protrusion of tongue, which trembles. Lach.

Puerperal c.; shock passes through body before spasms. Laur.

Digitized by Google

Puerperal c. (from cerebral congestion), with hot, dry skin, quick, bounding pulse, thirst, restlessness and fear of death). Acon.

Puerperal c. (Bell., Canth., Gels., Hell.); shrieks and anguish; every muscle in body convulsed, especially of eyes, eyelids and face, with frothing at mouth. Hyos.

Puerperal c. (similar to Bell.). Atrop.

Puerperal c., with rush of blood to head. Amyl, Glon.

Threatened puerperal c., with stupidity, twitching of muscles, and sharp, cutting pain from uterus upward. Gels.

Convulsive.—After parturition c. motions of all limbs. Millef.

During pregnancy c. movements. Cocaine.

Eclampsia; alternate c. actions and opisthotonos. Plat.

Eclampsia; c. motion of head, jerking forward (in hysterical women who easily faint), with languor in back and knees. Nux-m.

Eclampsia; c. movements of limbs and muscles of face. Bell.

Labor: c. movements, which continue after birth of fœtus. Tart-em.

Lochia: c. twitchings. Millef.

Convulsively.—Puerperal convulsions: mouth full of foam and blood; jaws c. set; sudden and forcible protrusion of tongue, which trembles. Lach.

Copious.—Puerperal mania, with c. secretion of milk. Stram.

Coppery.—During pregnancy c. taste. Cupr.

Cough (see section on Cough).—After parturition dry c. Kali-c.

After parturition short c. causing retching. Bell.

During pregnancy c. Natr-m.

During pregnancy c. at night. Coni.

During pregnancy c. dry, hard, and almost incessant. Kali-brom.

During pregnancy c. sometines short and dry, sometimes deep and loose; if deep, pains in stomach. Apoc.

During pregnancy constant, dry, spasmodic c., worse from speaking, walking or mental emotion. Coni.

During pregnancy constant hacking or nervous c. Kali-brom.

During pregnancy c., with involuntary urination. Caust., Ferr.

During pregnancy c., worse on lying down. Caust.

During pregnaney crawling, tickling in larynx, causing c. Nux-m., Sabin.

During pregnancy dry c., with expectoration of pure blood in morning and dark, clotted blood in evening. Acaly.

During pregnancy spasmodic, hacking c. Bell.

For weeks after parturition a terrible c. which seems to tear everything out of chest. Rhus-t.

Labor: loose, rattling c. Tart-em.

Covered.—During labor will not be c. Camph.

During pregnancy feels cold, wants to be in warm room and warmly c. Ars.

Labor: shuddering with every throe; wants to be c. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Puerperal fever; cannot bear to be c. Camph., Sec.
Puerperal mania; skin cold, but will not remain c. Camph.

Cracking.—During pregnancy c. or crepitation in joints. Calc-c.

Cramp.—Threatened miscarriage: intense cramps in uterus, with bearing down; or pains around from back ending in excruciating c. in hypogastrium. Vib-op.

Cramping.—After parturition c. pains, especially in calves. Cupr.
During pregnancy c. pains in extremities at night preventing sleep. Ham.

Cramp-like.—After parturition severe and painful after-pains (like those of Sep.) extending around pelvis to uterine region, with sensation of emptiness and goneness, but much more violent and becoming c. Vib-op.
During pregnancy c. pains. Millef.
During pregnancy c. pains in abdomen. Hyos.
During pregnancy c. pains in bladder, with desire to urinate but inability to do so. Lyc.
During pregnancy tormenting, c. feeling in epigastrium. Ox-ac.
Labor: c. pains. Millef.

Cramps.—After parturition c. in uterus upward and backward. Gels.
C. during pregnancy. Hyos.
During pregnancy accumulation of acrid water in stomach with c. and constipation (third month). Lyc.
During pregnancy c. and restlessness. Camph.
During pregnancy c. in calves. Cupr., Sec.
During pregnancy c. in extremities. Cimicif.
During pregnancy c. in extremities, with cold perspiration. Ver-a.
During pregnancy c. in toes or soles of feet. Calc-c.
During pregnancy melancholia; with occasional uterine hæmorrhage and c. Plat.
During pregnancy obstinate c. in stomach. Coni.
During pregnancy severe pains with c. in flexor tendons of fingers and toes, alternating with spurious labor pains. Dios.
During pregnancy violent and distressing c. in uterine region, pit of stomach and calves. Cupr.
Labor: c. in calves, spasms with every paroxysm, with opisthotonos, spreading out of limbs and opening of mouth. Cupr.
Labor: c. in legs so great instrumental delivery necessary. Bell.
Labor: spasmodic throes; c. in legs. Magn-ph.
Lochia suppressed with c. of uterus and threatened convulsions. Cimicif.
Miscarriage following violent purging and c. in lower bowels. Alst.
Threatened miscarriage; intense c. in uterus with bearing down or pains around from back ending in excruciating cramp in hypogastrium. Vib-op.
Throes violent, tedious, spasmodic, with c. and fainting. Cimicif.

Digitized by Google

Violent spasmodic irregular throes with c. in extremities or in fingers and toes. Cupr.

Crampy.—Labor: c., stitching pains in pelvis. Nux-v.

Craves.—During pregnancy c. danties but knows not what. China.

During pregnancy c. fruit and juicy food. Ver-a.

During pregnancy c. salt and salty food. Natr-m.

Craving (see Longing).—After parturition c. for food. Carb-ac.

During pregnancy c. for brandy. Sulph.

False pregnancy: morning sickness simulating pregnancy; also similar longing and c. for unnatural articles of food. Puls.

Crawling.—During pregnancy c., tickling in larynx causing cough. Nux-m., Sabin.

Crazy.—During labor fears she will go c. Cimicif.

During pregnancy lively music excites and starts her to acting c. Tarent.

Crepitation.—During pregnancy cracking or c. in joints. Calc-c.

Cross.—During labor fretful, peevish, c., snappish, spiteful and shrieks out sharply. Cham.

During pregnancy c. and peevish. Cina.

Labor: c. and spiteful inclined to scold. Cham.

Threatened miscarriage, dreads movement and feels c. Nux-v.

Crosswise.—During pregnancy sensation as if fœtus were lying c. Arn.

Crowds.—During pregnancy fear of c. and busy places. Acon.

Crying.—After parturition laughing and c. Ign.

During labor weeps and laments; constant c., whining and lamenting. Coff.

During pregnancy groaning at night and c., as if greatly disturbed. Alu.

During pregnancy hysterical c. one moment, next laughing. Mitch.

Cutting.—C. after-pains with much sighing, sadness and despondency. Ign.

During pregnancy c. pains about umbilicus. Ipec.

During pregnancy movements of fœtus so violent patient is frequently awakened; causes c. in bladder with urging to urinate. Thuja.

Labor: c. pains in bowels running upward and backward making throes useless. (These distressing pains come on with every throe and are felt throughout body). Gels.

Labor: c. pains in umbilical region interfering with throes. Ipec.

Labor: sharp, stitching pains c. across small of back arresting throes. Kali c.

Cystitis.—Abortion from c. Acon., Can-sat., Canth.

Dainties.—During pregnancy craves d. but does not know what. China.

Damp.—After parturition cold, d. feet. Calc-c.

Dancing.—Labor: d. up and down with jactitation of body. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Dark.—Lochia d. Sec.
Lochia d., stringy. Croc.
Dark-colored.—D. lochia. Cham.
Dark red.—During pregnancy genitals smell badly, are swollen and inflamed, d. and protruding. Collins.
Dart.—During labor pains d. upward. Borax.
Darting.—Puerperal fever with distressing, cutting, shooting, d., stitching pain over abdomen. Kali-c.
Day.—After parturition scarlet eruption on seventh d., with restlessness, anxiety and some fever. Calc-c.
Dead.—D. fœtus and after-birth expelled. Cimex.
Threatened abortion: sensation of something d. and heavy in abdomen. Croc.
Death.—After parturition; prostration and fear of d. Rheum.
After parturition sudden chill followed by high fever, anguish and fear of d. Acon.
During labor fear of d. Acon., Ars., Cimicif., Coff.
During pregnancy fear of d.; predicts time of d. Acon.
During pregnancy great fear of d. Acon., Ars., Cimicif., Coff.
Labor: fear of d. Acon., Ars., Cimicif., Coff.
Puerperal convulsions (from cerebral congestion) with hot, dry, skin, quick, bounding pulse, thirst, restlessness and fear of d. Acon.
Puerperal fever; anxiety and fear of d. Plat.
Threatened miscarriage; excessive, severe, acute pains with fear of d. Coff.
Threatened miscarriage; hæmorrhage and fear of d. Acon.
Debility (see Weakness, Prostration).—D. during labor (from previous or excited disease). Carbo-v.
During pregnancy d. Phos-ac.
During pregnancy d. with loss of appetite. Sulph-ac.
During pregnancy feels very weak; has to lie down; has to move very slowly; even stool causes great d. Ver-a.
During pregnancy great d. Cupr-ars.
During pregnancy great d.; least effort causes exhaustion. Ars.
During pregnancy nervousness and physical d. Coca.
During pregnancy spasmodic uterine pains with d. Cupr-ars.
Labor: throes deficient or ceasing, with great d. Carbo-v., Opi., Puls., Sec.
Deficient.—Labor: throes d. or ceasing. Bell., Camph., Graph.
Labor: throes d. or ceasing, with great debility. Carbo-v., Opi., Puls., Sec.
Throes d., flagging; do not press down, but pass off with shivers, or fly in all directions. Caul.
Throes weak and d., with flabby, relaxed uterus. Ustil. (Caul., Sep.)
Spasmodic, d., ineffectual throes, sluggish, weak or ceasing. Puls.
Deglutition (see Swallowing).—Eclampsia with difficult d. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Delirium.—After parturition muttering, d. and great prostration. Tereb.
Labor: d. with headache, visions of rats and strange objects. Cimicif.
Lochia suppressed with d. Ver-a.
Milk fever (in plethoric females) with violent d.; mammæ hot. Acon.

Delivered.—Labor: fears child will not be d., that she will die or something go wrong. Acon.

Depression.—After parturition hour-glass contractions with mental d. Nux-v.
During pregnancy d. of spirits. Plumb., Zinc.
During pregnancy full of suppressed grief, with sighing and great d. of spirits. Ign.

Desire.—Abortion with constant d. to urinate. Canth.
After parturition d. for fresh air. Cham.
After parturition d. to go to sleep but unable to do so. Bell., Coff.
During pregnancy cramp-like pains in bladder, with d. to urinate but inability to do so. Lyc.
During pregnancy d. for chalk, starch, charcoal and other indigestible things. Alu.
During pregnancy d. for oysters. Lyc.
During pregnancy d. to yawn and stretch. Plumb.
During pregnancy great d. for milk, which if taken ameliorates all symptoms. Chelid.
Labor: d. for fresh air; must and will get up. Cham.
Labor: frequent d. to change position. Arn.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; d. to urinate. Nux-v.
Puerperal mania (Bell., Plat., Stram., Ver-v.); d. to expose genitals. Hyos.
Puerperal mania; d. to escape or hide. Bell.
Threatened miscarriage; every pain causes d. to stool. Nux-v.

Desperate.—Labor: throes make patient d.; would like to jump from window. Aur.

Despondency.—Cutting after-pains with much sighing, sadness and d. Ign.
During pregnancy excessively acid vomiting and d. Sang. (Robin., Sulph-ac.)

Developement.—Arrested d. of fœtus. Sec.

Diarrhœa (see section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Abortion with profuse hæmorrhage, d. and dysuria. Erig. (Use Oil of Erig.)
After parturition colliquative d. and sweat with great prostration; no pain anywhere. Tart-em.
After parturition d. Collins.
After parturition d.; stools watery, offensive, with tenesmus, prostration and fear of death. Rheum.
After parturition d., with involuntary stools of cadaverous odor. Carb-ac.
D. during pregnancy. Cham.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy d. with sensation of tightness in abdomen which would break if too much effort were made. Apis.
During pregnancy d. and colic. Ipec.
During pregnancy d. (only during day). Petr.
During pregnancy d. with prolapsus recti; anus contracting around prolapsed rectum which becomes constricted and tender. Mez.
During pregnancy lienteria; exhausting d. Ars.
During pregnancy mucous d. with buring in anus. Caps.
During pregnancy nausea, vomiting and d. Ant-c.
During pregnancy sensation of fullness and distention, as after over-eating, with d. Ant-c.
During pregnancy profuse watery d., pouring away as from a hydrant Phos.
Lochia suppressed followed by colic (Coloc.), d. and toothache. Cham., China.
Puerperal fever with great restlessness and d. Cham.
Puerperal fever with watery, painless d. Hyos.
Suppression of lochia (after anger, vexation or indignation), with tympanitic swelling of abdomen, violent colic and frothy d. Coloc.

Die.—Labor: fears child will not be born, that she will d. or something go wrong. Acon.

Difficult.—D. labor. Abrot.
During pregnancy d. and slow about getting to sleep. Calc-c.
Labor: breathing short and d. Tart-em.
Labor: d. speech from weakness in chest; cannot answer questions because she is all out of breath. Stann.
Tedious and d. labor. Acon.

Digestion.—During pregnancy slow d. and flatulence. Alet.

Dilate.—Labor: os uteri rounded and hard and feels as if it would not d. Gels.
Labor: os uteri spasmodically contracted, or does not d. in proportion to throes. Bell.

Dilated.—Eclampsia; d. pupils, with wild, staring look. Bell.
Labor: dry, rigid, unyeilding os uteri, or throes cease on account of relaxation and atony of uterus, os uteri being widely d. Gels.
Labor: os uteri d. and relaxed with feeble pains. Caul.
Puerperal mania with d. pupils. Bell.

Dimness.—During pregnancy d. of sight; double vision. Gels.
During pregnancy d. of vision. Cycl.

Disagrees.—During pregnancy most innocent nourishment d. Carbo-v.

Discharge (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—Abortion: thin, foul-smelling d. Sec.
After parturition putrid d. Ustil.
During pregnancy bloody serous, painless d. from uterus. Cocc.
During pregnancy d. of blood. Rhus-t.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy d. of green-red fluid from vagina. Sep.
During pregnancy profuse d. of bloody mucus (third month). Cocc.
Miscarriage; d. continuous. Hyos., Ipec.
Miscarriage; d. fetid. Bell., Cham., Croc., Sec.
Miscarriage; d. in gushes. Cham., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Ustil.
Miscarriage; d. intermittent. China, Puls.
Miscarriage; d. profuse. Arn., Bell., Cham., Cinna., Ipec., Sabin., Sec., Trill.
Miscarriage; d. scanty. Caul., Nux-v.
Puerperal fever; fetid d. Opi.
Puerperal fever; putrid d. Sec.

Discomfort.—During pregnancy feeling of d. in stomach with burning. Bism., Ars.

Disgust (see Loathing).—During pregnancy d. for food. Laur., Tart-em.
During pregnancy d. for all kinds of food; thought of food sickens her. Sep.
During pregnancy loathing and d. at thought, sight, or smell of food. Colch.

Dishes.—During pregnancy vomiting; aggravated by placing hands in warm water or washing d. Phos.

Distended.—After parturition abdomen enormously d. (third day.) Lyc.
During pregnancy abdomen d.; eructations do not relieve. China.
Puerperal fever with breasts d. with milk. Bry.
Puerperal peritonitis with abdomen d. Bry.

Distention.—After delivery of placenta sudden alarming d. of abdomen. Ipec.
During pregnancy d. of abdomen after eating. Borax, Ign.
During pregnancy d. of abdomen with incarcerated flatus (fifth month). Lyc.
During pregnancy d. of stomach after every meal. Borax.
During pregnancy feeling of d. in pit of stomach after eating. Ver-a.
During pregnancy great d. of stomach and bowels with flatulence. Robin.
During pregnancy sensation of fullness and d., as after over-eating, with diarrhœa. Ant-c.

Distortion —Eclampsia; spasms commencing with rigidity of muscles and d. of features. Opi.

Distracted.—Labor: throes so violent almost drive patient d., yet little progress is made. Arn.

Distracting.—During pregnancy continuous distressing pains nearly d. patient, she feels them so acutely. Coff.

Distress.—After parturition d. in abdomen, as from congestion. Acon.
During pregnancy nausea from least motion with d. in pit of stomach. Gossyp.

Digitized by Google

Distressed.—During pregnancy d. and unhappy. Acon.

Distressing.—After parturition d. after-pains (especially in those who have borne many children). Cupr.

During pregnancy continuous d. pains nearly distracting patient, she feels them so acutely. Coff.

Labor: throes d., with moaning and restlessness with every pain. Acon.

Labor: throes spasmodic and d.; can hardly bear them. Cham.

Throes d. and of little use. Phos.

Disturbed.—During pregnancy groaning at night and crying out, as if greatly d. Alu.

Dizziness (see Vertigo).—During pregnancy nausea felt in head, with inclination to vomit and d. Cocc.

Door latch.—Labor: sensitive to slightest noise, as rumpling of paper, fall of d. Borax.

Doors.—Labor: preliminary or premonitory symptoms; must have d. and windows wide open, plenty of air. Puls.

Throes excite palpitation, suffocation and faintness unless d. and windows are wide open. Puls.

Double.—During pregnancy colic drawing patient d.; pains cause restlessness, writhing and twisting, yet no relief without pressing heavily on abdomen or bending d. Coloc.

During pregnancy dimness of sight; d. vision. Gels.

Down—Eclampsia: mouth drawn d. and to one side. Opi.

Downward.—During pregnancy dread of d. motion. Borax.

Labor: pains begin in back and instead of coming to front pass d. Kali-c.

Dragging.—After parturition subinvolution; d. pains, with disposition to support vulva with hands to prevent procidentia. Lil-tig.

Drawing.—During pregnancy colic d. patient double; pains cause restlessness, writhing and twisting, yet no relief without pressing heavily on abdomen or bending double. Coloc.

Drawn.—During pregnancy drawing pain from abdomen to spine, as if being d. upward by a string. Plumb.

During pregnancy weak, d. feeling in chest. Stann. (In pit of stomach. Sep.)

Dread.—During pregnancy d. of downward motion. Borax.

During pregnancy d. of light and noise. Bell.

Dreads.—Threatened miscarriage; d. movement and feels cross. Nux-v.

Dreams.—During pregnancy d. of robbers in house. Magn-m.

During pregnancy sleeplessness, with vivid, unpleasant d. Senecio.

Dries.—During pregnancy sweat d. up and breaks out again. Apis.

Drink.—During pregnancy food and d. have fetid odor. Nux-v.

Drinking.—Eclampsia; bright objects, d., or sound of water or touching larynx produce violent spasms. Canth.

Digitized by Google

Driveling.—After parturition ptyalism; constant d. Merc-sol.
During pregnancy ptyalism, saliva d. from mouth wets pillow during sleep. Merc.

Dropsical.—After parturition d. symptoms in legs (while lying-in). Aur-m.
During pregnancy d. symptoms. Aur-m.
During pregnancy general anasarca and d. symptoms. Aur.

Dropsy.—D. in latter months of pregnancy followed by eclampsia. Apis.

Drowsiness.—After parturition d.; half asleep and half awake. Bell.
During pregnancy albuminuria, with great weakness and d. Helon.
Eclampsia with d. Opi.

Drowsy.—After parturition d. Opi.
During labor d. Nux-m.
Eclampsia: d. before and after spasms. Nux-m.
Labor: patient d., dull, apathetic, very tired. Gels.

Drugged.—After parturition suspicious; fears she will be d. or poisoned. Hyos.

Dry.—After parturition lips d. and parched. Bry.
During pregnancy mouth, tongue and throat pasty and d.; tongue sticks to roof of month. Nux-m.
During pregnancy skin hot and d. Nux-m.
Labor: d., rigid, unyielding os uteri, or throes cease on account of relaxation and atony of uterus, os uteri being widely dilated. Gels.
Labor: os uteri rigid, hot, d. and tender, with cerebral excitement and fainting. Bell.
Labor: vulva, vagina and os uteri hot, d., tender and unyielding. Acon.
Puerperal convulsions (from cerebral congestion), with hot, d. skin, quick, bounding pulse, thirst, restlessness and fear of death. Acon.

Dull.—Labor: patient drowsy, d., apathetic, very tired. Gels.

During pregnancy.—D.: a kind of heartburn, heat commencing in abdomen and extending to mouth; nausea and vomiting, with heat in abdomen; vomiting of ascarides; horrible burning in stomach, as if it would burn up through into throat; sweetish taste; ptyalism; no relish for food until first mouthful is taken after which she makes a meal. Sabad.
D.: albuminuria; yellow spots before eyes. Am-c.
D.: appetite for starch, chalk, charcoal and other indigestible things; tingling and itching of tongue, must scratch it; heartburn; constipation (from inactivity of rectum), with gastric derangements; potatoes disagree; groaning at night and crying out as if greatly disturbed; tingling of tongue; mucous leucorrhœa which runs down limbs; toothache; gastric and abdominal spasms; sensation of constriction in œsophagus; has to strain at stool in order to urinate. Alu.

Digitized by Google

D.: arrested development of fœtus; cramps in calves; discharge of blood (fifth or seventh month); frequent and prolonged forcing pains (particularly in thin, ill-conditioned women). Sec.

D.: bleeding varices; cramp-like pains. Millef.

D.: bruised, sore feeling over abdomen and hips. Bad.

D.: colic, drawing patient double; pains cause restlessness, writhing and twisting, yet no relief without pressing heavily on abdomen or bending double; incarcerated flatulence. Coloc.

D. :congestion of blood to head. Fluor-ac.

D.: congestion of blood to head and chest, with headache and paleness of face. Glon.

D.: constant nausea, rejects everything; great debility; nervous; vomiting; spasmodic uterine pains, with debility. Cupr-ars.

D.: constant pain under inner lower angle of right scapula; nausea, with great heat of body; great desire for milk, which if taken ameliorates all symptoms; longing for unusual articles of food. Chelid.

D.: constipation with crumbling stool; sprained sensation in left groin; hæmorrhoids; pain in left side of abdomen, as if sprained. Am-m.

D.: continual empty eructations all day as if all food were turned into gas; continual taste of salt; nausea and vomiting of sourish-tasting substances. Iod.

D.: continual nausea and vomiting, nausea continues after vomiting; burning in stomach and œsophagus. Dig.

D.: cramp-like pains in abdomen; violent pain in pit of stomach; cramps; twitching in cheeks; startings and jerks in face, eyelids and sometimes over body. Hyos.

D. cramps and restlessness; skin cold, but will not remain covered. Camph.

D.: cramps in extremities; nausea; sharp pains across abdomen. Cimicif.

D.: cough; sometimes short and dry, sometimes deep and loose; if deep, pains in stomach. Apoc.

D.: cough, with involuntary urination (Caust.); morning sickness, with vomiting of food as soon as eaten. Ferr-ph.

D.: difficult and slow about getting to sleep; cannot sleep after three a. m.; heartburn with eructations of food; clumsy and awkward; vertigo on running up stairs; tired from short walk; soreness of tongue, either on tip, sides or dorsum; sensation of lameness in pelvis; cannot bear tight clothing about waist; cramps in toes or soles of feet; stitches in liver when stooping or lifting; menses second month; feels better from warmth, cannot bear cold air; vomiting; toothache; cracking or crepitation in joints; threatened miscarriage. (In those who usually have profuse menses and are subject to hæmorrhage.) Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

D.: diarrhœa, with prolapsus recti; anus contracting around prolapsed rectum which becomes constricted and tender. Mez.

D.: dimness of sight, double vision; headache in occiput and nape of neck; cannot walk on account of paralyzed condition of limbs; muscles fa l to obey will; convulsions with complete unconsciousness; false pains (before parturition) which run upward from extremities; albuminuria. Gels.

D.: distention of stomach after every meal; swelling, itching and burning in vagina, with discharge like gonorrhœa; dread of downward motion; everything tastes bitter; vomiting of food and mucus; symptoms worse in very warm weather. Borax.

D.: distressing pruritus; chorea. Chloral.

D.: drawing aching in region of umbilicus extending to sacral region. Calc ph.

D.: dropsical symptoms. Aur-m.

D.: dry cough with expectoration of pure blood in morning and dark clotted blood in evening. Acaly.

D.: dysuria. Equiset.

D.: dysuria with cutting pain; sensation as if stomach were being balanced up and down; bread tastes bitter; nausea, as if in palate or throat; debility; frequently awakened from sleep to pass large quantities of colorless urine. Phos-ac.

D.: excessive acidity of stomach, belching or vomiting intensely sour fluid, setting teeth on edge (Sulph-ac.); frequent eructations of sour fluid setting teeth on edge; great distention of stomach and bowels with flatulency; low-spirited, irritable (from indigestion). Robin.

D.: face flushed or very pale, eyes red; back feels as if it would break; toothache; throbbing of carotids; spasmodic, hacking cough; dread of light and noise; mental derangement; nausea in mouth and throat; spasms or convulsions; pains appear suddenly and after a time as suddenly cease; bed feels very hard to her; cannot bear least jar of bed or chair; coating on tongue. Bell.

D.: faintness and weakness; flushings, followed by throbbing of heart. Alum.

D.: false labor-pains (last month); hysterical, crying one moment and next laughing; coldness and fainting; nervous suffocation or palpitation of heart. Mitch.

D.: fatigue; every quick motion causes almost suffocating shortness of breath, with much prespiration. Samb.

D.: feels as if not room enough in abdomen for fœtus; must stretch violently; drawing pain from abdomen to spine, as if being drawn upward by a string; depression of spirits; obstinate constipation; desire to yawn and stretch. Plumb.

Digitized by Google

D.: frequent, labor-like pains in abdomen, with sensation as if menses would appear; grinding of teeth and restless sleep; itching of nose, patient continually boring or rubbing it; always hungry; cross and peevish. Cina.

D.: frequent, momentary attacks of nausea; itching rash in bend of arms and under knees; constant sensation of water rising in œsophagus similar to that produced by eating sour things; vomiting every morning. Hep-s.

D.: gastric disturbances; abortion (produced during yellow fever). Cad.

D.: gastric disturbances when ascending height; retention of urine. Benz-ac.

D.: gnawing stiffness, with indescribable pain in sacrum and hip bones over thighs (last month). Led.

D.: goneness in stomach; dyspnœa; catarrh of stomach; morning sickness; excessively acid vomiting and despondency. Sang.

D.: hæmorrhage after any over-exertion; nausea relieved by moving about or riding in a carriage; nausea, with heat in stomach, œsophagus and throat; fat food causes nausea and acidity. Nitr-ac.

D.: heartburn; vomiting; mucous diarrhœa, with burning in anus. Caps.

D.: hungry, but no appetite; itching, burning and redness of various parts, as if frost-bitten; intolerable bearing-down pains; constipation, with rumbling in bowels, first part of stool hard, latter part fluid; nipples itch, burn and look red, as if frost-bitten. Agar.

D.: irritable heartburn, extending to throat; dyspnœa, with feeling as if every breath would be last; constipation or diarrhœa, with sensation of tightness in abdomen which would break if too much effort were made; sweat dries up and breaks out again; profuse and frequent micturition, with stinging in urethra; scanty urine. Apis.

D.: insomnia; nausea and vomiting after eating; constipation; violent and painful movements of fœtus; longing for brandy. Opi.

D.: intense pruritus vulvæ; fidgets in limbs; lively music excites and starts her to acting crazy; attention or observation from others causes patient to twitch; keeps hands in motion trying to work off over-excitability. Tarant.

D.: lameness, with weight and pressure in pelvis. Aloe.

D.: loathing and nausea in mouth and throat after eating least quantity; violent hiccough; fiery specks and sparks before eyes; dimness of vision; fatty taste; fat food disagrees. Cycl.

D.: long and continued vomiting of stringy, tenacious mucus; can retain no food on stomach; great emaciation. Kali-bi.

Digitized by Google

D.: longing for acids; abdominal spasms; threatened miscarriage and fits of anger; great irascibility of temper; spiteful and irritable; snappish when spoken to; can hardly return a civil answer; burning across stomach; bloating in epigastrium in morning; painful eructations; sleeplessness; imagines she hears voices of absent persons; incarcerated flatulence; diarrhœa; toothache; whatever pains patient has, are felt very keenly; pains throw her into frenzy; threatened miscarriage, with discharge of black blood; frequent urination; great restlessness and agony; frequent yawning, chills and shuddering; spasmodic, labor-like pains preventing sleep. Cham.

D.: melancholia, with occasional uterine hæmorrhage and cramps; pruritus vulvæ, with voluptuous tingling, anxiety and palpitation of heart. Plat.

D.: morning sickness; emptiness, qualmishness and weakness about stomach, with flat taste; distention of abdomen after eating; hiccough; sour eructations; sensation of emptiness in pit of stomach; full of suppressed grief, with sighing and great depression of the spirits; sensation as of long fasting, with flat taste. Ign.

D. morning sickness; feels exactly as if seasick; has same nausea coming in paroxysms; body covered with cold sweat; insupportable pruritus of whole body; great nausea and vomiting, with sinking feeling in stomach; sensation of weakness in epigastrium; cardialgia, with frequent fluttering in epigastrium, or shocks in abdomen awaking patient; loss of appetite; mouth full of white, tenacious mucus; ptyalism without soreness. Tabac.

D.: morning sickness (in early months); sensitiveness in hypogastrium; nausea from least motion, with distress in pit of stomach; vomiting followed by faintness and weakness. Gossyp.

D.: morning sickness, nausea and vomiting; constipation; excessive irritability; jaundice; colic; upward pressure, with difficult breathing; gulping up of bitter or sour fluid at night; reflex gastric derangements; severe hiccough; pressure toward genitals, especially in morning; thinks would feel better if could vomit; putrid taste in pharynx when hawking up mucus; food and drink have fetid odor; cannot bear odor of tobacco; anxious sleep after three a. m.; cannot enjoy reading or conversation; irritable and wishes to be alone; aversion to water and bread; longing for beer and brandy; belching, hiccough and heartburn; vomiting of food and bile or of sour matter. Nux-v.

D.: morning sickness; oppression something like asthma. Lob.

D.: morning sickness; œdema of vulva or pruritus; ptyalism, saliva drivelling from mouth wets pillow during sleep; ulcerated gums, teeth sore and feel elongated; heartburn at night; pit of stomach tender to touch; taste bitter, offensive, salty or sour. Merc.

Digitized by Google

D.: morning sickness similar to seasickness; seasickness when riding in a carriage or on cars; bloody serous, painless discharge from uterus; leucorrhœa, with frequent urging to urinate; profuse discharge of bloody mucus third month; nausea felt in head, with inclination to vomit and dizziness; unable to rise on account of faintness; painful fullness in stomach; taste of sulphur or metallic taste; burning in œsophagus; incarcerated flatulence; constipation; paralyzed feeling in limbs which are very weak; spasms at midnight, with great weakness, can hardly speak; threatened miscarriage; paralytic pain in back rendering lower extremities almost useless; much flatulence. Cocc.

D.: morning sickness; vomits greenish or yellow bitter substances, with burning, sinking sensation about stomach; tongue coated yellowish brown; constipation. Merc-jod.

D.: morning sickness with excessive vomiting; can lie only on stomach; swelling of labia; pain in ovarian region at night disturbing sleep; very nervous and restless. Podo.

D.: morning sickness with sour or bitter vomiting; ptyalism; excessively acid vomiting with burning in stomach, œsophagus and mouth. Iris.

D.: morning sickness with taste of blood in mouth; craves meat; frequent copious urination; palpitation of heart. Lil-tig.

D.: morning sickness with vomiting of frothy, watery phlegm; frequent vomiting, first food, then mucus, finally blood (last month); dysuria; albuminuria; faint, gone feeling, or clawing at pit of stomach; hunger without appetite; craves salt and salty food; congestion to head and palpitation of heart; hæmorrhoids; cough; heartburn after eating; awakens with headache; aversion to bread. Natr-m.

D.: morning sickness with vomiting of white phlegm; albuminuria. Kali-chl.

D.: motions of fœtus cause bruised or sore feeling in abdomen; pains between crest of right ilium and sacrum; motion of fœtus causes pain; threatened miscarriage from traumatism, falls and shocks; great soreness as from a bruise; sensation as if fœtus were lying crosswise; eructations tasting like rotten eggs; head hot, while body and extremities are cold. Arn.

D.: mouth, tongue and throat pasty and dry, tongue sticks to roof of mouth; abdomen sensitive; skin hot and dry; fullness in stomach with tightness of breathing (last month); great sleepiness and disposition to faint; crawling and tickling in larynx causing cough. Nux-m.

D.: movements of fœtus so violent patient is frequently awakened; causes cutting in bladder with urging to urinate. Thuja.

D.: nausea after eating fats; vomiting of slimy matter; bitter taste when eating. Dros.

Digitized by Google

D.: nausea and faintness; vomiting of mucus; belching; ptyalism; disgust for food. Tart-em.

D.: nausea, as if thread were hanging in throat, with frequent gagging; feels nauseated and faint, with white lips and cold body; heartburn with gulping up of rancid fluid, which, however, does not rise into mouth; greasy and offensive taste. Valer.

D.: nausea and vomiting; aversion to meat; metallic taste; greediness while eating; cannot eat fast enough; fidgety feet; heartburn after sweets; taste of blood in mouth and sweetish risings from stomach; nymphomania; restlessness; depression of spirits; spinal irritation. Zinc.

D.: nausea and vomiting; constipation; continual rising of white froth; eructations tasting like onions; dreams of robbers in house. Magn-m.

D.: nausea and vomiting; hæmorrhage (after lifting, straining or over-stretching); threatened miscarriage (after false step or strain in loins), with profuse flow of blood; frequent hæmorrhages; much flatulence with colic. China.

D.: nausea and vomiting of sour substances; ptyalism; morning sickness (in pale, anæmic women whose history shows that they habitually lose large quantities of blood or have very profuse flow during menses, which are usually prolonged); faintness in stomach without desire for breakfast; waterbrash of hot, sour fluid; eructations, acrid, hot and burning; goneness in stomach. Lact-ac.

D.: nausea and vomiting of sweetish water before breakfast or after supper; ptyalism; leucorrhœa; corrosive itching within vulva and between labia and thighs. Kreas.

D.: nausea and vomiting; pain in abdomen and burning in uterus; constipation; spasmodic pains with chill (particularly after anger); rheumatic pains in uterus; dry mouth; hard stool. Bry.

D.: nausea and vomiting; tendency to hæmorrhage; coldness and relaxed feeling in stomach; debility with loss of appetite; waterbrash and vomiting; great tremulousness and weakness; wants to do everything in a hurry. Sulph-ac.

D.: nausea, vomiting and diarrhœa; sensation of fullness and distention, as after over-eating, with diarrhœa; eruption of skin; itching of whole body, mostly at night. Ant-c.

D.: nausea, vomiting and fainting; constipation, narrow, hard, long, dry feces; empty, weak feeling in abdomen; heat in back; profuse, watery diarrhœa pouring away as from a hydrant; sour eructations and sour vomiting; very sleepy all time; saltish, sour or sweetish taste; vomiting of blood; vomiting, aggravated by placing hands in warm water or washing dishes; nymphomania; spasms (seventh month). Phos.

D.: nausea and vomiting; violent movement of fœtus. Psor.

Digitized by Google

D.: nausea and vomiting (with characteristic head symptoms); nausea when riding, cannot ride in a carriage; diarrhœa (only during day); flat or sour taste; aversion to fat food and meat. Petr.

D.: nausea and vomiting with thirst; everything tastes bitter except water; numbness of extremities; sensation of soreness with restlessness and uneasiness; fear of crowds and busy places; fear of death, predicts time of death; pain in stomach after eating, with burning from stomach to mouth; vertigo on motion; distressed and unhappy; tingling of tongue or fauces; palpitation of heart. Acon.

D.: nausea and vomiting with violent retching, severe colic and burning at pylorus; burning pain in abdomen which is sensitive; abortion with constant desire to urinate, sometimes ineffectual. Canth.

D.: nausea, loathing and disgust at thought, sight, or smell of food; odor of meat and eggs repugnant and nauseating; feverish restlessness in last months. Colch.

D.: nausea (only when walking) without vomiting; pulsation of all arteries with feeling of emptiness in body, as if hollow; prostration with heaviness and broken-down feeling; colicky, stitching pains in abdomen; vomiting with weak, faint feeling; back aches severely when walking; very sleepy during a meal; nausea, as if she would faint, relieved by lying down. Kali-c.

D.: nausea with painful vomiting; tormenting, cramp-like feeling in epigastrium; heartburn; waterbrash; sour taste. Ox-ac.

D.: nausea with violent palpitation of heart; hungry but cannot swallow food it is so nauseating; exaggerated and prolonged taste of food; nausea after exercise or increased temperature of body; constipation from inactivity of rectum; stool recedes; taste of blood; aversion to meat. Sil.

D.: nausea, worse at night. Carbo-an.

D.: nausea, yet hungry and the taste natural, though the food is repulsive; intense, painful burning in stomach and œsophagus. Hell.

D.: nervous; complains much but of nothing in particular; violent eructations tasting like musk or garlic; eructations with hot saliva; heartburn and palpitation. Mosch.

D.: nervous and hysterical; sleepless, with vivid, unpleasant dreams. Senecio.

D.: nervous and uneasy; has pendulum-like or oscillating lateral motion of body; twitching of various muscles; convulsive movements. Cocaine.

D.: nervous, restless; pruritus vulvæ. Ambr.

D.: nervousness and physical debility. Coca.

Digitized by Google

D.: no appetite, or hunger without appetite; unnatural or metallic taste; eructations and nausea; restless, particularly after midnight; must turn frequently to find easy position; putrid taste after first mouthful; pain between shoulders on swallowing; discharge of blood; pelvic articulation stiff when beginning to move. Rhus-t.

D.: nymphomania. Raph.

D.: obstinate vomiting; nymphomania; frightful fancies and imaginings; constant hacking or nervous cough; cough dry, hard and almost incessant. Kali-brom.

D.: œdema of face, labia and extremities. Pilocarp.

D.: painful stiffness and sensation of weakness and swelling in left leg; painful varicose veins on both legs, can neither stand or walk; cramping pains in extremities at night preventing sleep; diffused, agonizing soreness over whole abdomen. (Use locally by placing cloth saturated with solution over abdomen). Ham.

D.: palpitation of heart. Arg-n.

D.: persistent vomiting afternoon and evening. Lach.

D.: phlegm in throat producing nausea; patient unable to hawk it up; sensation as if lime were being burnt in stomach; upper eyelids paralyzed; fatty taste; cough, worse on lying down; longing for salt or smoked things. Caust.

D.: profuse ptyalism, taste of which causes nausea and vomiting; flashes of heat with heat on top of head and cold feet; short sleep at night, awaking frequently; profuse waterbrash; aversion to meat; craving for brandy; bitter, saltish or sour taste; eructations and sour vomiting; hæmorrhoids bleeding profusely, are sore to touch and itch greatly; faint and hungry about eleven a. m.; slight effort causes great fatigue. Sulph.

D.: pytalism; sleepless and wide awake; continuous distressing pains nearly distracting patient, she feels them so acutely; great fear of death; great sensitiveness of genitals, cannot bear to have them touched, they are so sensitive. Coff.

D.: puritus vaginæ exciting to onanism. Calad.

D.: pruritus; violent and intolerable itching; genitals smell badly, are swollen and inflamed, dark red and protruding. Collins.

D.: pyrosis, gastralgia and vomiting; severe pains in flexor tendons of fingers and toes alternating with spurious labor pains; colic bending patient backward, with great faintness at pit of stomach. Dios.

D.: sacro-iliac symphysis gives out, patient must sit down; hæmorrhoids; lameness in hips. Æsc.

D.: sensation as if stomach were hanging down relaxed; hungry after eating; hunger even when stomach is full of food; flat taste; waterbrash; constant accumulation of water in mouth; sensitive to all moral and physical influences. Staph.

Digitized by Google

D.: sensation as if stomach would burst with wind; belching after every meal; time seems to pass very slowly; pains in back and lower extremities. Arg-n.

D.: sensation of fermentation or of motion in stomach or bowels; nausea in throat and œsophagus; violent heartburn. Croc.

D.: sensation of retraction and burning in pit of stomach. Dulc.

D.: shooting across abdomen. Cinnab.

D.: sleeplessness; internal coldness; itching and burning in mouth and throat. Antipy.

D.: slow digestion and flatulence; obstinate vomiting; false pains. Alet.

D.: sour belching or vomiting, with profuse waterbrash and pytalism day and night. Acet-ac.

D.: stranguary and tenesmus of bladder; smarting in urethra. Tereb.

D.: suffocating spells, gasping for breath with palpitation of heart; eructations tasting like bitter almonds or prussic acid; violent pain in stomach with loss of speech; disgust for food. Laur.

D.: suicidal mania; melancholia; oppression of breathing with full feeling in chest, worse lying down; dyspnœa at night with anguish and palpitation of heart; general anasarca and dropsical symptoms. Aur.

D.: swelling of veins about ankles (first month); accumulation of acrid water in stomach, with cramps and constipation (third month); cramp-like pains in bladder, with desire to urinate but inability to do so; distention of abdomen with incarcerated flatus (fifth month); fœtus seems to turn sommersaults; varices; immediately after, sensation of emptiness; aversion to bread; desire for oysters; bitter, fatty or sour taste; rumbling and working in abdomen with gurgling in left hypochondria. Lyc.

D.: tendency to miscarriage same period each pregnancy; epileptiform spasms near seventh month. Cedron.

D.: terrible vomiting and nausea in morning; aching pain in abdomen; no affection for anyone; cough at night; obstinate cramps in stomach; sensation of constriction or heavy weight pressing upon stomach; severe remittent pains; constant, dry, spasmodic cough, worse from speaking, walking or mental emotions; eructations with heartburn vertigo on turning over in bed; stinging in cervix uteri. Coni.

D.: thirst with much saliva; food tastes like straw; nausea with excessive saltish saliva; full of strange ideas. Stram.

D.: threatened miscarriage (in gonorrhœic patients, or from too frequent sexual intercourse). Can-sat.

D.: threatened miscarriage; weight or spasmodic bearing-down pains in bowels so severe patient has to hold on to objects for support; false, annoying pains a few weeks before time. Caul.

Digitized by Google

D.: threatened miscarriage with hæmorrhage (during eighth month); burning in urethra when urinating, with purulent discharge like gonorrhœa. Can-ind.

D.: tightness about abdomen, also sensation as if garters were too tight; bitter taste in back of throat; craves dainties but knows not what; threatened miscarriage; abdomen distended, eructations do not relieve; uterine spasms. China.

D.: toothache, mostly at night; constant nausea; eructations tasting like rotten eggs; sour taste and vomiting; roughness, stinging or burning in throat with loathing and desire to vomit; all symptoms worse every third week; sour-smelling, oily perspiration, difficult to wash off; great aversion to being uncovered; œdema of feet up to calves. Magn-c.

D.: very nervons and hysterical; is almost sure she is going to miscarry about third month; crawling, tickling in larynx causing cough. Sabin.

D.: very uneasy and restless; great debility, least effort causes exhaustion; very pale, white appearance; morning sickness, with faintness and prostration; cold water causes weight in stomach and œsophagus; nightly vomiting of blackish or greenish matter; violent motion of fœtus, and colic; vomiting of fluids soon as swallowed; lienteria, exhausting diarrhœa; feels cold, wants to be in a warm room and warmly covered. Ars.

D.: vesicular eruptions which ooze glutinous, watery fluid; taste as of rotten eggs in morning which is very nauseating. Graph.

D.: vomiting and ptyalism; subacute gastritis; intense burning pains in stomach; albuminuria with great weakness and drowsiness; parenchymatous nephritis with symptoms of convulsions; pruritus. Helon.

D.: violent almost continual eructations; nausea early in morning with qualmishness; incarcerated flatulence, offensive when emitted; borborygmus; flatulent colic; constipation; patient troubled greatly with wind; most innocent nourishment disagrees; sensation as if œsophagus were contracted; varices of rectum, vagina or vulva; itching of genitals, perinæum and anus. Carbo-v.

D.: violent and distressing cramps in uterine region, pit of stomach and calves; spasms with violent vomiting; opisthotonos, opening mouth and spreading limbs; clonic spasms, attack commences in single parts, as in fingers or toes, or in a limb and spreads over whole body, with great restlessness between attacks; vomiting of frothy mucus, sometimes green; sensation as of something bitter in stomach; violent nausea and vomiting, relieved by drinking cold water; coppery taste. Cupr.

D.: violent pulsation through whole body, but particularly in abdomen after eating. Selen.

Digitized by Google

D.: violent retching and vomiting with cold sweat on forehead; craves fruits and juicy food; wants everything cold; canine hunger; longing for acids and sour food; bitter or saltish taste; eructations; heartburn; cramps in extremities with cold perspiration; feeling of distention in pit of stomach after eating; feels very weak; has to lie down; has to move very slowly; even stool causes great debility; haughtiness; taciturnity; wants to wander about house. Ver-a.

D.: vomiting; great irritability; violent frontal headache. Carb-ac.

D.: vomiting of all fluids; water vomited soon as drank (Phos.); pressure like a load in stomach after eating (Bry., Nux-v., Puls.); feeling of discomfort in stomach with burning (Ars.); gastralgia. Bism.

D.: vomiting of ingesta after every meal; throbbing in epigastric region; varicose veins presenting bluish appearance; venosity, lameness in pelvis; fluor albus; rheumatic pains in uterus; labor-like pains (last month); fœtus seems to turn over and does not lie right so that it causes pain; cannot sit long at a time, must walk about to relieve pain; oppression in close room, wants to be in open air; pulsation in pit of stomach; bad taste in mouth every morning on awaking, has to wash it out; nothing tastes good; bitter, fatty, saltish, sour or sweetish taste; aversion to meat and fats. Puls.

D.: vomiting of milky water and bile, food or mucus; sensation of emptiness in pit of stomach; sensation of weight in rectum; disgust for all kinds of food; thought of food sickens her; eructations tasting like rotten eggs; taste as of manure, or bitter or salty taste; aversion to meat; morning sickness with feeling as if turning inside out; yellow spots on face with yellow saddle across bridge of nose; itching of vulva; soreness of abdomen, feels motion of fœtus too sensitively; discharge of green, red fluid from vagina. Sep.

D.: vomiting of mucus, with pale, bluish, puffed face; blue lips and nails; continual nausea without a moment's relief; diarrhœa and colic; cutting pains about umbilicus. Ipec.

D.: vomiting, with bitter taste. Natr-s.

D.: weak, drawn feeling in chest; itching of vulva. Stann.

D.: weariness in limbs; drawing aching in region of umbilicus extending to sacral region; heartburn reaching up to throat. Calc-ph.

D.: while eating suddenly leaves table and vomits, returns and eats again; vomiting of food with fiery-red face, everything vomited tastes sour; vomiting of blood; hæmorrhage and labor-like pains with threatened premature labor (eighth month); varicose veins. (Varicose veins are usually caused by prolapsus or displacement, and if uterus is held in place by support of absorbent wool, varicosis will disappear.—W. D. G.) Ferr.

Digitized by Google

Dwarf.—If this remedy is taken constantly during pregnancy it will d. child. Bar-c.

Dysentery.—After parturition d. with feeling of faintness after every stool. Aloe.

Dyspnœa (see section on Respiratory Organs).—After parturition violent uterine neuralgia returning periodically same hour every afternoon, accompanied by d., weak pulse, clammy sweat on extremities and tetanic convulsions. Chin-s.

During pregnancy d. Sang.

During pregnancy d. at night with anguish and palpitation of heart. Aur.

During pregnancy d. with feeling as if every breath will be the last. Apis.

Labor: with every throe violent d. which interferes with contractions. Lob.

Dystocia (see Difficult).—D. Caul., Cimicif., Sabin., Sec.

Dysuria (see section on Urinary Organs).—Abortion with profuse hæmorrhage, diarrhœa and d. Erig. (Use Oil of Erig.)

During pregnancy d.; albuminuria. Natr-m.

During pregnancy d. with cutting pain. Phos-ac.

Eclampsia with d. Canth.

Ears (see section on Ears).—After parturition ringing in e. China.

Easy.—During pregnancy must turn frequently to find e. position. Rhus-t.

Eat.—During pregnancy greediness while eating; cannot e. fast enough. Zinc.

Eating.—During pregnancy distention of abdomen after e. Borax., Ign.

During pregnancy feeling of distention in pit of stomach after e. Ver-a.

During pregnancy greediness while e.; cannot eat fast enough. Zinc.

During pregnancy heartburn after e. Natr-m.

During pregnancy hungry after e. Staph.

During pregnancy nausea and vomiting after e. Opi.

During pregnancy pain in stomach after e., with burning from stomach to mouth. Acon.

During pregnancy pressure like a load in stomach after e. Bism., Bry., Nux-v., Puls.

During pregnancy sensation of emptiness immediately after e. Lyc.

During pregnancy violent loathing and nausea in mouth and throat after e. least quantity. Cycl.

During pregnancy violent pulsation through whole body, but particularly in abdomen after e. Selen.

During pregnancy while e. suddenly leaves table and vomits, returns and eats again. Ferr.

Digitized by Google

Eats.—During pregnancy while eating suddenly leaves table and vomits, returns and e. again. Ferr.

Eclampsia (see Convulsions, Spasms).—After parturition: e.; convulsions; screaming, gnashing of teeth and violent movement of limbs. Caust.

Dropsy in latter months of pregnancy followed by e. Apis.

E. Ambr., Chloral., Cupr., Glon., Ign., Hell., Ver-v.

E. after parturition. Bufo.

E.: alternate, convulsive actions and opisthotonos; yawning; profuse hæmorrhage; senseless; soporous. Plat.

E.: bright objects, drinking or sound of water or touching larynx produce violent spasms; d. Canth.

E.: commences and ends with groaning and stretching of limbs. Ign.

E.: convulsions occuring immediately after (by inhalation). Amyl.

E.: convulsions preceded by sensation of expansion of face and head; quiet after spasm, but preceding another becomes restless, having presentiment of approaching spasm. Arg-n.

E.: convulsions violent and exhausting; patient ceases to breathe, but being restored is weak and insensible. Cic-v.

E.: convulsive movements of limbs and muscles of face; foam at mouth; dilated pupils, with wild staring look; convulsions renewed at every pain; red face; difficult deglutition; involuntary stool and urine. Bell.

E.: drowsy before and after spasms; convulsive motion of head, jerking forward (in hysterical women who easily faint), with languor in back and knees. Nux-m.

E.: dry mouth; thirst; tenderness of abdomen; perspiration. Bry.

E.: following sluggish or irregular labor; unconscious; cold, clammy, pale face; stertorous breathing. Puls.

E. (from albuminuria). Phos-ac.

E.: mostly in extremities. Merc-sol.

E. Ver-v. (No known remedy can equal Veratrum viride if given in lethal doses so as to produce complete acinecia, not only will it arrest the e., but the intense congestion of blood to brain, with its blue, livid face and profound coma, or wild delirium will soon cease when the acinesia is complete.—Burt.)

E.: profuse sweating; face red and puffed; laughter; singing; frightful visions; loss of sensibility. Stram.

E.: spasms commencing with rigidity of muscles and distortion of features; coma between paroxysms; loss of consciousness; drowsiness; open mouth; mouth drawn down and to one side; head turned far back to right; jactitation of limbs and body with lividity of face and frothing at mouth. Opi.

E.: trembling of limbs which jerk as from electric shocks. Cic-v.

E.: violent cerebral congestion with bluish, bloated face; wild shrieks; tearing clothing. Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

E. with opisthotonos. Sec.
E. with scanty urine; stinging pains. Apis.
E. with tenderness of abdomen. Bry.
Labor: spasms; e. Cic-v.

Edge.—During pregnancy genitals very sore; can neither walk, lie nor sit except on e. of chair. Collins.

Eggs.—During pregnancy odor of meat and e. repugnant and nauseating. Colch.

Electric shocks.—Eclampsia: trembling of limbs which jerk as from e. Cic-v.

Emaciation.—During pregnancy great e. Kali-bi.

Emotion.—Threatened miscarriage (especially in those who are habitually subject to miscarriage); slightest over-exertion or irritating e. is apt to cause loss of fœtus; severe bearing-down pains preventing sleep, with great pain in small of back. Helon.

Emotions.—Lochia suppressed (by cold or e.). Acon., Cimicif.
Puerperal fever (after suppression of milk or violent e. Bell.

Emptiness.—After parturition severe and painful after-pains (like those of Sep.), extending around pelvis to uterine region, with sensation of e. and goneness but much more violent and becoming cramp-like. Vib-op.
During pregnancy morning sickness, e., qualmishness and weakness about stomach, with flat taste. Ign.
During pregnancy pulsation of all arteries, with feeling of e. in body, as if hollow. Kali-c.
During pregnancy sensation of e. immediately after eating. Lyc.
During pregnancy sensation of e. in pit of stomach. Ign., Sep.

Empty.—During pregnancy e., weak feeling in abdomen. Phos.
During pregnaney retching, with e. stomach, with burning in stomach and œsophagus. Ars.
Labor: very weak and e. feeling in abdomen. Phos.

Enemies.—During labor thinks her husband and best friends are her e. Cimicif.

Enlarged.—False pregnancy; abdomen e. Puls.

Epigastric region.—During pregnancy throbbing in e. Puls.

Epigastrium.—During pregnancy bloating in e. in morning. Cham.
During pregnancy cardialgia, with frequent fluttering in e. or shocks in abdomen, waking patient. Tabac.
During pregnancy sensation of weakness in e. Tabac.
During pregnancy tormenting, cramp-like feeling in e. Ox-ac.

Epilepsy —E. with twitchings over whole body, muscular system becoming violently agitated. Bufo.

Epileptiform.—During pregnancy e. spasms near seventh month. Cedron.

Eructations (see section on Stomach).—After parturition gastric derangement with frequent e. Carbo-v.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy abdomen distended; e. do not relieve. **China.**
During pregnancy continual empty e. all day, as if all food had been turned into gas. Iod.
During pregnancy e. Ver-a.
During pregnancy e. acrid, hot and burning. **Lact-ac.**
During pregnancy e. and nausea. Rhus-t.
During pregnancy e. and sour vomiting. Sulph.
During pregnancy e. tasting like bitter almonds or like prussic acid. Laur.
During pregnancy e. tasting like onions. Magn-m.
During pregnancy e. tasting like rotten eggs. Arn., Magn-c., Sep.
During pregnancy e. with heartburn. Coni.
During pregnancy e. with hot saliva. Mosch.
During pregnancy frequent e. of sour fluid, setting teeth on edge. Robin.
During pregnancy heartburn with e. of food. Calc-c.
During pregnancy e., hiccough and heartburn. **Nux-v.**
During pregnancy painful e. Cham.
During pregnancy sour e. Ign.
During pregnancy sour e. and sour vomiting. **Phos.**
During pregnancy taste of blood in mouth and sweetish e. from stomach. Zinc.
During pregnancy violent, almost continual e. Borax.
During pregnancy violent e., tasting like musk or garlic. Mosch. (Colch.)
Labor: pains accompanied by violent and frequent e. Borax.
Threatened miscarriage: nausea and vomiting of green or yellow bile, e. between vomiturition. Iris.

Eruption (see Pimples, Rash).—After parturition e. or rash. Bry.
Atter parturition scarlet e. on seventh day, with restlessness, anxiety and some fever. Calc-c.
During pregnancy e. of skin. Ant-c.
Malignant puerperal fever with e. of miliary rash in spots, of a dark, livid color. Ailanth.

Eruptions.—During pregnancy vesicular e. which ooze glutinous, watery fluid. Graph.

Erysipelas —E. (in lying-in women). Carbo-an.

Escape.—Puerperal mania; desire to e. or hide. **Bell.**

Evening.—During pregnancy persistent vomiting, afternoon and e. Lach.

Ewes.—Abortion produced in e. by gnawing bark. Abies-c.

Exaggerated.—During pregnancy e. and prolonged taste of food. Sil.

Examination.—Labor: much suffering on e. Plat.

Excessive.—Labor: pains of throes e., acute and intense. Coff.

Excitable.—After parturition nervous and e. Ign.

Excitability.—After parturition convulsions with great e. Coff.

Digitized by Google

Excited.—Labor pains e. by least motion, even taking deep inspiration. Bry.

Labor: patient greatly e., constantly tossing about, with violent movements in limbs. Coff.

Excitement.—Labor: convulsions with great nervous e. Cimicif.

Labor: great nervous e. (in hysterical women). Gels.

Puerperal fever (following mental e.), with over-sensitiveness, sleeplessness and trembling of hands. Coff.

Excites.—During pregnancy lively music e. and starts her to acting crazy. Tarent.

Excoriating.—E. lochia. Carbo-an., Kreas., Lil-tig., Sep., Sil.

Locia: blackish, lumpy, very offensive and e. Kreas.

Lochia: protracted, profuse and e. Lil-tig.

Lochia too protracted, thin, offensive and e. Carbo-an.

Exercise.—During pregnancy nausea after e. or increase of temperature of body. Sep.

Exhaust.—Throes e. Stann.

Throes greatly e.; faints on least motion. Ver-a.

Exhausted.—Labor: e. and out of breath. Stann.

Exhausting.—Eclampsia; convulsions violent and e.; patient ceases to breathe, but being restored is weak and insensible. Cic-v.

Exhaustion.—During pregnancy great debility; least effort causes e. Ars.

Labor: sleeplessness and e.; can hardly speak. Coff., Coni.

Lochia protracted, with great e. Bapt., Rhus-t., Sulph., Ustil.

Lochia very fetid and protracted, with much e. China.

Throes too protracted, causing e., thirst and fever. Caul.

Expansion.—Eclampsia; convulsions preceded by sensation of e. of face and head; quiet after spasm, but preceding another becomes restless, having presentment of approaching spasm. Arg-n.

Expel.—Malposition of fœtus, head in sacrum but contractions of uterus insufficient to e. Puls.

Expelled.—Dead fœtus and after-birth e. Cimex.

Expels.—E. moles, dead fœtuses and placenta. Canth. (Aur., Caul., Cimicif., Puls., Sec., Ustil.)

Expose.—Puerperal mania (Bell., Plat., Stram., Ver-v.); desire to e. genitals. Hyos.

Expulsion.—Labor: contractions do not seem to be properly located to effect e. but cause tearing pains. Cimicif.

Promotes e. of moles. China.

Expulsive.—Labor: want of e. power. Puls.

Extremities.—After parturition violent uterine neuralgia returning periodically, same hour every afternoon, accompanied by dyspnœa, weak pulse, clammy sweat on e. and tetanic convulsions. Chin-s.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy cramping pains in e. at night preventing sleep. Ham.
During pregnancy cramps in e. Cimicif.
During pregnancy cramps in e. with cold perspiration. Ver-a.
During pregnancy numbness of e. Acon.
During pregnancy œdema of face, labia and e. Pilocarp.
During pregnancy pains in back and lower e. Arg-n.
Duriug pregnancy paralytic pain in back, rendering lower e. almost useless. Cocc.
Eclampsia; mostly in extremities. Merc-sol.
Violent, spasmodic, irregular throes, with cramps in e., or in fingers and toes. Cupr.

Eyeballs (see section on Eyes).—After parturition e. sore and pain on slightest motion. Paris.
Labor: false pains with injected e. and red face. Bell.
Phlegmasia alba dolens with injected e. Bell.

Eyelids.—During pregnancy upper e. paralyzed. Caust., Gels.
During pregnancy startings and jerks in face, e. and sometimes over body. Hyos.

Eyes (see section on Eyes.)—Abortion; e. red. Bell.
After parturition after-pains, with congested head and e. Bell.
After parturition e. turned upward. Ign.
After parturition spasms, with twitching of muscles of mouth, e. and face, with wild expression. Ign.
During pregnancy face flushed or very pale; e. red. Bell.
During pregnancy fiery specks and sparks before e. Cycl.
During pregnancy yellow spots before e. Am-c.
Labor: suppressed (from fear or fright); is in a soporous condition, with red face, injected e.; stertorous breathing, twitching and jerking of muscles. Opi.
Puerperal convulsions; every muscle in body convulsed, especially of e., eyelids and face, with frothing at mouth. Hyos.
Puerperal fever with peritonitis; wild, staring, glistening e.; dry tongue; thirst; abdomen inflated and sensitive to slightest touch. Acon. (Use locally and internally.)
Puerperal mania; e. shine and stare. Puls.
Puerperal mania, with staring e. Camph.

Face (see section on Face).—Abortion; face flushed. Bell.
After parturition after-pains, with flushings of f. Amyl.
After parturition agonizing headache, with sensation as though f. were drawn to root of nose, then upward as if by a string. Paris.
After parturition f. bright red and puffed. Glon.
After parturition pale f. and lips. Ipec.
After parturition spasms, with twitching of muscles of mouth, eyes and f., with wild expression. Ign.

Digitized by Google

During labor f. puffed. Gels.
During pregnancy f. flushed or very pale; eyes red. Bell.
During pregnancy œdema of f., labia and extremities. Pilocarp.
During pregnancy startings and jerks in f., eyelids and sometimes over body. Hyos.
During pregnancy vomiting of food, with fiery red f.; everything vomited tastes sour. Ferr.
During pregnancy vomiting of mucus, with pale, bluish, puffed f. Ipec.
During pregnancy yellow spots on f., with yellow saddle across bridge of nose. Sep.
Eclampsia: convulsive movements of limbs and muscles of f. Bell.
Eclampsia: f. red and puffed. Stram.
Eclampsia: jactitation of limbs and body, with lividity of f. and frothing at mouth. Opi.
Eclampsia: violent cerebral congestion, with bluish, bloated f. Ver-a.
Eclampsia; with red f. Bell.
Puerperal convulsions; every muscle in body convulsed, especially of eyes, eyelids and f., with frothing at mouth. Hyos.
Puerperal convulsions; f. turgid. Lach.
Puerperal mania, with pale f. Camph.
Puerperal mania, with red f. Bell.
Labor: every few minutes twitchings of limbs and muscles of f. Hyos.
Labor: false pains with injected eyeballs and red f. Bell.
Labor: flushing of f. and heat of head with each throe. Arn.
Labor: suppressed (from fear or fright); is in a soporous condition with red f., injected eyes, stertorous breathing, twitching and jerking of muscles. Opi.
Retention of placenta, with red f. Bell.

Faint.—During pregnancy f. and hungry about eleven a. m. Sulph.
During pregnancy f., gone feeling or clawing at pit of stomach. Natr-m.
During pregnancy feels nauseated and f., with white lips and cold body. Valer.
During pregnancy great sleepiness and disposition to f. Nux-m.
During pregnancy nausea as if she would f. relieved by lying down. Kali-c.
During pregnancy vomiting with weak, f., feeling. Kali-c.
Eclampsia; convulsive motion of head, jerking forward (in hysterical women who easily f.), with languor in back and knees. Nux-m.

Fainting (see Syncope).—After parturition f. on raising head from pillow. Ipec.
During pregnancy coldness and f. Millef.
During pregnancy nausea, vomiting and f. Phos.
Labor: f. fits. Sec.
Labor: os uteri rigid, hot, dry and tender, with cerebral excitement and f. Bell.
Labor: pains cause f., interrupting progress. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Threatened miscarriage: hysterical; f. Nux-m.
Throes violent, tedious, spasmodic, with cramps and f. Cimicif.

Faintness.—After parturition dysentery, with feeling of f. after every stool. Aloe.
During pregnancy colic bending patient backward, with great f. at pit of stomach. Dios.
During pregnancy f. and weakness. Alum.
During pregnancy f. in stomach without desire for breakfast. Lact-ac.
During pregnancy morning sickness, with faintness and prostration. Ars.
During pregnancy nausea and f. Tart-em.
During pregnancy unable to rise on account of f. Cocc.
During pregnancy vomiting followed by f. and weakness. Gossyp.
Labor: f. and nausea. Ipec.
Thores excite palpitation, suffocation and f. unless doors and windows are wide open. Puls.
Throes too weak, with f. Nux-m.

Faints.—Throes greatly exhaust; f. on least motion. Ver-a.

Falls.—During pregnancy threatened miscarriage from traumatism, f. and shocks. Arn.

False.—During pregnancy f. annoying pains a few weeks before time. Caul., Cimicif.
During pregnancy f. labor pains (last month). Mitch.
F. conception. Caul.
F. pregnancy (Aur., Canth., China, Sec.); distinct movements as from fœtus (Croc.); morning sickness simulating pregnancy, also similar longing and craving for unnatural articles of food; abdomen enlarged; breasts full. Puls.
Labor: f. or spasmodic throes. Borax.

False pains—During pregnancy f. Alet.
Labor: f. Cinnab.
Labor: f. running upward. Calc-c.
Labor: f. with injected eyeballs and red face. Bell.
Labor: severe f. interrupt throes. Gels.
Labor: tormenting f. at beginning. Caul.

Fancies.—During pregnancy frightful f. and imaginings. Kali-brom.

Fanned.—After parturition twitches, jerks; wants to be f. China.

Fasting.—During pregnancy sensation as of long f., with flat taste. Ign.

Fat.—During pregnancy aversion to f. food and meat. Petr.
During pregnancy f. food causes nausea and acidity. Nitr-ac.
During pregnancy f. food disagrees. Cycl.

Fatigue.—During pregnancy slight effort causes great f. Sulph.
F. during pregnancy. Samb.

Fats.—During pregnancy aversion to meat and f. Puls.
During pregnancy nausea after eating f. Dros.

Digitized by Google

Fatty.—During pregnancy bitter, f. or sour taste. Lyc.
During pregnancy bitter, f., saltish, sour or sweetish taste. Puls.
During pregnancy f. taste. Caust., Cycl.

Fear (see section on Mind).—After parturition diarrhœa; stools watery, with tenesmus, prostration and f. of death. Rheum.
After parturition sudden chill followed by high fever, anguish and f. of death. Acon.
During labor f. of death. Acon., Ars., Cimicif., Coff.
During pregnancy f. of crowds and busy places. Acon.
During pregnancy f. of death; predicts time of death. Acon.
During pregnancy great f. of death. Acon., Ars., Cimicif., Coff.
Labor: stopped (from f. or fright); is in a soporous condition, with red face, injected eyes, stertorous breathing, twitching and jerking of muscles. Opi.
Puerperal convulsions (from cerebral congestion), with hot, dry skin, quick, bounding pulse, thirst, restlessness and f. of death. Acon.
Puerperal fever; anxiety and f. of death. Plat.
Threatened miscarriage; excessive, severe, acute pains, with f. of death. Coff.
Threatened miscarriage; hæmorrhage and f. of death. Acon.

Fears.—During labor f. downward motion. Borax.
During labor f. she will go crazy. Cimicif.
Labor: f. child will not be born, that she will die or something go wrong. Acon.

Features.—Eclampsia; spasms commencing with rigidity of muscles and distortion of f. Opi.

Feeble (see Weak).—Labor: contractions f. and inefficient. Caul., Gossyp., Sec.
Labor: lameness and soreness all over body (Bad.), with weak, f. contractions. Ruta.
Labor: os uteri dilated and relaxed, with f. pains. Caul.
Labor: pains spurious, f. and insufficient. Kali-ph.
Labor: throes f., slow and ineffectual. Mitch.
Labor: throes very f. or ceasing. Thuja.
Throes irregular, too weak, f., too slow or ceasing. Sec.
Throes severe in loins and back, but uterine contractions f. Caul.

Feel.—After parturition breasts swollen and f. heavy. Bry.
During pregnancy thinks would f. better if could vomit. Nux-v.

Feeling (see Sensation).—After parturition dysentery, with f. of faintness after every stool. Aloe.
During pregnancy bruised, sore f. over abdomen and hips. Bad.
During pregnancy coldness and relaxed f. in stomach. Sulph-ac.
During pregnancy dyspnœa, with f. as if every breath will be last. Apis.
During pregnancy empty, weak f. in abdomen. Phos.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy faint, gone f. or clawing at pit of stomach. Natr-m.

During pregnancy f. of discomfort in stomach, with burning. Bism., Ars.

During pregnancy f. of distention in pit of stomach after eating. Ver-a.

During pregnancy great nausea and vomiting, with sinking f. in stomach. Tabac.

During pregnancy morning sickness, with f. as if turning inside out. Sep.

During pregnancy oppression of breathing, with full f. in chest, worse lying down. Aur.

During pregnancy paralyzed f. in the limbs, which are very weak. Cocc.

During pregnancy prostration, with heaviness and broken-down f. Kali-c.

During pregnancy pulsation of all arteries, with f. of emptiness in body, as if hollow. Kali-c.

During pregnancy sore f. in uterine region. Nux-v.

During pregnancy tormenting, cramp-like f. in epigastrium. Ox-ac.

During pregnancy vomiting, with weak, faint f. Kali-c.

During pregnancy weak, drawn f. in chest. Stann. (In pit of stomach. Sep.)

Labor: numb or paralyzed f. in lower limbs. Cocc.

Labor: sensation of a wave from uterus to throat, with choking f. threatening spasms and impeding labor. Gels.

Labor: very weak and empty f. in abdomen. Phos.

Feelings.—Labor: has sad f. and forebodings. Natr-m.

Feels (see Sensation).—During pregnancy back f. as if it would break. Bell.

During pregnancy bed f. very hard to her. Bell.

During pregnancy f. nauseated and faint, with white lips and cold body. Valer.

During pregnancy f. very weak; has to lie down; has to move very slowly; even stool causes great debility. Ver-a.

During pregnancy soreness of abdomen; f. movement of fœtus too sensitively. Sep.

F. as if not room enough in abdomen for fœtus; must stretch violently. Plumb.

Imaginary pregnancy; patient thinks she f. movement of fœtus in different parts of bowels. Croc.

Labor: os uteri rounded and hard, and f. as if it would not dilate. Gels.

Lochia offensive and f. hot as it passes. Acon., Bell.

Threatened miscarriage; f. chilly. Nux-m.

Threatened miscarriage; dreads movement and f. cross. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Feet (see section on Extremities).—After parturition cold, damp f. Calc-c.

After parturition heat in soles of f., or f. cold. Sulph.

After parturition spasms commencing in fingers or toes; thumbs, hands and f. turned outward. Cupr.

During pregnancy cramps in toes or soles of f. Calc-c.

During pregnancy fidgety f. Zinc.

During pregnancy flashes of heat, with heat on top of head and cold f. Sulph.

During pregnancy keeps hands and f. in motion trying to work off over-excitability. Tarant.

During pregnancy œdema of f. up to calves. Magn-c.

Labor: restlessness and fidgety condition of f. and legs. Zinc.

Puerperal mania; hands and f. cold. Puls.

Fermentation.—During pregnancy sensation of f. or of motion in stomach or bowels. Croc.

Fetid.—During pregnancy food and drink have f. odor. Nux-v.

Lochia acrid, f., with great prostration. Bapt.

Lochia brown, foul smelling, f., with much abdominal tympanitis. Carbo-v.

Lochia f. Carb-ac., Carbo-an., Kreas., Opi., Sec., Sep.

Lochia f. or cheesy; purulent. China.

Lochia offensive, becomes bloody and f. Rhus-t.

Lochia thin, f. and ichorous. Lach.

Lochia very acid and f. Benz-ac.

Lochia very f. and protracted, with much exhaustion. China.

Miscarriage: discharge f. Bell., Cham., Croc., Sep.

Puerperal fever; f. discharge. Opi.

Fever (see section on Fever).—After parturition high f. Ustil.

After parturition scarlet eruption on seventh day, with restlessness, anxiety and some f. Calc-c.

After parturition sudden chill followed by high f., anguish and fear of death. Acon.

Lochia suppressed, with violent f. Millef.

Lochia with f. Acon., Cimicif., Millef., Puls.

Milk f.; chill predominates, being a mixture of chill and f. Bry.

Puerperal f. Kali-ph.

Puerperal f.: absence of desire to urinate; watery, painless diarrhœa. Hyos.

Puerperal f. (after anger or vexation). Coloc.

Puerperal f.: breasts distended with milk; deep inhalations painful; stitches in abdomen; thirst for large quantities of water; cannot lie upon either side; abdomen distended. Bry.

Puerperal f.: chill, then general heat, finally sweat; pulse soft and quick; confusion of mind, weakness of memory and trembling anxiety; abdomen soft and sensitive; constipation. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Puerperal f. (after suppression of milk or violent emotions). Bell.
Puerperal f.: does not seem to care for anything; very rapid, small pulse; distressing, cutting, darting, shooting, stitching pain over abdomen. Kali-c.
Puerperal f.: f. alternating with chills of short duration, often recurring, followed by profuse sweat, with restlessness. Carb-ac.
Puerperal f. (following mental excitement), with over-sensitiveness, sleeplessness and trembling of hands. Coff.
Puerperal f. (from fright); over-excitement of all senses; every distant sound causes annoyance; fetid discharge. Opi.
Puerperal f. from suddenly suppressed lochia. Cimicif.
Puerperal f.: over-excitement of all senses. Opi.
Puerperal f.: putrid discharges; tympanitis; chills, coldness and tendency to collapse; cannot bear to be covered. Sec.
Puerperal f.: swollen abdomen; very tender to touch. Lach.
Puerperal f.; typhoid character. Rhus-t.
Puerperal f.: wild, vivid illusions; anxiety and fear of death; nymphomania; great tenderness and sensitiveness of genitals. Plat.
Puerperal f. with great restlessness and diarrhœa. Cham.
Puerperal f. with typhoid symptoms. Bapt.
Throes too protracted, causing exhaustion, thirst and f. Caul.

Feverish.—During pregnancy f. restlessness in last months. Colch.

Feverishness—Retention of placenta with f. Canth.

Fidgets.—During pregnancy f. in limbs. Tarant., Zinc.

Fidgety.—During pregnancy f. feet. Zinc.
Labor: restlessness and f. condition of feet and legs. Zinc.

Fingers (see section on Upper Extremities).—After parturition f. spasmodically flexed. Rhod.
After parturition panaritia of f., with red streaks up arms, with great pain (while lying-in). Al-cep.
After parturition spasms commencing in f. or toes; thumbs, hands and feet turned outward. Cupr.
During pregnancy clonic spasms; attack commences in single parts, as in f. or toes, or in a limb, and spreads over whole body, with great restlessness between attacks. Cupr.
During pregnancy severe pains with cramps in flexor tendons of f. and toes, alternating with spurious labor pains. Dios.
Labor: clonic spasms, attacks commencing in f. or limb and spreading over whole body. Cupr.
Violent, spasmodic, irregular throes with cramps in extremities, or in f. and toes. Cupr.

Flabby.—After parturition hæmorrhage from f., atonic uterus. Ustil.
Labor: parts are relaxed, cervix f., os uteri wide open. Gels.
Throes weak and deficient, with f., relaxed uterus. Ustil. (Caul., Sec.)

Digitized by Google

Flagging.—Labor: contractions f. Cinna.
Throes deficient, f.; do not press down, but pass off with shivers, or fly in all directions. Caul.
Flashes.—After parturition hot f. Sulph.
During pregnancy f. of heat with heat on top of head and cold feet. Sulph.
Flat.—During pregnancy f. taste. Staph.
During pregnancy f. or sour taste. Petr.
During pregnancy morning sickness, emptiness, qualmishness and weakness about stomach, with f. taste. Ign.
During pregnancy sensation as of long fasting, with f. taste. Ign.
Flatulence (see Gas, Wind; also section on Abdomen also on Anus Rectum and Stool).—After parturition rumbling of f. in abdomen and restlessness at night. Lyc.
During pregnancy incarcerated f. Cham., Cocc., Coloc.
During pregnancy incarcerated f. offensive when emitted. Carbo-v.
During pregnancy much f. with colic. Cinna.
During pregnancy much f. Cocc.
During pregnancy slow digestion and f. Alet.
Labor-like after-pains with f. Nux-m.
Flatulency.—After parturition heat and f. Podo.
During pregnancy great distention of stomach and bowels with f. Robin.
Flatulent.—During pregnancy f. colic. Carbo-v.
Flatus.—During pregnancy distention of abdomen with incarcerated f. (fifth month). Lyc.
Flexed.—After parturition fingers spasmodically f. Rhod.
Flooding (see Hæmorrhage).—After parturition frightful hæmorrhage; f. and gushing; slow pulse, pale face and nausea. Ipec.
After parturition incessant f. of bright-red blood, with complete prostration. Ipec.
After parturition partial separation of placenta with f. Ipec.
After parturition peritonitis with constant f. Ustil.
Threatened miscarriage; obstinate f. Nux-m.
Threatened miscarriage; profuse f.; hæmorrhage. Sec.
Fluid.—During pregnancy heartburn, with gulping up of rancid f. which, however, does not rise into mouth. Valer.
During pregnancy vesicular eruptions which ooze glutinous, watery f. Graph.
Fluids.—During pregnancy vomiting of all f. Bism.
During pregnancy vomiting of f. soon as swallowed. Ars.
Fluor albus (see Leucorrhœa).—During pregnancy f. Puls.
Flushed.—Abortion: face f. Bell.
During pregnancy face f. or very pale; eyes red. Bell.
Flushing.—Labor: f. of face and heat of head with each throe. Arn.

Digitized by Google

Flushings.—After parturition after-pains with f. of face. Amyl.
During pregnancy f. followed by throbbing of heart. Alu.

Fluttering.—During pregnancy cardialgia, with frequent f. in epigastrium, or shocks in abdomen waking patient. Tabac.

Fly.—Labor pains leave uterus and f. all over body. Gels.
Throes deficient, flagging; do not press down, but pass off with shivers, or f. in all directions. Caul.

Fast.—During pregnancy greediness while eating; cannot eat f. enough. Zinc.

Foam.—Eclampsia with f. at mouth. Bell.
Puerperal convulsions; mouth full of f. and blood; jaws convulsively set; sudden and forcible protrusion of tongue which trembles. Lach.

Fœtus.—Arrested development of f. Sec.
Dead f. and after-birth expelled. Cimex.
During pregnancy motions of f. cause bruised or sore feeling in abdomen. Arn.
During pregnancy movements of f. so violent patient is frequently awakened; causes cutting in bladder with urging to urinate. Thuja.
During pregnancy pains between crest of right ilium and sacrum; motion of f. causes pain. Arn.
During pregnancy sensation as if f. were lying crosswise. Arn.
During pregnancy soreness of abdomen; feels movement of f. too sensitively. Sep.
During pregnancy violent movement of f. Psor.
Effects upon gravid uterus not known; but there is a tradition that if too much is taken during pregnancy it kills f. Asaf.
Expels moles, dead f. and placenta. Canth. (Aur., Caul., Cimicif., Puls., Sec., Ustil.)
False pregnancy (Aur., Canth., China, Sec.); distinct movements, as from f. Puls. (Croc.)
Feels as if not room enough in abdomen for f.; must stretch violently. Plumb.
F. seems to turn over and does not lie right, so that it causes pain. Puls.
F. seems to turn summersaults. Lyc.
Imaginary pregnancy; patient thinks she feels movement of f. in different parts of bowels. Croc.
Malposition of f., head in sacrum but contractions of uterus insufficient to expel. Puls.
Violent and painful movements of f. Opi.

Food (see section on Stomach).—After parturition craving for f. Carb-ac.
During pregnancy can retain no f. on stomach. Kali-bi.
During pregnancy craves fruits and juicy f. Ver-a.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy craves salt and salty f. Natr-m.
During pregnancy disgust for f. Laur., Tart-em.
During pregnancy disgust for all kinds of f., thought of f. sickens her. Sep.
During pregnancy exaggerated and prolonged taste of f. Sil.
During pregnancy fat f. disagrees. Cycl.
During pregnancy f. and drink have fetid odor. Nux-v.
During pregnancy f. tastes like straw. Stram.
During pregnancy frequent vomiting, first f., then mucus, finally blood (last months). Natr-m.
During pregnancy heartburn with eructations of f. Calc-c.
During pregnancy hunger even when stomach is full of f. Staph.
During pregnancy hungry but cannot swallow f., it is so nauseating. Sil.
During pregnancy loathing and disgust at thought, sight, or smell of f. Colch.
During pregnancy longing for acids and sour f. Ver-a.
During pregnancy morning sickness with vomiting of f. as soon as eaten. Ferr-ph.
False pregnancy; morning sickness simulating pregnancy; also similar longing and craving for unnatural articles of f. Puls.
During pregnancy nausea, yet hungry and taste natural, though f. is repulsive. Hell.
During pregnancy no relish for f. until first mouthful is taken, after which she makes a meal. Sabad.
During pregnancy vomiting of f. and bile or of sour matter. Nux-v.
During pregnancy vomiting of f. and mucus. Borax.
During pregnancy vomiting of f. with fiery-red face; everything vomited tastes sour. Ferr.
During pregnancy vomiting of milky water and bile, f. or mucus. Sep.

Foolishly.—Puerperal mania; talks f. Stram.

Forceps.—After parturition great pain in thigh and leg (from use of f.). Al-cep.

Forcible.—Labor: throes normal and f. but have no effect on uterus. Chloral.

Forebodings.—Labor: has sad feelings and f. Natr-m.

Forehead.—During pregnancy violent retching and vomiting with cold sweat on f. Ver-a.
Labor: cold sweat particularly on f. Ver-a.
Puerperal mania with cold f. Camph.

Forward.—Eclampsia; convulsive motion of head, jerking f. (in hysterical women who easily faint) with languor in back and knees. Nux-m.

Foul-smelling.—Abortion: thin, f. discharge. Sec.
After parturition lochia suppressed, f. Carb-ac.
Lochia brown, f., fetid, with much abdominal tympanitis. Carbo-v.

Digitized by Google

Freedom.—Labor: no f. from suffering between throes. Chlorof.

Frenzy.—During pregnancy pains throw her into f. Cham.

Freshens.—Lochia almost ceases then f. up again. Kreas.

Fretful.—During labor f., peevish, cross, snappish, spiteful and shrieks out sharply. Cham.

Friends.—During labor thinks her husband and best f. are her enemies. Cimicif.

Fright.—Labor: stopped (from fear or f.); is in a soporous condition with red face, injected eyes, stertorous breathing, twitching and jerking of muscles. Opi.

Lochia suppressed (from f.). Opi.

Miscarriage from f.; fear remains, she cannot get over it. Acon.

Puerperal fever (from f.). Opi.

Threatened miscarriage after f. (last months). Opi.

Threatened miscarriage (after sudden depressing emotions or f.) with pain in uterus or across small of back and burning pain up spine to head. Gels.

Threatened miscarriage from f. or vexation. Acon.

Frost-bitten.—During pregnancy itching, burning and redness of various parts as if f. Agar.

Froth.—During pregnancy continual rising of white f. Magn-m.

Frothing.—Puerperal convulsions; every muscle in the body convulsed, especially of eyes, eyelids and face, with f. at mouth. Hyos.

Fruits.—During pregnancy craves f. and juicy food. Ver-a.

Full.—During pregnancy hunger even when stomach is f. of food. Staph.

During pregnancy oppression of breathing with f. feeling in chest, worse lying down. Aur.

Fullness.—During pregnancy f. in stomach with tightness of breathing (last month). Nux-m.

During pregnancy painful f. in stomach. Cocc.

During pregnancy sensation of f. and distention as after over-eating, with diarrhœa. Ant-c.

Fury.—Puerperal mania; paroxysms of rage and f. Bell.

Gagging.—During pregnancy nausea, as if thread were hanging in throat and frequent g. Valer.

Gangrene.—After parturition g. Sec.

Garlic.—During pregnancy violent eructations tasting like musk or g. Mosch. (Colch.)

Garters.—During pregnancy tightness about abdomen, also sensation as if g. were too tight. China.

Gas (see Wind).—During pregnancy continual empty eructations all day, as if all food had been turned into g. Iod.

During pregnancy patient troubled greatly with g. Carbo-v.

Digitized by Google

Gasping.—During pregnancy suffocating spells; g. for breath, with palpitation of heart. Laur.

Gastralgia (see section on Stomach).—During pregnancy pyrosis, g. and vomiting. Dios.

G. during pregnancy. Bism.

Gastric.—After parturition g. derangement with frequent eructations. Carbo-v.

During pregnancy constipation (from inactivity of rectum), with g. derangements. Alu.

During pregnancy g. and abdominal spasms. Alu.

During pregnancy g. disturbances. Cad.

During pregnancy g. disturbance when ascending a height. Benz-ac.

Gastritis (see section on Stomach).—During pregnancy subacute g. Helon.

Giddiness.—Threatened miscarriage; g. on rising. Acon.

Glutinous.—During pregnancy vesicular eruptions which ooze g., watery fluid. Graph.

Gnashing.—After parturition eclampsia; convulsions; screaming, g. of teeth, and violent movements of limbs. Caust.

Go.—After parturition after-pains which come and g. suddenly in region of uterus. Bell.

Very acute after-pains come and g. quickly. Bell.

Gone.—During pregnancy faint g. feeling or clawing at pit of stomach. Natr-m.

Goneness.—After parturition severe and painful after-pains (like those of Sep.) extending around pelvis to uterine region, with sensation of emptiness and g. but much more violent and becoming cramp-like. Vib-op.

During pregnancy g. in stomach. Lact-ac., Sang.

Gonorrhœa.—During pregnancy burning in urethra when urinating with purulent discharge like g. Can-ind.

During pregnancy swelling, itching and burning in vagina, with discharge like g. Borax.

Miscarriage from g. Can-sat.

Gonorrhœic.—Threatened miscarriage (in g. patients, or from too frequent sexual intercourse). Can-sat.

Greasy.—During pregnancy g. and offensive taste. Valer.

Greediness.—During pregnancy g. while eating; cannot eat fast enough. Zinc.

Green.—During pregnancy discharge of g. red fluid from vagina. Sep.

During pregnancy vomiting of frothy mucus, sometimes g. Cupr.

Greenish.—During pregnancy vomits g. yellow, bitter substances, with burning, sinking sensation about stomach. Merc-jod.

Lochia offensive, g. and purulent. Sec.

Grief.—During pregnancy full of suppressed g., with sighing and great depression of spirits. Ign.

Digitized by Google

Grinding.—During pregnancy g. of teeth and restless sleep. Cina.

Griping.—Threatened miscarriage with severe and frequent g. Iris.

Groaning.—During pregnancy g. at night and crying out as if greatly disturbed. Alu.

Eclampsia; commences and ends with g. and stretching limbs. Ign.

Labor: spasms, with deep sighing and sobbing, g. and stretching of limbs after each spasm. Ign.

Groin.—During pregnancy sprained sensation in left g. Am-m.

Phlegmasia alba dolens with swelling of left side of pudenda, g. and thigh; limb painful and numb; swelling white and opaque extending downward. Ham.

Groins.—Lochia more at night with swelling and inflammation of vulva; g. swollen and sore. Merc.

Spasmodic after-pains across hypogastrium extending into g. Caul.

Gulping.—During pregnancy g. up of bitter or sour fluid at night. Nux-v.

During pregnancy heartburn with g. up of rancid fluid which however does not rise into mouth. Valer.

Gums (see section on Mouth).—During pregnancy ulcerated g.; teeth sore and feel elongated. Merc.

Gurgling.—During pregnancy rumbling and working in abdomen with g. in left hypochondrium. Lyc.

Gushes.—Lochia in g. Plat. (Calend.)

Miscarriage; discharge in g. Cham., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Ustil.

Retention of placenta with g. of hot blood which quickly coagulates. Bell.

Hacking.—During pregnancy constant h. or nervous cough. Kali-brom.

Hair.—After parturition attempts to tear h. Ign.

Hallucinations.—Puerperal mania; many h. Stram.

Hæmorrhage (see Flooding).—Abortion; disposed to h. Calc-c., Ham.

Abortion, with profuse h., diarrhœa and dysuria. Erig. (Use Oil of Erig.)

After parturition active h. of bright-red blood. Ham.

After parturition frightful h.; flooding and gushing; slow pulse, pale face and nausea. Ipec.

After parturition h. Phos-ac.

After parturition h. Acet-ac. (Apply dilution or common vinegar locally.)

After parturition h. (caused by atony). Kali-c.

After parturition h. every time infant nurses. Sil.

After parturition h. from atony of uterus. China.

After parturition h. from flabby, atonic uterus. Ustil.

After parturition h. in paroxysms, worse from motion, with after-pains from back to pubes. Sabin.

Digitized by Google

After parturition h. from retained placenta or coagula. Puls.
After parturition h. of bright-red blood, with spasms, shocks, twitchings and startings, and with every start blood increased. Hyos.
After parturition offensive-smelling h. Croc.
After parturition passive h., with loss of contractility. Gels.
After parturition severe h.; blood dark having blackish clots mixed with thin, watery blood. Sabin.
After parturition too protracted h. Cham.
During pregnancy frequent h. Cinna.
During pregnancy h. and labor-like pains with threatened premature labor (eight month). Ferr.
During pregnancy h. after any over-exertion. Nitr-ac.
During pregnancy h. after lifting, straining or over-stretching. Cinna.
During pregnancy melancholy, with occasional uterine h. and cramps. Plat.
During pregnancy tendancy to h. Sulph-ac.
Labor: pains accompanied with h. Ipec.
Labor: throes cease from h. China.
Miscarriage; pain alternating with h. Puls. (Cham., Sec.)
Post partum h. Erig. (Use Oil of Erig.)
Post-partum h. Alum., Amyl, Bell., Can-sat., Caul., Cham., China Cinna., Erig., Millef.
Post-partum h. with flab by atonic uterus. Caul., Ustil.
Threatened miscarriage. Vib-prun. (This is one of our best remedies to prevent miscarriage where profuse h. has occurred.)
Threatened miscarriage (after fright); labor-like pains and h. Ign.
Threatened miscarriage even after h. has occurred (Vib-prun.), with sensation of weight, heaviness in uterine region. Alet.
Threatened miscarriage; h. Ruta.
Threatened miscarriage; h. and fear of death. Acon.
Threatened miscarriage (h. continues after pains have been controlled by other remedies). Ham.
Threatened miscarriage; h. ceases and then returns with double force, ceases again and so on. Puls.
Threatened miscarriage; profuse, exhausting h. of black clotted blood. Plat.
Threatened miscarriage; profuse flooding; h. Sec.
Threatened miscarriage; protracted h. Lyc.
Threatened miscarriage with h. (eighth month). Can-ind.
Threatened miscarriage with h. of dark, stringy blood. Croc.

Hæmaturia (see section on Urinary Organs).—H. after parturition. Bufo.

Hæmostatic.—(The surest, quickest and best h. is Oil of Erig.)

Hæmorrhoids (see section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—After parturition h. Kali-c.
After parturition h. and prolapsus recti. Podo.

Digitized by Google

After parturition h., very large and painful with great prostration. Ham.

After parturition h. which are painful, sore to touch and itching. Lil-tig.

After parturition h. which bleed much, are sore to touch and itch. Sulph.

During pregnancy h. Æsc., Am-m., Natr-m.

During pregnancy h. bleeding profusely, are sore to touch and itch greatly. Sulph.

Lochia with h. Nux-v., Sulph.

Hands.—After parturition spasms commencing in fingers or toes; thumbs, h. and feet turned outward. Cupr.

During pregnancy keeps h. and feet in motion trying to work off over-excitability. Tarant.

During pregnancy vomiting; aggravated by placing h. in warm water or washing dishes. Phos.

Puerperal fever (following mental excitement) with over-sensitiveness, sleeplessness and trembling of h. Coff.

Puerperal mania; h. and feet cold. Puls.

Hanging.—During pregnancy sensation as if stomach were h. down relaxed. Staph.

Hard.—During pregnancy bed feels h. to her. Bell.

Labor: os uteri rounded and h. and feels as if it would not dilate. Gels.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; limbs pale, white, swollen very h. and knotty. Puls.

Haughtiness.—During pregnancy h. Plat., Ver-a.

Hawking.—During pregnancy putrid taste in pharynx when h. up mucus. Nux-v.

Head (see section on Head).—Abortion; h. hot and throbbing. Bell.

After parturition after-pains with congested h. and eyes. Bell.

After parturition could not move h. to turn over in bed on account of vertigo. Coni.

During labor h. of child recedes after every pain. Borax.

During labor perspiration about h. Calc-c.

During pregnancy congestion of blood to h. Fluor-ac.

During pregnancy congestion of blood to h. and chest with headache and paleness of face. Glon.

During pregnancy flashes of heat with heat on top of h. and cold feet. Sulph.

During pregnancy h. hot, while body and extremities are cold. Arn.

During pregnancy nausea felt in h., with inclination to vomit and dizziness. Cocc.

Eclampsia; convulsive motion of h., jerking forward (in hysterical women who easily faint), with languor in back and knees. Nux-m.

Eclampsia; h. turned far back and to right. Opi.

Digitized by Google

Labor: after body of child is born muscles contract and retain h. inside of uterus. Bell.
Labor: child's h. pressing against symphysis pubis. Cinnab.
Labor: congestion to h. and chest. Aur.
Labor: flushing of face and heat of h. with each throe. Arn.
Lochia suppressed, with sensation as if h. would burst. Bry.
Lochia vitiated, with shooting upward and burning sensation in h. Rhus-t.
Malposition of fœtus, h. in sacrum but contractions of uterus insufficient to expel. Puls.
Puerperal convulsions with rush of blood to h. Amyl, Glon.

Headache (see section on Head).—After parturition after-pains, with h. and dry mouth. Bry.
After parturition agonizing h., with sensation as though face were drawn to root of nose then upward, as if by a string. Paris.
After parturition frequent shuddering, with h. and vertigo. Ferr.
After parturition severe h. Hyper.
During labor h. in vertex. Cimicif.
During pregnancy awakens with h. Natr-m.
During pregnancy h. in occiput and nape of neck. Gels.
During pregnancy violent frontal h. Carb-ac.
Delirium with h., visions of rats and strange objects. Cimicif.
Labor: throbbing h. with great sensibility to light and noise. Bell.

Heartburn (see Cardialgia).—During pregnancy a kind of h.; heat commencing in abdomen and extending to mouth. Sabad.
During pregnancy belching, hiccough and h. Nux-v.
During pregnancy eructations with h. Coni.
During pregnancy h. Alu., Ars., Caps., Carbo-v., Ox-ac., Ver-a.
During pregnancy h. after eating. Natr-m.
During pregnancy h. after sweets. Zinc.
During pregnancy h. and palpitation. Mosch.
During pregnancy h. at night. Merc.
During pregnancy h. reaching up to throat. Calc-ph.
During pregnancy h., with gulping up of rancid fluid which, however, does not rise into mouth. Valer.
During pregnancy violent h. Croc.
During pregnancy h. with eructations of food. Calc-c.
Irritable h. extending to throat. Apis.

Heat.—After parturition h. and flatulency. Podo.
During pregnancy flashes of h., with h. on top of head and cold feet. Sulph.
During pregnancy a kind of heartburn; h. commencing in abdomen, and extending to mouth. Sabad.
During pregnancy h. in back. Phos.
During pregnancy nausea and vomiting, with h. in abdomen. Sabad.
During pregnancy nausea with great h. of body. Chelid.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy nausea, with h. in stomach, œsophagus and throat. Nitr-ac.

Labor: flushing of face and h. of head with each throe. Arn.

Puerperal fever: chill, then general h., finally sweat. Kreas.

Puerperal peritonitis: excessive h., anxiety and tendency to syncope. Cham.

Retention of placenta, with dryness and h. of surface. Bell.

Hears (see section on Ears).—During pregnancy imagines she h. voices of absent persons. Cham.

Heaviness.—During pregnancy cold water causes h. in stomach. Ars.

During pregnancy prostration, with h. and broken-down feeling. Kali-c.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; sensation of h. in thighs. Bell.

Threatened miscarriage, even after hæmorrhage has occurred (Vib-prun.), with sensation of h. in uterine region. Alet.

Heavy.—After parturition breasts swollen and feel h. Bry.

Threatened abortion; sensation of something dead and h. in abdomen. Croc.

Height.—During pregnancy gastric disturbance when ascending a h. Benz-ac.

Hiccough (see section on Stomach).—During pregnancy eructations, h. and heartburn. Nux-v.

During pregnancy h. Ign.

During pregnancy severe h. Nux-v.

During pregnancy violent h. Cycl.

Hide.—Puerperal mania; desire to escape or hide. Bell.

Hip bones.—During pregnancy gnawing stiffness, with indescribable pain in sacrum and h. over thighs (last month). Led.

Hips.—After-pains in h. Sil.

After-pains violent in sacrum and h. Hyper.

During pregnancy bruised, sore feeling over abdomen and h. Bad.

During pregnancy lameness in h. Æsc.

Threatened miscarriage; pains from back into buttocks and h. Kali-c.

Hold.—During pregnancy labor-like pains so severe patient has to h. on to objects for support. Caul.

Hollow.—During pregnancy pulsation of all arteries, with feeling of emptiness in body, as if h. Kali-c.

Hot.—Abortion: head h. and throbbing. Bell.

After parturition h. flashes. Sulph.

During labor h. and thirsty. Cham.

During pregnancy eructations acrid, h. and burning. Lact-ac.

During pregnancy head h., while body and extremities are cold. Arn.

During pregnancy skin h. and dry. Nux-m.

Labor: os uteri rigid, h., dry and tender, with cerebral excitement and fainting. Bell.

Labor: vulva, vagina and os uteri h., dry, tender and unyielding. Acon.

Digitized by Google

Lochia offensive and feels h. as it passes. Acon., Bell.
Lochia offensive, feels h. to parts. Bell.
Puerperal convulsions (from cerebral congestion), with h., dry, skin, quick, bounding pulse, thirst, restlessness and fear of death. Acon.

Hour.—After parturition violent uterine neuralgia periodically same h. every afternoon, accompanied by dyspnœa, weak pulse, clammy sweat on extremities, and tetanic convulsions. Chin-s.

Hour-glass.—After parturition h. contractions of uterus. Amyl.
After parturition h. contractions. Cham.
After parturition h. contractions; flushed face; cannot bear light or noise; full pulse; hot skin. Bell.
After parturition h. contractions, with mental depression. Nux-v.
After parturition h. contractions, with restlessness. Rhus-t.
After parturition terrible pain in small of back, with h. contractions. Cocc.
Retention of placenta from h. contractions. Gels. (Give in appreciable doses to produce primary effects.)

House —During pregnancy wants to wander about h. Ver-a.

Hunger (see section on Stomach).—During pregnancy canine h. Ver-a.
During pregnancy h. even when stomach is full of food. Staph.
During pregnancy h. without appetite. Natr-m.

Hungry (see section on Stomach).—During pregnancy always h. Cina.
During pregnancy faint and h. about eleven a. m. Sulph.
During pregnancy h. after eating. Staph.
During pregnancy h. but cannot swallow food, it is so nauseating. Sil.
During pregnancy h. but no appetite. Agar.
During pregnancy nausea, yet h., and taste natural, though food is repulsive. Hell.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; whole leg greatly swollen but does not pit; least pressure causes pain; always chilly; h.; complains of being starved to death. Natr-s.

Hurry.—During pregnancy wants to do everything in a h. Sulph-ac.

Hypochondria (see section on Hypochondria).—After parturition sensation as if a rope were tied around h. (Bell.) drawing her backward. Cact.

Hypochondrium.—During pregnancy rumbling and working in h. Lyc.
Working in abdomen with gurgling in left h. Lyc.

Hypogastrium (see section on Abdomen).—After parturition (one month) pressing pains from left side to h. and back, aggravated by motion. Agar.
During pregnancy sensitiveness in h. Gossyp.
Labor: pains mostly in loins, through h. and iliac region and down thighs. Sang.
Spasmodic after-pains across h. extending into groins. Caul.

Digitized by Google

Threatened miscarriage; intense cramps in uterus with bearing down or pains around from back ending in excruciating cramp in h. Vib-op.

Hysterical.—During pregnancy h.; crying one moment, next laughing. Mitch.

During pregnancy nervous and h. Senecio.

During pregnancy very nervous and h. Sabin.

Eclampsia; convulsive motion of head, jerking forward (in h. women who easily faint) with languor in back and knees. Nux-m.

Labor: great nervous excitement (in h. women). Gels.

Labor: interrupted by h. spasms. Magn-m.

Labor: nervous, irritable, h. condition. Chloral.

Lochia suppressed, with h. symptoms. Cham., Hyos., Ign., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Stram., Ver-a.

Threatened miscarriage; h.; fainting. Nux-m.

Ichorous.—I. lochia. Carbo-an., Rhus-t., Sec.

Lochia thin, fetid and i. Lach.

Ideas.—After parturition mind full of strange and absurd but strongly marked i. Stram.

During pregnancy full of strange i. Stram.

Iliac fossa.—After parturition tenderness over uterus and in right i. Carb-ac.

Labor: pains mostly in loins, through hypogastrium and i. and down thighs. Sang.

Ill-humor.—After parturition irritable and i. Cham.

Illusions.—Puerperal fever; wild, vivid i. Plat.

Imaginary.—I. pregnancy; patient thinks she feels movement of fœtus in different parts of bowels. Croc.

Imagines.—After parturition i. having two babies; or that there is another one in bed. Petr.

During pregnancy i. she hears voices of absent persons. Cham.

Imaginings.—During pregnancy frightful fancies and i. Kali-brom.

Impeding.—Labor: sensation of a wave from uterus to throat with choking feeling threatening spasms and i. labor. Gels.

Implores.—Threatened miscarriage; unceasing loquacity; talks, prays, i. and sings; constantly uttering something. Stram.

Inactive.—Labor: uterus i. Puls.

Incarcerated.—During pregnancy distention of abdomen with i. flatus (fifth month). Lyc.

During pregnancy i. flatulence. Cham., Cocc., Coloc.

Incoherently—Puerperal mania; talks i. Cimicif.

Indifference.—Puerperal septicæmia with typhoid symptoms, great prostration and i. to all around her. Crotal.

Indigestion—During pregnancy low-spirited and irritable (from indigestion). Robin.

Digitized by Google

Indignation.—Suppression of lochia (after anger, vexation or i.) with tympanitic swelling of abdomen, violent colic and frothy diarrhœa. Coloc.

Induration.—Miscarriage from i. of cervix. Aur., Coni., Sep.

Ineffectual.—Although throes are violent they are i. Coff.

Labor: throes feeble, slow and i. Mitch.

Labor: violent but i. throes in rapid succession. Acon.

Spasmodic, deficient, i. throes; sluggish, weak or ceasing. Puls.

Throes distressing and almost i. Phos.

Throes irregular and i.; every pain goes to small of back. Coff.

Inefficient.—Labor: contractions feeble and i. Caul., Gossyp., Sec.

Throes i. Gels.

Inertia.—Labor: i. of uterus. Puls.

Inflamed.—During pregnancy genitals smell badly, are swollen and i., dark red and protruding. Collins.

Puerperal metritis with i. bladder; frequent, painful urination. Canth.

Inflammation.—After parturition i. of uterus. Acon., Sabin.

Lochia more at night, with swelling and i. of vulva; groins swollen and sore. Merc.

Lochia suppressed, followed by i. of uterus, with prolonged, bearing-down pains. Sec.

Lochia suppressed, followed by uterine i. Acon., Bell., Sec.

Lochia suppressed, with i. of uterus. Acon.

Lochia with i. of vagina. Merc.

Phlegmasia alba dolens with i. Acon.

Threatened miscarriage; i. and redness of uterus. Iris.

Inflated.—Puerperal fever, with peritonitis; wild, staring glistening eyes; dry tongue; thirst; abdomen i. and sensitive to slightest touch. Acon. (Use locally and internally.)

Influences.—During pregnancy sensitive to all moral and physical i. Staph.

Influenza.—Miscarriage during epidemic of i. Camph.

Inhalations.—After parturition deep i. are painful. Bry.

Puerperal peritonitis: deep i. are painful. Bry.

Injure.—Puerperal mania; screams out and clutches breasts and tries to i. herself. Cimicif.

Insensible.—Eclampsia; convulsions violent and exhausting; patient ceases to breathe, but being restored is weak and i. Cic-v.

Inside out.—During pregnancy morning sickness with feeling as if turning i. Sep.

Insomnia (see Sleeplessness).—During pregnancy i. Opi.

Inspiration.—Labor pains excited by least motion, even taking deep i. Bry.

Instead.—Labor: spasms i. of throes. Bell., Hyos., Ign.

Instrumental.—Labor: cramps in legs so great i. delivery necessary. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Insufficient.—Labor: contractions i. Acon.
Labor: contractions i. Eupat-purp.
Labor: i. contractions on account of inertia. Gels.
Labor pains i., with violent backache, wanting pressure upon back. Kali-c.
Labor pains spurious, feeble and i. Kali-ph.
Malposition of fœtus, head in sacrum but contractions of uterus i. to expel. Puls.
Intense.—Labor: pains of throes excessive, acute and i. Coff.
Intercourse.—Threatened miscarriage (in gonorrhœic patients, or from too frequent sexual i.). Can-sat.
Interferes.—Labor: with every throe violent dyspnœa which i. with contractions. Lob.
Intermittent.—Miscarriage; discharge i. China, Puls.
Lochia i. Calc-c., Kreas., Plat.
Labor: i. spasmodic throes. China.
Interrupted.—Labor i. by hysterical spasms. Magn-m.
Throes i. by extreme sensitiveness of vulva and vagina. Plat.
Interrupting.—Labor pains cause fainting, i. progress. Nux-v.
Intolerable.—During pregnancy i. bearing-down pains. Agar.
Irascibility.—During pregnancy great i. of temper. Cham.
Irregular.—Eclampsia (following sluggish or i. labor). Puls.
Labor: spasmodic and i. throes; has one hard, then after long interval several light ones. Cocc.
Labor: spurious pains, spasmodic, i. Nux-m.
Labor: throes weak and i. Æth.
(Our most useful remedy to prevent abortion, premature labor and i. after-pains. Caul.)
Throes i. and ineffectual; every pain goes to small of back. Cóff.
Throes i., too weak, feeble, too slow or ceasing. Sec.
Throes short, i., spasmodic. Caul.
Violent, spasmodic, i. throes, with cramps in extremities or in fingers and toes. Cupr.
Irritable.—After-pains violent and protracted (in i. women). Nux-v.
After parturition i. and ill-humored. Cham.
During pregnancy i. and wishes to be alone. Nux-v.
During pregnancy low-spirited and i. (from indigestion). Robin.
During pregnancy spiteful and i. Cham.
Labor: low-spirited, weeping, apprehensive, i., obstinate and contradictory. Lil-tig.
Labor: nervous, i., hysterical condition. Chloral.
Labor: over-sensitiveness, i. and snappish. Cham.
Labor: patient weak and i.; no progress made. Caul., Sec.
Threatened miscarriage; very i. (from high living, drinking wine). Nux-v.
Irritability.—During pregnancy excessive i. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy great i. Carb-ac.
Labor: great nervous i. and spasms. Hyos.

Irritation.—Lochia with i. of rectum causing frequent desire for stool. Nux-v.

Itch.—After parturition hæmorrhoids which bleed much, are sore to touch and i. Sulph.
During pregnancy hæmorrhoids bleeding profusely, are sore to touch and i. greatly. Sulph.

Itching.—After parturition hæmorrhoids which are painful, sore to touch and i. Lil-tig.
During pregnancy corrosive i. within vulva and between labia and thighs. Kreas.
During pregnancy intolerable i. over whole body, without perceptible eruption. Dolich.
During pregnancy i. and burning in mouth and throat. Antipy.
During pregnancy i., burning and redness of various parts, as if frost-bitten. Agar.
During pregnancy i. of genitals, perinæum and anus. Carbo-v.
During pregnancy i. of nose; patient continually boring or rubbing it. Cina.
During pregnancy i. of vulva. Sep., Stann.
During prenancy i. of whole body, mostly at night. Ant-c.
During pregnancy i. rash in bend of arms and under knees. Hep-s.
During pregnancy swelling, i. and burning in vagina, with discharge like gonorrhœa. Borax.
During pregnancy tingling and i. of tongue, must scratch it. Alu.
During pregnancy violent and intolerable i. Collins.
Lochia with i. sensation in uterus. Calc-c.

Jactitation.—Eclampsia; j. of limbs and body, with lividity of face and frothing at mouth. Opi.
Labor: dancing up and down with j. of body. Lyc.
Labor: j. or jerking of muscles. Tart-em.

Jar.—Abortion: least j. of bed or chair unpleasant. Bell.
After parturition sensitive to even slight j. of bed. Bell.
During pregnancy cannot bear least j. of bed or chair. Bell.

Jaundice (see section on Hypochondria).—During pregnancy j. Nux-v.

Jaws.—Puerperal convulsions; mouth full of foam and blood; j. convulsively set; sudden and forcible protrusion of tongue which trembles. Lach.

Jerk.—Eclampsia; trembling of limbs which j. as from electric shocks. Cic-v.

Jerking.—Eclampsia; convulsive motion of head, j. upward (in hysterical women who easily faint), with languor in back and knees. Nux-m.
Labor: jactitation or j. of muscles. Tart-em.

Digitized by Google

Jerks.—After parturition j. here and there. Phyt.
After parturition twitches, j.; wants to be fanned. China.
During pregnancy startings and j. in face, eyelids and sometimes over body. Hyos.

Joints.—During pregnancy cracking or crepitation in j. Calc-c.

Juicy.—During pregnancy craves fruits and j. food. Ver-a.

Jump.—Labor: throes make patient desperate; would like to j. from window. Aur.

Jumps.—Puerperal mania; j. out of bed. Puls.

Keenly.—During pregnancy whatever pains patient has are felt very k. Cham.

Kills.—Effects upon gravid uterus not known; but there is a tradition that if too much is taken during pregnancy it k. fœtus. Asaf.

Kiss.—Puerperal mania; wants to k. everybody. Ver-a.

Knees.—After parturition pain in the sacrum down to k. and ankles. Phyt.
During pregnancy itching rash in bend of arms and under k. Hep-s.
Eclampsia; convulsive motion of head, jerking forward (in hysterical women who easily faint), with languor in back and k. Nux-m.

Knotty.—Phlegmasia alba dolens; limbs pale, white, swollen very hard and k. Puls.

Labia.—During pregnancy œdema of face, l. and extremities. Pilocarp.
During pregnancy swelling of l. Podo.

Labor (see Pains and Throes).—Difficult l. Abrot.
L.: agitation of facial muscles; cold perspiration; suffocating attacks and convulsions; great nervous irritabilty and spasms; every few minutes twitching of limbs and muscles of face; unconsiousness; spasms instead of throes. Hyos.
L.: anæsthesia. Cocaine. (Application of 4 per cent dilution or cone made with coca butter will lessen suffering of parturition very greatly and sometimes entirely.—W. D. G.)
L. at eighth month accompanied by frightful convulsions. Can-sat.
L.: clonic spasms, attacks commencing in fingers or limb and spreading over whole body; cramps in calves, spasms with every paroxysm with opisthotonos, spreading out of limbs and opening of mouth; spasms with violent vomiting; violent, spasmodic, irregular throes with cramps in extremities, or in fingers and toes; great restlessness beween tthroes. Cupr.
L.: convulsions. Kali-brom.
L.: contractions feeble and insufficient. Caul., Gossyp., Sec.
L.: contractions flagging. Cinna.
L.: contractions insufficient. Eupat-purp.
L.: contractions weak. Pilocarp.
L.: cramp-like pains. Millef.

Digitized by Google

L.: convulsive movements which continue after birth of fœtus; breathing short and difficult; oppression of chest; loose, rattling cough; suffocative fits; jactitation or jerking of muscles; rigid os uteri. Tart-em.

L.: excessive, violent, spasmodic throes, each causing urging to stool; must stand or walk about; wants back rubbed; pains cause fainting, interrupting progress; crampy, stitching pains in pelvis; soreness across pubes; retarded and painful (in women who lead sedentary, inactive, indolent lives, accustomed to high living). Nux-v.

L.: exhausted and out of breath; throes exhaust; difficult speech from weakness in chest; cannot answer questions because she is all out of breath; no progress. Stann.

L.: false or spasmodic throes; pain more in stomach than in uterus; fears downward motion; pains dart upward; sensitive to slightest noise, as rumpling of paper, fall of door latch, etc. Borax.

L.: false pains; child's head pressing against symphysis pubis; tenesmus in rectum. Cinnab.

L.: false pains running upward. Calc-c.

L.: flushing of face and heat of head with each throe; throes so violent drive patient almost distracted, yet little progress is made; frequent desire to change position. Arn.

L.: interupted by hysterical spasms. Magn-m.

L.: keeps in constant motion; walks room weeping; pains run upward; places foot against support; presses and relaxes alternately so as to be in motion; spasmodic contractions of os uteri; dancing up and down with jactitation of body. Lyc.

L.: lameness and soreness all over body (Bad.), with weak, feeble contractions. Ruta.

L.: low-spirited, weeping, apprehensive, irritable, obstinate and contradictory. Lil-tig.

L.: nervous, irritable, hysterical condition; throes normal and forcible, but have no effects on uterus; protracted. Chloral.

L.: pains accompanied with hæmorrhage; constant nausea and vomiting; pale face; pains spasmodic or clutching about navel; cutting pains in umbilical region interfering with throes; faintness and nausea; stitching pains about umbilicus running downward toward uterus. Ipec.

L.: pains in small of back. Tilia.

L.: pains insufficient, with violent backache, wanting pressure upon back; bearing down from back into pelvis; pains are stitching and shooting; pains begin in back and instead of coming to front pass downward; sharp, stitching pains cutting across small of back and arresting throes. Kali-c.

L.: pains mostly in loins, through hypogastrium and iliac region and down thighs. Sang.

Digitized by Google

L.: pain more in stomach than in uterus. Borax.

L.: pains of throes excessive, acute and intense; weeps and laments; constant whining, crying and lamenting; fear of death; forcible movement of limbs; throes irregular and ineffectual, every pain goes to small of back; although throes are violent they are not efficacious; throes ceasing, with loquacity. Coff.

L.: pains run from sacrum to pubes; with every pain fluid or clotted blood; pains are generally severe; pains from back and sacrum to uterus and down thighs; dystocia. Sabin.

L.: pains spurious, feeble and insufficient; absurd notions or mania (during second stage). Kali-ph.

L.: preliminary or premonitory symptoms; must have doors and windows wide open, plenty of air; spasmodic, deficient, ineffectual throes, sluggish, weak or ceasing; uterus inactive; inertia of uterus; want of expulsive power; malposition of fœtus, head in sacrum but contractions of uterus insufficient to expel; weeps because not delivered; throes excite palpitation, suffocation and fainting unless doors and windows are wide open; slow progress. Puls.

L.: restlessness and fidgety condition of feet and legs. Zinc.

L.: rigid os uteri. Ver-v. (Give nauseating doses which will relax.)

L.: rigidity of os uteri; protracted and severe; no freedom from suffering between throes; very restless, can find no rest; tosses about and is very nervous; convulsions (prevents shocks in very nervous patients). Chlorof.

L.: rigidity of os uteri retarding progress; os uteri dilated and relaxed with feeble pains; pricking pains, like needles in cervix; tormenting false pains at beginning; throes short, irregular, spasmodic; patient weak, irritable, no progress made; throes too protracted, causing exhaustion, thirst and fever; throes deficient, flagging, do not press down but pass off with shivers or fly in all directions; throes severe in loins and back but uterine contractions feeble. Caul.

L.: rigidity of os uteri; sleeplessness and exhaustion, can hardly speak; sensibility to light. Coni.

L.: rupture of cervix or perinæum. Calend. (Use locally.)

L.: severe false pains interrupt throes; throes inefficient; cramping pain in different parts of abdomen; os uteri rounded and hard and feels as if it would not dilate; cutting pains in bowels running upward and backward, making throes useless (these distressing pains come on with every throe and are felt throughout body); nervous chills or chatters during first stage; pains in uterus run through to back and then upward; with every pain child seems to ascend instead of descend; pains leave uterus and fly all over body; sensation of a wave from uterus to throat

Digitized by Google

with choking feeling threatening spasms and impeding labor; great nervous excitement (in hysterical women); dry, rigid, unyielding os uteri, or throes cease on account of relaxation and atony of uterus, os uteri being widely dilated; patient drowsy, dull, apathetic, very tired; insufficient contractions on account of inertia; parts are relaxed, cervix flabby, os uteri wide open; threatened convulsions; face puffed; patient drowsy and stupid. Gels.

L.: severity of pain lessened. Ambr.

L.: shuddering with every throe; wants to be covered; spasmodic contractions of os uteri. Sep.

L.: sore, distressing pain in back; throes spasmodic. Caust.

L.: spasmodic and irregular throes, has one hard, then after long interval several light ones; nausea, like seasickness; numb or paralyzed feeling in lower limbs. Cocc.

L.: spasmodic pains. Ferr.

L.: spasmodic throes; cramps in legs. Magn-ph.

L.: spasms; eclampsia. Cic-v.

L.: spasms with deep sighing and sobbing, groaning and stretching of limbs after each spasm; does not progress; deep sighing and sadness; must take deep breath in order to breathe. Ign.

L.: spurious pains, spasmodic, irregular; drowsy; throes too weak, with faintness. Nux-m.

L.: suppressed (from fear or fright); is in a soporous condition with red face, congested eyes, stertorous breathing, twitching and jerking of muscles; spurious throes. Opi.

L.: throes cease from hæmorrhage; discharge of bloody serum alternating with throes; intermittent, spasmodic throes; cannot bear to be touched, not even hands. China.

L.: throes deficient or ceasing. Graph.

L.: throes deficient or ceasing; os uteri spasmodically contracted, or does not dilate in proportion to throes; throes cease, have only slight periodical pressure in sacrum; pains come suddenly and disappear as suddenly; false pains with injected eyeballs and red face; throbbing headache with great sensibility to light and noise; slow and tedious; rigid muscles; patient lies quiet, pain absent; has only an occasional pain in occiput; drawing pain from small of back to thighs; cramps in legs so great instrumental delivery is necessary; after body of child is born muscles contract and retain head inside of uterus; os uteri rigid, hot, dry and tender, with cerebral excitement and fainting; loss of muscular power; spasms instead of throes; spasmodic throes; throes weak and powerless. Bell.

L.: throes deficient or ceasing, with great debility (Opi.); debility (from previous or excited disease). Carbo-v.

Digitized by Google

L.: throes deficient or ceasing; will not be covered. Camph.

L.: throes distressing and of little use; very weak and empty feeling in abdomen. Phos.

L.: throes distressing, with moaning and restlessness during every pain; fears child will not be born, that she will die or something go wrong; violent but ineffectual throes in rapid succession; tedious, difficult; vulva, vagina and os uteri hot, dry, tender and unyielding; contractions insufficient; patient shrieks, sweats freely about face and is thirsty. Acon.

L.: throes drawing into legs. Aloe.

L.: throes feeble, slow and ineffectual. Mitch.

L.: throes greatly exhaust; faints on least motion; cold sweat, particularly on forehead. Ver-a.

L.: throes interrupted by extreme sensitiveness of vulva and vagina; throes spasmodic, reach certain point, then cease; much suffering on examination. Plat.

L.: throes make patient desperate, would like to jump from window; congestion to head and chest; palpitation of heart. Aur.

L.: throes simulate tonic spasms, with convulsive twitchings. Chin-s.

L.: throes spasmodic and distressing, can hardly bear them; fretful, peevish, cross, snappish, spiteful, shrieks out sharply; pains press upward; hot and thirsty; cross and spiteful, inclined to scold; tearing pains down legs; over-sensitiveness, irritable and snappish; desire for fresh air, must and will get up; discharge of dark blood and frequent urination, urine being pale and profuse; rigidity of os uteri. Cham.

L.: throes suppressed. Cact. (In this remedy pains are from outside inward. Reverse, Bell.)

L.: throes too weak; strength of uterus weakened from too early or perverted efforts; ceases and twitchings or convulsions begin; prolonged bearing-down or forcing pains; throes irregular, too weak, feeble, too slow or ceasing; everything seems loose and open, there is no action; fainting fits; prolonged but no progress made. Sec.

L.: throes too weak, with tremor, anguish and sweat; wants to be rubbed. Natr-c.

L.: throes very feeble or ceasing. Thuja.

L.: throes violent, tedious, spasmodic, with cramps and fainting; cardiac neuralgia; convulsions with great nervous excitement; "shivers" during first stage; rigid os uteri; mania; delirium with great headache, visions of rats and strange objects; apprehensive and sleepless; fears she will go crazy; headache in vertex; fear of death; thinks her husband and best friends are her enemies; contractions do not seem to be properly located to effect expulsion but cause tearing pains. Cimicif.

Digitized by Google

L.: throes very violent; patient greatly excited, constantly tossing about, with violent movements in limbs; is sure she will die. Coff-t.

L.: throes weak and deficient, with flabby, relaxed uterus (Caul., Sec.); os uteri soft and pliable; no progress. Ustil.

L.: throes weak and irregular. Æth.

L.: throes weak; slow progress; has sad feelings and forebodings; profuse and constant waterbrash. Natr-m.

L.: with every throe violent dyspnœa which interferes with contractions; rigid os uteri and perinæum. Lob.

Tedious and difficult l. Acon.

Labor-like.—During pregnancy frequent l. pains in abdomen, with sensation as if menses would appear. Cina.

During pregnancy hæmorrhage and l. pains with threatened premature labor (eighth month). Ferr.

During pregnancy l. pains. Puls.

During pregnancy l. pains so severe patient has to hold on to objects for support. Caul.

During pregnancy spasmodic, l. pains preventing sleep. Cham.

L. after-pains with flatulence. Nux-m.

Threatened miscarriage (after fright); l. pains and hæmorrhage. Ign.

Threatened miscarriage (after fright); trembling next day; l. pains and hæmorrhage. Ign.

Threatened miscarriage; l. pains. Sec.

Threatened miscarriage; spasmodic, l. pains. Opi.

Lameness.—During pregnancy l. in hips. Æsc.

During pregnancy l. in pelvis. Puls.

During pregnancy l. with weight and pressure in pelvis. Aloe.

Labor: l. and soreness all over body (Bad.), with weak, feeble contractions. Ruta.

Laments.—During labor weeps and l.; constant crying, whining and lamenting. Coff.

Languor.—Eclampsia; convulsive motion of head, jerking forward (in hysterical women who easily faint), with l. in back and knees. Nux-m.

Large.—Puerperal peritonitis with thirst for l. quantities of water. Bry.

Larynx (see section on Throat).—During pregnancy crawling, tickling in l., causing cough. Nux-m., Sabin.

Eclampsia; bright objects, drinking or sound of water or touching l. produce violent spasms. Canth.

Laughing.—After parturition l. and crying. Ign.

During pregnancy hysterical; crying one moment, next l. Mitch.

Laughter.—Eclampsia; l. Stram.

Leg.—After parturition great pain in thigh and l. (from use of forceps). Al-cep.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy painful stiffness and sensation of weakness and swelling in left l. Ham.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; left l. swollen to twice its size, with grinding pain. Crotal.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; whole l. greatly swollen but does not pit; least pressure causes pain; always chilly; hungry; complains of being starved to death. Natr-s.

Legs.—After parturition dropsical symptoms in l. (while lying-in). Aur-m.

During pregnancy painful varicose veins on both l.; can neither stand or walk. Ham.

During labor tearing pains down l. Cham.

Labor: cramps in l. so great instrumental delivery necessary. Bell.

Labor: restlessness and fidgety condition of feet and l. Zinc.

Labor: spasmodic throes; cramps in l. Magn-ph.

Labor: throes drawing into l. Aloe.

Leucorrhœa (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—During pregnancy l. Kreas., Murex.

During pregnancy mucous l. which runs down limbs. Alu.

During pregnancy l.; sensation as if bones of pelvis were becoming loose. Murex.

During pregnancy l. with frequent urging to urinate. Cocc.

Miscarriage from l. Calc-c., Camph., Lyc., Sep., Sulph.

Lie.—During pregnancy can l. only on stomach. Podo.

During pregnancy feels very weak; has to l. down; has to move very slowly; even stool causes great debility. Ver-a.

During pregnancy genitals very sore; can neither walk, l. nor sit, except on edge of chair. Collins.

Fœtus seems to turn over and does not l. right, so that it causes pain. Puls.

Puerperal peritonitis; cannot l. upon either side. Bry.

Lienteria.—During pregnancy l., exhausting diarrhœa. Ars.

Lifting.—During pregnancy hæmorrhage after l., straining or overstretching. Cinna.

During pregnancy stitches in liver when stooping or l. Calc-c.

Light.—During labor sensibility to l. Coni.

During pregnancy dread of l. and noise. Bell.

Labor: throbbing headache with great sensibility to l. and noise. Bell.

Lochia: after turning l. becomes bloody again. Calc-c., Kreas., Rhus-t.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; cannot bear l. or noise. Bell.

Limb.—After parturition numbness from hips with pain in right l. Rhus-t.

During pregnancy clonic spasms; attack commences in single parts, as in fingers or toes, or in a l., and spreads over whole body, with great restlessness between attacks. Cupr.

Digitized by Google

Labor: clonic spasms, attacks commencing in fingers or l. and spreading over whole body. Cupr.

Limbs.—After parturition burning in uterine region alternating wtih pains in l. Rhod.

After parturition eclampsia; convulsions; screaming, gnashing of teeth and violent movement of l. Caust.

After parturition numbness of l. Carbo-an.

During pregnancy cannot walk on account of paralyzed condition of l.; muscles fail to obey will. Gels.

During pregnancy fidgets in l. Tarant., Zinc.

During pregnancy opisthotonos, opening mouth and spreading l. Cupr.

During pregnancy paralyzed feeling in l. which are very weak. Cocc.

During pregnancy weariness in l. Calc-ph.

Eclampsia; commences and ends with groaning and stretching of l. Ign.

Eclampsia: convulsive movements of l. and muscles of face. Bell.

Eclampsia: jactitation of l. and body, with lividity of face and frothing at mouth. Opi.

Eclampsia: trembling of l. which jerk as from electric shocks. Cic-v.

Labor: cramps in calves, spasm with every paroxysm, with opisthotonos, spreading out of l. and opening of mouth. Cupr.

Labor: every few minutes twitchings of l. and muscles of face. Hyos.

Labor: forcible movement of l. Coff.

Labor: numb or paralyzed feeling in lower l. Cocc.

Labor: patient greatly excited, constantly tossing about, with violent movements in l. Coff.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; l. pale, white, swollen very hard, and knotty. Puls.

Lime.—During pregnancy sensation as if l. were being burnt in stomach. Caust.

Lips.—After parturition l. dry and parched. Bry.

After parturition pale face and l. Ipec.

During pregnancy blue l. and nails. Ipec.

During pregnancy feels nauseated and faint, with white l. and cold body. Valer.

Liver.—During pregnancy stitches in l. when stooping or lifting. Calc-c.

Load (see Weight).—During pregnancy pressure like a l. in stomach after eating. Bism., Bry., Nux-v., Puls.

Loathing (see Disgust).—During pregnancy l. and disgust at thought, sight, or smell of food. Colch.

During pregnancy roughness, stinging or burning in throat, with l. and desire to vomit. Magn-c.

During pregnancy violent l. and nausea in mouth and throat after eating least quantity. Cycl.

Digitized by Google

Lochia.—Acrid l. Bapt., Carb-ac.
After parturition l. suppressed, foul smelling. Carb-ac.
After parturition l. too protracted, having a milky appearance. Calc-c.
After parturition terrible pains, with total suppression of l. Millef.
Bloody l. Acon., Bry.
Excoriating l. Carbo-an., Kreas., Lil-tig., Sep., Sil.
Ichorous l. Carbo-an., Rhus-t., Sec.
L. abnormal. China, Hep-s.
L. acrid, fetid, with great prostration. Bapt.
L.: after turning light becomes bloody again. Calc-c., Kreas., Rhus-t.
L. blackish and clotted. Croc. (Kreas., Plat.)
L.: blackish, lumpy very offensive and excoriating; almost ceases, then freshens up again; persistent, brown, offensive. Kreas.
L.: blackish, lumpy, very offensive (Kreas.); normal, turning bloody again; too protracted. Caul.
L.: bloody, returns after least motion; profuse. Erig.
L. brown, foul smelling, fetid, with much abdominal tympanitis. Carbo-v.
L.: cadaverous smelling. Ars.
L.: cadaverous smelling; scanty. Stram.
L. causes sensation of weakness. Sulph.
L.: dark, stringy. Croc.
L. deep red. Acon., Bry., Calc-c., China, Sil.
L. fetid. Carb-ac., Carbo-an., Kreas., Sec., Sep.
L. in gushes. Plat. (Calend.)
L. intermittent. Calc-c., Kreas., Plat.
L. milky. Calc-c., Puls.
L. more at night, with swelling and inflammation of vulva; groins swollen and sore. Merc.
L.: offensive, excoriating, protracted. Sep.
L.: offensive, feels hot to parts; scanty or suppressed; suppression followed by uterine inflammation. Bell.
L.: pale at first, later bloody. Calc-c.
L. profuse and protracted. Calc-c., Croc., Plat., Rhus-t., Trill., Ustil.
L.: profuse, offensive, watery. Calend. (Use locally.)
L. profuse, protracted and excoriating. Carbo-an., Kreas., Lil-tig.
L. protracted, with great exhaustion. Bapt., Rhus-t., Sulph., Ustil.
L. scanty and becomes milky. Puls.
L. scanty and offensive. Nux-v.
L.: scanty and offensive, with bearing-down pains. Nux-v.
L.: scanty, becoming milky; purulent. Puls.
L.: scanty or suppressed, skin hot and dry; suppressed, with puerperal fever, or with inflammation of uterus; returns after women leave lying-in bed; offensive, feels hot as it passes. Acon.

Digitized by Google

L. suppressed. Acon., Bell., Bry., China, Coloc., Hyos., Nux-v., Opi., Phyt., Puls., Sec.

L. suppressed (by cold or damp). Dulc.

L. suppressed, followed by colic (Coloc.), diarrhœa and toothache. Cham., China.

L.: suppressed, followed by inflammation of uterus, with prolonged, bearing-down pains; dark; very offensive; scanty; too protracted; offensive, greenish and purulent; thin, brown. Sec.

L. suppressed from cold. Cimicif., Dulc.

L. suppressed (from fright); fetid. Opi.

L. suppressed, with convulsions. Hyos., Millef.

L. suppressed, with cramps of uterus and threatened convulsions; suppressed (by cold or emotions); watery, mixed with small clots. Cimicif.

L. suppressed, with delirium. Ver-a.

L. suppressed, with diminution of milk. Puls. (Dulc., Millef., Zinc.)

L. suppressed, with hysterical symptoms. Cham., Hyos., Ign., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Stram., Ver-a.

L. suppressed, with nymphomania. Plat., Ver-a., Zinc.

L.: suppressed, with violent fever; convulsive twitchings; great pain, with suppression of milk; too profuse or suppressed. Millef.

L.: thin, fetid and ichorous; scanty. Lach.

L. too profuse. Coni., Croc., Erig., Plat., Rhus-t.

L. too profuse and bloody; dark colored; suppressed, followed by diarrhœa, colic and toothache. Cham.

L. too profuse and offensive, with burning pain about uterus. Borax.

L.: too profuse and offensive, with burning pain about uterus; suppressed, with sensation as if head would burst; dryness in mouth; thirst. Bry.

L. too protracted. Calc-c., Croc., Plat., Rhus-t.

L. too protracted, thin, offensive and excoriating. Carbo-an.

L.: too protracted, thin, offensive and occasionally bloody; vitiated, with shooting upward and burning in head; offensive, becomes bloody and fetid; often returning; normal, turning bloody again. Rhus-t.

L. too protracted, very acid and fetid. Benz-ac.

L.: too protracted, with drawing pain about ovaries; fetid or cheesy; purulent; very fetid and protracted, with much exhaustion; dark clots, with uterine spasms. China.

L. too scanty. Nux-v., Puls. (Acon., Bell., Sec., Stram.)

L. very offensive (from retained and decomposing matter). Crotal.

L.: very profuse, threatening fatal termination unless speedily checked. Plat.

L. watery. Carbo-an., Rhus-t., Sec. Ustil.

L. watery and acrid. Coni.

L. white. Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

L.: white mucus. Coni. (Puls.)
L., with burning pains in uterus. Bry.
L., with fever. Acon., Cimicif., Millef., Puls.
L., with inflammation of vagina. Merc.
L., with irritation of rectum, causing frequent desire for stool. Nux-v.
L., with itching sensation in uterus. Calc-c.
L. with nymphomania. China, Ign., Hyos., Plat., Stram., Ver-a., Zinc.
L. worse at night. Merc.
Offensive l. Bell., Carb-ac., Carbo-an., Kreas., Petr., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep.
Puerperal fever from suddenly suppressed l. Cimicif.
Puerperal mania; l. suppressed. Camph.
Reappearance of l. after having ceased. Calc-c., Kreas., Rhus-t.
Suppression of l. (after anger, vexation or indignation), with tympanitic swelling of abdomen, violent colic and frothy diarrhœa. Coloc.

Loins.—Labor pains mostly in l., through hypogastrium and iliac region and down thighs. Sang.
Throes severe in l. and back, but uterine contractions feeble. Caul.

Longing (see Craving, Desire).—During pregnancy l. for acids. Cham.
During pregnancy l. for acids and sour food. Ver-a.
During pregnancy l. for beer and brandy. Nux-v.
During pregnancy l. for brandy. Opi.
During pregnancy l. for salt or smoked things. Caust.
During pregnancy l. for unusual articles of food. Chelid.
False pregnancy; morning sickness simulating pregnancy; also similar l. and craving for unnatural articles of food. Puls.

Look.—Eclampsia or puerperal mania; dilated pupils with wild, staring l. Bell.

Loose.—During pregnancy sensation as if bones of pelvis were coming l. Murex.
Labor: everything seems l. and open; there is no action. Sec.

Loquacity.—Threatened miscarriage; unceasing l.; talks, prays, implores and sings; constantly uttering something. Stram.

Loss.—After parturition l. of ability to control muscular movements. Gels.
After parturition l. of consciousness. Opi.
During labor l. of muscular power. Bell.
During pregnancy debility with l. of appetite. Sulph-ac.
During pregnancy l. of appetite. Tabac.
During pregnancy violent pain in stomach with l. of speech. Lau.
Eclampsia; l. of consciousness. Opi.
Eclampsia; l. of sensibility. Stram.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; l. of appetite. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Low-spirited.—During pregnancy l. and irritable (from indigestion). Robin.

Labor: l., weeping, apprehensive, irritable, obstinate and contradictory. Lil-tig.

Lumpy.—Lochia blackish, l. and very offensive. Caul., Kreas.

Lochia; blackish, l., very offensive and excoriating. Kreas.

Lying.—During pregnancy nausea, as if she would faint, relieved by l. down. Kali-c.

Lying-in.—After parturition dropsical symptoms in legs (while l.). Aur-m.

Erysipelas in l. women. Carbo-an.

Malposition.—M. of fœtus, head in sacrum but contractions of uterus insufficient to expel. Puls.

Mammæ (see section on Lactation and Mammary Glands).—Milk fever (in plethoric females) with violent delirium; m. hot. Acon.

Mania.—During labor m. Cimicif.

During pregnancy suicidal m. Aur.

Labor: absurd notions of m. (during second stage). Kali-ph.

Puerperal m. Ver-v.

Puerperal m. (Bell., Plat., Stram., Ver-v.); desire to expose genitals. Hyos.

Puerperal m.: dilated pupils; red face; wild, staring look; desire to escape or hide; paroxysms of rage or fury; merry but quarrelsome; continual moaning; sleepless nights; stupor. Bell.

Puerperal m. (Hyos.): head feels so strange does not know what is matter; talks incoherently; screams and clutches breasts and tries to injure herself; melancholy. Cimicif.

Puerperal m.: jumps out of bed; confused; eyes shine and stare; hands and feet cold. Puls.

Puerperal m.: many hallucinations; talks foolishly. Stram.

Puerperal m.: staring eyes; pale face; cold forehead; must keep chest bare; skin cold but will not remain covered; lochia suppressed. Camph.

Puerperal m.: wants to kiss everybody. Ver-a.

Puerperal m., with copious secretion of milk. Stram.

Puerperal m., with staring eyes. Camph.

Manure.—During pregnancy taste as of m.; or bitter or salty taste. Sep.

Meal.—During pregnancy belching after every m. Arg-n.

During pregnancy distention of stomach after every m. Borax.

During pregnancy very sleepy during a m. Kali-c.

During pregnancy vomiting of ingesta after each m. Puls.

Meat.—During pregnancy aversion to m. Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

During pregnancy aversion to m. and fats. Puls.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy craves m. Lil-tig.

During pregnancy odor of m. and eggs repugnant and nauseating. Colch.

Melancholia (see section on Mind).—During pregnancy m. Aur.

During pregnancy m., with occasional uterine hæmorrhage and cramps. Plat.

Melancholy (see section on Mind).—Puerperal mania; m. Cimicif.

Membranes.—Retention of placenta or m. Caul.

Retention of placenta or m., with frequent and painful urination. Canth.

Memory.—Puerperal fever; confusion of mind, weakness of m. and trembling anxiety. Kreas.

Menses (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—During pregnancy frequent labor-like pains in abdomen with sensation as if m. would appear. Cina.

During pregnancy m. second month. Calc-c.

Mental.—After parturition hour-glass contractions, with m. depression. Nux-v.

During pregnancy m. derangement. Bell.

Merry.—Puerperal mania; m. but quarrelsome. Bell.

Metallic.—During pregnancy m. taste. Zinc.

During pregnancy taste of sulphur or m. taste. Cocc.

During pregnancy unnatural or m. taste. Rhus-t.

Metritis (see section on Uterus).—After parturition m. Cham.

After parturition m. and peritonitis, with burning and bearing down in uterus with excessive tympanitis. Tereb.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; m. with typhoid symptoms. Rhus-t.

Puerperal m. with inflamed bladder; frequent and painful urination. Canth.

Metrorrhagia (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—After delivery of a mole m., with palpitation of heart. Aur.

After parturition prolonged m. Kali-c.

After parturition m. with palpitation of heart. Aur.

During pregnancy m. (fifth or seventh month). Sec.

M. after abortion or parturition. Nitr-ac.

Threatened miscarriage (third month); m. Kreas.

Micturition.—During pregnancy profuse and frequent m. with stinging in urethra. Apis.

Midnight.—During pregnancy restless, particularly after m. Rhus-t.

Spasms at m. with great weakness; can hardly speak. Cocc.

Milk (see section on Lactation).—After parturition sudden disappearance of m. from breasts. Puls.

During pregnancy great desire for m., which if taken ameliorates all symptoms. Chelid.

Lochia; great pains with suppression of m. Millef.

Lochia suppressed with diminution of m. Puls. (Dulc., Millef., Zinc.)

Digitized by Google

Puerperal fever (after suppression of m. or violent emotions). Bell.
Puerperal fever, with breasts distended with m. Bry.
Puerperal mania with copious secretion of m. Stram.

Milk-fever.—After parturition m. (following anger). Cham.
M. Aur., Bell., Ferr-ph.
M. Bell. (This remedy should be given frequently during third day to control.)
M.: chill predominates, being a mixture of chill and fever; rheumatic pains in breasts which are sore and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.
M. (in plethoric females) with violent delirium; mammæ hot. Acon.

Milk-leg (see Phlegmasia alba dolens).—M. with swelling of left side of pudenda, groin and thigh; limb painful and numb; swelling white and opaque, extending downward. Ham.

Milky.—After parturition lochia protracted having a m. appearance. Calc-c.
Lochia m. Calc-c., Puls.
Lochia scanty, becoming m. Puls.

Mind.—After parturition m. full of strange and absurd but strongly marked ideas. Stram.
Puerperal fever; confusion of m., weakness of memory and trembling anxiety. Kreas.

Miscarriage (see Abortion).—During pregnancy everything unpleasant causes thrills to pass through system, and causes serious indications of m. Agar.
During pregnancy threatened m. from traumatism, falls and shocks. Arn.
During pregnancy threatened m. (in those who usually have profuse menses and are subject to hæmorrhage). Calc-c.
M.; discharge continuous. Hyos., Ipec.
M.; discharge fetid. Bell., Cham., Croc., Sec.
M.; discharge in gushes. Cham., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Ustil.
M.; discharge intermittent. China, Puls.
M.; discharge profuse. Arn., Bell., Cham., Cinna., Ipec., Sabin., Sec., Trill.
M.; discharge scanty. Caul., Nux-v.
M. during epidemic influenza. Camph.
M. following violent purging and cramps in lower bowels. Alst.
M. from congestion of uterus. Alet., Bell., Canth., Caul., China., Cimicif., Croc., Hep-s., Nux-v., Sep.
M. from excessive nervous sensibility. Asar. (Ferr.)
M. from fright; fear remains, she cannot get over it. Acon.
M. from gonnorrhœa. Can-sat.
M. from induration of cervix. Aur., Coni., Sep.
M. from leucorrhœa. Calc-c., Camph., Lyc., Sep., Sulph.
M. from plethora. Acon., Apis, Alet., Calc-c., Sabin.

Digitized by Google

M. from spinal affections. Sil.

M. from syphilæmia. Aur., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phyt., Staph., Thuja.

M. from typhoid fever. Bapt.

M.; pain alternating with hæmorrhage. Puls. (Cham., Sec.)

Tendency to m. at same period each pregnancy. Cedron.

Threatened m. Ambr., Caul., Cocc., China, Eupat-purp., Gossyp., Senecio, Thuja, Ustil., Vib-prun.

Threatened m. Vib-prun. (This is one of our best remedies to prevent m. where profuse hæmorrhage has occurred.)

Threatened m. (after false step or strain in loins), with profuse flow of blood. Cinna.

Threatened m.: after fright (last months); spasmodic, labor-like pains. Opi.

Threatened m. (after fright); trembling next day; labor-like pains and hæmorrhage. Ign.

Threatened m. (after sudden depressing emotions or fright), with pain in uterus and across small of back and burning pain up spine to head. Gels.

Threatened m. (caused by exposure to damp and cold, as in spring house or cellar). Dulc.

Threatened m.: cold chills and pricking pains in breasts; pains fly about; labor-like pains (even after dissidual membrane has been ruptured and flooding or hæmorrhage). Cimicif.

Threatened m.; constant nausea and discharge of bright-red blood. Ipec.

Threatened m. (especially in those who are habitually subject to m.); slightest over-exertion or irritating emotion is apt to cause loss of fœtus; severe bearing-down pains preventing sleep, with great pain in small of back. Helon.

Threatened m. even after hæmorrhage has occurred (Vib-prun.), with sensation of weight in uterine region. Alet.

Threatened m.; every pain causes desire to stool; very irritable (from high living, drinking wine); sore feeling in uterine region; dreads movement and feels cross. Nux-v.

Threatened m.; excessive, severe, acute pains, with fear of death. Coff.

Threatened m.; frequent pain in small of back; pulsation in abdomen; pressure toward genitals which are swollen, with discharge of reddish mucus (third month). Merc.

Threatened m. from fright or vexation; hæmorrhage and fear of death; giddiness on rising. Acon.

Threatened m. (from strain); hæmorrhage. Ruta.

Threatened m. (from straining or over-exertion). Rhus-t.

Threatened m.; inflammation and soreness of uterus; severe and frequent griping; nausea and vomiting of green or yellow bile; eructation between vomiturition. Iris.

Digitized by Google

Threatened m. (hæmorrhage continues after pains have been controlled by other remedies). Ham.

Threatened m. (in gonorrhœic patients, or from too frequent sexual intercourse). Can-sat.

Threatened m; intense cramps in uterus, with bearing down, or pains around from back ending in excruciating cramp in hypogastrium. Vib-op.

Threatened m.; labor-like pains; profuse flooding; hæmorrhage. Sec.

Threatened m.; obstinate flooding; hysterical, fainting; feels chilly. Nux-m.

Threatened m. (on account of general atony of uterus). Ustil.

Threatened m.; pains from back into buttocks and thighs; discharge of coagulated blood (second or third month). Kali-c.

Threatened m.; pains from back to pubes; profuse hæmorrhage, with about equal proportion of clotted or fluid, red or dark (third month). Sabin.

Threatened m.; profuse, exhausting hæmorrhage of black, clotted blood; tremulous sensation from vulva into abdomen; genitals feel cold and are very sensitive to touch. Plat.

Threatened m.; profuse hæmorrhage, with about equal proportions of clotted or fluid, red or dark (third month). Sabin.

Threatened m.; protracted hæmorrhage. Lyc.

Threatened m.; shivering and chattering of teeth between pains; hæmorrhage ceases and then returns with double force, ceases again and so on. Puls.

Threatened m; sudden pains in abdomen; pinching pain around umbilicus running downward to uterus; constant nausea and discharge of bright-red blood. Ipec.

Threatened m. (third month); metrorrhagia. Kreas.

Threatened m.; unceasing loquacity; talks, prays, implores and sings; constantly uttering something. Stram.

Threatened m., with discharge of black blood. Cham.

Threatened m., with fits of anger. Cham.

Threatened m., with hæmorrhage (eighth month). Can-ind.

Threatened m., with labor-like pains (Gels., Sec.) even after dissidual membrane has been ruptured and hæmorrhage or flooding. Cimicif. (Caul., Sec.)

Threatened m., with soreness and stinging of ovaries. Apis.

Miscarry.—During pregnancy is almost sure she is going to m. about third month. Sabin.

Moaning.—After parturition constant m. Bell.

Labor: throes distressing with m. and restlessness with every pain. Acon.

Puerperal mania, with continual m. Bell.

Mole.—After delivery of a m., metrorrhagia with palpitation of heart. Aur.

Digitized by Google

Moles.—Expels m., dead fœtuses and placenta. Canth. (Aur., Caul., Cimicif., Puls., Sec., Ustil.)

M. with prolonged forcing pains; os uteri open. Sec.

Promotes expulsion of m. China.

Month.—Abortion (after fifth m.). Sec.

During pregnancy accumulation of acrid water in stomach, with cramps and constipation (third m.). Lyc.

During pregnancy discharge of blood (fifth or seventh m.). Sec.

During pregnancy distention of abdomen, with incarcerated flatus (fifth m.). Lyc.

During pregnancy epileptiform spasms near seventh m. Cedron.

During pregnancy false labor pains (last m.). Mitch.

During pregnancy fullness in stomach, with tightness of breathing (last m.). Nux-m.

During pregnancy gnawing stiffness, with indescribable pain in sacrum and hip bones over thighs (last m.). Led.

During pregnancy hæmorrhage and labor-like pains, with threatened premature labor (eighth m.). Ferr.

During pregnancy is almost sure she is going to miscarry about third m. Sabin.

During pregnancy menses (second m.). Calc-c.

During pregnancy nausea; swelling of veins about ankles (first m.). Lyc.

During pregnancy profuse discharge of bloody mucus (third m.). Cocc.

During pregnancy spasms (seventh m.). Phos.

Labor at eighth m. accompanied by frightful convulsions. Can-sat.

Threatened miscarriage; discharge of coagulated blood (second or third m.). Kali-c.

Threatened miscarriage; pressure towards genitals which are swollen, with discharge of reddish mucus (third m.). Merc.

Threatened miscarriage (third m.); metrorrhagia. Kreas.

Threatened miscarriage, with hæmorrhage (eighth m.). Can-ind.

Months.—Abortion (during last m.). Opi.

During pregnancy feverish restlessness in last m. Colch.

During pregnancy frequent vomiting, first food, then mucus, finally blood (last m.). Natr-m.

During pregnancy morning sickness (in early m.). Gossyp.

Threatened miscarriage after fright (last m.). Opi.

Moral.—During pregnancy sensitive to all m. and physical influences. Staph.

Morning.—During pregnancy bad taste in mouth every m. on awaking; has to wash it out. Puls.

During pregnancy taste as of rotten eggs in m. which is very nauseating. Graph.

During pregnancy terrible nausea and vomiting in m. Coni.

During pregnancy vomiting every m. Hep-s.

Digitized by Google

Morning sickness.—During pregnancy m. Lob., Merc., Merc-jod., Podo., Sang.

During pregnancy m., emptiness, qualmishness and weakness about stomach, with flat taste. Ign.

During pregnancy m.; feels exactly as if seasick; has same nausea coming in paroxysms; body covered with cold sweat. Tabac.

During pregnancy m. (in early months). Gossyp.

During pregnancy m. (in pale, anæmic women whose history show that they habitually loose large quantities of blood or have very profuse flow during menses, which are usually prolonged). Lact-ac.

During pregnancy m., nausea and vomiting. Nux-v.

During pregnancy m. similar to seasickness. Cocc.

During pregnancy m., with excessive vomiting. Podo.

During pregnancy m., with faintness and prostration. Ars.

During pregnancy m., with feeling as if turning inside out. Sep.

During pregnancy m., with sour or bitter vomiting. Iris.

During pregnancy m., with sour vomiting. Natr-ph.

During pregnancy m., with taste of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

During pregnancy m., with vomiting of food as soon as eaten. Ferr-ph.

During pregnancy m., with vomiting of frothy, watery phlegm. Natr-m.

During pregnancy m., with vomiting of white phlegm. Kali-chl.

False pregnancy: m. simulating pregnancy; also similar longing and craving for unnatural articles of food. Puls.

Motion.—After parturition aversion to m. Bry.

After parturition eyeballs sore and pain on slightest m. Paris.

After parturition (one month) pressing pain from left side to hypogastrium and back, aggravated by m. Agar.

During labor fears downward m. Borax.

During labor keeps in constant m. Lyc.

During pregnancy dread of downward m. Borax.

During pregnancy every quick m. causes almost suffocating shortness of breath, with much perspiration. Samb.

During pregnancy has pendulum-like or oscillating lateral m. of body. Cocaine.

During pregnancy keeps hands and feet in m. trying to work off over-excitability. Tarant.

During pregnancy nausea from least m., with distress in pit of stomach. Gossyp.

During pregnancy sensation of fermentation or of m. in stomach or bowels. Croc.

Eclampsia; convulsive m. of head, jerking forward (in hysterical women who easily faint), with languor in back and knees. Nux-m.

Digitized by Google

Labor: drawing, lancinating pains from hip to foot, worse from m. or touch. Bry.

Labor pains excited by least m., even taking deep inspiration. Bry.

Labor: places foot against support and presses and releases alternately, so as to be in m. Lyc.

Lochia bloody; returns after least m. Erig.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; very painful to touch and m. Puls.

Throes greatly exhaust; faints on least m. Ver-a.

Motions.—After parturition convulsive m. of all limbs. Millef.

During pregnancy m. of fœtus cause bruised or sore feeling in abdomen. Arn.

Mouth (see section on Mouth).—Abortion, with dryness of m. Bry.

After parturition after-pains, with headache and dry m. Bry.

After parturition m. open. Opi.

After parturition sore m.; edges of tongue red and cracked. Lach.

After parturition sore m.; tongue large and retains impression of teeth. Hydr.

After parturition spasms, with twitching of muscles of m., eyes and face, with wild expression. Ign.

During pregnancy a kind of heartburn, heat commencing in abdomen and extending to m. Sabad.

During pregnancy bad taste in m. every morning on awaking; has to wash it out. Puls.

During pregnancy constant accumulation of water in m. Sep.

During pregnancy dry m.; thirst. Bry.

During pregnancy excessively acid vomiting, with burning in stomach, œsophagus and m. Iris.

During pregnancy itching and burning in m. and throat. Antipy.

During pregnancy m. full of white, tenacious mucus. Tabac.

During pregnancy m., tongue and throat pasty and dry; tongue sticks to roof of m. Nux-m.

During pregnancy opisthotonos, opening m. and spreading limbs. Cupr.

During pregnancy ptyalism, saliva drivelling from m. wets pillow during sleep. Merc.

During pregnancy violent loathing and nausea in m. and throat after eating least quantity. Cycl.

Eclampsia; jactitation of limbs and body, with lividity of face and frothing at m. Opi.

Eclampsia; m. drawn down and to one side. Opi.

Eclampsia; m. open. Opi.

Eclampsia, with dry m. Bry.

Eclampsia, with foam at m. Bell.

Labor: cramps in calves, spasms with every paroxysm, with opisthotonos, spreading out of limbs and opening of m. Cupr.

Phlegmasia alba dolens, with dry m. and thirst. Bry.

Digitized by Google

Puerperal convulsions; every muscle in body convulsed, especially of eyes, eyelids and face, with frothing at m. Hyos.

Puerperal convulsions; m. full of foam and blood; jaws convulsively set; sudden and forcible protrusion of tongue which trembles. Lach.

Move.—After parturition could not m. head to turn over in bed on account of vertigo. Coni.

During pregnancy feels very weak; has to lie down; has to m. very slowly; even stool causes great debility. Ver-a.

During pregnancy pelvic articulations stiff when beginning to m. Rhus-t.

Movement.—After parturition eclampsia; convulsions; screaming, gnashing of teeth and violent m. of limbs. Caust.

During pregnancy soreness of abdomen; feels m. of fœtus too sensitively. Sep.

During pregnancy violent m. of fœtus. Psor.

Imaginary pregnancy; patient thinks she feels m. of fœtus in different parts of bowels. Croc.

Labor: forcible m. of limbs. Coff.

Movements.—Threatened miscarriage; dreads m. and feels cross. Nux-v.

During pregnancy convulsive m. Cocaine.

During pregnancy m. of fœtus so violent patient is frequently awakened; causes cutting in bladder with urging to urinate. Thuja.

Eclampsia; convulsive m. of limbs and muscles of face. Bell.

False pregnancy (Aur., Canth., China, Sec.); distinct m., as from fœtus. Puls. (Croc.)

Labor: convulsive m. which continues after birth of fœtus. Tart-em.

Labor: patient greatly excited, constantly tossing about, with violent m. in limbs. Coff.

Violent and painful m. of fœtus. Opi.

Mucus.—During pregnancy frequent vomiting, first food, then m. finally blood (last months). Natr-m.

During pregnancy long and continued vomiting of stringy, tenacious m. Kali-bi.

During pregnancy mouth full of white tenacious m. Tabac.

During pregnancy profuse discharge of bloody m. (third month). Cocc.

During pregnancy putrid taste in pharynx when hawking up m. Nux-v.

During pregnancy vomiting of food and m. Borax.

During pregnancy vomiting of frothy m., sometimes green. Cupr.

During pregnancy vomiting of milky water and bile, food or m. Sep.

During pregnancy vomiting of m., with pale, bluish, puffed face. Ipec.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy vomiting of m. Tart-em.
Lochia white m. Coni. (Puls.)
Threatened miscarriage; pressure toward genitals which are swollen with discharge of reddish m. (third month). Merc.

Muscle.—Puerperal convulsions; every m. in body convulsed, especially of eyes, eyelids and face, with frothing at mouth. Hyos.

Muscles.—After parturition spasms with twitching of m. of mouth, eyes and face, with wild expression. Ign.
During pregnancy cannot walk on account of paralyzed condition of limbs; m. fail to obey will. Gels.
During labor m. rigid. Bell.
During pregnancy twitching of various m. Cocaine.
Eclampsia; convulsive movements of limbs and m. of face Bell.
Eclampsia; spasms commencing with rigidity of m. and distortion of features. Opi.
Labor: after body of child is born m. contract and retain head inside of uterus. Bell.
Labor: agitation of facial m. Hyos.
Labor: jactitation or jerking of m. Tart-em.
Retention of placenta by spasmodic contractions of m. Bell.
Threatened puerperal convulsions with stupidity, twitching of m. and sharp, cutting pain from uterus upward. Gels.

Muscular.—After parturition loss of ability to control m. movements. Gels.
During labor loss of m. power. Bell.

Music.—During pregnancy lively m. excites and starts her to acting crazy. Tarant.

Musk.—During pregnancy violent eructations tasting like m. or garlic. Mosch. (Colch.)

Muttering.—After parturition m. delirium and great prostration. Tereb.

Nails.—During pregnancy blue lips and n. Ipec.

Nape of neck.—During pregnancy headache in occiput and n. Gels.

Napkin.—After parturition so sensitive cannot bear touch of n. Plat.

Nausea.—Abortion with n. Bry.
After parturition constant n. Ipec.
After parturition frightful hæmorrhage; flooding and gushing; slow pulse, pale face and n. Ipec.
After parturition n. and vomiting. Cimicif.
During pregnancy constant n. Magn-c.
During pregnancy constant n., rejects everything. Cupr-ars.
During pregnancy continual n. without moments relief. Ipec.
During pregnancy eructations and n. Rhus-t.
During pregnancy fat food causes n. and acidity. Nitr-ac.
During pregnancy frequent momentary attacks of n. Hep-s.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy (first months) excessive n. and vomiting; stomach rejects everything. Asar.

During pregnancy great n. and vomiting with sinking feeling in stomach. Tabac.

During pregnancy morning sickness; feels exactly as if seasick; has same n. coming in paroxysms; body covered with cold sweat. Tabac.

During pregnancy morning sickness, n. and vomiting. Nux-v.

During pregnancy n. after eating fats. Dros.

During pregnancy n. after excercise or increase of temperature of body. Sep.

During pregnancy n. and faintness. Tart-em.

During pregnancy n. and vomiting. Bry., Cast., Cod., Cinna., Magn-m., Nux-v., Opi., Petr., Phos., Psor., Sulph-ac., Ver-a., Zinc.

During pregnancy n. and vomiting after eating. Opi.

During pregnancy n. and vomiting of sour substances. Lact-ac.

During pregnancy n. and vomiting of sourish-tasting substances. Iod.

During pregnancy n. and vomiting of sweetish water before breakfast and after supper. Kreas.

During pregnancy n. and vomiting (with characteristic head symptoms). Petr.

During pregnancy n. and vomiting with heat in abdomen. Sabad.

During pregnancy n. and vomiting with thirst. Acon.

During pregnancy n. and vomiting with violent retching, severe colic and burning at pylorus. Canth.

During pregnancy n., as if in palate or throat. Phos-ac.

During pregnancy n. as if she would faint relieved by lying down. Kali-c.

During pregnancy n., as if thread were hanging in throat and frequent gagging. Valer.

During pregnancy n.; better while eating, but worse before and after. Anac.

During pregnancy n. early in morning with qualmishness. Carbo-v.

During pregnancy n. felt in head, with inclination to vomit and dizziness. Cocc.

During pregnancy n. from least motion, with distress in pit of stomach. Gossyp.

During pregnancy n. in throat. Bell.

During pregnancy n. in throat and œsophagus. Croc.

During labor n. like seasickness. Cocc.

During pregnancy n. (only when walking) without vomiting. Kali-c.

During pregnancy n. relieved by riding about or riding in a carriage. Nitr-ac.

During pregnancy n.; swelling of veins about ankles (first month). Lyc.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy n., vomiting and diarrhœa. Ant-c.
During pregnancy n., vomiting and fainting. Phos.
During pregnancy n. with excessive saltish saliva. Stram.
During pregnancy n. with great heat of body. Chelid.
During pregnancy n. with heat in stomach, œsophagus and throat. Nitr-ac.
During pregnancy n. with painful vomiting. Ox-ac.
During pregnancy n. with violent palpitation of heart. Sil.
During pregnancy n. when riding; cannot ride in a carriage. Petr
During pregnancy n., worse at night. Carbo-an.
During pregnancy n., yet hungry and taste natural, though food is repulsive. Hell.
During pregnancy persistent n. and vomiting, n. continues after vomiting. Dig.
During pregnancy phlegm in throat producing n.; patient unable to hawk it up. Caust.
During pregnancy profuse ptyalism, taste of which causes n. and vomiting. Sulph.
During pregnancy terrible n. and vomiting in morning. Coni.
During pregnancy violent loathing and n. in mouth and throat after least quantity. Cycl.
During pregnancy violent n. and vomiting, relieved by drinking cold water. Cupr.
Labor: constant n. and vomiting. Ipec.
Labor: faintness and n. Ipec.
N. during pregnancy. Cimicif., Colch.
Retention of placenta with n. and vomiting. Canth.
Threatened miscarriage; n. and vomiting of green or yellow bile, eructations between vomiturition. Iris.

Nauseated.—During pregnancy feels n. and faint, with white lips and cold body. Valer.

Nauseating.—During pregnancy hungry but cannot swallow food, it is so n. Sil.
During pregnancy odor of meat and eggs repugnant and n. Colch.
During pregnancy taste as of rotten eggs in morning which is very n. Graph.

Navel (see Umbilicus).—**Labor:** pains spasmodic or clutching about n. Ipec.

Needles.—Labor: pricking pains like n. in cervix. Caul.

Nephritis.—During pregnancy parenchymatous n., with symptoms of convulsions. Helon.

Nerves.—During pregnancy excessive sensibility of n. Asar.

Nervous.—After parturition n. and excitable. Ign.
After parturition so n. cannot stool in presence of others, not even of nurse. Ambr.
During labor tosses about and is very n. Chlorof.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy constant hacking or n. cough. Kali-brom.
During pregnancy n. Cupr-ars., Mosch.
During pregnancy n. and hysterical. Senecio.
During pregnancy n. and uneasy. Cocaine.
During pregnancy n., restless. Ambr., Podo.
During pregnancy n. suffocation or palpitation of heart. Mitch.
During pregnancy very n. and hysterical. Sabin.
Labor: convulsions with great n. excitement. Cimicif.
Labor: great n. excitement (in hysterical women). Gels.
Labor: great n. irritability and spasms. Hyos.
Labor: n. chills or chatters during first stage. Gels.
Labor: n., irritable, hysterical condition. Chloral.
Miscarriage from excessive n. sensibility. Asar. (Ferr.)

Nervousness.—During pregnancy n. and physical debility. Coca.

Nettle-rash.—After parturition chills, with pricking and n., pains over back, with frequent shock (third day). Kali-c.

Neuralgia.—After parturition violent uterine n. periodically same hour every afternoon, accompanied by dyspnœa, weak pulse, clammy sweat on extremities, and tetanic covulsions. Chin-s.
During labor cardiac n. Cimicif., Gels.

Night.—After-pains with restlessness at n. Rhus-t.
After parturition rumbling of flatulence in abdomen and restlessness at n. Lyc.
During pregnancy cough at n. Coni.
During pregnancy cramping pains in extremities at n. preventing sleep. Ham.
During pregnancy dyspnœa at n., with anguish and palpitation of heart. Aur.
During pregnancy groaning at n. and crying out as if greatly disturbed. Alu.
During pregnancy gulping up of bitter or sour fluid at n. Nux-v.
During pregnancy heartburn at n. Merc.
During pregnancy nausea, worse at n. Carbo-an.
During pregnancy pain in the ovarian region at n. disturbing sleep. Podo.
Lochia more at n., with swelling and inflammation of vulva; groins swollen and sore. Merc.
Lochia worse at n. Merc.

Nightly.—During pregnancy n. vomiting of blackish or greenish matter. Ars.

Nights.—Puerperal mania, with sleepless n. Bell.

Nipples (see section on Mammary Glands).—During pregnancy n. itch, burn and look red as if frost-bitten. Agar.

Noise.—During pregnancy dread of light and n. Bell.
Labor: sensitive to slightest n., as rumpling of paper, fall of door latch, etc. Borax.

Digitized by Google

Labor: throbbing headache, with great sensibility to light and n. Bell.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; cannot bear light or n. Bell.

Normal.—Labor: throes n. and forcible but have no effect on uterus. Chloral.
Lochia n., turning bloody again. Rhus-t.

Nose (see section on Nose).—After parturition agonizing headache, with sensation as though face were drawn to root of n., then upward, as if by a string. Paris.
During pregnancy itching of n.; patient continually boring or rubbing it. Cina.
During pregnancy yellow spots on face, with yellow saddle across bridge of n. Sep.

Notions.—Labor: absurd n. or mania (during second stage). Kali-ph.

Nourishment.—During pregnancy most innocent n. disagrees. Carbo-v.

Numb.—Labor: numb or paralyzed feeling in lower limbs. Cocc.
Milk leg with swelling of left side of pudenda, groin and thigh; limb painful and n., swelling white and opaque extending downward. Ham.

Numbness.—After parturition n. from hips, with pain in right limb. Rhus-t.
After parturition n. of limbs. Carbo-an.
During pregnancy n. of extremities. Acon.

Nurse.—After parturition so nervous cannot stool in presence of others, not even of n. Ambr.

Nurses.—After-pains acute and distressing; become unbearable when child n.; screams out with pain. Cham.
After parturition hæmorrhage every time infant n. Sil.

Nursing.—After parturition after-pains excited by child n. Coni.
After parturition violent after-pains (return while n. child). Arn.
N. excites after-pains. Arn.

Nymphomania (see section on Uterus).—After parturition n. (China, Stram., Ver-a.), with voluptuous tingling from genitals into abdomen. Plat.
During pregnancy n. Kali-brom., Phos., Raph., Zinc.
Lochia suppressed, with n. Plat., Ver-a., Zinc.
Lochia with n. China, Ign., Hyos., Plat., Stram., Ver-a. Zinc.
Puerperal fever, with n. Plat.
Puerperal n. Bell., Canth.

Observation.—During pregnancy attention or o. from others causes patient to twitch. Tarant.

Obstinate.—Labor: low-spirited, weeping, apprehensive, irritable, o. and contradictory. Lil-tig.

Occiput (see section on Head).—During labor has only an occasional pain in o. Bell.
During pregnancy headache in o. and nape of neck. Gels.

Digitized by Google

Œdema.—During pregnancy œ. of face, labia and extremities. Pilocarp.
During pregnancy œ. of feet up to calves. Magn-c.
During pregnancy œ. of vulva or pruritus. Merc.

Œsophagus (see section on Throat).—During pregnancy burning in œ. Cocc.
During pregnancy burning in stomach and œ. Dig.
During pregnancy constant sensation of water rising in œ. similar to that produced by eating sour things. Hep-s.
During pregnancy excessively acid vomiting, with burning in stomach, œ. and mouth. Iris.
During pregnancy intense painful burning in stomach and œ. Hell.
During pregnancy nausea in throat and œ. Croc.
During pregnancy nausea, with heat in stomach, œ. and throat. Nitr-ac.
During pregnancy retching with empty stomach, with burning in stomach and œ. Ars.
During pregnancy sensation as if œ. were contracted. Carbo-v.
During pregnancy sensation of constriction in œ. Alu.

Odor.—After parturition diarrhœa, with involuntary stools of cadaverous o. Carb-ac.
During pregnancy food and drink have fetid o. Nux-v.
During pregnancy o. of meat and eggs repugnant and nauseating. Colch.

Offensive.—After parturition o. smelling hæmorrhage. Croc.
During pregnancy bitter, salty, o. or sour taste. Merc.
During pregnancy greasy and o. taste. Valer.
During pregnancy incarcerated flatulence o. when emitted. Carbo-v.
Lochia blackish, lumpy and very o. Caul.
Lochia blackish, lumpy, very o. and excoriating. Kreas.
Lochia o. Bell., Carb-ac., Carbo-an., Kreas., Petr., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep.
Lochia o. and feels hot as it passes. Acon., Bell.
Lochia o., becomes bloody and fetid. Rhus-t.
Lochia o., greenish and purulent. Sec.
Lochia o., feels hot to parts. Bell.
Lochia persistent, brown, o. Kreas.
Lochia too profuse and o., with burning pain about uterus. Borax.
Lochia profuse, o., watery. Calend. (Use locally.)
Lochia too protracted, thin, o. and excoriating. Carbo-an.
Lochia too protracted, is thin, o. and occasionally bloody. Rhus-t.
Lochia scanty and o. with bearing-down pains. Nux-v.
Lochia very o. Sec.
Lochia very o. (from retained and decomposing matter). Crotal.

Oily.—During pregnancy sour-smelling o. perspiration difficult to wash off. Magn-c.

Onanism.—During pregnancy pruritus vaginæ exciting to o. Calad.

Onions.—During pregnancy eructations tasting like o. Magn-m.

Digitized by Google

Ooze.—During pregnancy vesicular eruptions which o. glutinous, watery fluid. Graph.

Open.—Labor: everything seems loose and o.; there is no action. Sec.

Labor: parts are relaxed, cervix flabby, os uteri wide o. Gels.

Labor: preliminary or premonitory symptoms; must have doors and windows wide o., plenty of air. Puls.

Moles with prolonged forcing pains; os uteri o. Sec.

Opening.—During pregnancy opisthotonos, o. mouth and spreading limbs. Cupr.

Labor: cramps in calves, spasms with every paroxysm, with opisthotonos, spreading out of limbs and o. of mouth. Cupr.

Opisthotonos.—After parturition o. Cic-v.

During pregnancy colic, with o.; great faintness at pit of stomach. Dios.

During pregnancy o., opening mouth and spreading limbs. Cupr.

Eclampsia; alternate convulsive actions and o. Plat.

Eclampsia with o. Sec.

Labor: cramps in calves, spasms with every paroxysm, with o., spreading out of limbs and opening of mouth. Cupr.

Oppression.—After parturition o. of chest. Hyos.

After parturition o. with heavy breathing. Ipec.

During pregnancy o. in close room; wants to be in open air. Puls.

During pregnancy o. of breathing with full feeling in chest, worse lying down. Aur.

During pregnancy o., something like asthma. Lob.

Labor: o. of chest. Tart-em.

Oscillating.—During pregnancy has pendulum-like or o. lateral motion of body. Cocaine.

Os uteri (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—During labor rigid o. Bell., Cimicif., Gels.

During labor rigidity of o. Cham.

Labor: dry, rigid, unyielding o., or throes cease on account of relaxation and atony of uterus, o. being widely dilated. Gels.

Labor: o. dilated and relaxed with feeble pains. Caul.

Labor: o. rigid, hot, dry and tender, with cerebral excitement and fainting. Bell.

Labor: o. rounded and hard and feels as if it would not dilate. Gels.

Labor: o. soft and pliable. Ustil.

Labor: o. spasmodically contracted, or does not dilate in proportion to throes. Bell.

Labor: parts are relaxed, cervix flabby, o. wide open. Gels.

Labor: rigid o. Tart-em. (No remedy excels this to dilate a rigid os uteri in labor.—Burt.)

Labor: rigid o. Ver-a. (Give nauseating doses which will relax.)

Labor: rigid o. and perinæum. Lob.

Digitized by Google

Labor: rigidity of o. Chlorof., Coni., Tart-em., Ver-v.
Labor: rigidity of o. retarding progress. Caul.
Labor: spasmodic contractions of o. Lyc., Sep.
Labor: vulva, vagina and o. hot, dry, tender and unyielding. Acon.
Moles with prolonged forcing pains; o. open. Sec.

Out.—During pregnancy sacro-iliac symphysis gives o.; patient must sit down. Æsc.

Outward.—(Pains from Bell. are all from within o. Reverse, Cact.)
After parturition spasms commencing in finger or toes; thumbs, hands and feet turned o. Cupr.

Ovarian region.—During pregnancy pain in o. at night disturbing sleep. Podo.

Ovaries.—After parturition pains in o. Lach.
Lochia too protracted with drawing pain about o. China.
Threatened miscarriage with soreness and stinging of o. Apis.

Over-eating.—During pregnancy sensation of fullness and distention, as after o., with diarrhœa. Ant-c.

Over-excitement.—Puerperal fever; o. of all senses. Opi.

Over-exertion.—During pregnancy hæmorrhage after any o. Nitr-ac.
Threatened miscarriage (especially in those who are habitually subject to miscarriage); slightest o. or irritating emotion is apt to cause loss of fœtus; severe bearing-down pains preventing sleep, with great pain in small of back. Helon.
Threatened miscarriage (from straining or o.). Rhus-t.

Over-sensitiveness.—Labor: o., irritable and snappish. Cham.
Puerperal fever (following mental excitement), with o., sleeplessness and trembling of hands. Coff.

Over-stretching.—During pregnancy hæmorrhage after lifting, straining or o. Cinna.

Oysters.—During pregnancy desire for o. Lyc.

Pain (see Labor, also Throes).—After parturition numbness from hips with p. in right limb. Rhus-t.
After parturition (one month) pressing p. from left side to hypogastrium and back, aggravated by motion. Agar.
After parturition p. in sacrum down to knees and ankles. Phyt.
After parturition p. in umbilicus running down to uterus. Ipec.
After parturition panaritia of fingers with red streaks up arms, with great p. (while lying-in). Al-cep.
After parturition terrible p. in small of back with hour-glass contractions. Cocc.
During labor drawing p. from small of back to thighs. Bell.
During labor head of child recedes after every p. Borax.
During pregnancy aching p. in abdomen. Coni.
During pregnancy cannot sit long at a time; must walk about to relieve p. Puls.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy burning p. in abdomen which is sensitive. Canth.

During pregnancy constant p. under inner lower angle of right scapula. Chelid.

During pregnancy drawing p. from abdomen to spine, as if being drawn upward by a string. Plumb.

During pregnancy gnawing stiffness, with indescribable p. in sacrum and hip bones over thighs (last month). Led.

During pregnancy motion of fœtus causes p. Arn.

During pregnancy p. in stomach after eating, with burning from stomach to mouth. Acon.

During pregnancy p. in left side of abdomen, as if sprained. Am-m.

During pregnancy paralytic p. in back rendering lower extremities almost useless. Cocc.

During pregnancy p. in abdomen and burning in uterus. Bry.

During pregnancy p. in ovarian region at night disturbing sleep. Podo.

During pregnancy violent p. in pit of stomach. Hyos.

During pregnancy violent pain in stomach, with loss of speech. Laur.

Eclampsia; convulsions renewed at every p. Bell.

Fœtus seems to turn over and does not lie right so that it causes p. Puls.

Labor: cramping p. in different parts of abdomen. Gels.

Labor: p. more in stomach than in uterus. Borax.

Labor: sore, distressing p. in back. Caust.

Labor: throes distressing, with moaning and restlessness with every p. Acon.

Labor: with every p. child seems to ascend instead of descend. Gels.

Labor: with every p. fluid or clotted blood. Sabin.

Lochia too profuse and offensive, with burning p. about uterus. Borax.

Lochia too protracted, with drawing p. about ovaries. China.

Miscarriage; p. alternating with hæmorrhage. Puls. (Cham., Sec.)

Phlegmasia alba dolens; left leg swollen to twice its size, with grinding p. Crotal.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; swelling commencing in ankle, with stiffness and p. in hip. Ham.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; least pressure causes p. Natr-s.

Puerperal fever, with distressing, cutting, shooting, darting, stitching p. over abdomen. Kali-c.

Retention of placenta, with p. in abdomen and back. Canth.

Threatened miscarriage (after sudden depressing emotions or fright), with p. in uterus and across small of back and burning p. up spine to head. Gels.

Threatened miscarriage; severe bearing-down pains preventing sleep, with great p. in small of back. Helon.

Digitized by Google

Threatened miscarriage; every p. causes desire to stool. Nux-v.
Threatened miscarriage; frequent p. in small of back. Merc.
Threatened miscarriage; pinching p. about umbilicus running down to uterus. Ipec.
Threatened puerperal convulsions, with stupidity, twitching of muscles and sharp, cutting p. from uterus upward. Gels.

Painful.—After-pains p. and protracted. Rhus-t.
After-pains p. and strong. Nux-v.
After-pains too protracted and too p. Sec.
After parturition after-pains insupportably p. Coff.
After parturition after-pains unusually p. and too protracted. Acon.
After parturition deep inhalations are p. Bry.
After parturition hæmorrhoids which are p., sore to touch, and itching. Lil-tig.
During pregnancy violent and p. contractions of uterus. Art-v.
Labor retarded and p. (in women who lead sedentary, inactive, indolent lives, accustomed to high living). Nux-v.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; very p. to touch and motion. Puls.
Puerperal peritonitis; deep inhalations are p. Bry.
Violent and p. movements of fœtus. Opi.

Pains (see Labor, also Throes).—After parturition bearing-down p. in back. Sep.
After parturition burning in uterine region alternating with p. in limbs. Rhod.
After parturition chills, with pricking and nettle-like p. over back, with frequent shocks (third day). Kali-c.
After parturition colic, with characteristic stitching p. Kali-c.
After parturition cramping p. especially in calves. Cupr.
After parturition p. in abdomen, with severe bearing down, as if pelvic contents would be pressed through vulva. Bell.
After parturition p. in ovaries. Lach.
After parturition subinvolution; dragging p. with disposition to support vulva with hands to prevent procidentia. Lil-tig.
After parturition terrible p., with total suppression of lochia. Millef.
During pregnancy colic drawing patient double; p. cause restlessness, writhing and twisting, yet no relief without pressing heavily on abdomen or bending double. Coloc.
During pregnancy colicky, stitching p. in abdomen. Kali-c.
During pregnancy continuous distressing p. nearly distracting patient, she feels them so acutely. Coff.
During pregnancy cramping p. in extremities at night preventing sleep. Ham.
During pregnancy cramp-like p. Millef.
During pregnancy cramp-like p. in abdomen. Hyos.
During pregnancy cramp-like p. in bladder, with desire to urinate but inability to do so. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy cutting p. about umbilicus. Ipec.
During pregnancy false, annoying p. a few weeks before time. Caul., Cimicif.
During pregnancy false labor p. (last month). Mitch.
During pregnancy frequent and prolonged forcing p. (particularly in thin, ill-conditioned women). Sec.
During pregnancy frequent, labor-like p. in abdomen, with sensation as if menses would appear. Cina.
During pregnancy hæmorrhage and labor-like p., with threatened, premature labor (eighth month). Ferr.
During pregnancy intense burning p. in stomach. Helon.
During pregnancy intolerable bearing-down p. Agar.
During pregnancy labor-like p. so severe patient has to hold on to objects for support. Caul.
During pregnancy labor-like p. Puls.
During pregnancy p. appear suddenly and after a time as suddenly cease. Bell.
During pregnancy p. between crest of right ilium and sacrum; motion of fœtus causes pain. Arn.
During pregnancy p. in back and lower extremities. Arg-n.
During pregnancy p. throw her into frenzy. Cham.
During pregnancy rheumatic p. in uterus. Bry., Puls.
During pregnancy severe pains, with cramps in flexor tendons of fingers and toes, alternating with spurious labor p. Dios.
During pregnancy severe, remittent p. Coni.
During pregnancy sharp p. across abdomen. Cimicif.
During pregnancy spasmodic, labor-like p. preventing sleep. Cham.
During pregnancy spasmodic p., with chill (particularly after anger). Bry.
During pregnancy spasmodic uterine p., with debility. Cupr-ars.
During pregnancy whatever p. patient has are felt very keenly. Cham.
During pregnancy weight or spasmodic bearing-down p. in bowels. Caul.
Eclampsia, with scanty urine; stinging p. Apis.
Labor: contractions do not seem to be properly located to effect expulsion, but cause tearing p. Cimicif.
Labor: cramp-like p. Millef.
Labor: crampy, stitching p. in pelvis. Nux-v.
Labor: cutting p. in bowels running upward and backward making throes useless (these distressing p. come on with every throe and are felt throughout body). Gels.
Labor: cutting p. in umbilical region interfering with throes. Ipec.
Labor: drawing, lancinating p. from hip to foot, worse from motion or touch. Bry.
Labor: false p. Cinnab.

Digitized by Google

Labor: os uteri dilated and relaxed, with feeble p. Caul.
Labor p. accompanied by violent and frequent eructations. Borax.
Labor p. accompanied with hæmorrhage. Ipec.
Labor p. are generally severe. Sabin.
Labor p. are stitching and shooting. Kali-c.
Labor p. cause fainting, interrupting progress. Nux-v.
Labor p. come suddenly and disappear as suddenly. Bell.
Labor p. dart upward. Borax.
Labor p. excited by least motion, even taking deep inspiration. Bry.
Labor p. from back and sacrum to uterus and down thighs. Sabin.
Labor p. in small of back. Tilia.
Labor p. insufficient with violent backache, wanting pressure upon back. Kali-c.
Labor p. in uterus run through to back and then upward. Gels.
Labor p. leave uterus and fly all over body. Gels.
Labor p. mostly in loins, through hypogastrium and iliac region and down thighs. Sang.
Labor p. of throes excessive, acute and intense. Coff.
Labor p. press upward. Cham.
Labor p. run from sacrum to pubes. Sabin.
Labor p. run upward. Lyc.
Labor p. spasmodic or clutching about navel. Ipec.
Labor p. spurious, feeble and insufficient. Kali-ph.
Labor: pricking p. like needles in cervix. Caul.
Labor: prolonged bearing-down and forcing p. Sec.
Labor: severe false p. interrupt throes. Gels.
Labor: sharp, stitching p. cutting across small of back arresting throes. Kali-c.
Labor: spasmodic p. Ferr.
Labor: spurious p., spasmodic, irregular. Nux-m.
Labor: irregular and insufficient p. Puls.
Labor: stitching p. about umbilicus running downward toward uterus. Ipec.
Labor: tearing p. down legs. Cham.
Labor: tormenting false p. at beginning. Caul.
Lochia: great p. with suppression of milk. Millef.
Lochia scanty and offensive with bearing-down p. Nux-v.
Lochia suppressed followed by inflammation of uterus, with prolonged, bearing-down p. Sec.
Lochia with burning p. in uterus. Bry.
Milk fever; rheumatic p. in breasts which are sore and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.
Moles with prolonged forcing p.; os uteri open. Sec.
(P. of Bell. are all from within outward. Reverse, Cact.)
Retention of placenta with constant strong bearing-down p. or part relaxed. Sec.

Digitized by Google

Threatened miscarriage (after fright); labor-like p. and hæmorrhage. Ign.
Threatened miscarriage (after fright); trembling next day; labor-like p. and hæmorrhage. Ign.
Threatened miscarriage; severe bearing-down p. preventing sleep, with great pain in small of back. Helon.
Threatened miscarriage; excessive, severe, acute p. with fear of death. Coff.
Threatened miscarriage; intense cramps in uterus with bearing down; or p. around from back ending in excruciating cramp in hypogastrium. Vib-op.
Threatened miscarriage (hæmorrhage continues after p. have been controlled by other remedies). Ham.
Threatened miscarriage; labor-like p. Sec.
Threatened miscarriage; p. fly about. Cimicif.
Threatened miscarriage; p. from back into buttocks and hips. Kali-c.
Threatened miscarriage; p. from back to pubes. Sabin.
Threatened miscarriage; shivering and chattering of teeth between p. Puls.
Threatened miscarriage; spasmodic, labor-like p. Opi.
Threatened miscarriage; suddden p. in abdomen. Ipec.
Threatened miscarriage with cold chills and pricking p. in breasts. Cimicif.

Palate.—During pregnancy nausea, as if in p. or throat. Phos-ac.

Pale.—After parturition frightful hæmorrhage; flooding and gushing; slow pulse, p. face and nausea. Ipec.
After parturition p. face and lips. Ipec.
After parturition redness of one cheek, other p. Cham.
During pregnancy face flushed or very p.; eyes red. Bell.
During pregnancy very p., white appearance. Ars.
During pregnancy vomiting of mucus, with p., bluish, puffed face. Ipec.
Eclampsia (after anger); one cheek red, other p. Cham.
Eclampsia; cold, clammy, p. face. Puls.
Labor: p. face. Ipec.
Lochia: p. at first, later bloody. Calc-c.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; limbs p., white, swollen very hard, and knotty. Puls.
Puerperal mania, with p. face. Camph.

Paleness.—During pregnancy congestion of blood to head and chest, with headache and p. of face. Glon.

Palpitation of heart (see section on Heart).—After delivery of a mole, metrorrhagia with p. Aur
After parturition metrorrhagia with p. Aur.
During pregnancy congestion to chest, and p. Natr-m.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy dyspnœa at night with anguish and p. Aur.
During pregnancy heartburn and p. Mosch.
During pregnancy nausea with violent p. Sil.
During pregnancy nervous suffocation or p. Mitch.
During pregnancy p. Acon., Arg-m., Lil-tig.
During pregnancy pruritus vulvæ with voluptuous tingling, anxiety and p. Plat.
During pregnancy suffocating spells; gasping for breath with p. Laur.
Labor: p. Aur. (Puls.)
Throes excite p., suffocation and faintness unless doors and windows are wide open. Puls.

Panaritia.—After parturition p. of fingers with red streaks up arms, with great pain (while lying-in). Al-cep.

Paper.—Labor: sensitive to slightest noise, as rumpling of p., fall of door lach, etc. Borax.

Pasty.—During pregnancy mouth, tongue and throat p. and dry; tongue sticks to roof of mouth. Nux-m.

Paralysis.—After parturition complete p. of sphincter vesicæ. Chlorof.

Paralyzed.—During pregnancy cannot walk on accout of p. condition of limbs; muscles fail to obey will. Gels.
During pregnancy p. feeling in the limbs which are very weak. Cocc.
During pregnancy upper eyelids p. Caust., Gels.
Labor: numb or p. feeling in lower limbs. Cocc.

Paroxysm.—Labor: cramps in calves, spasms with every p., with opisthotonos, spreading out of limbs and opening of mouth. Cupr.

Paroxysms.—After parturition hæmorrhage in p., worse from motion, with after-pains from back to pubes. Sabin.
During pregnancy morning sickness; feels exactly as if seasick; has same nausea, coming in p.; body covered with cold sweat. Tabac.
Eclampsia; coma between p. Opi.
Puerperal mania; p. of rage and fury. Bell.

Parched.—After parturition lips dry and p. Bry.

Peevish.—During pregnancy cross and p. Cina.
During labor fretful, p., cross, snappish, spiteful and shrieks out sharply. Cham.

Pendulum-like.—During pregnancy has p. or oscillating lateral motion. of body. Cocaine.

Pelvic.—After parturition pains in abdomen with severe bearing down, as if p. contents would be forced through vulva. Bell.
After parturition p. cellulitis. Rhus-t.
During pregnancy p. articulations stiff when beginning to move. Rhus-t.

Digitized by Google

Pelvis.—After parturition; severe and painful after-pains (like those of Sep.) extending around p. to uterine region, with sensation of emptiness and goneness but much more violent and becoming cramp-like. Vib-op.

During pregnancy lameness in p. Puls.

During pregnancy lameness with weight and pressure in p. Aloe.

During pregnancy sensation of soreness in p. Calc-c.

During pregnancy sensation as if bones of p., were coming loose. Murex.

Labor: bearing down from back into p. Kali-c.

Labor: crampy stitching pains in p. Nux-v.

Perinæum (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—During pregnancy itching of genitals, p. and anus. Carbo-v.

Labor: rigid os uteri and p. Lob.

Periodically.—After parturition violent uterine neuralgia p., same hour every afternoon, accompanied by dyspnœa, weak pulse, clammy sweat on extremities, and tetanic convulsions. Chin-s.

Peritonitis (see section on Abdomen).—Acute puerperal p. Acon.

After parturition metritis and p. with burning and bearing down in uterus, with excessive tympanitis. Tereb.

After parturition p. Kali-c.

After parturition p. with constant flooding. Ustil.

After parturition p., with tenesmus of bladder. Canth.

Puerperal fever with p.; wild, staring, glistening eyes; dry tongue; thirst; abdomen inflated and sensitive to slightest touch. Acon. (Use locally and internally.)

Puerperal p.; abdomen swollen; urine suppressed; violent chills. Lach.

Puerperal p.; deep inhalations are painful; stitches in the abdomen. Bry.

Puerperal p.; excessive heat, anxiety and tendency to syncope. Cham.

Puerperal p. followed by ascites. Ars.

Puerperal p.; hot steam seems to rise from patient. Bell.

Persistent.—Lochia p., brown, offensive. Kreas.

Perspiration.—After parturition p. Sec., Sulph.

After parturition profuse p. Sulph.

During labor p. about head. Calc-c.

During pregnancy cramps in extremities with cold p. Ver-a.

During pregnancy every quick motion causes almost suffocating shortness of breath, with much p. Samb.

During pregnancy p. dries up and breaks out again. Apis.

During pregnancy sour smelling, oily p. difficult to wash off. Magn-c.

Eclampsia with p. Bry.

Labor: cold p. Hyos.

Pharynx.—During pregnancy putrid taste in p. when hawking up mucus. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Phlegm.—During pregnancy morning sickness with vomiting of frothy, watery p. Natr-m.

During pregnancy morning sickness, with vomiting of white p. Kali-chl.

During pregnancy p. in throat producing nausea; patient unable to hawk it up. Caust.

Phlegmasia alba dolens (see Milk leg).—P. Lach.

P.: dry mouth; thirst. Bry.

P.: left leg swollen to twice its size, with grinding pain. Crotal.

P.: limbs pale, white, swollen very hard and knotty; very painful to touch and motion. Puls.

P.: loss of appetite; desire to urinate. Nux-v.

P.: metritis with typhoid symptoms; restlessness. Rhus-t.

P.: sensation of heaviness in thighs; cannot bear light or noise; sleeplessness; injected eyeballs; throbbing carotids. Bell.

P.: swelling commencing in ankle, with stiffness and pain in hip. Ham.

P.: whole leg greatly swollen but does not pit; least pressure causes pain; always chilly; hungry; complains of being starved to death. Natr-s.

P. with dry mouth and thirst. Bry.

P. with inflammation. Acon.

P., with swelling of left side of pudenda, groin and thigh; limb painful and numb; swelling white and opaque, extending downward. Ham.

Physical.—During pregnancy sensitive to all moral and p. influences. Staph.

Pillow.—After parturition fainting on raising head from p. Ipec.

During pregnancy ptyalism, saliva drivelling from mouth wets p. during sleep. Merc.

Pinching.—Threatened miscarriage; p. pain about umbilicus running down to uterus. Ipec.

Placenta.—Adherent p. Bell., Canth., Cimicif., Gels., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Sep.

After delivery of p. sudden alarming distention of abdomen. Ipec.

After parturition hæmorrhage from retained p. or coagula. Puls.

After parturition partial separation of p. with flooding. Ipec.

Expels moles, dead fœtuses and p. Canth. (Aur., Caul., Cimicif., Puls., Sec., Ustil.)

Retention of p. Agn., Al-sat., Art-v., Bell., Gossyp.

Retention of p. by spasmodic contraction of muscles; gushes of hot blood which quickly coagulates; redness of face; heat and dryness of surface. Bell.

Retention of p. from hour-glass contractions. Gels. (Give in appreciable doses to produce primary effects.)

Retention of p. or membranes. Caul.

Digitized by Google

Retention of p. or membranes, with frequent and painful urination. Canth.

Retention of p. with constant strong bearing-down pains or parts relaxed. Sec.

Retention of p., with absence of action, or spasmodic contraction of uterus. Puls.

Retention of p. with dryness and heat of surface. Bell.

Retention of p. with frequent and painful urination, nausea and vomiting, anxiety, feverishness, pain in the abdomen and back. Canth.

Retention of p., with red face. Bell.

Plethora.—Miscarriage from p. Acon., Alet., Apis, Calc-c., Sabin.

Pliable.—Labor: os uteri soft and p. Ustil.

Poisoned.—After parturition suspicious; fears she will be drugged or p. Hyos.

Position.—During pregnancy must turn frequently to find easy p. Rhus-t.

Labor: frequent desire to change p. Arn.

Post-partum hæmorrhage.—P. Erig. (Use Oil of Erigeron.)

P. Alum., Amyl, Bell., Can-sat., Caul., Cham., China, Cinna., Erig., Millef.

P.; blood in large clots or strings; fast as it is discharged it forms into black, string-like masses. Croc.

P. with flabby atonic uterus. Caul., Ustil.

Potatoes.—During pregnancy p. disagree. Alu.

Power.—During labor loss of muscular p. Bell.

Labor: want of expulsive p. Puls.

Powerless.—During labor throes weak and p. Bell.

Prays.—Threatened miscarriage: unceasing loquacity; talks, p., implores and sings; constantly uttering something. Stram.

Preliminary.—Labor: p. or premonitory symptoms; must have doors and windows wide open, plenty of air. Puls.

Premature.—During pregnancy hæmorrhage and labor-like pains with threatened p. labor (eighth month). Ferr.

(Our most useful remedy to prevent abortion, p. labor and irregular after-pains. Caul.)

Premonitory.—Labor: preliminary or p. symptoms; must have doors and windows wide open, plenty of air. Puls.

Presence.—After parturition so nervous cannot stool in p. of others, not even of nurse. Ambr.

Presentations.—(This remedy restores harmonious contractions of uterus and secures a natural presentation of child, although it may have been unnatural. Strong testimony of its power to rectify abnormal p. is undoubted. Puls.)

Presses.—Labor: places foot against support and p. and relaxes alternately so as to be in motion. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Pressure.—Abortion with p. and bearing down in uterine region. Bell.
After parturition great sensitiveness over uterine region; cannot bear even p. of sheet. Lach.
During pregnancy lameness, with weight and p. in pelvis. Aloe.
During pregnancy p. toward genitals, especially in morning. Nux-v.
During pregnancy upward p., with difficult breathing. Nux-v.
Labor pains insufficient, with violent backache, wanting p. upon back. Kali-c.
During pregnancy p. like a load in stomach after eating. Bism., Bry., Nux v., Puls.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; whole leg greatly swollen, but does not pit; least p. causes pain; always chilly; hungry; complains of being starved to death. Natr-s.
Threatened miscarriage; p. toward genitals, which are swollen with discharge of reddish mucus (third month). Merc.

Pricking.—After parturition chills, with p. and nettle-like pains over back, with frequent shocks (third day). Kali-c.
Labor: p. pains like needles in cervix. Caul.
Threatened miscarriage, with cold chills and p. pains in breasts. Cimicif.

Procidentia.—After parturition subinvolution; dragging pains, with disposition to support vulva with hands to prevent p. Lil-tig.

Profuse.—Lochia p. Erig.
Lochia p. and protracted. Calc-c., Croc., Plat., Rhus-t., Trill., Ustil.
Lochia p., offensive, watery. Calend. (Use locally.)
Lochia protracted, p. and excoriating. Lil-tig.
Lochia too p. Coni., Croc., Erig., Plat., Rhus-t.
Lochia too p. and bloody. Cham.
Lochia too p. and offensive, with burning pain about uterus. Borax.
Lochia too p. or suppressed. Millef.
Lochia very p., threatening fatal termination unless speedily checked. Plat.
Miscarriage; discharge p. Arn., Bell., Cham., Cinna., Ipec., Sabin., Sec., Trill.

Progress.—No p. during labor. Ign., Stann., Ustil.
Labor pains cause fainting, interrupting p. Nux-v.
Labor: prolonged, but no p. made. Sec.
Labor: slow p. Puls.
Labor: throes so violent almost drive patient distracted, yet little p. is made. Arn.
Labor: throes weak, slow p. Natr-m.

Prolapsus recti.—During pregnancy diarrhœa, with p.; anus contracting around prolapsed rectum which becomes constricted and tender. Mez.
After parturition hæmorrhoids and p. Podo.

Prolapsus uteri (see section on Uterus).—After parturition p. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Prolonged.—During pregnancy exaggerated and p. taste of food. Sil.
During pregnancy frequent and p. forcing pains (particularly in thin, ill-conditioned women). Sec.
Labor: p. bearing down and forcing pains. Sec.
Labor p., but no progress made. Sec.

Prostration.—After parturition colliquative diarrhœa and sweat, with great p.; no pain anywhere. Tart-em.
After parturition diarrhœa; stools watery, offensive, with tenesmus, p. and fear of death. Rheum.
After parturition hæmorrhoids very large and painful, with great p. Ham.
After parturition incessant flooding of bright-red blood, with complete p. Ipec.
After parturition muttering delirium and great p. Tereb.
During pregnancy morning sickness, with faintness and p. Ars.
During pregnancy p., with heaviness and broken-down feeling. Kali-c.
Lochia acrid, fetid, with great p. Bapt.
Puerperal septicæmia, with typhoid symptoms, great p. and indifference to all around her. Crotal.

Protracted.—After-pains excessive and p. Ferr.
After-pains painful and p. Rhus-t.
After-pains too violent and p. Gels. (Arn.)
After-pains violent and p. (in irritable women). Nux-v.
After-pains too p. and too painful. Sec.
After-pains too p. and too violent; become worse in evening. Puls.
After parturition after-pains unusually painful and too p. Acon.
After parturition too p. hæmorrhage. Cham.
Labor p. Chloral.
Labor p. and severe. Chlorof.
Lochia profuse and p. Calc-c., Croc., Plat., Rhus-t., Trill., Ustil.
Lochia profuse, p. and excoriating. Carbo-an., Kreas., Lil-tig.
Lochia p. Sep.
Lochia p., profuse and excoriating. Lil-tig.
Lochia p., with great exhaustion. Bapt., Rhus-t., Sulph., Ustil.
Lochia too p. Benz-ac., Calc-c., Caul., Croc., Plat., Rhus-t., Sec.
Lochia too p., is thin, offensive and occasionally bloody. Rhus-t.
Lochia too p. having a milky appearance. Calc-c.
Lochia too p., thin, offensive and excoriating. Carbo-an.
Lochia too p., with drawing pain about ovaries. China.
Lochia very fetid and p., with much exhaustion. China.
Throes too p., causing exhaustion, thirst and fever. Caul.

Protrudes.—After parturition rectum p. from anus. Ruta.

Protruding.—During pregnancy genitals smell badly, are swollen and inflamed, dark red and p. Collins.

Ptyalism (see Salivation; also see section on Mouth).—During pregnancy p. Coff., Iris, Kreas., Lact-ac., Sabad., Tart-em.

Digitized by Google

After parturition p.; constant drivelling. Merc-sol.
During pregnancy p.; saliva drivelling from mouth wets pillow during sleep. Merc.
During pregnancy p. without soreness. Tabac.
During pregnancy profuse p., taste of which causes nausea and vomiting. Sulph.
During pregnancy sour belching or vomiting, with profuse waterbrash and p. Acet-ac.
During pregnancy vomiting and p. Helon.

Pruritus vulvæ (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—During pregnancy distressing p. Chloral.
During pregnancy intense p. Tarant.
During pregnancy insupportable p. of whole body. Tabac.
During pregnancy œdema of vulva or p. Merc.
During pregnancy p. Ambr., Collins., Helon.
During pregnancy p. exciting to onanism. Calad.
During pregnancy p., with voluptuous tingling, anxiety and palpitation of heart. Plat.

Prussic acid.—During pregnancy eructations tasting like bitter almonds or p. Laur.

Pubes.—After parturition hæmorrhage in paroxysms, worse from motion, with after-pains from back to p. Sabin.
Labor pains run from sacrum to p. Sabin.
Labor: soreness across p. Nux-v.
Threatened miscarriage; pains from back to p. Sabin.

Puerperal fever (see Fever).—(After parturition always give arnica 30 and use lotion locally over bowels and genitals for at least twelve hours, which will relieve soreness, prevent pyæmia and p., and in a great measure prevent after-pains.)
Lochia suppressed, with p. Acon.
Malignant p., with eruption of miliary rash in spots of a dark, livid color. Ailanth.
P. with peritonitis; wild, staring, glistening eyes; dry tongue; thirst; abdomen inflated and sensitive to slightest touch. Acon. (Use locally and internally.)

Puffed.—After parturition abdomen p. causing anxiety. Ambr.
After parturition face bright red and p. Glon.
During pregnancy vomiting of mucus, with pale, bluish, p. face. Ipec.

Pulsation.—During pregnancy p. in pit of stomach. Puls.
During pregnancy p. of all arteries, with feeling of emptiness in body as if hollow. Kali-c.
During pregnancy violent p. through whole body, but particularly in abdomen after eating. Selen.
Threatened miscarriage: p. in abdomen. Merc.

Pulse.—After parturition frightful hæmorrhage; flooding aud gushing; slow p., pale face and nausea. Ipec.

Digitized by Google

After parturition violent uterine neuralgia returning periodically same hour every afternoon, accompanied by dyspnœa, weak pulse, clammy sweat on extremities and tetanic convulsions. Chin-s.
Puerperal convulsions (from cerebral congestion), with hot, dry skin, quick, bounding p., thirst, restlessness and fear of death. Acon.
Puerperal fever; p. soft and quick. Kreas.
Puerperal fever; very rapid, small p. Kali-c.

Pupils (see section on Eyes).—Eclampsia; dilated p. with wild, staring look. Bell.
Puerperal mania with dilated p. Bell.

Purging.—Miscarriage following violent p. and cramps in lower bowels. Alst.

Purulent.—Lochia fetid or cheesy; p. China.
Lochia offensive, greenish and p. Sec.
P. lochia. Puls.

Putrid.—After parturition p. discharge. Ustil.
During pregnancy p. taste after first mouthful. Rhus-t.
During pregnancy p. taste in pharynx when hawking up mucus. Nux-v.
Puerperal fever; p. discharges. Sec.

Pylorus.—During pregnancy nausea and vomiting with violent retching, severe colic and burning at p. Canth.

Pyrosis.—During pregnancy p., gastralgia and vomiting. Dios.

Qualmishness.—During pregnancy morning sickness, emptiness, q. and weakness about stomach, with flat taste. Ign.
During pregnancy nausea early in morning with q. Carbo-v.

Quarrelsome.—Puerperal mania; merry but q. Bell.

Questions.—Labor: difficult speech from weakness in chest; cannot answer q. because she is all out of breath. Stann.

Quick.—During pregnancy every q. motion causes almost suffocating shortness of breath, with much perspiration. Samb.

Quickly.—Very acute after-pains come and go q. Bell.

Quiet.—During labor patient lies q.; pain absent. Bell.

Rage.—Puerperal mania; paroxysms of r. and fury. Bell.

Raising.—After parturition fainting on r. head from pillow. Ipec.

Rancid.—During pregnancy heartburn with gulping up of r. fluid which, however, does not rise into mouth. Valer.

Rapid.—Labor: violent but ineffectual throes in r. succession. Acon.

Rash.—After parturition eruption or r. Bry.
After parturition r. and convulsions. Cupr.
During pregnancy itching r. in bend of arms and under the knees. Hep-s.
Malignant puerperal fever with eruption of miliary r. in spots of a dark, livid color. Ailanth.

Digitized by Google

Rats.—Labor: delirium, with headache, visions of r. and strange objects. Cimicif.

Reading.—During pregnancy cannot enjoy r. or conversation. Nux-v.

Reappearance.—R. of lochia after having ceased. Calc-c., Kreas., Rhus-t.

Recedes.—Labor: head of child r. after every pain. Borax.

Recovery.—After parturition slow r. Lil-tig.

Rectum.—After parturition r. protrudes from anus. Ruta.

During pregnancy constipation (from inactivity of r.); stool recedes. Sil.

During pregnancy constipation (from inactivity of r.), with gastric derangements. Alu.

During pregnancy diarrhœa with prolapsus recti; anus contracting around prolapsed r. which becomes constricted and tender. Mez.

During pregnancy sensation of weight in r. Sep.

During pregnancy varices of r., vagina or vulva. Carbo-v.

Labor: tenesmus in r. Cinnab.

Lochia with irritation of r. causing frequent desire for stool. Nux-v.

Red.—Abortion; eyes r. Bell.

After parturition active hæmorrhage of bright r. blood. Ham.

After parturition face bright r. and puffed. Glon.

After parturition hæmorrhage of bright r. blood, with spasms, shocks, twitchings and startings, and with every start blood increased. Hyos.

After parturition incessant flooding of bright r. blood with complete prostration. Ipec.

During pregnancy discharge of green r. fluid from vagina. Sep.

During pregnancy face flushed or very pale; eyes r. Bell.

During pregnancy vomiting of food with fiery r. face; everything vomited tastes sour. Ferr.

Eclampsia (after anger); one cheek r., other pale. Cham.

Labor: false pains with injected eyeballs and r. face. Bell.

Labor: stopped (from fear or fright); is in a soporous condition with r. face, injected eyes, stertorous breathing, twitching and jerking of muscles. Opi.

Lochia deep r. Acon., Bry., Calc-c., China, Sil.

Puerperal mania with r. face. Bell.

Redness.—After parturition r. of one cheek, other pale. Cham.

During pregnancy itching, burning and r. of various parts, as if frost-bitten. Agar.

Reflex.—During pregnancy r. gastric derangements. Nux-v., Puls.

Refreshed.—After parturition does not sleep soundly and is not r. Bell.

Rejects.—During pregnancy constant nausea, r. everything. Cupr-ars.

During pregnancy (first months) excessive nausea and vomiting; stomach r. everything. Asar.

Digitized by Google

Relaxation.—Labor: dry, rigid, unyielding os uteri, or throes cease on account of r. and atony of uterus, os uteri being widely dilated. Gels.

Relaxed.—During pregnancy coldness and r. feeling in stomach. Sulph-ac.

During pregnancy sensation as if stomach were hanging down r. Staph.

Labor: os uteri dilated and r. with feeble pains. Caul.

Labor: parts are r., cervix flabby, os uteri wide open. Gels.

Oozing of blood from r. uterus. Caul.

Retention of placenta, with constant, strong, bearing-down pains, or parts r. Sec.

Throes weak and deficient, with flabby, r. uterus. Ustil. (Caul., Sec.)

Relaxes.—Labor: places foot against support and presses and r. alternately, so as to be in motion. Lyc.

Relieve.—During pregnancy cannot sit still long at a time; must walk about to r. pain. Puls.

Relieved.—During pregnancy nausea, as if she would faint, r. by lying down. Kali-c.

During pregnancy nausea, r. by riding about or riding in a carriage. Nitr-ac.

During pregnancy violent nausea and vomiting, r. by drinking cold water. Cupr.

Relish.—During pregnancy no r. for food until first mouthful is taken, after which she makes a meal. Sabad.

Remains.—Miscarriage from fright; fear r., she cannot get over it. Acon.

Remittent.—During pregnancy severe r. pains. Coni.

Renewed.—Eclampsia; convulsions r. at every pain. Bell.

Repugnant.—During pregnancy odor of meat and eggs r. and nauseating. Colch.

Respiration.—After parturition blowing r. Bell., China.

Restless.—After parturition r. and changeable; now better, now worse. Puls.

During pregnancy grinding of teeth and r. sleep. Cina.

During pregnancy nervous, r. Ambr.

During pregnancy r., particularly after midnight. Rhus-t.

During pregnancy sensation of soreness with r. and uneasiness. Acon.

During pregnancy very nervous and r. Podo.

During pregnancy very uneasy and r. Ars.

Labor: very r.; can find no rest. Chlorof.

Restlessness.—After-pains with r. at night. Rhus-t.

After parturition hour-glass contractions with r. Rhus-t.

After parturition rumbling of flatulence in abdomen and r. at night. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

After parturition r. Rheum.

After parturition scarlet eruption on seventh day, with r., anxiety and some fever. Calc-c.

During pregnancy clonic spasms; attack commences in single parts, as in fingers or toes, or in a limb, and spreads over whole body, with great r. between attacks. Cupr.

During pregnancy colic drawing patient double; pains cause r., writhing and twisting, yet no rel ef without pressing heavily on abdomen or bending double. Coloc.

During pregnancy cramps and r. Camph.

During pregnancy feeverish r. in last months. Colch.

During pregnancy great r. and agony. Cham.

During pregnancy r. Zinc.

Labor: great r. between throes. Cupr.

Labor: r. and fidgety condition of feet and legs. Zinc.

Labor: throes distressing, with moaning and r. with every pain. Acon.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; r. Rhus-t.

Puerperal convulsions (from cerebral congestion) with hot, dry, skin, quick, bounding pulse, thirst, r. and fear of death. Acon.

Puerperal fever; fever alternating with chills of short duration, often recurring, followed by profuse sweat, with r. Carb-ac.

Puerperal fever with great r. and diarrhœa. Cham.

Restored.—Eclampsia; convulsions violent and exhausting; patient ceases to breathe, but being r. is weak and insensible. Cic-v.

Retain.—During pregnancy can r. no food on stomach. Kali-bi.

Labor: after body of child is born muscles contract and r. head inside of uterus. Bell.

Retained.—After parturition hæmorrhage from r. placenta or coagula. Puls.

Retarded.—Labor r. and painful (in women who lead sedentary, inactive, indolent lives, accustomed to high living). Nux-v.

Retching.—After parturition short cough causing r. Bell.

During pregnancy nausea and vomiting with violent r., severe colic and burning at pylorus. Canth.

During pregnancy r., with empty stomach, with burning in stomach and œsophagus. Ars.

During pregnancy violent r. and vomiting with cold sweat on forehead. Ver-a.

Retention.—R. of placenta. Agn., Al-sat., Art-v., Bell., Gossyp.

R. of placenta by spasmodic contraction of muscles; gushes of hot blood which quickly coagulates; redness of face; heat and dryness of surface. Bell.

R. of placenta from hour-glass contractions. Gels. (Give in appreciable doses to produce primary effects.)

R. of placenta or membranes. Caul.

Digitized by Google

R. of placenta or membranes, with frequent and painful urination. Canth.

R. of placenta with absence of action or spasmodic contractions of uterus. Puls.

R. of placenta with constant, strong, bearing-down pains, or parts relaxed. Sec.

Severe after-pains (particularly in sensitive women), with r. of urine. Opi.

Retraction.—During pregnancy sensation of r. and burning in pit of stomach. Dulc.

Returning.—Lochia often r. Rhus-t.

Returns.—After parturition violent after-pains (r. while nursing child). Arn.

Lochia bloody, r. after least motion. Erig.

Lochia r. after women leave lying-in bed. Acon.

Threatened miscarriage; hæmorrhage ceases and then r. with double force, ceases again and so on. Puls.

Rheumatic.—During pregnancy r. pains in uterus. Bry., Puls.

Milk fever; r. pains in breasts which are sore and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.

Riding.—During pregnancy nausea when r.; cannot ride in a carriage. Petr.

During pregnancy seasickness when r. in a carriage or on cars. Cocc.

Right.—Eclampsia; head turned far back and to r. Opi.

Rigid.—Labor: dry, r., unyielding os uteri, or throes cease on account of relaxation and atony of uterus, os uteri being widely dilated. Gels.

Labor: muscles r. Bell.

Labor: r. os uteri. Bell., Cimicif., Gels.

Labor: r. os uteri. Tart-em. (No remedy excels this to dilate a r. os uteri in labor.—Burt.)

Labor: r. os uteri. Ver-v. (Give nauseating doses which will relax.)

Labor: r. os uteri and perinæum. Lob.

Labor: os uteri r., hot, dry and tender with cerebral excitement and fainting. Bell.

Rigidity.—Eclampsia; spasms commencing with r. of muscles and distortion of features. Opi.

Labor: r. of os uteri. Chlorof., Coni., Tart-em., Ver-v.

Labor: r. of os uteri retarding progress. Caul., Cham.

Ringing.—After parturition r. in ears. China.

Rise.—During pregnancy unable to r. on account of faintness. Cocc.

Rising.—During pregnancy constant sensation of water r. in œsophagus similar to that produced by eating sour things. Hep-s.

During pregnancy continual r. of white froth. Magn-m.

Threatened miscarriage; giddiness on r. Acon.

Digitized by Google

Rising.—During pregnancy taste of blood in mouth and sweetish r. from stomach. Zinc.

Robbers.—During pregnancy dreams of r. in house. Magn-m.

Room.—During pregnancy feels cold, wants to be in warm r. and warmly covered. Ars.

During pregnancy oppression in close r.; wants to be in open air. Puls.

Feels as if not r. enough in abdomen for fœtus; must stretch violently. Plumb.

Rope.—After parturition sensation as if a r. were tied around hypochondria (Bell.) drawing her backward. Cact.

Rotten eggs.—During pregnancy eructations tasting like r. Arn., Magn-c., Sep.

During pregnancy taste of r. in morning, which is very nauseating. Graph.

Roughness.—During pregnancy r., stinging or burning in throat with loathing and desire to vomit. Magn-c.

Rounded—Labor: os uteri r. and hard and feels as if it would not dilate. Gels.

Rubbed.—Labor; wants back r. Nux-v.

Labor: wants to be r. Natr-c.

Rumbling.—After parturition r. of flatus in abdomen and restlessness at night. Lyc.

During pregnancy constipation with r. in bowels; first part of stool hard, latter part fluid. Agar.

During pregnancy r. and working in abdomen with gurgling in left hypochondrium. Lyc.

Rumpling.—Labor; sensitive to slightest noise, as r. of paper, fall of door latch, etc. Borax.

Running.—During pregnancy vertigo on r. up stairs. Calc-c.

Sacral region.—During pregnancy drawing aching in region of umbilicus extending to s. Calc-ph.

Sacro-iliac.—During pregnancy s. symphysis gives out; patient must sit down. Æsc.

Sacrum.—After parturition pain in s. down to knees and ankles. Phyt.

After-pains violent in s. and hips. Hyper.

During pregnancy gnawing stiffness with indescribable pain in s. and hip-bones over thighs (last month). Led.

Labor: pains from back and s. to uterus and down thighs. Sabin.

Labor: pains run from s. to pubes. Sabin.

Malposition of fœtus, head in s. but contractions of uterus insufficient to expel. Puls.

Sad (see section on Mind).—Labor: has s. feelings and forebodings. Natr-m.

Saddle.—During pregnancy yellow spots on face with yellow s. across bridge of nose. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Sadness (see Depression).—Cutting after-pains with much sighing, s. and despondency. Ign.
Labor: deep sighing and s. Ign.
Saliva.—During pregnancy eructations with hot s. Mosch.
During pregnancy nausea with excessive saltish s. Stram.
During pregnancy ptyalism, s. drivelling from mouth wets pillow during sleep. Merc.
During pregnancy thirst with much s. Stram.
Salt.—During pregnancy continual taste of s. Iod.
During pregnancy craves s. and salty food. Natr-m.
During pregnancy longing for s. or smoked things. Caust.
Saltish.—During pregnancy bitter or s. taste. Ver-a.
During pregnancy bitter, s. or sour taste. Sulph.
During pregnancy nausea with excessive s. saliva. Stram.
During pregnancy s., sour or sweetish taste. Phos.
Salty.—During pregnancy bitter, s., offensive or sour taste. Merc.
During pregnancy taste as of manure; or bitter or s. taste. Sep.
Scanty.—Lochia s. Lach., Sec., Stram.
Lochia s. and becomes milky. Puls.
Lochia s. and offensive, with bearing-down pains. Nux-v.
Lochia s. and offensive. Nux-v.
Lochia s. or suppressed. Bell.
Lochia s. or suppressed, with hot dry skin. Acon.
Lochia too s. Nux-v., Puls. (Acon., Bell., Sec., Stram.)
Miscarriage; discharge s. Caul., Nux-v.
Scapula.—During pregnancy constant pain under inner lower angle of right s. Chelid.
Scold.—Labor: cross and spiteful; inclined to s. Cham.
Screaming.—After parturition eclampsia; convulsions; s.; gnashing of teeth, and violent movement of limbs. Caust.
After parturition s. and violent trembling all over. Ign.
Screams.—After-pains acute and distressing; become unbearable when child nurses; s. out with pain. Cham.
Puerperal mania; s. out and clutches breasts and tries to injure herself. Cimicif.
Seasick.—During pregnancy morning sickness; feels exactly as if s.; has same nausea coming in paroxysms; body covered with cold sweat. Tabac.
Seasickness.—During pregnancy morning sickness similar to s. Cocc.
During labor nausea like s. Cocc.
During pregnancy s. when riding in a carriage or on cars. Cocc.
Sensation (see Feeling).—After parturition agonizing headache with s. as though face were drawn to root of nose, then upward as if by a string. Paris.
After parturition s. as if a rope were tied around hypochondria (Bell.) drawing her backward. Cact.

Digitized by Google

After parturition severe and painful after-pains (like those of Sep.) extending around pelvis to uterine region, with s. of emptiness and goneness but much more violent and becoming cramp-like. Vib-op.

During pregnancy constant s. of water rising in œsophagus similar to that produced by eating sour things. Hep-s.

During pregnancy constipation or diarrhœa with s. of tightness in abdomen which would break if too much effort were made. Apis.

During pregnancy frequent labor-like pains in abdomen with s. as if menses would appear. Cina.

During pregnancy painful stiffness and s. of weakness and swelling in left leg. Ham.

During pregnancy s. as if bones of pelvis were coming loose. Murex.

During pregnancy s. as if fœtus were lying crosswise. Arn.

During pregnancy s. as if lime were being burnt in stomach. Caust.

During pregnancy s. as if œsophagus were contracted. Carbo-v.

During pregnancy s. as if stomach were being balanced up and down. Phos-ac.

During pregnancy s. as if stomach were hanging down relaxed. Staph.

During pregnancy s. as if stomach would burst with wind. Arg-n.

During pregnancy s. as of long fasting with flat taste. Ign.

During pregnancy s. of constriction in œsophagus. Alu.

During pregnancy s. of constriction or heavy weight pressing upon stomach. Coni.

During pregnancy s. of emptiness immediately after eating. Lyc.

During pregnancy s. of emptiness in pit of stomach. Ign., Sep.

During pregnancy s. of fermentation or of motion in stomach or bowels. Croc.

During pregnancy s. of fullness and distention, as after over-eating, with diarrhœa. Ant-c.

During pregnancy s. of retraction and burning in pit of stomach. Dulc.

During pregnancy s. of something bitter in stomach. Cupr.

During pregnancy s. of soreness in pelvis. Calc-c.

During pregnancy s. of soreness with restlessness and uneasiness. Acon.

During pregnancy s. of weakness in epigastrium. Tabac.

During pregnancy s. of weight in rectum. Sep.

During pregnancy sprained s. in left groin. Am-m.

During pregnancy tightness about abdomen, also s. as if garters were too tight. China.

During pregnancy vomits greenish or yellow bitter substances, with burning, sinking s. about stomach. Merc-jod.

Eclampsia; preceded by s. of expansion of face and head; quiet after spasm, but preceding another becomes restless, having presentiment of approaching spasm. Arg-n.

Lochia causes s. of weakness. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Labor: s. of a wave from uterus to throat, with choking feeling threatening spasms and impeding labor. Gels.
Lochia suppressed with s. as if head would burst. Bry.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; s. of heaviness in thighs. Bell.
Threatened miscarriage even after hæmorrhage has occurred (Vib-prun.) with s. of weight in uterine region. Alet.
Threatened miscarriage; s. of something alive in abdomen. Croc.
Threatened miscarriage; s. of something dead and heavy in abdomen. Croc.
Threatened miscarriage; tremulous s. from vulva into the abdomen. Plat.

Senseless (see Unconscious).—Eclampsia; s. Plat.

Sensibility.—During labor s. to light. Coni.
During pregnancy excessive s. of nerves. Asar.
Eclampsia; loss of s. Stram.
Labor: throbbing headache, with great s. to light and noise. Bell.
Miscarriage from excessive nervous s. Asar. (Ferr.)

Sensitive.—After parturition s. to even slight jar of bed. Bell.
After parturition so s. cannot bear touch of napkin. Plat.
During pregnancy abdomen s. Nux-m.
During pregnancy burning pain in abdomen which is s. Canth.
During pregnancy great sensitiveness of genitals; cannot bear to have them touched they are so s. Coff.
During pregnancy s. to all moral and physical influences. Staph.
Labor: s. to slightest noise, as rumpling of paper, fall of door latch, etc. Borax.
Milk fever; rheumatic pains in breasts which are sore and s. to touch and motion. Bry.
Puerperal fever; abdomen soft and s. Kreas.
Puerperal fever with peritonitis; wild, staring, glistening eyes; dry tongue; thirst; abdomen inflated and s. to slightest touch. Acon. (Use locally and internally.)
Severe after-pains (particularly in s. women) with retention of urine. Opi.
Threatened miscarriage; genitals feel cold and are s. to touch. Plat.

Sensitiveness.—After parturition great s. over uterine region; cannot bear even pressure of sheet. Lach.
After parturition great tenderness and s. of abdomen. Bell.
After-pains, with s. of abdomen. Sab n.
After-pains worse in groins, with great s.; cannot bear pain. Cham. Cimicif.
During pregnancy great s. of genitals; cannot bear to have them touched they are so sensitive. Coff.
During pregnancy s. in hypogastrium. Gossyp.
Puerperal fever; great tenderness and s. of genitals. Plat.
Throes interrupted by extreme s. of vulva and vagina. Plat.

Digitized by Google

Septicæmia.—Puerperal s. with typhoid symptoms, great prostration and indifference to all around her. Crotal.

Serum.—Labor: discharge of bloody s., alternating with throes. China.

Severe (see Violent).—Labor pains are generally s. Sabin.

Labor protracted and s. Chlorof.

Throes s. in loins and back, but uterine contractions feeble. Caul.

Sharp.—Labor: s., stitching pains cutting across small of back, arresting throes. Kali-c.

Sheet.—After parturition great sensitiveness over uterine region; cannot bear even pressure of s. Lach.

Shine—Puerperal mania; eyes s. and stare. Puls.

Shivering.—Threatened miscarriage; s. and chattering of teeth between pains. Puls.

Shivers.—Labor: s. during first stage. Acon., Cimicif.

Throes deficient, flagging; do not press down, but pass off with s., or fly in all directions. Caul.

Shock.—During labor prevents s. in very nervous patients. Chlorof.

Puerperal convulsions: s. passes through body before spasm. Laur.

Shocks.—After parturition chills, with pricking and nettle-like pains over back, with frequent s. (third day). Kali-c.

After parturition hæmorrhage of bright-red blood, with spasms, s., twitchings and startings, and with every start blood increased. Hyos.

During pregnancy cardialgia, with frequent fluttering in epigastrium, or s. in abdomen awaking patient. Tabac.

During pregnancy threatened miscarriage from traumatism, falls, and s. Arn.

Shooting.—After parturition after-pains violent and s. down into thighs. Lac-c.

During pregnancy s. across abdomen. Cinnab.

Labor pains are stitching and s. Kali-c.

Lochia: vitiated, with s. upward and buring sensation in head. Rhus-t.

Puerperal fever, with distressing, cutting, s., darting, stitching pain over abdomen. Kali-c.

Short.—During pregnancy s. sleep at night, awaking frequently. Sulph.

Labor: breathing s. and difficult. Tart-em.

Throes s., irregular, spasmodic. Caul.

Shortness.—During pregnancy every quick motion causes almost suffocating s. of breath, with much perspiration. Samb.

Shrieks.—During labor, fretful, peevish, cross, snappish, spiteful and s. out sharply. Cham.

Eclampsia; wild s. Ver-a.

Labor: patient s., sweats freely about face and is thirsty. Acon.

Puerperal convulsions (Bell., Canth., Gels., Hell.); s. and anguish. Hyos.

Puerperal spasms, s., anguish. Hyos.

Digitized by Google

Shuddering.—After parturition frequent s., with headache and vertigo. Ferr.

During pregnancy frequent yawning, chills and s. Cham.

Labor: s. with every throe; wants to be covered. Sep.

Sickens.—During pregnancy disgust for all kinds of food; thought of food s. her. Sep.

Side.—After parturition (one month) pressing pain from left s. to hypogastrium and back, aggravated by motion. Agar.

Puerperal peritonitis; cannot lie upon either s. Bry.

Sides.—After parturition s. painful to pressure. Bell.

Sighing.—Cutting after-pains, with much s., sadness and despondency. Ign.

During pregnancy full of suppressed grief, with s. and great depression of spirits. Ign.

Labor: deep s. and sadness. Ign.

Labor: spasms, with deep s. and sobbing, groaning and stretching of limbs after each spasm. Ign.

Sight.—During pregnancy dimness of s.; double vision. Gels.

During pregnancy loathing and disgust at thought, s. or smell of food. Colch.

Singing.—Eclampsia; s. Stram.

Sinking.—During pregnancy great nausea and vomiting with s. feeling in stomach. Tabac.

During pregnancy vomits greenish or yellow, bitter substances, with burning, s. sensation about stomach. Merc-jod.

Sit.—During pregnancy cannot s. long at a time; must walk about to relieve pain. Puls.

During pregnancy genitals very sore; can neither walk, lie nor s., except on edge of chair. Collins.

During pregnancy sacro-iliac symphysis gives out; patient must s. down. Æsc.

Skin (see section on Skin).—During pregnancy eruption of s. Ant-c.

During pregnancy s. cold, but will not remain covered. Camph.

During pregnancy s. hot and dry. Nux-m.

Lochia scanty or suppressed, with hot, dry s. Acon.

Puerperal convulsions (from cerebral congestion), with hot, dry s., quick, bounding pulse, thirst, restlessness and fear of death. Acon.

Sleep (see section on Sleep).—After parturition desire to go to s., but unable to do so. Bell., Coff.

After parturition does not s. soundly and is not refreshed. Bell.

During pregnancy anxious s. after three a. m. Nux-v.

During pregnancy cannot s. after three a. m. Calc-c.

During pregnancy difficult and slow about getting to s. Calc-c.

During pregnancy frequently awakened from s. to pass large quantities of colorless urine. Phos-ac.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy grinding of teeth and restless s. Cina.
During pregnancy pain in ovarian region at night disturbing s. Podo.
During pregnancy ptyalism, saliva drivelling from mouth wets pillow during s. Merc.
During pregnancy short s. at night awaking frequently. Sulph.
Threatened miscarriage (especially in those who are habitually subject to miscarriage); slightest over-exertion or irritating emotion is apt to cause loss of fœtus; severe bearing-down pains preventing s., with great pain in small of back. Helon.

Sleepiness.—During pregnancy great s. and disposition to faint. Nux-m.

Sleepless—During labor apprehensive and s. Cimicif.
During pregnancy s. and wide awake. Coff.
Puerperal mania, with s. nights. Bell.

Sleeplessness.—During pregnancy s. Cham.
During pregnancy s., with vivid, unpleasant dreams. Senecio.
Labor: s. and exhaustion; can hardly speak. Coni.
Phlegmasia alba dolens, with s. Bell.
Puerperal fever (following mental excitement), with over-sensitiveness, s. and trembling of hands. Coff.

Sleepy.—During pregnancy very s. all time. Phos.
During pregnancy very s. during a meal. Kali-c.

Slow.—During pregnancy difficult and s. about getting to sleep. Calc-c.
Labor s. and tedious. Bell.
Labor: s. progress. Puls.
Labor: throes feeble, s. and ineffectual. Mitch.
Throes irregular, too weak, feeble, too s. or ceasing. Sec.

Slowly.—During pregnancy feels very weak; has to lie down; has to move very s.; even stool causes great debility. Ver-a.

Sluggish.—Eclampsia (following s. or irregular labor). Puls.
Spasmodic, deficient, ineffectual throes, s., weak or ceasing. Puls.

Smarting.—During pregnancy s. in urethra. Tereb.

Smell (see Odor).—During pregnancy genitals s. badly, are swollen and inflamed, dark red and protruding. Collins.
During pregnancy loathing and disgust at thought, sight or s. of food. Colch.

Smelling.—After parturition offensive s. hæmorrhage. Croc.
Lochia: cadaverous s. Ars., Stram.

Smoked.—During pregnancy longing for salt or s. things. Caust.

Snappish.—During labor, fretful, peevish, cross, s., spiteful and shrieks out sharply. Cham.
During pregnancy s. when spoken to. Cham.
Labor: over-sensitiveness, irritable and s. Cham.

Sobbing.—Labor: spasms, with deep sighing and s., groaning and stretching of limbs after each spasm. Ign.

Digitized by Google

Soft.—Labor: os uteri s. and pliable. Ustil.

Soles.—During pregnancy cramps in toes or s. of feet. Calc-c.

Soporous.—Eclampsia; s. condition. Plat.

Labor: stopped (from fear or fright); is in a s. condition, with red face, injected eyes, stertorous breathing, twitching and jerking of muscles. Opi.

Sore.—After parturition bruised, s. feeling over abdomen and parts. Arn. (Apply locally.)

After parturition eyeballs s. and pain on slightest motion. Paris.

After parturition hæmorrhoids which are painful, s. to touch and itching. Lil-tig.

After parturition hæmorrhoids which bleed much, are s. to touch and itch. Sulph.

During pregnancy hæmorrhoids bleeding profusely, are s. to touch and itch greatly. Sulph.

During pregnancy bruised, s. feeling over abdomen and hips. Bad.

During pregnancy genitals very s.; can neither walk, lie nor sit, except on edge of chair. Collins.

During pregnancy motions of fœtus cause bruised or s. feeling in abdomen. Arn.

During pregnancy s. feeling in uterine region. Nux-v.

Labor: s. distressing pain in back. Caust.

Lochia more at night, with swelling and inflammation of vulva; groins swollen and s. Merc.

Milk fever; rheumatic pains in breasts, which are s. and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.

Soreness.—After parturition great s. of parts. Arn.

After parturition s. and swelling of gums. Merc.

During pregnancy diffused agonizing s. over whole abdomen. Ham. (Use locally by placing a cloth saturated with solution over abdomen.)

During pregnancy great s., as from a bruise. Arn.

During pregnancy ptyalism without s. Tabac.

During pregnancy sensation of s. in pelvis. Calc-c.

During pregnancy sensation of s., with restlessness uneasiness. Acon.

During pregnancy s. of abdomen; feels movement of fœtus too sensitively. Sep.

During pregnancy s. of tongue, either on tip, sides or dorsum. Calc-c.

Labor: lameness and s. all over body (Bad.), with weak, feeble contractions. Ruta.

Labor: s. across pubes. Nux-v.

Threatened miscarriage; inflammation and s. of uterus. Iris.

Threatened miscarriage, with s. and stinging of ovaries. Apis.

Sound (see section on Ears).—Eclampsia; bright objects, drinking or s. of water or touching larynx produce violent spasms. Canth.

Puerperal fever; every distant s. causes annoyance. Opi.

Digitized by Google

Sour (see Acid).—During pregnancy belching and s. vomiting. Sulph.
During pregnancy bitter, fatty or s. taste. Lyc.
During pregnancy bitter, fatty, saltish, s. or sweetish taste. Puls.
During pregnancy bitter, salty, offensive or s. taste. Merc.
During pregnancy bitter, saltish or s. taste. Sulph.
During pregnancy excessive acidity of stomach, belching or vomiting intensely s. fluid, setting teeth on edge. Robin., Sulph-ac.
During pregnancy flat or s. taste. Petr.
During pregnancy frequent eructations of s. fluid setting teeth on edge. Robin.
During pregnancy gulping up of bitter or s. fluid at night. Nux-v.
During pregnancy longing for acids and s. food. Ver-a.
During pregnancy morning sickness, with s. or bitter vomiting. Iris.
During pregnancy morning sickness, with s. vomiting. Natr-ph.
During pregnancy nausea and vomiting of s. substances. Lact-ac.
During pregnancy saltish, s. or sweetish taste. Phos.
During pregnancy s. eructations. Ign.
During pregnancy s. eructations and s. vomiting. Phos.
During pregnancy s. smelling oily perspiration difficult to wash off. Magn-c.
During pregnancy s. taste. Ox-ac.
During pregnancy s. taste and vomiting. Magn-c.
During pregnancy vomiting of food and bile or of s. matter. Nux-v.
During pregnancy vomiting of food, with fiery red face; everything vomited tastes s. Ferr.

Sourish.—During pregnancy nausea and vomiting of s. tasting substances. Iod.

Sparks.—During pregnancy fiery specks and s. before eyes. Cycl.

Spasmodic.—During pregnancy s., labor-like pains preventing sleep. Cham.
During pregnancy s. pains, with chill (particularly after anger). Bry.
During labor s. throes. Bell.
During pregnancy s. uterine pains, with debility. Cupr-ars.
Excessive, violent, s. throes, each causing urging to stool. Nux-v.
Labor: false or s. throes. Borax.
Labor: intermittent s. throes. China.
Labor: pains s. or clutching about navel. Ipec.
Labor: s. and irregular throes; has one hard, then after long interval several light ones. Cocc.
Labor: s. contractions of os uteri. Lyc., Sep.
Labor: s. pains. Ferr.
Labor: s. throes; cramps in legs. Magn-ph.
Labor: spurious pains, s., irregular. Nux-m.
Labor: throes s. Caust.
Labor: throes s. and distressing; can hardly bear them. Cham.
Labor: throes s., reach certain point, then cease. Plat.

Digitized by Google

Retention of placenta by s. contractions of muscles. Bell.
Retention of placenta, with absence of action or s. contractions o uterus. Puls.
S. after-pains across hypogastrium extending into groins. Caul.
S., deficient, ineffectual throes; sluggish, weak or ceasing. Puls.
Threatened miscarriage: s., labor-like pains. Opi.
Throes short, irregular, s. Caul.
Throes violent, tedious, s., with cramps and fainting. Cimicif.
Violent, s., irregular throes, with cramps in extremities or in fingers and toes. Cupr.

Spasmodically.—Labor: os uteri s. contracted, or does not dilate in proportion to throes. Bell.

Spasms.—After parturition hæmorrhage of bright-red blood, with s., shocks, twitchings and startings, and with every start blood increased. Hyos.
After parturition s. commencing in fingers or toes; thumbs, hands and feet turned outward. Cupr.
After parturition s., with twitching of muscles of mouth, eyes and face, with wild expression. Ign.
During labor s., with violent vomiting. Cupr.
During pregnancy abdominal s. Cham.
During pregnancy clonic s.; attack commences in single parts, as in fingers or toes, or in a limb and spreads over whole body, with great restlessness between attacks. Cupr.
During pregnancy epileptiform s. near seventh month. Cedron.
During pregnancy gastric and abdominal s. Alu.
During pregnancy s. or convulsions. Bell.
During pregnancy s. (seventh month). Phos.
During pregnancy s., with violent vomiting. Cupr.
During pregnancy uterine s. China.
Eclampsia; bright objects, drinking or sound of water or touching larynx produce violent s. Canth.
Eclampsia; drowsy before and after s. Nux-m.
Eclampsia; s. commencing with rigidity of muscles and distortion of features. Opi.
Eclampsia; s. occurring immediately after (by inhalation). Amyl.
Labor: clonic s., attacks commencing in fingers or limb and spreading over whole body. Cupr.
Labor: cramps in calves, s. with every paroxysm, with opisthotonos, spreading out of limbs and opening of mouth. Cupr.
Labor: great nervous irritability and s. Hyos.
Labor: interrupted by hysterical s. Mang-m.
Labor: s.; eclampsia. Cic-v.
Labor: s. instead of throes. Bell., Hyos., Ign.
Labor: s., with deep sighing and sobbing, groaning and stretching of limbs after each s. Ign.

Digitized by Google

Labor: throes simulate tonic s. with convulsive twitchings. Chin-s.
Lochia in dark clots with uterine s. China.
Puerperal s.; shrieks, anguish. Hyos.
S. at midnight with great weakness; can hardly speak. Cocc.

Speak.—Labor: sleeplessness and exhaustion; can hardly s. Coff., Coni.

Specks.—During pregnancy s. and sparks before eyes. Cycl.

Speech (see Voice).—During pregnancy violent pain in stomach with loss of s. Laur.
Labor: difficult s. from weakness in chest; cannot answer questions because she is all out of breath. Stann.

Sphincter vesicæ (see section on Urinary Organs).—After parturition complete paralysis of s. Chlorof.

Spinal.—During pregnancy s. irritation. Zinc.
Miscarriage from s. affections. Sil.

Spine.—During pregnancy drawing pain from abdomen to s., as if being drawn upward by a string. Plumb.
Threatened miscarriage (after sudden depressing emotions or fright), with pain in uterus and across small of back and burning pain up s. to head. Gels.

Spirits.—During pregnancy depression of s. Plumb., Zinc.
During pregnancy full of suppressed grief, with sighing and great depression of s. Ign.

Spiteful (see section on Mind).—During labor, fretful, peevish, cross, snappish, s. and shrieks out sharply. Cham.
During pregnancy s. and irritable. Cham.
Labor: cross and s.; inclined to scold. Cham.

Spots.—During pregnancy yellow s. before eyes. Am-c.
During pregnancy yellow s. on face, with yellow saddle across bridge of nose. Sep.
Malignant puerperal fever with eruption of miliary rash in s. of a dark, livid color. Ailanth.

Sprained.—During pregnancy pain in left side abdomen, as if s. Am-m.
During pregnancy s. sensation in left groin. Am-m.

Spreading.—During pregnancy opisthotonos, opening mouth and s. limbs. Cupr.
Labor: clonic spasms, attacks commencing in fingers or limb and s. over whole body. Cupr.
Labor: cramps in calves, spasms with every paroxysm, with opisthotonos, s. out of limbs and opening of mouth. Cupr.

Spurious (see False).—During pregnancy severe pains with cramps in flexor tendons of fingers and toes, alternating with s. labor pains. Dios.
Labor pains s., feeble and insufficient. Kali-ph.
Labor: s. pains, spasmodic, irregular. Nux-m.
Labor: s. throes. Opi.

Digitized by Google

Stage.—Labor: absurd notions or mania (during second s.). Kali-ph.
Labor: nervous chills or chatters during first s. Gels.
Labor: shivers during first s. Acon., Cimicif.

Stairs.—During pregnancy vertigo on running up s. Calc-c.

Stand.—During pregnancy painful varicose veins on both legs; can neither s. or walk. Ham.
Labor: must s. or walk about. Nux-v.

Starch.—During pregnancy appetite for chalk, s., charcoal and other indigestible things. Alu.

Stare.—Puerperal mania; eyes shine and s. Puls.

Staring.—Eclampsia; dilated pupils with wild, s. look. Bell.
Puerperal mania with wild, s. look. Bell.

Startings.—After parturition hæmorrhage of bright-red blood, with spasms, shocks, twitchings and s., and with every start blood increased. Hyos.
During pregnancy s. and jerks in face, eyelids and sometimes over body. Hyos.

Starved.—Phlegmasia alba dolens; whole leg greatly swollen but does not pit; least pressure causes pain; always chilly; hungry complains of being s. to death Natr-s.

Steam.—Puerperal peritonitis; hot s. seems to rise from patient. Bell.

Step.—Threatened miscarriage (after false s. or strain in loins), with profuse flow of blood. Cinna.

Stertorous.—Eclampsia; s. breathing. Puls.

Stiff.—During pregnancy pelvic articutlaions s. when beginning to move. Rhus-t.

Stiffness.—During pregnancy gnawing s., with indescribable pain in sacrum and hip bones over thighs (last month). Led.
During pregnancy painful s. and sensation of weakness and swelling in left leg. Ham.
Phlegmasia alba dolens; swelling commencing in ankle with s. and pain in hip. Ham.

Stinging.—During pregnancy profuse and frequent micturition with s. in urethra. Apis.
During pregnancy roughness, s. or burning in throat with loathing and desire to vomit. Magn-c.
During pregnancy s. in cervix uteri. Coni.
Eclampsia with scanty urine; s. pains. Apis.
Threatened miscarriage with soreness and s. of ovaries. Apis.

Stitches.—After parturition s. in back and uterus. Calc-c.
During pregnancy s. in liver when stooping or lifting. Calc-c.
Puerperal peritonitis; s. in abdomen. Bry.

Stitching.—After parturition colic with characteristic s. pains. Kali-c.
During pregnancy colicky, s. pains in abdomen. Kali-c.
Labor: s. pains about umbilicus running downward toward uterus. Ipec.

Digitized by Google

Labor pains are s. and shooting. Kali-c.

Labor: crampy, s. pains in pelvis. Nux-v.

Labor: sharp, s. pains cutting across small of back arresting throes. Kali-c.

Puerperal fever with distressing, cutting, shooting, darting, s. pain over abdomen. Kali-c.

Stomach (see section on Stomach).—During pregnancy accumulation of acrid water in s., with cramps and constipation (third month). Lyc.

During pregnancy burning across s. Cham.

During pregnancy burning in s. and œsophagus. Dig.

During pregnancy can lie only on s. Podo.

During pregnancy can retain no food on s. Kali-bi.

During pregnancy catarrh of s. Sang.

During pregnancy cold water causes weight in s. Ars.

During pregnancy coldness and relaxed feeling in s. Sulph-ac.

During pregnancy colic bending patient backward, with great faintness at pit of s. Dios.

During pregnancy distention of s. after every meal. Borax.

During pregnancy excessive acidity of s., belching or vomiting intensely sour fluid, setting teeth on edge. Robin., Sulph-ac.

During pregnancy excessively acid vomiting with burning in s., œsophagus and mouth. Iris.

During pregnancy faint, gone feeling or clawing at pit of s. Natr-m.

During pregnancy faintness in s. without desire for breakfast. Lact-ac.

During pregnancy feeling of discomfort in s., with burning. Bism., Ars.

During pregnancy feeling of distention in pit of s. after eating. Ver-a.

During pregnancy (first months) excessive nausea and vomiting; s. rejects everything. Asar.

During pregnancy fullness in s. with tightness of breathing (last month). Nux-m.

During pregnancy goneness in s. Lact-ac., Sang.

During pregnancy great distention of s. and bowels with flatulency. Robin.

During pregnancy great nausea and vomiting with sinking feeling in s. Tabac.

During pregnancy horrible burning in s., as if it would burn up through into throat. Sabad.

During pregnancy hunger, even when s. is full of food. Staph.

During pregnancy intense burning pains in s. Helon.

During pregnancy intense painful burning in s. and œsophagus. Hell.

During pregnancy morning sickness, emptiness, qualmishness and weakness about s., with flat taste. Ign.

During pregnancy nausea from least motion, with distress in pit of s. Gossyp.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy nausea with heat in s., œsophagus and throat. Nitr-ac.

During pregnancy obstinate cramps in s. Coni.

During pregnancy pain in s. after eating, with burning from s. to mouth. Acon.

During pregnancy painful fullness in s. Cocc.

During pregnancy pit of s. tender to touch. Merc.

During pregnancy pressure like a load in s. after eating. Bism., Bry., Nux-v., Puls.

During pregnancy pulsation in pit of s. Puls.

During pregnancy retching, with empty s., with burning in s. and œsophagus. Ars.

During pregnancy sensation as if lime were being burnt in s. Caust.

During pregnancy sensation as if s. were being balanced up and down. Phos-ac.

During pregnancy sensation as if s. were hanging down relaxed. Staph.

During pregnancy sensation as if s. would burst with wind. Arg-n.

During pregnancy sensation of constriction or heavy weight pressing upon s. Coni.

During pregnancy sensation of emptiness in pit of s. Ign., Sep.

During pregnancy sensation of fermentation or of motion in s. or bowels. Croc.

During pregnancy sensation of retraction and burning in pit of s. Dulc.

During pregnancy sensation of something bitter in s. Cupr.

During pregnancy violent and distressing cramps in uterine region, pit of s. and calves. Cupr.

During pregnancy violent pain in pit of s. Hyos.

During pregnancy violent pain in s. with loss of speech. Laur.

During pregnancy vomits greenish or yellow bitter substances, with burning, sinking, sensation about s. Merc-jod.

During pregnancy water vomited soon as it reaches s. Bism., Phos.

During pregnancy weak, drawn feeling in chest. Stann. (In pit of s. Sep.)

Labor pains more in s. than in uterus. Borax.

Stomatitis materna.—S. Bapt.

Stool (see section on Stool).—Abortion, with dry, hard s. Bry.

After parturition dysentery, with feeling of faintness after every s. Aloe.

After parturition so nervous cannot s. in presence of others, not even of nurse. Ambr.

During pregnancy constipation (from inactivity of rectum); s. recedes. Sil.

During pregnancy constipation with crumbling s. Am-m.

During pregnancy has to strain at s. in order to pass urine. Alu.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy feels very weak; has to lie down; has to move very slowly; even s. causes great debility. Ver-a.

Eclampsia; involuntary s. and urine. Bell.

Excessive, violent, spasmodic throes, each causing urging to s. Nux-v.

Lochia with irritation of rectum, causing frequent desire for s. Nux-v.

Threatened miscarriage; every pain causes desire to s. Nux-v.

Stools.—After parturition diarrhœa, with involuntary s. of cadaverous odor. Carb-ac.

Stooping.—During pregdancy stitches in liver when s. or lifting. Calc-c.

Stopped.—Labor: s. (from fear or fright); is in a soporous condition, with red face, injected eyes, stertorous breathing, twitching and jerking of muscles. Opi.

Strain.—During pregnancy has to s. at stool in order to pass urine. Alu.

Threatened miscarriage (after false step or s. in loins), with profuse flow of blood. Cinna.

Threatened miscarriage (from s.). Ruta.

Straining.—During pregnancy hæmorrhage after lifting, s. or over-stretching. Cinna.

Threatened miscarriage (from s. or over-exertion). Rhus-t.

Strange.—After parturition mind full of s. and absurd but strongly-marked ideas. Stram.

Strangury (see section on Urinary Organs).—During pregnancy s. and tenesmus of bladder. Tereb.

Straw.—During pregnancy food tastes like s. Stram.

Strength.—Labor: s. of uterus weakened from too early or perverted efforts. Sec.

Stretch.—During pregnancy desire to yawn and s. Plumb.

Feels as if not room enough in abdomen for fœtus; must s. violently. Plumb.

Stretching.—Eclampsia; commences and ends with groaning and s. of limbs. Ign.

Labor: spasms, with deep sighing ahd sobbing, groaning and s. of limbs after each spasm. Ign.

String.—After parturition agonizing headache, with sensation though face were drawn to root of nose, then upward, as if by a s. Paris.

During pregnancy drawing pain from abdomen to spine, as if being drawn upward by a s. Plumb.

Strings.—Post-partum hæmorrhage; blood in large clots or s.; fast as it is discharged it forms into black, string-like masses. Croc.

Stringy.—During pregnancy long and continued vomiting of s., tenacious mucus. Kali-bi.

Lochia dark, s. Croc.

Strong.—After-pains painful and s. Nux-v.

Digitized by Google

Stunned.—After parturition appears as if s. Bell.

Stupid.—Labor: patient drowsy and s. Gels.

Stupidity.—Threatened puerperal convulsions with s., twitching of muscles and sharp, cutting pain from uterus upward. Gels.

Stupor.—Puerperal mania with s. Bell.

Subinvolution.—After parturition s.; dragging pains with disposition to support vulva with hands to prevent procidentia. Lil-tig.

Subject (see Tendency).—Threatened miscarriage (especially in those who are habitually s. to miscarriage); slightest over-exertion or irritating emotion is apt to cause loss of fœtus; severe bearing-down pains preventing sleep, with great pain in small of back. Helon.

Suddenly (see Quickly).—After parturition after-pains which come and go s. in region of uterus. Bell.

During pregnancy pains appear s. and after a time as s. cease. Bell.

Labor pains come s. and disappear as s. Bell.

Suffering.—Labor: much s. on examination. Plat.

Labor: no freedom from s. between throes. Chlorof.

Suffocating.—During pregnancy every quick motion causes almost s. shortness of breath, with much perspiration. Samb.

During pregnancy s. spells; gasping for breath, with palpitation of heart. Laur.

Labor: s. attacks and convulsions. Hyos.

Suffocation.—Throes excite palpitation. s. and faintness unless doors and windows are wide open. Puls.

During pregnancy nervous s. or palpition of heart. Mitch.

Suffocative.—Labor: s. fits. Tart-em.

Suicidal.—During pregnancy s. mania. Aur.

Sulphur.—During pregnancy taste of s. or metallic taste. Cocc.

Summersaults.—Fœtus seems to turn s. Lyc.

Supper.—During pregnancy nausea and vomiting of sweetish water before breakfast and after s. Kreas.

Support.—After parturition subinvolution; dragging pains with disposition to s. vulva with hands to prevent procidentia. Lil-tig.

During pregnancy labor-like pains so severe patient has to hold on to objects for s. Caul.

Suppressed.—After parturition lochia s., foul smelling. Carb-ac.

During pregnancy full of s. grief, with sighing and great depression of spirits. Ign.

Labor: s. (from fear or fright); is in a soporous condition, with red face, injected eyes, stertorous breathing, twitching and jerking of muscles. Opi.

Labor: throes s. Cact.

Lochia s. Acon., Bell., Bry., China, Coloc., Hyos., Nux-v., Opi., Phyt., Puls., Sec.

Lochia s.; abdomen tympanitic. Aralia, Coloc.

Digitized by Google

Lochia s. (by cold or damp). Dulc.
Lochia s. (by cold or emotions). Acon., Cimicif.
Lochia s., followed by colic (Coloc.), diarrhœa and toothache. Cham., China.
Lochia s., followed by inflammation of uterus, with prolonged, bearing-down pains. Sec.
Lochia s., followed by uterine inflammation. Acon., Bell., Sec.
Lochia s. from cold. Cimicif., Dulc.
Lochia s. (from fright). Opi.
Lochia s., with convulsions. Hyos., Millef.
Lochia s., with cramps of uterus and threatened convulsions. Cimicif.
Lochia s., with delirium. Ver-a.
Lochia s., with diminution of milk. Puls. (Dulc., Millef., Zinc.)
Lochia s., with hysterical symptoms. Cham., Hyos., Ign., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Stram., Ver-a.
Lochia s., with inflammation of uterus. Acon.
Lochia s., with nymphomania. Plat., Ver-a., Zinc.
Lochia s., with puerperal fever. Acon.
Lochia s., with sensation as if head would burst. Bry.
Lochia s., with violent fever. Millef.
Lochia scanty or s. Bell.
Lochia scanty or s., with hot, dry skin. Acon.
Lochia too profuse or s. Millef.
Puerperal fever from suddenly s. lochia. Cimicif.
Puerperal mania; lochia s. Camph.

Suppression.—After parturition terrible pains, with total s. of lochia. Millef.
Lochia: great pain, with s. of milk. Millef.
Puerperal fever (after s. of milk or violent emotions). Bell.
S. of lochia (after anger, vexation or indignation), with tympanitic swelling of abdomen, violent colic and frothy diarrhœa. Coloc.
S. of lochia, followed by diarrhœa, colic and toothache. Cham.

Suspicious.—After parturition s.; fears she will be drugged or poisoned. Hyos.

Swallow.—During pregnancy hungry, but cannot s. food, it is so nauseating. Sil.

Sweat (see Pespiration).—After parturition colliquative diarrhœa and s., with great prostration; no pain anywhere. Tart-em.
After parturition debilitating s. Sec.
After parturition s. Kali-c.
After parturition violent uterine neuralgia returning periodically same hour every afternoon, accompanied by dyspnœa, weak pulse, clammy s. on extremities and tetanic convulsions. Chin-s.
During pregnancy morning sickness; feels exactly as if seasick; has same nausea coming in paroxysms; body covered with cold s. Tabac.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy s. dries up and breaks out again. Apis.

During pregnancy violent retching and vomiting, with cold s. on forehead. Ver-a.

Labor: cold s., particularly on forehead. Ver-a.

Labor: throes too weak, with tremor, anguish and s. Natr-c.

Puerperal fever; chill, then general heat, finally s. Kreas.

Puerperal fever; fever alternating with chills of short duration, often recurring, followed by profuse s., with restlessness. Carb-ac.

Sweating.—After parturition profuse s. Ars., Cham.

Eclampsia, with profuse s. Stram.

Sweats.—After parturition debilitating s. Samb.

Labor: patient shrieks, s. freely about face and is thirsty. Acon.

Sweetish.—During pregnancy bitter, fatty, saltish, sour or s. taste. Puls.

During pregnancy nausea and vomiting of s. water before breakfast and after supper. Kreas.

During pregnancy saltish, sour or s. taste. Phos.

During pregnancy s. taste. Sadad.

During pregnancy taste of blood in mouth and s. eructations from stomach. Zinc.

Sweets.—During pregnancy heartburn after s. Zinc.

Swelling.—After parturition soreness and s. of gums. Merc.

During pregnancy nausea; s. of veins about ankles (first month). Lyc.

During pregnancy painful stiffness and sensation of weakness and s. in left leg. Ham.

During pregnancy s., itching and burning in vagina, with discharge like gonorrhœa. Borax.

During pregnancy s. of labia. Podo.

Lochia more at night, with s. and inflammation of vulva; groins swollen and sore. Merc.

Phlegmasia alba dolens, with s. of left side of pudenda, groin and thigh; limb painful and numb; s. white and opaque extending downward. Ham.

Suppression of lochia (after anger, vexation or indignation), with tympanitic s. of abdomen, violent colic and frothy diarrhœa. Coloc.

Swollen.—After parturition breasts s. and feel heavy. Bry.

During pregnancy genitals smell badly, are s. and inflamed, dark red and protruding. Collins.

Lochia more at night, with swelling and inflammation of vulva; groins s. and sore. Merc.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; left leg s. to twice its size, with grinding pain. Crotal.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; limbs pale, white, s. very hard and knotty. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Phlegmasia alba dolens; whole leg greatly s., but does not pit; least pressure causes pain; always chilly; hungry; complains of being starved to death. Natr-s.

Puerperal fever; s. abdomen; very tender to touch. Lach.

Puerperal peritonitis; abdomen s. Lach.

Threatened miscarriage; pressure toward genitals, which are s., with discharge of reddish mucus (third month). Merc.

Symphysis.—During pregnancy sacro-iliac s. gives out; patient must sit down. Æsc.

Symphysis pubis.—Labor: child's head pressing against s. Cinnab.

Syncope (see Fainting).—Puerperal peritonitis; excessive heat, anxiety and tendency to s. Cham.

Syphilæmia.—Miscarriage from s. Aur., Merc., Nitr-ac., Phyt., Staph., Thuja.

Taciturnity.—During pregnancy t. Ver-a.

Talks.—Puerperal mania; t. foolishly. Stram.

Puerperal mania; t. incoherently. Cimicif.

Threatened miscarriage; unceasing loquacity; t., prays, implores and sings; constantly uttering something. Stram.

Taste (see section on Mouth).—During pregnancy bad t. in mouth every morning on awaking; has to wash it out. Puls.

During pregnancy bitter, fatty or sour t. Lyc.

During pregnancy bitter, fatty, saltish, sour or sweetish t. Puls.

During pregnancy bitter or saltish t. Ver-a.

During pregnancy bitter, saltish or sour t. Sulph.

During pregnancy bitter, salty, offensive or sour t. Merc.

During pregnancy bitter t. in back of throat. China.

During pregnancy bitter t. when eating. Dros.

During pregnancy continual t. of salt. Iod.

During pregnancy coppery t. Cupr.

During pregnancy exaggerated and prolonged t. of food. Sil.

During pregnancy fatty t. Caust., Cycl.

During pregnancy flat or sour t. Petr.

During pregnancy flat t. Staph.

During pregnancy greasy and offensive t. Valer.

During pregnancy metallic t. Zinc.

During pregnancy morning sickness, emptiness, qualmishness and weakness about stomach with flat t. Ign.

During pregnancy morning sickness with t. of blood in mouth. Lil-tig.

During pregnancy profuse ptyalism, t. of which causes nausea and vomiting. Sulph.

During pregnancy putrid t. after first mouthful. Rhus-t.

During pregnancy putrid t. in pharynx when hawking up mucus. Nux-v.

During pregnancy saltish, sour or sweetish t. Phos.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy sensation as of long fasting with flat t. Ign.
During pregnancy sour t. Ox-ac.
During pregnancy sour t. and vomiting. Magn-c.
During pregnancy sweetish t. Sabad.
During pregnancy t. as of manure; or bitter or salty t. Sep.
During pregnancy t. as of rotten eggs in morning which is very nauseating. Graph.
During pregnancy t. of blood. Lil-tig., Sil.
During pregnancy t. of blood in mouth and sweetish eructations from stomach. Zinc.
During pregnancy t. of sulphur or metallic t. Cocc.
During pregnancy unnatural or metallic t. Rhus-t.
During pregnancy vomiting with bitter t. Natr-s.

Tastes.—During pregnancy bread t. bitter. Phos-ac.
During pregnancy everything t. bitter. Borax.
During pregnancy food t. like straw. Stram.
During pregnancy nothing t. good. Puls.

Tasting.—During pregnancy eructations t. like bitter almonds or prussic acid. Laur.
During pregnancy eructations t. like onions. Magn-m.
During pregnancy eructations t. like rotten eggs. Magn-c., Sep.
During pregnancy nausea and vomiting of sourish t. substances. Iod.
During pregnancy violent eructations t. like musk or garlic. Mosch. (Colch.)

Tear.—After parturition attempts to t. hair. Ign.

Tearing.—Eclampsia; t. clothes. Ver-a., Ver-v.

Tedious.—Labor slow and t. Bell.
Throes violent, t., spasmodic, with cramps and fainting. Cimicif.

Teeth (see section on Mouth).—After parturition eclampsia; convulsions; screaming, gnashing of t. and violent movement of limbs. Caust.
During pregnancy excessive acidity of stomach, belching or vomiting intensely sour fluid, setting t. on edge. Robin., Sulph-ac.
During pregnancy frequent eructations of sour fluid setting t. on edge. Robin.
During pregnancy grinding of t. and restless sleep. Cina.
During pregnancy ulcerated gums; t. sore and feel elongated. Merc.
Threatened miscarriage; shivering and chattering of t. between pains. Puls.

Temper (see section on Mind).—During pregnancy great irascibility of t. Cham.

Temperature.—During pregnancy nausea after exercise or increase of t. of body. Sep.

Tenacious.—During pregnancy long and continued vomiting of stringy, t. mucus. Kali-bi.

Digitized by Google

Tendency (see Subject).—During pregnancy t. to hæmorrhage. Sulph-ac.

T. to miscarriage at same period each pregnancy. Cedron.

Tender.—After parturition abdomen excessively t. and tympanitic. Ustil.

During pregnancy diarrhœa with prolapsus recti; anus contracting around prolapsed rectum which becomes constricted and t. Mez.

During pregnancy pit of stomach t. to touch. Merc.

Labor: os uteri rigid, hot, dry and t., with cerebral excitement and fainting. Bell.

Labor: vulva, vagina and os uteri hot, dry, t. and unyielding. Acon.

Puerperal fever: swollen abdomen; very t. to touch. Lach.

Tenderness.—After parturition great t. and sensitiveness of abdomen. Bell.

After parturition t. over uterus and in right iliac fossa. Carb-ac.

Puerperal fever; great t. and sensitiveness of genitals. Plat.

Tenesmus (see section on Stool).—After parturition diarrhœa; stools watery, offensive, with t., prostration and fear of death. Rheum.

After parturition obstinate constipation and t. Ambr.

After parturition peritonitis with t. of bladder. Canth.

During pregnancy strangury and t. of bladder. Tereb.

Labor: t. in rectum. Cinnab.

Thigh.—After parturition great pain in t. and leg (from use of forceps). Al-cep.

Milk-leg with swelling of left side of pudenda, groin and t.; limb painful and numb; swelling white and opaque, extending downward. Ham.

Thighs.—After parturition after-pains violent and shooting down into t. Lac-c.

During labor drawing pain from small of back to t. Bell.

Labor pains from back and sacrum to uterus and down t. Sabin.

Labor pains mostly in loins, through hypogastrium and iliac region and down t. Sang.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; sensation of heaviness in t. Bell.

Thin.—Abortion: t., foul-smelling discharge. Sec.

Lochia t., brown. Sec.

Lochia t., fetid and ichorous. Lach.

Lochia too protracted, is t., offensive and occasionally bloody. Rhus-t.

Lochia too protracted, t., offensive and excoriating. Carbo-an.

Thinks.—During labor t. her husband and best friends are her enemies. Cimicif.

During pregnancy t. would feel better if could vomit. Nux-v.

Thirst (see section on Stomach).—Abortion, with great t. Bry.

After parturition occasional chill with constant t. Bell.

After parturition t. Acon., Bry., Cham.

During pregnancy dry mouth, t. Bry.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy nausea and vomiting with t. Acon.
During pregnancy t. with much saliva. Stram.
Eclampsia with t. Bry.
Phlegmasia alba dolens with dry mouth and t. Bry.
Puerperal convulsions (from cerebral congestion), with hot, dry skin; quick, bounding pulse, t., restlessness and fear of death. Acon.
Puerperal fever with peritonitis; wild, staring, glistening eyes; dry tongue; t.; abdomen inflated and sensitive to slightest touch. Acon. (Use locally and internally.)
Puerperal peritonitis with t. for large quantities of water. Bry.
Throes too protracted, causing exhaustion, t. and fever. Caul.

Thirsty.—During labor hot and t. Cham.
Labor: patient shrieks, sweats freely about face and is t. Acon.

Thought.—During pregnancy disgust for all kinds of food; t. of food sickens her. Sep.
During pregnancy loathing and disgust at t., sight, or smell of food. Colch.

Thread.—During pregnancy nausea, as if t. were hanging in throat, and frequent gagging. Valer.

Threatened (see Miscarriage).—During pregnancy hæmorrhage and labor-like pains with t. premature labor (eighth month). Ferr.
During pregnancy t. miscarriage from traumatism, falls and shocks. Arn.
During pregnancy t. miscarriage (in those who usually have profuse menses and are subject to hæmorrhage). Calc-c.
T. miscarriage. Ambr., Caul., China, Cocc., Eupat-purp., Gossyp., Senecio, Thuja, Ustil., Vib-prun.
T. miscarriage. Vib-prun. (This is one of our best remedies to prevent miscarriage where profuse hæmorrhage has occurred.)
T. miscarriage (after false step or strain in loins), with profuse flow of blood. Cinna.
T. miscarriage after fright (last months); spasmodic, labor-like pains. Opi.
T. miscarriage (after fright); trembling next day; labor-like pains and hæmorrhage. Ign.
T. miscarriage (after sudden depressing emotions or fright), with pain in uterus and across small of back and burning pain up spine to head. Gels.
T. miscarriage (caused by exposure to damp and cold, as in spring-house or cellar). Dulc.
T. miscarriage: cold chills and pricking pains in breasts; pains fly about; labor-like pains (even after dissidual membrane has been ruptured and hæmorrhage or flooding). Cimicif.
T. miscarriage; constant nausea and discharge of bright-red blood. Ipec.

Digitized by Google

T. miscarriage (especially in those who are habitually subject to miscarriage); slightest over-exertion or irritating emotion is apt to cause loss of fœtus; severe bearing-down pains preventing sleep, with great pain in small of back. Helon.

T. miscarriage even after hæmorrhage has occurred (Vib-prun.), with sensation of heaviness in uterine region. Alet.

T. miscarriage: every pain causes desire to stool; very irritable (from high living, drinking wine); sore feeling in uterine region; dreads movement and feels cross. Nux-v.

T. miscarriage; excessive, severe, acute pains, with fear of death. Coff.

T. miscarriage: frequent pain in small of back; pulsation in abdomen; pressure toward genitals which are swollen, with discharge of reddish mucus (third month). Merc.

T. miscarriage: from fright or vexation; hæmorrhage and fear of death; giddiness on rising. Acon.

T. miscarriage (from strain); hæmorrhage. Ruta.

T. miscarriage (from straining or over-exertion). Rhus-t.

T. miscarriage (hæmorrhage continues after pains have been controlled by other remedies). Ham.

T. miscarriage: hæmorrhage of dark, stringy blood; sensation of something alive in abdomen; sensation of something dead and heavy in abdomen. Croc.

T. miscarriage (in gonorrhœic patients, or from too frequent sexual intercourse). Can-sat.

T. miscarriage: inflammation and soreness of uterus; severe and frequent griping; nausea and vomiting of green or yellow bile; eructations between vomiturition. Iris.

T. miscarriage: intense cramps in uterus, with bearing down or pains around from back ending in excruciating cramp in hypogastrium. Vib-op.

T. miscarriage: labor-like pains; profuse flooding, hæmorrhage. Sec.

T. miscarriage: obstinate flooding; hysterical, fainting; feels chilly. Nux-m.

T. miscarriage (on account of general atony of uterus). Ustil.

T. miscarriage: pains from back into buttocks and thighs; discharge of coagulated blood (second or third month). Kali-c.

T. miscarriage: pains from back to pubes; profuse hæmorrhage, with about equal proportions of clotted or fluid, red or dark (third month). Sabin.

T. miscarriage: profuse, exhausting hæmorrhage of black, clotted blood; tremulous sensation from vulva into abdomen; genitals feel cold and are very sensitive to touch. Plat.

T. miscarriage: protracted hæmorrhage. Lyc.

T. miscarriage: shivering and chattering of teeth between pains; hæmorrhage ceases and then returns with double force, ceases again and so on. Puls.

Digitized by Google

T. miscarriage: sudden pains in abdomen; pinching pain around umbilicus running downward to uterus; constant nausea and discharge of bright-red blood. Ipec.

T. miscarriage (third month); metrorrhagia. Kreas.

T. miscarriage: unceasing loquacity; talks, prays, implores and sings; constantly uttering something. Stram.

T. miscarriage, with discharge of black blood. Cham.

T. miscarriage, with fits of anger. Cham.

T. miscarriage, with hæmorrhage (eighth month). Can-ind.

T. miscarriage, with labor-like pains (Gels., Sec.) even after dissidual membrane has been ruptured and hæmorrhage or flooding. Cimicif. (Caul., Sec.)

T. miscarriage, with soreness and stinging of ovaries. Apis.

Thrills.—During pregnancy everything unpleasant causes t. to pass through system, and causes serious indications of miscarriage. Asar.

Throat (see section on Throat).—During pregnancy bitter taste in back of t. China.

During pregnancy heartburn reaching up to t. Calc-ph.

During pregnancy horrible burning in stomach, as if it would burn up through into t. Sabad.

During pregnancy mouth, tongue and t. pasty and dry; tongue sticks to roof of mouth. Nux-m.

During pregnancy nausea as if in palate or t. Phos-ac.

During pregnancy nausea as if thread were hanging in t. and frequent gagging. Valer.

During pregnancy nausea in t. Bell.

During pregnancy nausea in t. and œsophagus. Croc.

During pregnancy nausea with heat in stomach, œsophagus and t. Nitr-ac.

During pregnancy phlegm in t. producing nausea; patient unable to hawk it up. Caust.

During pregnancy roughness, stinging or burning in t., with loathing and desire to vomit. Magn-c.

During pregnancy violent loathing and nausea in mouth and t. after eating least quantity. Cycl.

Labor: sensation of a wave from uterus to t., with choking feeling threatening spasms and impeding labor. Gels.

Throbbing (see Pulsation).—Abortion: head hot and t. Bell.

During pregnancy flushings followed by t. of heart. Alum.

During pregnancy t. in epigastric region. Puls.

During pregnancy t. of carotids. Bell.

Labor: t. headache, with great sensibility to light and noise. Bell.

Phlegmasia alba dolens, with t. of carotids. Bell.

Throe.—Labor: flushing of face and heat of head with each t. Arn.

Labor: shuddering with every t.; wants to be covered. Sep.

Digitized by Google

Throes (see Labor; also Pain and Pains).—Although t. are violent they are not efficacious. Coff.

During labor spasmodic t. Bell.

During labor t. weak and powerless. Bell.

Excessive, violent, spasmodic t., each causing urging to stool. Nux-v.

Labor: cutting pains in bowels running upward and backward; making t. useless. (These distressing pains come on with every throe and are felt throughout body.) Gels.

Labor: discharge of bloody serum alternating with t. China.

Labor: dry, rigid, unyielding os uteri, or t. cease on account of relaxation and atony of uterus, os uteri being widely dilated. Gels.

Labor: false or spasmodic t. Borax.

Labor: intermittent spasmodic t. China.

Labor: no freedom from suffering between t. Chlorof.

Labor: os uteri spasmodically contracted, or does not dilate in proportion to t. Bell.

Labor: pains of t. excessive, acute and intense. Coff.

Labor: sharp, stitching pains cutting across small of back arresting t. Kali-c.

Labor: spasmodic and irregular t.; has one hard, then after long interval several light ones. Cocc.

Labor: spasmodic t.; cramps in legs. Magn-ph.

Labor: spasms instead of t. Bell., Hyos., Ign.

Labor: spurious t. Opi.

Labor: t. cease from hæmorrhage. China.

Labor: t. cease, have only slight periodical pressure in sacrum. Bell.

Labor: t. ceasing, with loquacity. Coff.

Labor: t. deficient or ceasing. Bell., Camph., Graph.

Labor: t. deficient or ceasing, with great debility. Carbo-v., Opi., Puls., Sec.

Labor: t. drawing into legs. Aloe.

Labor: t. feeble, slow and ineffectual. Mitch.

Labor: t. make patient desperate; would like to jump from window. Aur.

Labor: t. normal and forcible but have no effect on uterus. Chloral.

Labor: t. simulate tonic spasms with convulsive twitchings. Chin-s.

Labor: t. so violent almost drive patient distracted, yet little progress is made. Arn.

Labor: t. spasmodic. Caust.

Labor: t. spasmodic and distressing; can hardly bear them. Cham.

Labor: t. spasmodic, reach certain point, then cease. Plat.

Labor: t. suppressed. Cact. (In this remedy pains are from outside inward. Reverse, Bell.)

Labor: t. too weak with tremor, anguish and sweat. Natr-c.

Labor: t. very feeble or ceasing. Thuja.

Labor: t. violent. Coff.

Digitized by Google

Labor: t. weak and irregular. Æth.
Labor: t. weak, slow progress. Natr-m.
Labor: violent but ineffectual t. in rapid succession. Acon.
Spasmodic, deficient, ineffectual t., sluggish, weak or ceasing. Puls.
T. deficient, flagging; do not press down, but pass off with shivers, or fly in all directions. Caul.
T. distressing and of little use. Phos.
T. excite palpitation, suffocation and faintness unless doors and windows are wide open. Puls.
T. exhaust. Stann.
T. greatly exhaust; faints on least motion. Ver-a.
T. inefficient. Gels.
T. interrupted by extreme sensitiveness of vulva and vagina. Plat.
T. irregular and ineffectual; every pain goes to small of back. Coff.
T. irregular, too weak, feeble, too slow or ceasing. Sec.
T. severe in loins and back but uterine contractions feeble. Caul.
T. short, irregular, spasmodic. Caul.
T. too protracted, causing exhaustion, thirst and fever. Caul.
T. too weak. Sec.
T. too weak with faintness. Nux-m.
T. violent, tedious, spasmodic, with cramps and fainting. Cimicif.
T. weak and deficient, with flabby, relaxed uterus. Ustil. (Caul., Sec.)
Violent, spasmodic, irregular t., with cramps in extremities or in fingers and toes. Cupr.

Thumbs (see section on Extremities).—After parturition spasms commencing in fingers or toes; t., hands and feet turned outward. Cupr.

Tickling.—During pregnancy crawling, t. in larynx causing cough. Nux-m., Sabin.

Tied.—After parturition sensation as if a rope were t. around hypochondria (Bell.), drawing her backward. Cact.

Tight.—During pregnancy cannot bear t. clothing about waist. Calc-c.
During pregnancy tightness about abdomen, also sensation as if garters were too t. China.

Tightness—During pregnancy constipation or diarrhœa, with sensation of t. in abdomen, which would break if too much effort were made. Apis.
During pregnancy fullness in stomach, with t. of breathing (last month). Nux-m.

Time.—During pregnancy t. seems to pass very slowly. Arg-n.

Tingling.—After parturition nymphomania (China, Ver-a.) with voluptuous t. from genitals into abdomen. Plat.
During pregnancy pruritus vulvæ, with voluptuous t., anxiety and palpitation of heart. Plat.
During pregnancy t. and itching of tongue, must scratch it. Alu.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy t. of tongue. Alu.
During pregnancy t. of tongue or fauces. Acon.

Tired.—During pregnancy t. from short walk. Calc-c.
Labor: patient drowsy, dull, apathetic, very t. Gels.

Tobacco.—During pregnancy cannot bear odor of t. Ign., Nux-v.

Toes (see section on Extremities).—After parturition spasms commencing in fingers or t.; thumbs, hands and feet turned outward. Cupr.
During pregnancy clonic spasms; attack commences in single parts, as in fingers or t., or in a limb, and spreads over whole body with great restlessness between attacks. Cupr.
During pregnancy cramps in t. or soles of feet. Calc-c.
During pregnancy severe pains with cramps in flexor tendons of fingers and t., alternating with spurious labor pains. Dios.
Violent, spasmodic, irregular throes with cramps in extremities, or in fingers and t. Cupr.

Tongue (see section on Mouth).—After parturition sore mouth; edges of t. red and cracked. Lach.
After parturition sore mouth; t. large and retains impression of teeth. Hydr.
During pregnancy coating on t. Bell.
During pregnancy mouth, t. and throat pasty and dry; t. sticks to roof of mouth. Nux-m.
During pregnancy soreness of t., either on tip, sides or dorsum. Calc-c.
During pregnancy tingling and itching of t., must scratch it. Alu.
During pregnancy tingling of t. Alu.
During pregnancy tingling of t. or fauces. Acon.
During pregnancy t. coated yellowish-brown. Merc-jod.
Puerperal convulsions; mouth full of foam and blood; jaws convulsively set; sudden and forcible protrusion of t. which trembles. Lach.
Puerperal fever with peritonitis; wild, staring, glistening eyes; dry t.; thirst; abdomen inflated and sensitive to slightest touch. Acon. (Use locally and internally.)

Toothache (see section on Mouth).—During pregnancy t. Alu., Bell., Calc-c., Cham.
Suppression of lochia followed by diarrhœa, colic and t. Cham.

Tosses.—During labor t. about and is very nervous. Chlorof.

Tossing.—Labor: patient greatly excited, constantly t. about, with violent movements in limbs. Coff.

Touch.—After parturition hæmorrhoids which are painful, sore to t. and itching. Lil-tig.
After parturition so sensitive cannot bear t. of napkin. Plat.
During pregnancy pit of stomach tender to t. Merc.
Labor: drawing, lancinating pains from hip to foot, worse from motion or t. Brv.

Digitized by Google

Milk fever; rheumatic pains in breasts which are sore and sensitive to t. and motion. Bry.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; very painful to t. and motion. Puls.

Puerperal fever; swollen abdomen; very tender to t. Lach.

Puerperal fever with peritonitis; wild, staring, glistening eyes; dry tongue; thirst; abdomen inflated and sensitive to slightest t. Acon. (Use locally and internally.)

Threatened miscarriage; genitals feel cold and are sensitive to t. Plat.

Touched.—During pregnancy great sensitiveness of genitals; cannot bear to have them t. they are so sensitive. Coff.

Labor: cannot bear to be t., not even hands. China.

Touching.—Eclampsia; bright objects, drinking, or sound of water or t. larynx produces violent spasms. Canth.

Tradition.—Effects upon a gravid uterus not known; but there is a t. that if too much is taken during pregnancy it kills fœtus. Asaf.

Traumatism —During pregnancy threatened miscarriage from t., falls and shocks. Arn.

Trembling.—After parturition screaming and violent t. all over. Ign.

Eclampsia; t. of limbs which jerk as from electric shocks. Cic-v.

Puerperal fever; confusion of mind, weakness of memory and t. anxiety. Kreas.

Puerperal fever (following mental excitement) with over-sensitiveness, sleeplessness and t. of hands. Coff.

Threatened miscarriage (after fright); t. next day. Ign.

Tremor.—Labor: throes too weak, with t., anguish and sweat. Natr-c.

Tremulous.—Threatened miscarriage; t. sensation from vulva into abdomen. Plat.

Tremulousness.—During pregnancy great t. and weakness. Sulph-ac.

Turn.—After parturition could not move head to t. over in bed on account of vertigo. Coni.

During pregnancy must t. frequently to find easy position. Rhus-t.

Fœtus seems to t. over and does not lie right, so that it causes pain. Puls.

Turning.—During pregnancy morning sickness, with feeling as if t. inside out. Sep.

During pregnancy vertigo on t. over in bed. Coni.

Twitch.—During pregnancy attention or observation from others causes patient to t. Tarant.

Twitches.—After parturition t., jerks; wants to be fanned. China.

Twitching.—After parturition spasms, with t. of muscles of mouth, eyes and face, with wild expression. Ign.

During pregnancy t. in cheeks. Hyos.

During pregnancy t. of various muscles. Cocaine.

Labor: suppressed (from fear or fright); is in a soporous condition with red face, injected eyes, stertorous breathing, t. and jerking of muscles. Opi.

Digitized by Google

Threatened puerperal convulsions with stupidity, t. of muscles and sharp, cutting pain from uterus upward. Gels.

Twitchings.—After parturition hæmorrhage of bright-red blood, with spasms, shocks, t. and startings, and with every start blood increased. Hyos.

Epilepsy with t. over whole body, muscular system becoming violently agitated. Bufo.

Labor ceases and t. or convulsions begin. Sec.

Labor: every few minutes t. of limbs and muscles of face. Hyos.

Labor: throes simulate tonic spasms with convulsive t. Chin-s.

Lochia: convulsive t. Millef.

Tympanitic.—After parturition abdomen excessively tender and t. Ustil.

Lochia suppressed; abdomen t. Aralia, Coloc.

Suppression of lochia (after anger, vexation or indignation), with t. swelling of abdomen, violent colic and frothy diarrhœa. Coloc.

Tympanitis.—After parturition metritis and peritonitis with burning and bearing down in uterus with excessive t. Tereb.

Lochia brown, foul smelling, fetid, with much abdominal t. Carbo-v.

Puerperal fever with t. Sec.

Typhoid.—Miscarriage from t. fever. Bapt.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; metritis with t. symptoms. Rhus-t.

Puerperal fever; t. character. Rhus-t.

Puerperal fever with t. symptoms. Bapt.

Puerperal septicæmia with t. symptoms, great prostration and indifference to all around her. Crotal.

Umbilical region (see section on Abdomen).—Labor; cutting pains in u. interfering with throes. Ipec.

Umbilicus.—After parturition pain in u. running down to uterus. Ipec.

During pregnancy cutting pains about u. Ipec.

During pregnancy drawing, aching in region of u. extending to sacral region. Calc-ph.

Labor; stitching pains about u. running downward toward uterus. Ipec.

Threatened miscarriage; pinching pain about u. running down to uterus. Ipec.

Unable.—After parturition desire to go to sleep but u. to do so. Bell.

Unconsciousness.—After parturition u. Hyos.

During labor u. Hyos.

During pregnancy convulsions with complete u. Gels.

Eclampsia, with u. Puls.

Uncontracted.—After parturition uterus remains u. Nux-m.

Uncovered.—During pregnancy great aversion to being u. Magn-c.

Uneasiness.—During pregnancy sensation of soreness with restlessness and u. Acon

Digitized by Google

Uneasy.—During pregnancy nervous and u. Cocaine.

During pregnancy very u. and restless. Ars.

Unhappy.—During pregnancy distressed and u. Acon.

Unpleasant.—During pregnancy everything u. causes thrills to pass through system, and causes serious indications of miscarriage. Asar.

Unusual.—During pregnancy longing for u. articles of food. Chelid.

Unyielding.—Labor: dry, rigid, u. os uteri, or throes cease on account of relaxation and atony of uterus, os uteri being widely dilated. Gels.

Labor: vulva, vagina and os uteri hot, dry, tender and u. Acon.

Up.—Labor: desire for fresh air, must and will get u. Cham.

Up and down.—During pregnancy sensation as if stomach were being balanced u. Phos-ac.

Labor: dancing u. with jactitation of body. Lyc.

Upward—After parturition cramps in the uterus u. and backward. Gels.

During labor pains dart u. Borax.

Labor: cutting pains in bowels running u. and backward making throes useless (these distressing pains come on with every throe and are felt throughout body). Gels.

Labor: false pains running u. Calc-c.

Labor pains in uterus run through to back and then u. Gels.

Labor pains press u. Cham.

Labor pains run u. Lyc.

Threatened puerperal convulsions with stupidity, twitching of muscles and sharp cutting pain from uterus u. Gels.

Urethra (see section on Urinary Organs).—During pregnancy burning in u. when urinating with purulent discharge like gonorrhœa. Can-ind.

During pregnancy profuse and frequent micturition with stinging in u. Apis.

During pregnancy smarting in u. Tereb.

Urging.—During pregnancy leucorrhœa with frequent u. to urinate. Cocc.

Excessive, violent, spasmodic throes, each causing u. to stool. Nux-v.

Urinate (see section on Urinary Organs).—Abortion with constant desire to u. Canth.

During pregnancy cramp-like pains in bladder, with desire to u. but inability to do so. Lyc.

During pregnancy leucorrhœa with frequent urging to u. Cocc.

During pregnancy movements of fœtus so violent patient is frequently awakened; causes cutting in bladder with urging to u. Thuja.

Phlegmasia alba dolens; desire to u. Nux-v.

Puerperal fever; absence of desire to u. Hyos.

Digitized by Google

Urinating.—During pregnancy burning in urethra when u., with purulent discharge like gonorrhœa. Can-ind.

Urination.—During labor discharge of dark blood and frequent u., urine being profuse and pale. Cham.

During pregnancy cough with involuntary u. Caust., Ferr.

During pregnancy frequent copious u. Lil-tig.

During pregnancy frequent u. Cham.

Puerperal metritis with inflamed bladder; frequent and painful u. Canth.

Urine.—After parturition constant dribbling of u. Arn.

During pregnancy frequently awakened from sleep to pass large quantities of colorless u. Phos-ac.

During pregnancy has to strain at stool in order to pass u. Alu.

During pregnancy retention of u. Benz-ac.

During pregnancy scanty u. Apis.

Eclampsia; involuntary stool and u. Bell.

Eclampsia, with scanty u.; stinging pains. Apis.

Puerperal peritonitis; u. suppressed. Lach.

Severe after-pains (particularly in sensitive women) with retention of u. Opi.

Useless (see Ineffectual).—Labor: cutting pains in bowels running upward and backward, making throes u. (These distressing pains come on with every throe and are felt throughout body.) Gels.

Uterine region (see section on Uterus).—After parturition burning in u., alternating with pains in limbs. Rhod.

After parturition great sensitiveness over u.; cannot bear even pressure of sheet. Lach.

After parturition severe and painful after-pains (like those of Sep.), extending around pelvis to u., with sensation of emptiness and goneness but much more violent and becoming cramp-like. Vib-op.

During pregnancy sore feeling in u. Nux-v.

Uterus.—After parturition hæmorrhage from flabby, atonic u. Ustil.

After parturition inflammation of u. Sabin.

After parturition metritis and peritonitis, with burning and bearing down in u., with excessive tympanitis. Tereb.

After parturition stitches in back and u. Calc-c.

After parturition tenderness over u. and in right iliac fossa. Carb-ac.

After parturition u. remains uncontracted. Nux-m.

During pregnancy pain in abdomen and burning in u. Bry.

During pregnancy rheumatic pains in u. Bry., Puls.

During pregnancy violent and painful contractions of u. Art-v.

Labor: dry, rigid, unyielding os uteri, or throes cease on account of relaxation and atony of u., os uteri being widely dilated. Gels.

Labor: inertia of u. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Labor pains from back and sacrum to u. and down thighs. Sabin.
Labor: sensation of a wave from u. to throat, with choking feeling threatening spasms and impeding labor. Gels.
Labor: strength of u. weakened from too early or perverted efforts. Sec.
Labor: u. inactive. Puls.
Lochia suppressed, followed by inflammation of u., with prolonged, bearing-down pains. Sec.
Lochia too profuse and offensive, with burning pain about u. Borax.
Lochia with burning pains in u. Bry.
Lochia with itching sensation in u. Calc-c.
Miscarriage from congestion of u. Alet., Bell., Canth., Caul., China, Cimicif., Croc., Hep-s., Nux-v., Sep.
Oozing of blood from relaxed u. Caul.
Retention of placenta with absence of action or spasmodic contractions of u. Puls.
Threatened miscarriage; intense cramps in u. with bearing down, or pains around from back ending in excruciating cramp in hypogastrium. Vib-op.
Threatened miscarriage (on account of general atony of u.). Ustil.
Throes weak and deficient, with flabby, relaxed u. Ustil. (Caul., Sec.)
U. does not contract after abortion. Sec.

Uttering.—Threatened miscarriage; unceasing loquacity; talks, prays, implores and sings; constantly u. something. Stram.

Vagina (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—During labor constant aching in v. Calc-c.
During pregnancy discharge of green red fluid from v. Sep.
During pregnancy swelling, itching and burning in v., with discharge like gonorrhœa. Borax.
During pregnancy varices of rectum, v. or vulva. Carbo-v.
Labor: vulva, v. and os uteri hot, dry, tender and unyielding. Acon.
Lochia, with inflammation of v. Merc.
Throes interrupted by extreme sensitiveness of vulva and v. Plat.

Varices.—During pregnancy bleeding v. Millef.
During pregnancy v. Lyc.
During pregnancy v. of rectum, v. or vulva. Carbo-v.

Varicose veins.—During pregnancy painful v. on both legs; can neither stand or walk. Ham.
During pregnancy v. presenting bluish appearance. Puls.
During pregnancy v. Ferr. (V. are usually caused by prolapsus or displacement, and if uterus is held in place by support of wool varicosis will disappear.—W. D. G.)

Varicosis.—V. of vulva. Carbo-v.

Veins.—During pregnancy nausea; swelling of v. about ankles (first month). Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Venosity.—During pregnancy v. Puls.

Vertex (see section on Head).—During labor headache in v. Cimicif.

Vertigo (see section on Head).—After parturition could not move head to turn over in bed on account of v. Coni.

After parturition frequent shuddering with headache and v. Ferr.

During pregnancy v. on motion. Acon.

During pregnancy v. on running up stairs. Calc-c.

During pregnancy v. on turning over in bed. Coni.

Vexation.—Puerperal fever (after anger or v.). Coloc.

Suppression of lochia (after anger, v. or indignation), with tympanitic swelling of abdomen, violent colic and frothy diarrhœa. Coloc.

Threatened miscarriage from fright or v. Acon.

Violent (see Severe).—After parturition after-pains v. and shooting down into thighs. Lac-c.

After-pains too v. and protracted. Gels.

After-pains v. and protracted (in irritable women). Nux-v.

After-pains v. in sacrum and hips. Hyper.

Althrough throes are v. they are not efficacious. Coff.

Labor: throes v. Coff.

Throes v., tedious, spasmodic, with cramps and fainting. Cimicif.

V., spasmodic, irregular throes with cramps in extremities, or in fingers and toes. Cupr.

Vision (see section on Eyes).—During pregnancy dimness of sight; double v. Gels.

During pregnancy dimness of v. Cycl.

Visions.—Eclampsia; frightful v. Stram.

Labor: delirium with headache, v. of rats and strange objects. Cimicif.

Voices.—During pregnancy imagines she hears v. of absent persons. Cham.

Voluptuous (see section on Uterus).—After parturition nymphomania (China, Ver-a.), with v. tingling from genitals into abdomen. Plat.

During pregnancy pruritus vulvæ with v. tingling, anxiety and palpitation of heart. Plat.

Vomit (see section on Stomach).—During pregnancy roughness, stinging or burning in throat, with loathing and desire to v. Magn-c.

During pregnancy thinks would feel better if could v. Nux-v.

Vomited.—During pregnancy water v. soon as it reaches stomach. Bism., Phos.

Vomiting.—After parturition nausea and v. Cimicif.

During labor spasms with violent v. Cupr.

During pregnancy eructations and sour v. Sulph.

During pregnancy excessive acidity of stomach, belching or v. intensely sour fluid setting teeth on edge. Robin., Sulph-ac.

During pregnancy excessively acid v. and despondency. Sang. (Robin., Sulph-ac.)

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy excessively acid v., with burning in stomach, œsophagus and mouth. Iris.

During pregnancy (first month) excessive nausea and v.; stomach rejects everything. Asar.

During pregnancy frequent v.; first food, then mucus, finally blood (last months). Natr-m.

During pregnancy great nausea and v., with sinking feeling in stomach. Tabac.

During pregnancy long and continued v. of stringy, tenacious mucus. Kali-bi.

During pregnancy morning sickness, nausea and v. Nux-v.

During pregnancy morning sickness, with excessive v. Podo.

During pregnancy morning sickness, with sour or bitter v. Iris.

During pregnancy morning sickness, with sour v. Natr-ph.

During pregnancy morning sickness, with v. of food as soon as eaten. Ferr-ph.

During pregnancy morning sickness, with v. of frothy, watery phlegm. Natr-m.

During pregnancy morning sickness, with v. of white phlegm. Kali-chl.

During pregnancy nausea and v. Cast., Bry., Cod., Cinna., Magn-m., Petr., Psor., Nux-v., Opi., Phos., Sulph-ac., Ver-v., Zinc.

During pregnancy nausea and v. after eating. Opi.

During pregnancy nausea and v. of sour substances. Lact-ac.

During pregnancy nausea and v. of sourish tasting substances. Iod.

During pregnancy nausea and v. of sweetish water before breakfast and after supper. Kreas.

During pregnancy nausea and v. (with characteristic head symptoms). Petr.

During pregnancy nausea and v., with heat in abdomen. Sabad.

During pregnancy nausea and v., with thirst. Acon.

During pregnancy nausea and v., with violent retching, severe colic and burning at pylorus. Canth.

During pregnancy nausea, v. and diarrhœa. Ant-c.

During pregnancy nausea, v. and fainting. Phos.

During pregnancy nausea, with painful v. Ox-ac.

During pregnancy nightly v. of blackish or greenish matter. Ars.

During pregnancy obstinate v. Alet., Kali-brom.

During pregnancy persistent nausea and v., nausea continues after v. Dig.

During pregnancy persistent v. afternoon and evening. Lach.

During pregnancy profuse ptyalism, taste of which causes nausea and v. Sulph.

During pregnancy pyrosis, gastralgia and v. Dios.

During pregnancy sour belching or v., with profuse waterbrash and ptyalism. Acet-ac.

During pregnancy sour eructations and sour v. Phos.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy sour taste and v. Magn-c.
During pregnancy spasms, with violent v. Cupr.
During pregnancy terrible nausea and v. in morning. Coni.
During pregnancy violent nausea and v., relieved by drinking cold water. Cupr.
During pregnancy violent retching and v., with cold sweat on forehead. Ver-a.
During pregnancy v.; aggravated by placing hands in warm water or washing dishes. Phos.
During pregnancy v. and ptyalism. Helon.
During pregnancy v. every morning. Hep-s.
During pregnancy v. followed by faintness and weakness. Gossyp.
During pregnancy v. of all fluids. Bism.
During pregnancy v. of ascarides. Sabad.
During pregnancy v. of blood. Ferr., Phos.
During pregnancy v. of fluids soon as swallowed. Ars.
During pregnancy v. of food and bile or of sour matter. Nux-v.
During pregnancy v. of food and mucus. Borax.
During pregnancy v. of food, with fiery red face; everything vomitied tastes sour. Ferr.
During pregnancy v. of frothy mucus, sometimes green. Cupr.
During pregnancy v. of ingesta after each meal. Puls.
During pregnancy v. of milky water and bile, food or mucus. Sep.
During pregnancy v. of mucus. Tart-em.
During pregnancy v. of mucus, with pale, bluish, puffed face. Ipec.
During pregnancy v. of slimy matter. Dros.
During pregnancy v., with bitter taste. Natr-s.
During pregnancy v., with weak, faint feeling. Kali-c.
During pregnancy waterbrash and v. Sulph-ac.
Labor: constant nausea and v. Ipec.
Retention of placenta, with nausea and v. Canth.
Threatened miscarriage; nausea and v. of green or yellow bile, eructations between vomiturition. Iris.
Vomiting during pregnancy. Calc-c., Caps., Carb-ac., Card., Cupr-ars., Jatr.

Vomits.—During pregnancy v. greenish or yellow bitter substances, with burning, sinking sensation about stomach. Merc-jod.
During pregnancy while eating suddenly leaves table and v., returns and eats again. Ferr.

Vulva (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—During pregnancy corrosive itching within v. and between labia and thighs. Kreas.
During pregnancy itching of v. Sep., Stann.
During pregnancy œdema of v. or pruritus. Merc.
During pregnancy varices of rectum, vagina or v. Carbo-v.
Labor: v., vagina and os uteri hot, dry, tender and unyielding. Acon.

Digitized by Google

Lochia more at night, with swelling and inflammation of v.; groins swollen and sore. Merc.

Threatened miscarriage: tremulous sensation from v. into abdomen. Plat.

Throes interrupted by extreme sensitiveness of v. and vagina. Plat.

Varicosis of v. Carbo-v.

Waist.—During pregnancy cannot bear tight clothing about w. Calc-c.

Walk.—During pregnancy cannot sit long at a time; must w. about to relieve pain Puls.

During pregnancy cannot w. on account of paralyzed condition of limbs; muscles fail to obey will. Gels.

During pregnancy genitals very sore; can neither w., lie nor sit, except on edge of chair. Collins.

During pregnancy painful, varicose veins on both legs; can neither stand or w. Ham.

During pregnancy tired from short w. Calc-c.

Labor: must stand or w. about. Nux-v.

Walking.—During pregnancy back aches severely when w. Kali-c.

During pregnancy nausea (only when w.) without vomiting. Kali-c.

Wander.—During pregnancy wants to w. about house. Ver-a.

Want.—Labor: everything seems loose and open; want of action. Sec.

Labor: w. of expulsive power. Puls.

Wants.—During pregnancy w. everything cold. Ver-a.

During labor w. to be rubbed. Natr-c.

During pregnancy w. to wander about house. Ver-a.

Labor: w. back rubbed. Nux-v.

Puerperal mania; w. to kiss everybody. Ver-a.

Warm.—During pregnancy feels cold, wants to be in a w. room and warmly covered. Ars.

During pregnancy symptoms worse in very w. weather. Borax.

During pregnancy vomiting; aggravated by placing hands in w. water or washing dishes. Phos.

Warmly.—During pregnancy feels cold, wants to be in a warm room and w. covered. Ars.

Warmth.—During pregnancy feels better from w.; cannot bear cold air. Calc-c.

Wash.—During pregnancy sour-smelling, oily perspiration, difficult to w. off. Magn-c.

Washing.—During pregnancy vomiting aggravated by placing hands in warm water or w. dishes. Phos.

Water.—During pregnancy accumulation of acrid w. in stomach, with cramps and constipation (third month). Lyc.

During pregnancy aversion to w. and bread. Nux-v.

During pregnancy cold w. causes heaviness in stomach. Ars.

During pregnancy constant accumulation of w. in mouth. Staph.

Digitized by Google

During pregnancy everything tastes bitter except w. Acon.

During pregnancy nausea and vomiting of sweetish w. before breakfast and after supper. Kreas.

During pregnancy vomiting aggravated by placing hands in warm w. or washing dishes. Phos.

During pregnancy vomiting of milky w. and bile, food or mucus. Sep.

During pregnancy w. vomited soon as it reaches stomach. Bism., Phos.

Eclampsia; bright objects, drinking or sound of w. or touching larynx produce violent spasms. Canth.

Waterbrash (see section on Stomach).—During labor profuse and constant w. Natr-m.

During pregnancy profuse w. Sulph.

During pregnancy sour belching or vomiting, with profuse w. and ptyalism. Acet-ac.

During pregnancy w. Ox ac., Staph.

During pregnancy w. and vomiting. Sulph-ac.

During pregnancy w. of hot, sour fluid. Lact-ac.

Watery.—During pregnancy vesicular eruptions which ooze glutinous, w. fluid. Graph.

Lochia profuse, offensive, w. Calend. (Use locally.)

Lochia w. Carbo-an., Rhus-t., Sec., Ustil.

Lochia w. and acrid. Coni.

Lochia w., mixed with small clots. Cimicif.

Wave.—Labor: sensation of a w. from uterus to throat, with choking feeling threatening spasms and impeding labor. Gels.

Weak.—During labor throes w. and powerless. Bell.

During pregnancy empty, w. feeling in abdomen. Phos.

During pregnancy feels very w.; has to lie down; has to move very slowly; even stool causes great debility. Ver-a.

During pregnancy paralyzed feeling in limbs which are very w. Cocc.

During pregnancy vomiting, with w., faint feeling. Kali-c.

During pregnancy w., drawn feeling in chest. Stann. (In pit of stomach. Sep.)

Eclampsia; convulsions violent and exhausting; patient ceases to breathe, but being restored is w. and insensible. Cic-v.

Labor: contractions w. Pilocarp.

Labor: lameness and soreness all over body (Bad.), with w., feeble contractions. Ruta.

Labor: patient w. and irritable; no progress made. Caul., Sec.

Labor: throes too w., with tremor, anguish and sweat. Natr-c.

Labor: throes w. and irregular. Æth.

Labor: throes w., slow progress. Natr-m.

Labor: very w. and empty feeling in abdomen. Phos.

Spasmodic, deficient, ineffectual throes, sluggish, w. or ceasing. Puls.

Throes irregular, too w., feeble, too slow or ceasing. Sec.

Digitized by Google

Throes too w. (Sec.), with faintness. Nux-m.

Throes w. and deficient, with flabby, relaxed uterus. Ustil. (Caul., Sec.)

Weakened.—Labor: strength of uterus w. from too early or perverted efforts. Sec.

Weakness (see Debility, Prostration).—During pregnancy albuminuria, with great w. and drowsiness. Helon.

During pregnancy faintness and w. Alum.

During pregnancy great tremulousness and w. Sulph-ac.

During pregnancy morning sickness, emptiness, qualmishness and w. about stomach, with flat taste. Ign.

During pregnancy painful stiffness and sensation of w. and swelling in left leg. Ham.

During pregnancy sensation of w. in epigastrium. Tabac.

During pregnancy vomiting, followed by faintness and w. Gossyp.

Labor: difficult speech from w. in chest; cannot answer questions because she is all out of breath. Stann.

Lochia causes sensation of w. Sulph.

Puerperal fever; confusion of mind, w. of memory and trembling anxiety. Kreas.

Spasms at midnight, with great w.; can hardly speak. Cocc.

Weariness.—During pregnancy w. of limbs. Calc-ph.

Weather.—During pregnancy symptoms worse in very warm w. Borax.

Week.—During pregnancy all symptoms worse every third w. Magn-c.

Weeping.—Labor: low-spirited, w., apprehensive, irritable, obstinate and contradictory. Lil-tig.

Labor: walks room w. Lyc.

Weeps.—During labor w. and laments; constant crying, whining and lamenting. Coff.

Labor: w. because not delivered. Puls.

Weight (see Heaviness).—During pregnancy cold water causes w. in stomach. Ars.

During pregnancy lameness, with w. and pressure in pelvis. Aloe.

During pregnancy sensation of constriction or heavy w. pressing upon stomach. Coni.

During pregnancy sensation of w. in rectum. Sep.

During pregnancy w. or spasmodic bearing-down pains in bowels. Caul.

Threatened miscarriage even after hæmorrhage has occurred (Vib-prun.), with sensation of w. in uterine region. Alet.

Whining.—During labor weeps and laments; constant crying, w. and lamenting. Coff.

White.—During pregnancy very pale, w. appearance. Ars.

Lochia w. Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Lochia w. mucus. Coni. (Puls.)

Phlegmasia alba dolens; limbs pale, w., swollen very hard, and knotty. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Wild.—After parturition spasms, with twitching of muscles of mouth, eyes and face, with w. expression. Ign.

Eclampsia; dilated pupils, with w., staring look. Bell.

Puerperal fever; w., vivid illusions. Plat.

Puerperal mania, with w., staring look. Bell.

Wind (see Gas, Flatus).—During pregnancy patient troubled greatly with w. Carbo-v.

Windows.—Labor: preliminary or premonitory symptoms; must have doors and w. wide open, plenty of air. Puls.

Throes excite palpitation, suffocation and faintness unless doors and w. are wide open. Puls.

Within.—Pains from Bell. are all from w. outward. (Reverse, Cact.)

Working.—During pregnancy rumbling and w. in abdomen, with gurgling in left hypochondrium. Lyc.

Worse.—After parturition hæmorrhage in paroxysms, w. from motion, with after-pains from back to pubes. Sabin.

After parturition restless and changeable; now better, now w. Puls.

After-pains too protracted and too violent; becomes w. in evening. Puls.

After-pains w. in back. Nux-v.

After-paing w. in groins, with great sensitiveness; cannot bear pain. Cham., Cimicif.

During pregnancy all symptoms w. every third week. Magn-c.

During pregnancy constant, dry, spasmodic cough, w. from speaking, walking or mental emotion. Coni.

During pregnancy cough, w. on lying down. Caust.

During pregnancy nausea; better while eating, but w. before and after. Anac.

During pregnancy nausea, w. at night. Carbo-an.

During pregnancy oppression of breathing, with full feeling in chest, w. lying down. Aur.

During pregnancy symptoms w. in very warm weather. Borax.

Labor: drawing, lancinating pains from hip to foot, w. from motion or touch. Bry.

Lochia w. at night. Merc.

Wrong.—Labor: fears child will not be born, that she will die or something go w. Acon.

Yawn.—During pregnancy desire to y. and stretch. Plumb.

Yawning.—During pregnancy frequent y., chills and shuddering. Cham.

Eclampsia; y. Plat.

Yellow.—During pregnancy vomits greenish or y., bitter substances, with burning, sinking sensation about stomach. Merc-jod.

During pregnancy y. spots on face, with y. saddle across bridge of nose. Sep.

Yellow fever (see section on Fever).—During pregnancy abortion (produced during y.). Cad.

Digitized by Google

LACTATION AND MAMMARY GLANDS.

Abdomen (see vol. iii., section on Abdomen).—Sensation as if breasts were drawn toward a. Bufo.

Abscess.—A. and induration of breasts. Phos.

A. of breasts leaving hard cicatrices. Graph.

A. of breasts with ulcerated nipples. Merc.

A.: suppuration seems inevitable; pains during formation of pus; when suppuration begins frequent crawlings. Hep-s.

(At commencment of milk-cake or mammary a., the application of warm vinegar, perseveringly employed for twenty-four hours, is strongly recomended by the "ancients."

Breasts greatly and painfully distended with milk; mammary a. threatening. Acet-ac.

Fistula of breasts after a. Caust.

(Graphites given high will cause milk to flow easily and ward off impending a.—Guernsey.)

Hard scars remaining after a. of breast, inflame and threaten to ulcerate. Graph.

Mammary a. (first stage). Bry. (Gathered breasts during lactation and after weaning will be prevented by the use of this remedy.) (Phytolacca will assist if applied locally in cerate.)

Threatened a. in old cicatrices, preventing flow of milk. Graph., Phyt.

Abscesses.—A. and fistulous ulcers in breasts. Phyt., Sil.

Cancer of breasts; old cicatrices which have remained after repeated a. Graph.

Absence (see Want).—Soreness of breasts and a. of milk (in puerperal fever). Cham.

Ache.—Nipples a. and are sore. Calc-ph.

Aches.—Griping and sometimes stitches in left breast, and when child has nursed obliged to compress breast with hand, it a. so from being empty. Borax.

Aching.—A. in nipples. Calc-ph.

A. in right breast with pressive pain. Zinc.

A. pain in right breast. Arn.

A. soreness and bleeding of nipples (of male). Graph.

Dull, a. pain in left breast and under scapula. Lil-tig.

Lumps deep in left breast with a. pain. Arum.

Acid (see Sour).—Milk changeable from alkaline to a. or neutral. Calc-ph.

Acrid.—Areola covered with yellowish scabs oozing an a. fluid causing itching and burning. Sulph.

Milk-like, thin and a. fluid oozes from breasts before puberty. Puls.

Sticking in breast with discharge of thin, a. fluid. Puls.

Digitized by Google

Adhere.—Uneven tumors in right breast a. to chest, with periodical, lancinating pains, especially at night: with grayish, earthy complexion, menses suppressed, emaciation and depression. Brom.

Adherent.—Large hard lump in right breast, livid color with red streaks, firmly a. to outer portion. Plumb.

Scirrhus tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and a. to skin which is dark, mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.

Adheres.—Hard, uneven tumor in right breast which firmly a. to chest, with lancinating pains. Brachyg.

Adhering.—Scirrhus tumor in right breast a. to chest. Aster.

Afternoon.—Suppuration of breasts with chills in forenoon and heat in a. Sulph.

After-pains (see section on Pregnancy and Parturition).—Soreness of nipples (during first days of nursing); nursing excites a. Arn. (Also apply cerate.)

Agalaxia.—A. Card., Coff., Ign., Naja, Puls., Lava., Sec.

Milk suppressed; a. Lava.

Aggravated (see Worse).—Breasts become swollen, sore and painful at every menstrual period (Ox-ac.), a. by least jar. Coni.

Air.—Breasts distended but milk scanty; chilly; dreads cold a. Calc-c.

Sensation of a. streaming from nipples. Cycl.

Alkaline.—Milk changeable from a. to acid or neutral. Calc-ph.

Amaurosis (see vol. i., section on Eyes).—Milk greatly reduced, with threatened a. Caust.

Amenorrhœa (see section on Discharges).—A.; breasts flabby. Coni., Iod.

A.; breasts sensitive. Calc-c., Coni. (Merc., Zinc.)

A.; breasts shrivelled. Coni., Iod.

A.; breasts swollen. Calc-c., Coni., Dulc., Zinc.

A. with engorgement of breasts. Dulc.

A. with hardness of breasts. Coni., Dulc.

A. with milk in breasts. Merc., Phos., Rhus-t.

A. with pains in breasts. Bar-c., Iod., Merc., Phos., Zinc.

A. with stitches in breasts. Phos.

Breasts flabby (with a.) with increased desire for coition. Coni.

Anæsthesia.—A. Cocaine. (Locally.)

Anger.—Milk changed on account of a.; child vomits soon as it nurses. Valer.

Milk suppressed (after a fit of a.). Cham.

Angry looking.—Gathering or caking of breasts with large, fistulous, gaping and a. ulcers discharging a watery and fetid pus. Phyt.

Red, a., raw ulcers on and around nipples, exuding a yellowish-green pus. Merc-bij. (Apply 2x trit. locally.)

Anxiety.—Milk fever; a. Acon.

Apathy.—Milk scanty with debility and a. Phos-ac.

Digitized by Google

Aphthous.—A. nipples. Borax.

Appearance.—Milk has a. of being composed of stringy masses and water. Kali-bi.

Areola.—A. covered with yellowish scabs oozing an acrid fluid causing itching and burning. Sulph.

A. reddened for some distance around nipples which are painful and dry. Cast-eq.

Sensation as if breasts would fall off; desire to support them with hands; nipples and a. red and erysipelatous and very painful in left breast. Cast-eq.

Tumor under left nipple large as hen's egg; leaden color of a. Coni.

Arm (see section on Extremities).—Irritable tumor very sensitive and painful at menstrual period; pain extends down a. on affected side, sometimes causing enlargement of axillary glands. Phyt.

Left breast swollen; pains worse when lifting a. Bry.

Pains in breast extending to a. Curare.

Tumor of left breast with lancinating pains; upon pressure pain extends into left shoulder and down a., with constant painful feeling of weakness and lameness in left shoulder and a. Lach.

Arms.—Lancinating pain in breasts extending to shoulder and a. Hep-s.

Painful induration in left breast, of stony hardness; uneven, immoveable, with tearing, stinging pains extending to sides and shoulders and through a. Carbo-an.

Arrested.—Secretion of milk a. at once. Bell.

Arrests.—A. flow of milk after weaning. Urtica.

Not only checks but entirely a. secretion of milk. Bell.

Arrows.—Sensation when child nurses of internal stitches, as if a. were forced through breasts. Calc-c.

Ascending.—Atrophy of breasts with exhaustion on a. stairs or hill. Iod.

Asleep.—Pains in breasts decrease until falling a., when they increase and awaken patient. Lil-tig.

Atrophy.—A. and dwindling of breasts. Chim., Coni., Iod., Kreas.

A. of breasts with shooting pains as from splinters. Nitr-ac.

A. of breasts. China, Kali-jod.

A. of breasts and ovaries with sterility. Iod.

A. of breasts which become soft and flabby. Ananth., Iod., Kali-jod., Kreas.

A. of breasts with exhaustion on ascending stairs or hill. Iod.

Complete a. of breasts leaving a flaccid, bag-like skin. Coni.

Hypertrophy of breasts, either general or lobular, followed by a. Coni.

Awakens.—Pains in breast decrease until falling asleep, when they increase and a. patient. Lil-tig.

Axilla (see section on Extremities).—Burning pains through left breast and a. (in uterine disorders). Coni.

Digitized by Google

Hard, irregular engorgement of left breast and a. Hep-s.

Indurated swelling near right nipple large as a hazelnut, increasing to size of fist, with sharp, lancinating pains spreading to a. (thought to be cancerous). Ferr-jod.

Pain in left breast extending to point below a. when nursing. Caust.

Scirrhus tumor in right breast, hard but moveable; nipple drawn in; pain extending to a. (in scrofulous subjects). Chim.

Sharp cutting pain from left a. to nipple. Dios.

Uneven swelling hard as a stone in right breast (after injury, bruise or contusion), with swelling of a. and dull stitches in breast. Coni.

Axillæ.—Carcinoma of breasts; dirty, bluish and loose skin, or red spots on skin, burning and drawing toward a.; axillary glands indurated. Carbo-an.

Stitch-like pains from breasts to a.; cannot bear pressure. Brachyg.

Swelling of breasts with nodosities in a. Lyc.

Uneven hard tumor in breast with burning pain and dirty, blue-red spots; pains drawing toward a. Carbo-an.

Axillary gland.—Left breast hard, with tension in left a. Thuja.

Axillary glands.—Carcinoma of breasts; dirty, bluish and loose skin, or red spots on skin, burning and drawing toward axillæ; a. indurated. Carbo-an.

Inflammation, swelling and induration of breasts and a. Robin.

Irritable tumor very sensitive and painful at menstrual period; pain extends down arm on affected side, sometimes causing enlargement of a. Phyt.

Lumps in breasts with induration of a.; with burning pains. Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Calc-flu.

Open cancer of breast with swelling of a., with stitches and burning. Brachyg., Coni.

Painful tumor of breast which broke and left ulcers with irregular edges, discharging fetid pus; a. enlarged. Chim.

Swelling of breasts and a., especially left, after weaning. Bry.

Back (see section on Back).—Constant boring pain in breast extending to b. Plumb.

Jerking pain in left breast with sensation as if it were being drawn toward b. by means of a thread. Croc.

Nipples painful and sore; pain starts from nipples and radiates over whole body, going to b. and streaking up and down, causing unbearable pain in b. Phyt.

Pain in breasts (of nursing women); weeps every time child nurses; pain extends up to neck and down b., changing from place to place. Puls.

Pains in breast extending to b. Lil-tig.

Sharp pain in left breast as from a knife, running through into b. to lower part of right scapula. Alet.

Digitized by Google

Ulceration and swelling of left breast with sharp, stitching pain going through to b. Aster.

Bad (see Spoiled).—Milk b. Merc. (Borax, Carbo-an., Cham., Cina, Nux-v., Puls., Stann.)

Badly.—Milk too copious and too thick and tastes b. Borax.

Base.—Cancer of breast exceedingly tender, with lancinating pains, having bluish or dark b., interspersed with black streaks of coagulated or decomposed blood. Lach.

Bear.—Breasts so tender cannot b. child to nurse; it takes her breath. Carbo-an.

Cannot b. to have breasts touched or handled. Carbo-an.

Nipples sensitive and painful, cannot b. pressure of dress. Helon.

Stitch-like pains from breasts to axillæ; cannot b. pressure. Brachyg.

Begins.—Painful swelling of breasts when milk b. to flow. Rhus-t.

Below (see Beneath, Under).—Burning and stinging stitching in and b. left breast. Laur.

Burning pain as if in flesh of breast two or three inches b. left nipple. Lach.

Painful induration b. nipple as large as a hazelnut. Carbo-an.

Pains b. left nipple. Arum.

Paroxysmal pressure b. right nipple. Calc-c.

Swelling b. nipple of right breast, size of a filbert, with stabbing darting pains. Eucalyp.

Beneath (see Below, Under).—Burning b. left breast extending to scapula. Laur.

Fine, needle-like stitches b. left breast. Laur.

Scanty, watery discharge from nipple, b. which a moveable nodule size of a hazelnut is felt. Phos.

Soreness in folds b. breasts. Nitr-ac.

Better.—Burning pains in breasts b. by motion. Ars.

Between.—Itching, pricking like flea-bites b. breasts disturbing rest at night. Phos-ac.

Biting.—B. on breasts. Led.

Bitten.—Very sore pain in right breast with sensation as if nipple were b. off. Tabac.

Bitter.—Milk yellow and b.; infant refuses it. Rheum.

Black.—Cancer of breast exceedingly tender, with lancinating pains, having bluish or dark base, interspersed with b. streaks of coagulated or decomposed blood. Lach.

Dark-colored nodosities under skin of both breasts size of a hazelnut, surrounded by b. spots. Iod.

Blackish.—Mastitis; lancinating pains in breasts which are bluish with b. streaks. Lach.

Bleed.—Fungous hæmatodes on breasts b. freely when touched. Phos.

Itching of nipples which b. and seem about to ulcerate. Graph.

Nipples b. easily and exude a glutinous fluid when touched. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Nipples b. while nursing. Sulph.
Nipples chap at base and b. Sulph.
Nipples crack and b. Merc-cor.
Nipples fissured, b. and are very sore. Lyc.
Nipples itch, b. and seem about to ulcerate. Sep.
Nipples smart or b. after nursing. Sulph.
Ulcers of breast which b. easily. Phos.

Bleeding.—Aching soreness and b. of nipples (of male). Graph.
Fungous cauliflower cancers, b. profusely. Phos.
Nipples b., suppurating, hanging in strings, very sore. Cast-eq.
Nipples sore and b. Ham.

Blisters.—Eruptions on nipples; sore, corrosive b. Graph.
Soreness of nipples with small, corrosive b. or ulcers oozing a limpid serum, or a thick glutinous fluid, which forms a crust that is removed by nursing. Graph.

Blood.—Breasts hard, bluish-red and covered with little scurfy protuberances from which b. oozes whenever scurf is removed. Kreas.
Cancer of breast exceedingly tender, with lancinating pains, having bluish or dark base, interspersed with black streaks of coagulated or decomposed b. Lach.
Child draws so much b. from nipple that it vomits. Lyc.
Milk cheesy, sometimes mixed with b. and pus. Cham.

Bloody.—Milk b. Apis.

Blue.—Fistulous ulcers with b. appearance, callous edges and continual suppuration. Phos.
Milk thin and b. Lach.

Bluish.—Breast has b. or purplish appearance. Lach.
Cancer of breast exceedingly tender, with lancinating pains, having b. or dark base, interspersed with black streaks of coagulated or decomposed blood. Lach.
Mastitis; lancinating pains in breasts which are b. with blackish streaks. Lach.
Milk b. Acet-ac.
Ulceration of breasts with b. color. Phos.
Ulceration of breasts with hardness (Coni.); b. color (Lach.); fistulous openings, with burning, stinging and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.

Bluish-red.—Breast hard, b. and covered with little scurfy protuberances from which blood oozes whenever scurf is removed. Kreas.

Body.—Breasts swollen and painful with red streaks and rheumatic pains through b. Rhus-t.
Breast swollen, with rheumatic pain extending to different portions of b. and limbs changing from place to place (while nursing). Puls.
Nipples painful and sore; pain starts from nipples and radiates over whole b., going to back and streaking up and down, causing unbearable pain in back. Phyt.

Digitized by Google

Borders (see Edges).—Fetid ulcers, with elevated b. on breasts. Cund.

Boring.—Constant b. pain in breast extending to back. Plumb.

Drawing, b. pain from left nipple to sternum. Colch.

Breath (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Cutting in left breast through to scapula, with sighing and short b. Lil-tig.

Breathing.—Darting pain in breast (of nursing women), sometimes arresting b. Carbo-an.

Needle-like stitches under left breast extending to right scapula, arresting b. Kreas.

Nursing causes stitching pains in breasts which arrest b. Carbo-an.

Broke.—Painful tumor of breast which b. and left ulcers with irregular edges, discharging fetid pus; axillary glands enlarged. Chim.

Brownish.—After suppuration b., bad-smelling pus; gangrenous condition. Kali-ph.

Nipples dark, b. and protruding. Colch.

Bruise.—Painful swelling size of a walnut in breast (after injury, b., or contusion). Coni.

Scirrhous cancer in breast, stony hard, large as a teacup, with shooting pains and sensation of great heaviness in breasts (after injury, b. or contusion). Coni.

Uneven swelling hard as stone in right breast (after injury, b. or contusion), with swelling of axilla and dull stitches in breast. Coni.

Bruised.—B. pain in breasts, with soreness of nipples. Calc-c.

Soreness and b. pain in left breast. Arum.

Bruises.—Mastitis (after b.). Arn.

Burn.—Nipples itch, b. and look red. Agar.

Nipples red, inflamed and b. Psor.

Nipples smart and b. after nursing. Sulph.

Burning.—Areola covered with yellowish scabs oozing an acrid fluid causing itching and b. Sulph.

B. and stinging stitches in and below left breast. Laur.

B. beneath left breast extending to scapula. Laur.

B. in breasts. Apis, Calc-ph., Cimicif. (Bell., Calc-c., Iod., Led., Mez., Selen.)

B. in breasts (during menses). Ind.

B. in nipples. Agar., Benz-ac., Cic-v., Graph., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

B. in nipples after nursing. Sulph. (Sang.)

B. neuralgic pains in breasts. Kali-c.

B. pain, as if in flesh of breast two or three inches below left nipple. Lach.

B. pain in open cancer of right breast. Hep-s.

B. pains in breasts better by motion. Ars.

B. pains in breasts which are sore to touch. Calc-ph.

B. pains prevent rest at night. Sil.

B. pains through left breast and axilla (in uterine disorders). Coni.

B., stinging, swelling, hardness and suppuration of breasts. Apis.

Digitized by Google

Cancer of breast, with b. pain. Sep.

Cancer of breast, with stinging, b. edges, smelling like old cheese. Hep-s.

Cancer with b. pain, b. like fire (hot applications relieve); cadaverous odor, with waxy paleness and great debility. Ars. (In cancer of the breast low potency should be used; the 3d internally, and the 1st or 2d locally if there is great burning and putrid, cadaverous odor.)

Cancer with stinging and b. Apis.

Carcinoma of breasts; dirty, bluish and loose skin, or red spots on skin, b. and drawing toward axillæ; axillary glands indurated. Carbo-an.

Continual b. behind left breast. Ind.

Darting, b. pains in left nipple. Sil.

Enlargement and induration of breasts, with stinging, b. pains. Apis.

Erysipelas with swelling, inflammation and stinging, b. pains in breasts. Apis.

Fistulous openings in breasts, with b., stinging and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.

Hard, b. nodules in breasts, with sticking pains. Lyc.

Itching and b. of chest and nipples, after which pimples make their appearance. Agar.

Lumps in breasts, with induration of axillary glands; with b. pains. Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Calc-flu.

Mastitis with stitches and b. pain. Coni.

Open cancer of breast, with swelling of axillary glands, with stitches and b. Brachyg., Coni.

Pressing pain in breast, with tearing, rending, drawing contractions, and pinching, shooting, b. pain. Calc-ph.

Scirrhous tumors, with stinging and b. Apis.

Stiches and b. in nipples. Lyc.

Tensive, b. and tearing pains in breasts. Bry.

Ulceration of breasts, with hardness (Coni.); bluish color (Lach.); fistulous openings, with b., stinging and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.

Uneven hard tumor in breast, with b. pain and dirty, blue-red spots; pains drawing toward axillæ. Carbo-an.

Butter.—Milk deficient in caseine and b. (mother pale, emaciated and subject to chronic hæmorrhages). Acet-ac.

Caking.—C. of milk in right breast. Nux-v.

Gathering or c. of breasts, with large, fistulous, gaping and angry-looking ulcers discharging watery and fetid pus. Phyt.

Cancer.—Burning pain in open c. of right breast. Hep-s.

C. in breasts. Ars., Bell., Bufo, Cist., Coni., Hep-s., Psor., Sil., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

C. in left breast large as a pigeon's egg, with retraction of nipples. Hep-s.

C. of breast exceedingly tender, with lancinating pains, having bluish or dark base, interspersed with black streaks of coagulated or decomposed blood. Lach.

C. of breast, feeling of rawness, with sore pain. Merc.

C. of breast painful only when touched. Clem.

C. of breast, with burning pain. Sep.

C. of breast, with stinging, burning edges, smelling like old cheese. Hep-s.

C. of breasts; old cicatrices which have remained after repeated abscesses. Graph.

C. of breasts sensitive and painful to touch. Calc-c. (C. of left breast, with intense, agonizing pain. Calcarea-oxalata. Calc-ox., more than any other remedy, has relieved the terrible pains of open cancers.)

C. of left breast; feeling as if breast were drawn inward. Aster.

C., with burning pain, burning like fire (hot applications relieve); cadaverous odor, with waxy paleness and great debility. Ars. (In cancer of the breast low potency should be used; the 3d internally, and the 1st or 2d locally if there is great burning and putrid, cadaverous odor.)

C., with stinging and burning. Apis.

Open c. of breast, with swelling of axillary glands with stitches and burning. Brachyg., Coni.

Scirrhous c. in breasts, stony hard, large as a teacup, with shooting pains and sensation of great heaviness in breasts (after injury, bruise or contusion). Coni.

Scirrhus or c.; ulcers surrounded by little pimples. Hep-s.

Tumor, scirrhus and c. of breasts. Phyt.

Cancerous tumor.—(In c. this remedy, fresh, in the first trituration three or four times daily, taken till change for better, then twice daily will produce favorable change in three or four weeks. The tumors will either disappear gradually or soften and break, especially if patient has cracks in angle of mouth.) Cund.

Indurated swelling near right nipple large as a hazelnut, increasing to size of fist, with sharp, lancinating pains spreading to axilla (thought to be c.). Ferr-jod.

Cancers.—Fungous cauliflower c., bleeding profusely. Phos.

Cancroid.—Syphilitic or c. ulcers about breasts. Viola-tr.

Carcinoma (see Cancer, Scirrhus, Tumor).—C. of breasts. Cad.

C. of breasts; dirty, bluish and loose skin, or red spots on skin, burning and drawing toward axillæ; axillary glands indurated. Carbo-an.

Caries.—C. Coni.

Caseine.—Milk deficient in c. and butter (mother pale, emaciated and subject to hæmorrhages). Acet-ac.

Digitized by Google

Cauliflower.—Fungous c. cancers, bleeding profusely. Phos.

Ceases.—Secretion of milk grows less and less and finally c. Chelid.

Center.—Inflammation of breasts with rose-colored streaks or rays radiating from c. to periphery. Bell.

Nipples sore having a white point in c., without suppuration. Nux-v.

Changeable—Milk c. from alkaline to acid or neutral. Calc-ph.

Changed.—Milk c. on account of anger; child vomits soon as it nurses. Valer.

Changing.—Breast swollen with rheumatic pain extending to different parts of body and limbs c. from place to place (while nursing). Puls.

Pain in breasts (of nursing women); weeps every time child nurses; pain extends up to neck and down back, c. from place to place. Puls.

Chap.—Nipples c. at base and bleed. Sulph.

Checks.—Not only c. but entirely arrests secretion of milk. Bell.

Cheesy.—Milk c., sometimes mixed with blood and pus. Cham.

Chest (see section on Chest).—Left breast swollen, inflamed and threatening suppuration, with feeling of fullness in c. (in scrofulous subjects). Cist.

Stitches from both nipples through c. Can-ind.

Stitches in right breast near nipple, running into c.; worse on inspiration. Pallad.

Child.—C. draws so much blood from nipple that it vomits. Lyc.

(In case of death of child where milk is desired to be dried up the application of a plaster made of camphor, beeswax and mutton tallow will affect the purpose. A hole through the centre of the plaster will obviate the necessity of removing the plaster to pump the milk out of the breast. This is the usual remedy of the "ancients." The application and use of Bell. is believed to be far superior.)

Milk changed on account of anger; c. vomits soon as it nurses. Valer.

Milk offensive to c. Asaf.

Milk refused by c. Stann.

Milk refused by c., or if taken causes vomiting. Sil.

Milk scanty or spoiled; c. refuses it. Merc.

Milk thin, disagreeable, does not satisfy c., who refuses it and does not thrive on it, though secretion is profuse. Calc-c., Sil.

Nippples very sore to touch with excruciating pain running from right nipple through to scapula of same side when c. nurses. Croton-tig.

Pain in nipple on attempting to nurse c. Merc-cor.

Pain in nipples every time c. attempts to nurse. Phell.

Pain in breasts (of nursing women); weeps everytime c. nurses; pain extends up to neck and down back, changing from place to place. Puls.

Unbearable pain in nipple on slightest touch of c. Colch.

Digitized by Google

Child-bed (see section on Parturition).—C. fever; breasts lax, empty. Acon.

Milk suppressed in c. or during nursing period. Agn.

Chill.—Milk fever; c. predominates, being a mixture of c. and fever; breasts pain and become rapidly sore and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.

Milk fever; four days after parturition severe c. followed by fever in a few hours; both breasts are swollen hard and painful. Phyt. (Apply locally, using cerate.)

Chills.—C. crawling over breasts. Guaj.

Mastitis; c. at night and flushes of heat by day. Lach.

Suppuration of breasts with c. in forenoon and heat in afternoon. Sulph.

Chilly.—Breasts distended but milk scanty; c.; dreads cold air. Calc-c.

Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with c. and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Milk fever; c. Acon.

Cicatrices.—Abscess of breasts leaving hard c. Graph.

Cancer of breasts; old c. which have remained after repeated abscesses. Graph.

Threatened abscess in old c. preventing flow of milk. Graph., Phyt.

Threatened suppuration of old c. Graph.

Climacteric (see section on Uterus).—Scirrhus of breasts hard as cartilage and uneven, size of hen's egg (during c.). Coni.

Clothing.—Milk watery fluid and left a starch-like spot on c. Cycl.

Nipples very tender; cannot bear touch of c. Cast-eq.

Coagulates.—Galactorrhœa; milk c. Borax.

Coition (see section on Uterus).—Breasts flabby (with amenorrhœa), with increased desire for c. Coni.

Cold.—Breasts distended but milk scanty; chilly; dreads c. air. Calc-c.

Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking c.), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Breasts swollen and itching after taking c. (c. seems to have settled in breasts). Dulc.

Milk suppressed (by c.). Acon., Cimicif., Dulc., Puls.

Scirrhus of left breast with very painful stitches in shoulders, worse in c. weather, at night and on increase of moon. Clem.

Color.—Tumor under left nipple large as a hen's egg; leaden c. of areola. Coni.

Come.—Inflammation and swelling of breasts, with stinging, tearing pains; pains c. and go suddenly. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Commencement.—(At c. of milk-cake or mammary abscess application of warm vinegar, perseveringly employed for twenty-four hours, is strongly recommended by the "ancients.")

Complexion (see Face).—Uneven tumors in right breast adhere to chest, with periodicnl, lancinating pains, especially at night, with grayish, earthy c., menses suppressed, emaciation and depression. Brom.

Compress.—Griping and sometimes stitches in left breast, and when child has nursed obliged to c. breast with hand, it aches so from being empty. Borax.

Confluent.—Fistulous ulcers of breast; substance of breast seems to be discharged in pus; one ulcer after another forms and becomes c., forming a common ulcer. Sil.

Constriction.—Painful c. in breasts, during which they become hard. Plumb.

Constrictive.—C. pain in left breast when child nurses right. Borax.

Contractions.—Pressing pain in breast with tearing, rending, drawing c., and pinching, shooting, burning pain. Calc-ph.

Contractive.—Pulling, tearing, c. pains in breasts. Pulmb.

Contusion.—Painful swelling size of a walnut in breast (after injury, bruise or c.). Coni.

Scirrhous cancer in breast, stony hard, large as a teacup, with shooting pains and sensation of great heaviness in breasts (after injury, bruise or c.). Coni.

Contusions.—Swelling and inflammation of breasts (from c.). Arn., Coni.

Copious (see Profuse).—Milk too c. Bell., Borax.

Milk too c. and too thick and tastes badly. Borax.

Corrosive.—Eruptions on nipples; sore, c. blisters. Graph.

Soreness of nipples with small, c. blisters or ulcers oozing a limpid serum, or a thick, glutinous fluid, which forms a crust that is removed by nursing. Graph.

Cough (see section on Cough).—C., weakness of voice, with pain between shoulders after prolonged nursing. Calc-ph.

Countenance (see Face).—Pain in left breast preventing all rest at night; almost unbearable, causing haggard appearance and c. Hep-s.

Covered.—Breasts hard, bluish-red and c. with little scurfy protuberances from which blood oozes whenever scurf is removed. Kreas.

Crack.—Nipples c. and are very sore. Arg-n. (Also apply locally.)

Nipples c. and bleed. Merc-cor.

Cracked.—Nipples c. Caust., Lyc., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Nipples c. and sore (of nursing women). Cast-eq.

Nipples excoriated and c. Calend. (Apply locally.)

Nipples itch, are very red, sore and c. Fluor-ac.

Nipples sore and c. Sulph.

Digitized by Google

Nipples sore, c. and surrounded with herpetic eruptions. Caust.
Painful, sore nipples; sensitive, c. and excoriated. Graph., Phyt.
Sore nipples (of nursing women); end of nipple c. and fissured, exuding serum. Graph.

Cracks.—C. across crown of nipples. Sep.
C. in breasts and nipples. Hep-s.
Deep c. in nipples which are very sore. Sep.

Cramping.—Hard tumors with stitches or c. pains; obliged to walk about and weep. Lyc.

Cramp-like.—C. pain in left breast, shoulder and finger. Lil-tig.

Crawling.—Chills c. over breasts. Guaj.
C., as of insects about right breast. Tart-em.

Crawlings.—Abscess; when suppuration begins frequent c. Hep-s.

Creeping.—Small, hard tumors in breasts with pricking and c. pains. Robin.

Cross.—Breasts hard and tender to touch, with drawing pains (Bry., Coni.); is fretful, sleepless and c. Cham.

Crown.—Cracks across c. of nipple. Sep.

Crust.—Soreness of nipples with small, corrosive blisters or ulcers oozing a limpid serum, or a thick, glutinous fluid which forms a c. that is removed by nursing. Graph.

Cutting.—Breasts tender with c. pains through to left scapula. Lil-tig.
C. in left breast through to scapula, with sighing and short breath. Lil-tig.
Inflammation of breasts threatening ulceration, with stitching and c. pains. Phos.
Severe c. pain in left breast in morning, running through to left scapula. Lil-tig.
Sharp, c. pain from left axilla to nipple. Dios.
Stitching and c. pains in left breast, worse before, during and after menses. Lach.

Dark.—Breasts swollen, d. and sensitive. Sil.
Cancer of breast exceedingly tender, with lancinating pains, having bluish or d. base, interspersed with black streaks of coagulated or decomposed blood. Lach.
Nipples d., brownish and protruding. Colch.
Scirrhous tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin which is d., mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.

Dark colored.—D. nodosities under skin of both breasts size of a hazelnut, surrounded by black spots. Iod.

Darting.—D., burning pains in left nipple. Sil.
D. in right breast. Grat.
D. in right breast when stooping, worse on rising (during menses). Grat.

Digitized by Google

D. pain in breasts (of nursing women) sometimes arresting breathing. Carbo-an.

Swelling below nipple of right breast, size of a filbert, with stabbing, d. pains. Eucalyp.

Violent d. pains in breasts. Murex.

Dartings.—D. in nipples. Sil.

Day.—Mastitis; chills at night and flushes of heat by d. Lach.

Death.—(In case of d. of child where milk is desired to be dried up, the application of a plaster made of camphor, beeswax and mutton tallow will effect the purpose. A hole through the centre of the plaster will obviate the necessity of removing the plaster to pump the milk out of the breast. This is the usual remedy of the "ancients." The application and use of Bell. is believed to be far superior.)

Milk fever; indifference to life; predicts d. Phyt.

Debility (see Weakness, Prostration).—D. from prolonged nursing. Carbo-v., Phos-ac.

Galactorrhœa (Bell., Rhus-t., Stram.), with d., hectic fever and sweat (in leuco-phlegmatic constitutions). Calc-c.

Great d. during lactation. Carbo-v., Phos-ac.

Milk scanty with d. and apathy. Phos-ac.

Prostration and d. from protracted lactation. China.

Decrease (see Diminished, Less).—Pains in breast d. until falling asleep, when they increase and awaken patient. Lil-tig.

Deeper.—Severe sticking pain in right breast which goes d. on pressure. Sulph-ac.

Deficient (see Scanty).—D. secretion of milk (while lying-in). Agn.

Milk d. in caseine and butter (mother pale, emaciated and subject to chronic hæmorrhages). Acet-ac.

Milk dried up or d., with over-sensitiveness (in nursing women). Asaf.

Deformed.—Nipples d. Merc.

Delirium—Milk fever (especially in plethoric females and when violent d. sets in); breasts hot and hard; d.; chilly; fear; restlessness; anxiety; scanty secretion of milk. Acon.

Milk fever with d. Acon.

Depression.—Uneven tumors in right breast adhere to chest, with periodical, lancinating pains, especially at night; with grayish, earthy complexion, menses suppressed, emaciation and d. Brom.

Desire.—Breasts flabby (with amenorrhœa), with increased d. for coition. Coni.

Sensation as if breasts would fall off; d. to support them with hands; nipples and areola red and erysipelatous and are very painful in left breast. Cast-eq.

Shrivelling of breasts (Iod.), with increased sexual d. Coni.

Diarrhœa (see section on Anus, Rectum and Stool).—Milk causes sour-smelling d. in child. Rheum.

Digitized by Google

Die.—Milk disappears, with great sadness; says she will d. Agn.

Diminished.—Lumps, induration and inflammation of breasts, with d. secretion of milk (in puerperal fever). Bry.

Milk d. Apis., Chelid.

Dirty-looking.—Mastitis; breasts d. Kali-ph.

Disagreeable.—Milk thin, disagreeable and does not satisfy child, who refuses it and does not thrive on it, though secretion is profuse. Calc-c., Sil.

Disappearance.—Sudden d. of milk from breasts. Puls.

Disappeared.—Indurated tumor in right breast which resulted in secretion of milk, after which tumor d. Cact.

Milk almost d. (in consequence of over-fatigue, night-watching and over-anxiety). Caust.

Milk d. within three weeks after parturition. Asaf.

Disappears.—Milk d. Calc-c., Ign., Phell., Puls., Rhus-t. (Agn., Asaf., Bry., Caust., Cham., Chelid., China, Dulc., Lac-c., Lyc., Merc., Millef., Sep., Sulph., Urtica, Zinc.)

Milk d. from both breasts. Ign.

Milk d., with great sadness; says she will die. Agn.

Discharge.—Fistulous openings in breasts, with burning, stinging and watery, offensive d. Phos., Sil.

Nipples sore, with purulent d. Phell.

Scanty, watery d. from nipple, beneath which a moveable nodule size of a hazelnut is felt. Phos.

Sticking in breast, with d. of thin, acrid fluid. Puls.

Ulceration of breasts, with hardness (Coni.); bluish color (Lach.); fistulous openings, with burning, stinging, and watery, offensive d. Phos., Sil.

Discharged.—Fistulous ulcers of breast; substance of breast seems to be d. in pus; one ulcer after another forms and becomes confluent, forming a common ulcer. Sil.

Discharging.—Fistulous openings d. watery, offensive ichor. Phos.

Gathering or caking of breasts, with large, fistulous, gaping and angry-looking ulcers d. a watery and fetid pus. Phyt.

Suppuration about left nipple d. serous fluid. Plumb.

Distended.—Breasts d., but milk scanty; chilly; dreads cold air. Calc-c.

Breasts greatly and painfully d. with milk; mammary abscess threatening. Acet-ac.

Breasts swollen and d. Aster.

Distention.—Shooting pains through breast, with great d., tenderness and soreness. Polygonum.

Disturbing.—Itching pricking, like flea bites, between breasts, d. rest at night. Phos-ac.

Drawing.—Breasts hard and tender to touch, with d. pains. Coni. (Bry., Cham.)

Digitized by Google

Breasts hard and tender to touch, with d. pains (Bry., Coni.); is fretful, sleepless and cross. Cham.

Carcinoma of breasts; dirty, bluish and loose skin, or red spots on skin, burning and d. toward axillæ; axillary glands indurated. Carbo-an.

D., boring pain from left nipple to sternum. Colch.

D. in breasts. Kreas.

D. in left nipple. Tilia, Zinc.

D. pain in breasts. Aster.

Frequent d. pains centering upon nipples. Kreas.

Pressing pain in breast, with tearing, rending, d., contractions, and pinching, shooting, burning pain. Calc-ph.

Drawn.—Cancer of left breast; feeling as if breast were d. inward. Aster.

Jerking pain in left breast, with sensation as if it were being d. toward back by means of a thread. Croc.

Nipples d. in like a funnel. Sil.

Scirrhous tumor in right breast, hard, but moveable; nipple d. in; pain extending to axilla (in scrofulous subjects). Chim.

Sensation as if breasts were d. toward abdomen. Bufo.

Draws.—Child d. so much blood from nipple that it vomits. Lyc.

Dreads.—Breasts distended, but milk scanty; chilly; d. cold air. Calc-c.

Dress (see Clothing).—Nipples sensitive and painful, cannot bear pressure of d. Helon.

Dried up.—Given for an ulcerated sore throat to a nursing woman it cured throat, but d. milk. Lac-c.

(In case of death of child where milk is desired to be d. the application of a plaster made of camphor, beeswax and mutton tallow will effect the purpose. A hole through the center of the plaster will obviate the necessity of removing the plaster to pump the milk out of the breast. This is the usual remedy of the "ancients." The application and use of Bell. is believed to be far superior.)

Milk d. or deficient, with over-sensitiveness (in nursing women). Asaf.

Dry.—Areola reddened for some distance around nipples which are painful and d. Cast-eq.

Dwindle.—Breasts d. away and become flabby. Chim., Coni., Iod.

Dwindling.—Atrophy and d. of the breasts. Chim., Coni., Iod., Kreas.

Dysmenorrhœa (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—Dull pain below left breast, with prolapsus uteri and d. Coni.

Eczema (see section on Skin).—Humid e. on breast. Petr.

Edges.—Cancer of breast, with stinging, burning e., smelling like old cheese. Hep-s.

Digitized by Google

Fistulous ulcers, with blue appearance, callous e. and continual suppuration. Phos.

Painful tumor of breast, which broke and left ulcers with irregular e., discharging fetid pus; axillary glands enlarged. Chim.

Elevated.—Fetid ulcers with e. borders on breasts. Cund.

Emptiness.—Disagreeable sensation of e. in breasts after nursing child. Borax.

Empty.—Child-bed fever; breasts lax, e. Acon.

Griping and sometimes stitches in left breast, and when child has nursed obliged to compress breast with hand, it aches so from being e. Borax.

Emaciation.—Milk scanty and watery, with great e. Plumb.

Milk thin and watery, with great weakness and rapid e. Iod.

Uneven tumors in right breast adhere to chest, with periodical, lancinating pains especially at night; with grayish, earthy complexion, menses suppressed, e. and depression. Brom.

Engorgement.—Amenorrhœa, with e. of breasts. Dulc.

E. of breasts. Coni.

E. of breasts during menses. Dulc.

E. of breasts, which are hard. Dulc.

E. of breasts which are painful to touch. Lyc.

Hard, irregular e. of left breast and axilla. Hep-s.

Enlarged.—Painful tumor of breast, which broke and left ulcers with irregular edges, discharging fetid pus; axillary glands e. Chim.

Enlargement.—E. and induration of breasts, with stinging, burning pains. Apis.

Irritable tumor very sensitive and painful at menstrual period; pain extends down arm on affected side, sometimes causing e. of axillary glands. Phyt.

Epithelioma.—E. of breasts. Hep-s.

Erect.—Nipples swollen, e. and painful to touch. Lach.

Erectibility.—Nipples soft, and on account of natural e. are invisible; retracted and insensible. Sars.

Eruption.—After weaning, e. on skin. Dulc.

E. on breasts. Graph.

Eruptions.—E. on nipples; sore, corrosive blisters. Graph.

Nipples sore, cracked, and surrounded with herpetic e. Caust.

Erysipelas.—E. of breasts. Plant-maj.

E. with swelling, inflammation and stinging, burning pains in breasts. Apis.

Erysipelatous.—E. inflammation. Ver-v.

E. inflammation and swelling of breasts, especially after weaning. Bell.

E. inflammation and swelling of breast. Cad.

E. inflammation of breasts. Apis, Arn., Carbo-v.

E. inflammation of breasts or nipples. Arn.

Digitized by Google

E. inflammation of breasts; nipples very sore. Cham.

E. inflammation of breasts (Rhus-t.); they are red, hot and hard, with red radii extending from nipple, with stitching pains. Sulph.

E. inflammation of breasts (after weaning or after getting feet wet), with small vesicles; breasts red and streaked. Rhus-t.

E. swelling of breasts. Ananth.

Hard, painful, e., inflamed, swollen spots on breasts soon after parturition. Carbo-an.

Mastitis; e. inflammation. Phos.

Sensation as if breasts would fall off; desire to support them with hands; nipples and areola red and e. and are very painful in left breast. Cast-eq.

Evacuation.—Suppuration of breasts. Merc. (Favors e. of pus.)

Everted.—Nipples e., with stinging pains. Apis.

Excoriated.—Nipples e. Ananth., Arn., Calc-c., Cham., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Nipples e. and cracked. Calend. (Apply locally.)

Nipples e. and fisured. Phyt.

Painful, sore nipples; sensitive, cracked and e. Graph., Phyt.

Exhaustion.—Atrophy of breasts with e. on ascending stairs or hill. Iod.

Excessive flow of milk with great e. Phyt.

Expansion (see Large).—Sensation of e. in breasts. Calc-ph., Carbo-an.

Exude (see Ooze).—Nipples bleed easily and e. a glutinous fluid when touched. Lyc.

Exuding.—Red, angry-looking, raw ulcers on and around nipples, e. a yellowish-green pus. Merc-bij. (Apply 2x trit. locally.)

Sore nipples (of nursing women); end of nipple cracked and fissured, e. serum. Graph.

Fall.—Heaviness of breasts as if they would f. off. Iod.

Sensation as if breasts would f. off; desire to support them with hands; nipples and areola red and erysipelatous and are very painful in left breast. Cast-eq.

Fear.—Milk fever; f. Acon.

Feel.—After weaning, breasts swell, f. stretched, are tense and intensely sore; milk continues to be secreted. Puls.

Breasts f. heavy. Bell., Bry.

Breasts f. heavy, are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Breasts f. larger than usual with sticking and tensive pains. Cycl.

Breasts f. too large. Calc-ph., Carbo-an.

Breasts hard and tender to touch, with drawing pain; f. heavy and painful. Bry., Cham., Coni.

Digitized by Google

Breasts sore and sensitive and f. heavy. Iod.

Breasts very painful and sore; f. as if full of hard lumps, which are very painful when going up or down stairs. Lac-c.

Sensitiveness of breasts with sticking, and on touch sensation of fullness and heaviness; f. as if they would suppurate. Clem.

Feeling (see Sensation).—Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid f., worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Cancer of breast, f. of rawness with sore pain. Merc.

Cancer of left breast; f. as if breast were drawn inward. Aster.

Left breast swollen, inflamed and threatening suppuration, with f. of fullness in chest (in scrofulous subjects). Cist.

Swelling of breasts with f. as if milk were about to be secreted. Puls.

Tumor of left breast with lancinating pains; upon pressure pain extends into left shoulder and down arm, with constant painful f. of weakness and lameness in left shoulder and arm. Lach.

Feet (see section on Extremities).—Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (after weaning or after getting f. wet), with small vesicles; breasts red and streaked. Rhus-t.

Fetid.—F. ulcers with elevated borders on breasts. Cund.

Painful tumor of breast, which broke and left ulcers with irregular edges, discharging f. pus; axillary glands enlarged. Chim.

Fever (see section on Fever).—Child-bed f., breasts lax, empty. Acon.

Galactorrhœa (Bell., Rhus-t., Stram.), with debility, hectic f. and sweat (in leuco-phlegmatic constitutions). Calc-c.

Mastitis with high f. and much tumefaction. Ver-v.

Milk f.; chill pedominates, being a mixture of chill and f.; breasts pain and become rapidly sore and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.

Milk f.; four days after parturition severe chill followed by f. in a few hours; both breasts are swollen hard and painful. Phyt. (Apply locally, using cerate.)

Fibroid.—F. tumors in breasts. Phos.

Filbert.—Stony, hard, nodulated, moveable tumor in left breast, large as a f., with lancinating pains. Hep-s.

Swelling below nipple of right breast, size of a f., with stabbing, darting pains. Eucalyp.

Fingers (see section on Extremities).—Cramp-like pain in left breast, shoulder and f. Lil-tig.

Fissured.—Nipples excoriated and f. Phyt.

Nipples f., bleed and are very sore. Lyc.

Sore nipples (of nursing women); end of nipple cracked and f., exuding serum. Graph.

Fist—Indurated swelling near right nipple large as a hazelnut, increasing to size of f., with sharp, lancinating pains spreading to axilla (thought to be cancerous). Ferr-jod.

Digitized by Google

Fistula.—F. of breasts after abscess. Caust.

Fistulous.—Abscesses and f. ulcers in breasts. Phyt., Sil.

F. ulceration of breasts. Phos., Sil.

F. ulcers of breast; substance of breast seems to be discharged in pus; one ulcer after another forms and becomes confluent, forming a common ulcer. Sil.

F. ulcers with blue appearance, callous edges and continual suppuration. Phos.

F. openings discharging watery, offensive ichor. Phos.

F. openings in breasts, with burning, stinging and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.

Gathering or caking of breasts with large, f., gaping and angry-looking ulcers discharging watery and fetid pus. Phyt.

Ulceration of breasts with hardness (Coni.); bluish color (Lach.); f. openings, with burning, stinging and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.

Flabbiness.—F. of breasts (in nursing women). Kreas.

Flabby.—Amenorrhœa; breasts f. Coni., Iod.

Atrophy of breasts which become soft and f. Ananth., Iod., Kali-jod., Kreas.

Breasts dwindle away and become f. Chim., Coni., Iod.

Breasts f. (with amenorrhœa), with increased desire for coition. Coni.

Flaccid.—Breasts hang down and are f. Iod.

Complete atrophy of breasts leaving a f., bag-like skin. Coni.

Flea-bites.—Itching, pricking like f. between breasts disturbing rest at night. Phos-ac.

Flesh.—Burningp ain as if in f. of breast, two or three inches below left nipple. Lach.

Flow.—Arrests f. of milk after weaning. Urtica.

(Graphites given high will cause milk to f. easily and ward off impending abscess.—Guernsey.)

Milk fever; excessive f. of milk causing prostration. Phyt.

Painful swelling of breasts when milk begins to f. Rhus-t.

Fluid.—Areola covered with yellowish scabs oozing an acrid f. causing itching and burning. Sulph.

Breasts swollen and full of serum which changes to milky f. Urtica.

Milk watery, f. and left a starch-like spot on clothing. Cycl.

Milk-like, thin and acrid f. oozes from breasts before puberty. Puls.

Nipples bleed easily and exude a glutinous f. when touched. Lyc.

Pimples around breast itching violently; f. oozing. Psor.

Soreness of nipples with small, corrosive blisters or ulcers oozing a limpid serum, or a thick glutinous f. which forms a crust that is removed by nursing. Graph.

Sticking in breast with discharge of thin, acrid f. Puls.

Suppuration about left nipple discharging serous f. Plumb.

Digitized by Google

Vesicles on nipples oozing a thick, glutinous f. forming a crust which is removed by nursing, when same formation again occurs. Graph.

Flushes.—Mastitis; chills at night and f. of heat by day. Lach.

Folds.—Soreness in f. beneath breasts. Nitr-ac.

Forenoon.—Suppuration of breasts with chills in f. and heat in afternoon. Sulph.

Formation.—Abscess; pains during f. of pus. Hep-s.

Painful inflammation and swelling, with f. of pus; suppuration. Phos.

Fretful.—Breasts hard and tender to touch, with drawing pains (Bry., Coni.); is f., sleepless and cross. Cham.

Full.—Breasts seem f. to overflowing. Phyt.

Milk fever; breasts f. Colch.

Fullness.—F. of breasts (in lying-in women). Bry.

Left breast swollen, inflamed and threatening suppuration, with feeling of f. in chest (in scroufulous subjects). Cist.

Sensitiveness of breasts, with sticking and on touch sensation of f. and heaviness; feel as if they would suppurate. Clem.

Fungous.—F. cauliflower cancers, bleeding profusely. Phos.

F. hæmatodes on breasts; bleed freely when touched. Phos.

Funnel.—Nipples drawn in like a f. Sil.

Galactorrhœa.—G. Bell., Bry., Borax, Coni., Iod., Kali-jod., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.

G.; milk coagulates. Borax.

G. (Bell., Rhus-t., Stram.), with debility, hectic fever and sweat (in leuco-phlegmatic constitutions). Calc-c.

Milk; g. Kali-jod.

Swelling in breasts, with g. Robin.

Gangrenous.—After suppuration brownish, pus; g. condition. Kali-ph.

Gaping.—Gathering or caking of breasts, with large, fistulous, g. and angry-looking ulcers discharging watery and fetid pus. Phyt.

Gathered.—Mammary abscess (first stage). Bry. (G. breast during lactation and after weaning will be prevented by the use of this remedy. Phytolacca will assist if applied locally in cerate.)

Gathering.—Breast swollen, hard and painful (Coni.), as if "g." (Merc., Phyt.) near nipples. Sil.

G. of breasts (before formation of pus). Kali-chl.

G. or caking of breasts, with large, fistulous, gaping and angry-looking ulcers discharging watery and fetid pus. Phyt.

Sensation in breast as if it were g. Sil.

Girls.—Lumps in breasts (of young g.). Puls.

Glandular.—Painful g. swelling about nipples. Merc-cor.

Globules.—Milk devoid of true milk g. Puls.

Glutinous.—Nipples bleed easily and exude a g. fluid when touched. Lyc.

Digitized by Google

Soreness of nipples, with small, corrosive blisters or ulcers oozing a limpid serum, or a thick g. fluid which forms a crust that is removed by nursing. Graph.

Go.—Inflammation and swelling of breasts, with stinging, tearing pains; pains come and g. suddenly. Bell.

Goose egg.—Hard, extremely painful nodules large as g. in breasts without inflammation. Phos.

Griping.—G. and sometimes stitches in left breast, and when child has nursed obliged to compress breast, with hand because it aches so from being empty. Borax.

Grown (see Adherent).—Uneven tumors in right breast g. tight to chest, with periodical, lancinating pains, especially at night, with grayish, earthy complexion, menses suppressed, emaciation and depression. Brom.

Hæmatodes.—Fungous h. on breasts; bleed freely when touched. Phos.

Hand.—Griping and sometimes stitches in left breast, and when child has nursed obliged to compress breast with h., it aches so from being empty. Borax.

Handled.—Cannot bear to have breasts touched or h. Carbo-an.

Hands.—Sensation as if breasts would fall off; desire to support them with h.; nipples and areola red and erysipelatous and very painful in left breast. Cast-eq.

Hang.—Breasts h. down and are flaccid. Iod.

Hanging.—Nipples bleeding, suppurating, h., in strings, very sore. Cast-eq.

Nipples ulcerated and nearly off; h. by small thread. Cast-eq.

Hard (see Indurated).—Before menses breasts swell and pain (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac.) are h., with hysterical symptoms and vertigo while lying. Coni.

Breasts become h. before menses. Coni. (Spong.)

Breasts feel heavy, are h. and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Breasts full of h., painful nodules. Phyt.

Breasts h. Apis, Cham., Coni., Croton-tig.

Breasts h. and painful. Cycl.

Breasts h. and tender to touch, with drawing pains. Coni. (Bry., Cham.)

Breasts h. and tender to touch, with drawing pains (Bry., Coni.); is fretful, sleepless and cross. Cham.

Breasts h. and tender to touch, with drawing pain; feel heavy and painful. Bry., Cham., Coni.

Breasts h. as stone after weaning. Phyt.

Breasts h., bluish red and covered with little scurfy protuberances from which blood oozes whenever scurf is removed. Kreas.

Digitized by Google

Breasts inflamed, tender, greatly swollen, h. and painful. Phyt.
Breasts swollen and h., with ulcerative pains. Coni., Hep-s., Merc., Phyt., Sil.
Breasts swollen, h. and painful (Coni.), as if "gathering" (Merc., Phyt.) near nipples. Sil.
Breasts swollen, h. and sore (Coni., Hep-s., Phyt., Sil.); great pain worse at night. Merc.
Breasts very painful and sore; feel as if full of h. lumps, which are very painful when going up or down stairs. Lac-c.
Engorgement of breasts which are h. Dulc.
Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (Rhus-t.); they are red, hot and h., with red radii extending from nipple with stitching pains. Sulph.
H. and painful lumps in breasts. Coni.
H., burning nodules in breasts, with sticking pains. Lyc.
H., extremely painful nodules large as goose egg in breasts without inflammation. Phos.
H., irregular engorgement of left breast and axilla. Hep-s.
H. knots or lumps in breasts (especially of mercurialized women). Nitr-ac.
H. lump in breasts. Sil.
H. scars remaining after abscess of breast, inflame and threaten to ulcerate. Graph.
H., scirrhus-like tumors. Coni.
H. tumors, with stitches or cramping pains; obliged to walk about and weep. Lyc.
Large h. lump in right breast, livid color, with red streaks, firmly adherent to outer portion. Plumb.
Left breast greatly swollen and is h., livid and very sensitive to touch. Phos.
Left breast h., with tension in left axillary gland. Thuja.
Milk fever (especially in plethoric females and when violent delirium sets in); breasts hot and h. Acon.
Milk fever; four days after parturition severe chill followed by fever in a few hours; both breasts are swollen, h. and painful. Phyt. (Apply locally, using cerate.)
Nipples h. Calc-c.
Nipples very h. Bry.
Pain in breasts which often swell and become h. Coni.
Painful constriction in breasts, during which they become h. Plumb.
Phlegmonous inflammation of breasts which are swollen and have h. lumps, with red spots and streaks. Phos.
Right breast h., swollen and painful about nipples. Sil.
Right breast h., swollen and tender. Apis. (Also apply cerate.)
Scirrhous cancer in breasts, stony h., large as a teacup, with shooting pains and sensation of great heaviness in breasts (after injury, bruise or contusion). Coni.

Digitized by Google

Scirrhus near right nipple, h. as gristle, with uneven surface. Sil.

Scirrhus of breasts, h. as cartilage and uneven, size of hen's egg (during climacteric). Coni.

Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very h., knobby, immoveable, with lancinating pains; nipples retracted, skin purple in spots and wrinkled. Cund.

Scirrhous tumor in right breast, h. but moveable; nipple drawn in; pain extending to axilla (in scrofulous subjects). Chim.

Scirrhous tumor of left breast, h., heavy and adherent to skin which is dark, mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.

Small, h. lump in left breast near nipple. Thuja.

Small, h., painful lumps in breasts. Kreas.

Small, h. tumors in breasts, with pricking and creeping pains. Robin.

Stony h., nodulated, moveable tumor in left breast large as a filbert, with lancinating pains. Hep-s.

Stony h. scirrhus in breast, with sharp, shooting pains and frequent twinges. Coni.

Tumor under left nipple large as a hen's egg; very h. and painful to pressure. Coni.

Uneven swelling h. as stone in right breast (after injury, bruise or contusion), with swelling of axilla and dull stitches in breast. Coni.

Very h. and painful tumor in left breast. Cund.

Hardness (see Induration).—Amenorrhœa, with h. of breasts. Coni., Dulc.

Burning, stinging, swelling, h. and suppuration of breasts. Apis.

H. of breasts during menses. Coni.

H. of nipples. Agar., Sulph.

Mastitis; stony heaviness and h. of breasts; they are hot and painful. Bry.

Mastitis with swelling and h. Apis.

Painful induration in left breast of stony h.; uneven, immoveable, with tearing, stinging pains extending to sides and shoulders and through arms. Carbo-an.

Swelling and h. of breasts during menses. Coni., Vib-op.

Ulceration of breasts with h. (Coni.); bluish color (Lach.); fistulous openings, with burning, stinging and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.

Hazelnut.—Dark-colored nodosities under skin of both breasts size of a h., surrounded by black spots. Iod.

Indurated swelling near right nipple large as a h., increasing to size of fist, with sharp, lancinating pains spreading from breast to axilla (thought to be cancerous). Ferr-jod.

Painful induration below nipple, large as a h. Carbo-an.

Scanty, watery discharge from nipple, beneath which a moveable nodule size of a h. is felt. Phos.

Digitized by Google

Head.—Induration of left breast size of an infant's h. Aster.

Heat.—H. on breasts. Bry., Mang., Raph.

Mastitis; chills at night and flushes of h. by day. Lach.

Mastitis; swelling, h. and pain. Plant-maj.

Milk suppressed with general h. Acon., Hyos., Puls., Rhus-t.

Suppuration of breasts, with chills in forenoon and h. in afternoon. Sulph.

Heaviness.—H. of breasts, as if they would fall off. Iod.

Mastitis; stony h. and hardness of breasts; they are hot and painful. Bry.

Scirrhous cancer in breast, stony h., large as a teacup, with shooting pains and sensation of great h. in breasts (after injury, bruise or contusion). Coni.

Sensitiveness of breasts with sticking and on touch sensation of fullness and h.; feel as if they would suppurate. Clem.

Heavy.—Breasts feel h. Bell., Bry.

Breasts feel h., are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Breasts hard and tender to touch, with drawing pain; feel h. and painful. Bry., Cham., Coni.

Breasts sore and sensitive and feel h. Iod.

Hard lumps in right breast large as a walnut, on right side of nipple, with constant dull, h. pain. Coni.

Scirrhous tumor of left breast, hard, h. and adherent to skin which is dark, mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.

Hen's egg.—Hard tumor in right breast large as h. Carbo-an.

Scirrhus of breasts, hard as cartilage and uneven, size of h. (during climacteric). Coni.

Tumors and swellings as large as pigeon's egg, sometimes as large as h. around nipple. Cund.

Herpes.—H. on breast. Ars., Caust., Dulc., Petr., Psor., Staph.

H. on breasts (of nursing women). Ars., Caust., Dulc., Petr.

Herpetic.—Nipples sore, cracked and surrounded with h. eruptions. Caust.

Hill.—Atrophy of breasts, with exhaustion on ascending stairs or h. Iod.

Hot.—Breasts swollen, h. and painful (third week after parturition). Phyt.

Erysipelaious inflammation of breasts (Rhus-t.); they are red, h. and hard, with red radii extending from nipple, with stitching pains. Sulph.

Mastitis; stony heaviness and hardness of breasts; they are h. and painful. Bry.

Milk fever; skin h. Colch.

Digitized by Google

Milk fever (especially in plethoric females and when violent delirium sets in); breasts h. and hard. Acon.

Nipples h. and sore. Phos.

Skin of breasts h. and inflamed, with stinging and throbbing pain. Bell.

Humid.—H. eczema on breast. Petr.

Hyperæsthesia.—H. Cocaine, Iod.

Hypertrophy.—Breasts indurated but not red; with h. Calc-c.

H. of breasts and uterus. Phyt.

H. of breasts either general or lobular followed by atrophy. Coni.

Hysterical.—Before menses breasts swell and pain (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac.), are hard, with h. symptoms and vertigo while lying. Coni.

Ichor.—Fistulous openings discharging watery, offensive i. Phos.

Immoveable.—I. scirrhous tumor in left breast, with occasional twitching. Coni.

Painful induration in left breast, of stony hardness; uneven, i., with tearing, stinging pains extending to sides and shoulders and through arms. Carbo-an.

Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, i., with lancinating pains; nipples retracted, skin purple in spots, and wrinkled. Cund.

Impoverished.—Milk i. Acet-ac.

Increase.—Pains in breast decrease until falling asleep, when they i. and awaken patient. Lil-tig.

Increased.—Secretion of milk i. Bry.

Increases.—I. secretion of milk. Ver-v.

Indifference.—Milk fever; i. to life; predicts death. Phyt.

Indurated (see Hard).—Breasts i. Bell., Carbo-an., Coni., Cupr., Phos., Puls., Nitr-ac.

Breasts i. but not red; with hypertrophy. Calc-c.

Carcinoma of breasts; dirty, bluish and loose skin, or red spots on skin, burning and drawing toward axilla; axillary glands i. Carbo-an.

I. swelling near right nipple, large as a hazelnut, increasing to size of fist, with sharp, lancinating pains spreading from breast to axilla (thought to be cancerous). Ferr-jod.

I. tumor in right breast which resulted in secretion of milk, after which tumor disappeared. Cact.

Mastitis; breasts i. and very painful. Bell. (Use locally also.)

Swollen, i. and painful breasts. Bell.

Tenderness, redness and i. nodules of breasts. Phyt.

Ulcerated, inflamed tumors in breasts. Ananth.

Induration (see Hardness).—Abscess and i. of breast. Phos.

Enlargement and i. of breasts with stinging, burning pains. Apis.

I. above nipple, painful when touched. Clem.

Digitized by Google

I. and ulceration of breasts. Plumb. (Apply locally.)
I. of breasts during menses. Carbo-an.
I. of breasts, with sharp, knife-like pains. Coni.
I. of left breast size of an infant's head. Aster.
I. of right breast, with nightly stitches. Coni.
Inflammation and i. of breasts. Bry., Cham., Cist., Plumb.
Inflammation, swelling and i. of breasts and axillary glands. Robin.
Lumps in breasts, with i. of axillary glands; with burning pains. Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Calc-flu.
Lumps, i. and inflammation of breasts, with diminished secretion of milk (in puerperal fever). Bry.
Painful i. below nipple, large as a hazelnut. Carbo-an.
Painful i. in left breast, of stony hardness; uneven, immoveable, with tearing, stinging pains extending to sides and shoulders and through arms. Carbo-an.
Swelling and i. of breasts. Clem., Cupr., Sep.
Tenderness and i. of breasts before menses. Coni., Ox-ac., Spong.

Indurations.—Hard, painful knots or nodules in breasts (Calc-flu.) and i. Carbo-an.
I. reappear one week after menses. Spong.

Infant.—Milk yellow and bitter; i. refuses it. Rheum.

Inflame.—Hard scars remaining after abscess of breast, i. and threaten to ulcerate. Graph.

Inflamed.—Breasts i. Acon., Bell., Bry., Cact., Carbo-an., Curare, Hep-s., Merc., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sulph.
Breasts i. and swollen during parturition. Carbo-an.
Breasts i., tender, greatly swollen, hard and painful. Phyt.
Hard, painful, erysipelatous, i., swollen spots on breasts soon after parturition. Carbo-an.
I. and swollen breast. Phos.
Left breast swollen, i. and threatening suppuration, with feeling of fullness in chest (in scrofulous subjects). Cist.
Nipples i. Cad.
Nipples red, i. and burn. Psor.
Nipples sore and i. Alum.
Skin of breasts hot and i., with stinging and throbbing pain. Bell.

Inflammation.—Erysipelas, with swelling, i. and stinging, burning pains in breasts. Apis.
Erysipelatous i. Ver-v.
Erysipelatous i. and swelling of breast. Cad.
Erysipelatous i. and swelling of breasts, especially after weaning. Bell.
Erysipelatous i. of breasts; nipples very sore. Cham.
Erysipelatous i. of breasts. Apis, Arn., Carbo-v.
Erysipelatous i. of breasts (after weaning or after getting feet wet.), with small vesicles; breasts red and streaked. Rhus-t.
Erysipelatous i. of breasts or nipples. Arn.

Digitized by Google

Erysipelatous i. of breasts (Rhus-t.); they are red, hot and hard, with red radii extending from nipples, with stitching pains. Sulph.

I. and induration of breasts. Bry., Cham., Cist., Plumb.

I. and swelling of breasts, with stinging, tearing pains; pains come and go suddenly. Bell.

I. of breasts; they become tense, shiny, knotty, red and painful. Bell. (Apply locally.)

I. of breasts threatening ulceration, with stitching and cutting pains. Phos.

I. of breasts with rose-colored streaks or rays radiating from centre to periphery. Bell.

I. of nipples. Arn., Cham., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

I. of scirrhous tumor. Coni.

I., swelling and induration of breasts and axillary glands. Robin.

Lumps, induration and i. of breasts, with diminished secretion of milk (in puerperal fever). Bry.

Mastitis; erysipelatous i. Phos.

Painful i. and swelling, with formation of pus; suppuration. Phos.

Phlegmonous i. of breasts which are swollen and have hard lumps with red spots and streaks. Phos.

Phlegmonous i. of nipples. Sil.

Swelling and i. of breasts (from contusions). Arn., Coni.

Inflammatory.—Slight i. irritation in breasts. Card.

Injury.—Painful swelling size of a walnut in breast (after i., bruise or contusion). Coni.

Scirrhous cancer in breast, stony hard, large as a teacup, with shooting pains and sensation of great heaviness in breasts (after i., bruise or contusion). Coni.

Uneven swelling, hard as stone, in right breast (after i., bruise or contusion), with swelling of axilla and dull stitches in breast. Coni.

Insects.—Crawling, as of i., about right breast. Tart-em.

Insensible.—Nipples soft, and on account of natural erectibility, are invisible, retracted and i. Sars.

Inspiration.—Breasts swollen, very tender, painful and red; worse on motion and deep i. Bry.

Stitches in nipple on deep i. Ign.

Stitches in right breast near nipple, running into chest; worse on i. Pallad.

Violent stitches in left side of breast above nipple on every i. Coni.

Insufficient.—I. or entire want of secretion of milk after parturition. Urtica.

Intercostal.—Stitches in right breast and i. muscles during respiration. Gymnoc.

Inverted (see Drawn, Retracted).—Nipples retracted and i. Apis, Chim., Sil.

Digitized by Google

Tumor under left breast large as a hen's egg; nipple i. and sensitive to touch. Coni.

Invisible.—Nipples soft, and on account of natural erectibility are i., retracted and insensible. Sars.

Inward.—Cancer of left breast; feeling as if breast were drawn i. Aster.

Irregular.—Hard, i. engorgement of left breast and axilla. Hep-s.

Painful tumor of breast, which broke and left ulcers with i. edges, discharging fetid pus; axillary glands enlarged. Chim.

Irritation.—Slight inflammatory i. in breasts. Card.

Itch.—Breasts i. Alu.

Breasts swollen and i. very much. Sil.

Nipples i. and have a mealy or scurfy coating. Petr.

Nipples i., are very red, sore and cracked. Fluor-ac.

Nipples i., bleed and seem about to ulcerate. Sep.

Nipples i., burn and look red. Agar.

Itching.—Areola covered with yellowish scabs oozing an acrid fluid, causing i. and burning. Sulph.

Breasts swollen and i. (after taking cold; cold seems to have settled in breasts). Dulc.

Internal i. of breasts. Cast-eq.

Intolerable i. over and about breasts. Dolich.

I. and burning of chest and nipples, after which pimples make their appearance. Agar.

I. of breasts. Spong.

I. of left nipple. Anagallis.

I. of nipples. Agar., Fluor-ac., Hep-s. (Petr., Sulph.)

I. of nipples which bleed and seem about to ulcerate. Graph.

I., pricking, like flea-bites, between breasts disturbing rest at night. Phos-ac.

I. redness and swelling of right nipple. Fluor-ac.

Pimples around breast i. violently; fluid oozing. Psor.

Rash on breast i. like scabies. Caust.

Stinging and i. in breast. Thuja.

Swelling of breasts with i. of nipples. Tarant.

Troublesome i. about breasts (in nursing women). Caust.

Violent i. of nipples. Stann.

Jar.—Breasts become swollen, sore and painful at every menstrual period (Ox-ac.), aggravated by least j. Coni.

Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a j. or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Jerking.—J. pain in left breast with sensation as if it were being drawn toward back by means of a thread. Croc.

Digitized by Google

Jolt.—Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or j. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Knife.—Sharp pain in left breast, as from a k., running through into back to lower part of right scapula. Alet.

Knife-like.—Induration of breasts with sharp, k. pains. Coni.

Knives.—Scirrhous tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin which is dark, mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like k. Hep-s.

Knobby.—Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, k., immovable, with lancinating pains; nipples retracted, skin purple in spots, and wrinkled. Cund.

Knots.—Hard k. or lumps in breasts (especially of mercurialized women). Nitr-ac.

Hard k. or nodules in breasts. Calc-c.

Hard, painful k. or nodules in breasts (Calc-flu.) and indurations. Carbo-an.

Knotty.—Inflammation of breasts; they become tense, shiny, k., red and painful. Bell. (Apply locally.)

Lameness.—Tumor of left breast with lancinating pains; upon pressure pain extends into left shoulder and down arm, with constant painful feeling of weakness and l. in left shoulder and arm. Lach.

Lancinating.—Cancer of breast exceedingly tender, with l. pains, having bluish or dark base, interspersed with black streaks of coagulated or decomposed blood. Lach.

Hard, uneven tumor in right breast which firmly adheres to chest, with l. pains. Brachyg.

Indurated swelling near right nipple large as a hazelnut, increasing to size of fist, with sharp, l. pains spreading to axilla (thought to be cancerous). Ferr-jod.

L. pains in breast. Natr-m.

L. pains in breasts extending to shoulders and arms. Hep-s.

Mastitis; l. pains in breasts which are bluish with blackish streaks. Lach.

Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, immoveable, with l. pains; nipples retracted, skin purple in spots, and wrinkled. Cund.

Stony, hard, nodulated, moveable tumor in left breast large as a filbert, with l. pains. Hep-s.

Tumor of left breast with l. pains; upon pressure pain extends into left shoulder and down arm, with constant painful feeling of weakness and lameness in left shoulder and arm. Lach.

Digitized by Google

Uneven tumors in right breast grown tight to chest, with periodical l. pains, especially at night, with grayish, earthy complexion, menses suppressed, emaciation and depression. Brom.

Large.—Breasts feel to l. Calc-ph., Carbo-an.

Gathering or caking of breasts with l., fistulous, gaping and angry-looking ulcers discharging watery and fetid pus. Phyt.

Larger.—Breasts feel l. than usual with sticking and tensive pains. Cycl.

Laughing.—Stitches in left breast on l. Laur.

Lax.—Breasts l. Acon.

Child-bed fever; breasts l., empty. Acon.

Leaden.—Tumor under left nipple large as hen's egg; l. color of areola. Coni.

Left.—Burning and stinging stitches in and below left breast. Laur.

Burning beneath l. breast extending to scapula. Laur.

Burning pain as if in flesh of breast two or three inches below l. nipple. Lach.

Burning pains through l. breast and axilla (in uterine disorders). Coni.

Cancer in l. breast large as a pigeon's egg, with retraction of nipples. Hep s.

Cancer of breast sensitive and painful to touch. Calc-c. (Cancer of l. breast, with intense agonizing pain. Calcarsa oxalata. Calc-ox., more than any other remedy has relieved the terrible pains of open cancers.)

Cancer of l. breast; feeling as if breast were drawn inward. Aster.

Constant pain under l. breast at margin of ribs between menses. Ustil.

Contractive pain in l. breast when child nurses right. Borax.

Continual burning behind l. breast. Ind.

Continnal stitches from within outward through l. breast. Hyper.

Cramp-like pain in l. breast, shoulder and fingers. Lil-tig.

Cutting in l. breast through to scapula, with sighing and short breath. Lil-tig.

Darting, burning pains in l. nipple. Sil.

Drawing, boring pain from l. nipple to sternum. Colch.

Drawing in l. nipple. Tilia, Zinc.

Dull aching pain in l. breast and under scapula. Lil-tig.

Dull pain below l. breast with prolapsus uteri and dysmenorrhœa. Coni.

Dull stitches in l. nipple. Bapt.

Fine, needle-like stitches beneath l. breast. Laur.

Griping and sometimes stitches in l. breast, and when child has nursed obliged to compress breast with hand because it aches so from being empty. Borax.

Hard, irregular engorgement of l. breast and axilla. Hep-s.

Digitized by Google

Induration of l. breast size of an infant's head. Aster.
Itching of l. nipple. Anagallis.
Jerking pain in l. breast, with sensation as if it were being drawn toward back by means of a thread. Croc.
L. breast greatly swollen and is hard, livid and very sensitive to touch. Phos.
L. breast hard, with tension in l. axillary gland. Thuja.
L. breast swollen, inflamed and threatening suppuration, with feeling of fullness in chest (in scrofulous subjects). Cist.
L. breast swollen; pains worse when lifting arm. Bry.
L. nipple very painful and sensitive. Zinc.
Lumps deep in l. breast with aching pain. Arum.
Needle-like stitches in l. breast. Coni.
Needle-like stitches under l. breast extending to right scapula arresting breathing. Kreas.
Pain in l. breast and l. ovary. Lil-tig.
Pain in l. breast extending to point below axilla when nursing. Caust.
Pain in l. breast passing under scapula to spine. Lil-tig.
Pain in l. breast preventing all rest at night; almost unbearable, causing haggard appearance and countenance. Hep-s.
Painful induration in l. breast of stony hardness; uneven, immoveable, with tearing, stinging pains extending to sides and shoulders and through arms. Carbo-an.
Painful sharp pressure in l. breast. Phos-ac.
Painful stitches in l. breast. Zinc.
Pains below l. nipple. Arum.
Pains under l. breast. Cimicif.
Pressing behind l. nipple. Berb.
Scirrhous tumor of l. breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin which is dark, mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.
Scirrhus of l. breast, with very painful stitches in shoulders, worse in cold weather, at night and on increase of moon. Clem.
Sensation as if breasts would fall off; desire to support them with hands; nipples and areola red and erysipelatous and are very painful in l. breast. Cast-eq.
Severe cutting pain in l. breast in morning, running through to l. scapula. Lil-tig.
Sharp, cutting pain from l. axilla to nipple. Dios.
Sharp pain in l. breast as from a knife, through into back to lower part of right scapula. Alet.
Small, hard lump in l. breast near nipple. Thuja.
Soreness and bruised pain in l. breast. Arum.
Steady pain about l. nipple. Ver-v.
Sticking in l. breast. Coni., Sil.
Stitches from lower part of l. breast to shoulder. Sang.

Digitized by Google

Stitches in l. breast on laughing. Laur.
Stitches under l. breast during menses. Caust.
Stitches under l. breast extending upward. Kali-c.
Stitching and cutting pains in l. breast, worse before, during and after menses. Lach.
Stony, hard, nodulated, moveable tumor in l. breast, large as a filbert, with lancinating pains. Hep-s.
Sudden attacks of acute pain in l. breast. Plumb.
Suppuration about l. nipple discharging serous fluid. Plumb.
Swelling of breasts and axillary glands, especially l., after weaning. Bry.
Tumefaction of l. breast. Phyt.
Tumor of l. breast, with lancinating pains; upon pressure the pain extends into l. shoulder and down arm, with constant painful feeling of weakness and lameness in the left shoulder and arm. Lach.
Tumor under l. nipple large as hen's egg; moveable; very hard and painful on pressure; nipple inverted and sensitive to touch; stinging, twinging pains; leaden color of areola. Coni.
Tumor like a walnut in l. breast (of male) painful when pressed. Calc-ph.
Ulceration and swelling of l. breast, with sharp, stitching pain going though to back. Aster.
Very hard and painful tumor in l. breast. Cund.
Violent stitches in l. side of breast above nipple on every inspiration. Coni.

Less (see Decreased, Diminished).—Secretion of milk grows l. and l. and finally ceases. Chelid.

Leuco-phlegmatic.—Galactorrhœa (Bell., Rhus-t., Stram.), with debility, hectic fever and sweat (in l. constitutions). Calc-c.

Leucorrhœa (see section on Menstruation and Discharges).—L. with soreness of breasts (Hydr.) and nipples. Helon.
Milk in breasts, with l. (in unimpregnated women). Rhus-t.
Soreness of breasts and nipples during menstrual period (Coni., Ox-ac.), with l. Hep-s.

Life.—Milk fever; indifference to l.; predicts death. Phyt.

Lifting.—Left breast swollen; pains worse when l. arm. Bry.

Limbs (see Extremities).—Breast swollen, with rheumatic pain extending to different portions of body and l. changing from place to place (while nursing). Puls.

Livid.—Large, hard lump in right breast, l. color, with red streaks, firmly adherent to outer portion. Plumb.

Lobular.—Hypertrophy of breasts, either general or l., followed by atrophy. Coni.

Lochia (see section on Parturition).—L. suppressed, with diminuation of milk. Puls. (Dulc., Millef., Zinc.)

Digitized by Google

Lump.—Large, hard l. in right breast, livid color, with red streaks firmly adherent to outer portion. Plumb.

Small, hard l. in left breast near nipple. Thuja.

Lumps.—Breasts very painful and sore; feel as if full of hard l. which are very painful when going up or down stairs. Lac-c.

Hard and painful l. in breasts. Coni.

Hard knots or l. in breasts (especially of mercurialized women). Nitr-ac.

Hard l. in breasts. Sil.

Hard l. in right breast large as a walnut on right side of nipple, with constant dull, heavy pain. Coni.

L. deep in left breast, with aching pain. Arum.

L. in breasts. Bry., Carbo-v., Kreas., Nitr-ac., Sil.

L. in breasts, like marbles, during menses. Lac-c.

L. in breasts (of young girls). Puls.

L. in breasts, with induration of axillary glands, with burning pains. Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Calc-flu.

L. in breasts, with retracted nipples. Ars-jod.

L., induration and inflammation of breasts, with diminished secretion of milk (in puerperal fever). Bry.

Phlegmonous inflammation of breasts which are swollen and have hard l., with red spots and streaks. Phos.

Small, hard, painful l. in breasts. Kreas.

Lying.—Before menses breasts swell and pain (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac.) are hard, with hysterical symptoms and vertigo while l. Coni.

Lying-in (see section on Parturition).—Deficient secretion of milk (while l.). Agn.

Fullness of breasts (in l. women). Bry.

Male.—Itching soreness and bleeding of nipples (of m.). Graph.

Tumor like a walnut in left breast (of m.), painful when pressed. Calc-ph.

Malignant.—M. ulceration of breasts. Calc-c.

Masses.—Milk has appearance of being composed of stringy m. and water. Kali-bi.

Mastitis.—M. Arn., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Coni., Kali-chl., Kali-ph., Lach., Phos., Plant-maj.

M. (after bruises). Arn.

M.: breasts dirty looking. Kali-ph.

M.: breasts indurated and very painful. Bell. (Use locally also.)

M.: erysipelatous inflammation. Phos.

M.: lancinating pains in breasts which are bluish, with blackish streaks; chills at night and flushes of heat by day. Lach.

M.: stony heaviness and hardness of breasts; they are hot and painful; suppression of milk. Bry.

M.: swelling, heat and pain. Plant-maj.

Digitized by Google

M. with high fever and much tumefaction. Ver-v.
M. with stitches and burning pain. Coni.
M. with swelling and hardness. Apis.
M. with swelling and suppuration. Phyt. (Bell., Coni., Graph.)

Mealy.—Nipples itch and have a m. or scurfy coating. Petr.

Menses (see section on Menstruation).—After weaning m. fail or are irregular. Cycl.
Before m. breasts swell and pain (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac.) are hard, with hysterical symptoms and vertigo while lying. Coni.
Breasts become hard before m. Coni. (Spong.)
Breasts become painful before m. Coni. (Calc-c., Sang.)
Breasts secrete a milk-like fluid before m. Cycl.
Breasts sensitive before m. Calc-c.
Breasts sensitive during m. Coni. (Helon., Thuja.)
Breasts tender and sore (during m.). Canth.
Burning in breasts (during m.). Ind.
Constant pain under left breast at margin of ribs between m. Ustil.
Darting in right breast when stooping, worse on rising (during m.). Grat.
Engorgment of breasts during m. Dulc.
Hardness of breasts during m. Coni.
Induration of breasts during m. Carbo-an.
Indurations reappear one week after m. Spong.
Lumps in breasts like marbles during m. Lac-c.
Milk in breasts (of unimpregnated women), with suppression of m. Phos. (Arn., Lyc., Puls.)
Pain in breasts before m. Ox-ac.
Pains in breasts during m. Coni., Phos. (Calc-c., Iod., Sang.)
Profuse m. during lactation. Calc-c., Sil.
Sore pains in breasts during m. Helon., Lac-c., Zinc.
Soreness and tenderness of breasts on approach of first m. Puls.
Soreness of breasts before m. Helon.
Soreness of breasts, with suppression of m. Zinc.
Stinging in breasts during m. relieved momentarily by rubbing. Ind.
Stitches in breasts during m. Coni., Phos. (Caust.)
Stitching and cutting pains in left breast worse before, during and after m. Lach.
Swelling and hardness of breasts during m. Coni., Vib-op.
Swelling and painful tenderness of breasts before m. Calc-c., Coni., Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Phyt., Ox-ac., Zinc.
Swelling of breasts before m. Calc-c. (Coni., Kali-c., Murex.)
Swelling of breasts during m. Calc-c., Coni., Dulc., Helon., Thuja.
Tenderness and induration of breasts before m. Coni., Ox-ac., Spong.
Uneven tumors in right breast adhere to chest, with periodical, lancinating pains, especially at night; with grayish, earthy complexion, m. suppressed, emaciation and depression. Brom.

Digitized by Google

Menstrual period.—Breasts become swollen, sore and painful at every m. (Ox-ac.), aggravated by least jar. Coni.

Breasts swollen and sensitive at each m. Calc-c., Coni.

Irritable tumor very sensitive and painful at m.; pain extends down arm on affected side, sometimes causing enlargement of axillary glands. Phyt.

Pain in breasts at every m., as if they would ulcerate. Merc., Merc-jod.

Soreness of breasts and nipples during m. (Coni., Ox-ac.), with leucorrhœa. Hep-s.

Mercurialized.—Hard knots or lumps in breasts (especially of m. women). Nitr-ac.

Metrorrhagia (see section on Menstruation).—M., with acute pain in breast. Iod.

Milk.—After weaning, breasts swell, feel stretched, are tense and intensely sore; m. continues to be secreted. Puls.

Amenorrhœa, with m. in breasts. Merc., Phos., Rhus-t.

Breasts distended, but m. scanty; chilly; dreads cold air. Calc-c.

Breasts of unimpregnated women turgid with m., like in ninth month of pregnancy. Asaf.

Caking of m. in right breast. Nux-v.

Excessive flow of m., with great exhaustion. Phyt.

Given for an ulcerated sore throat to a nursing woman it cured throat but dried up m. Lac-c.

(Graphites given high will cause m. to flow easily and ward off impending abscess.—Guernsey.)

Increases secretion of m. Ver-v.

Indurated tumor in right breast which resulted in secretion of m., after which tumor disappeared. Cact.

Insufficient or entire want of secretion of m. after parturition. Urtica.

Lochia suppressed, with diminuation of m. Puls. (Dulc., Millef., Zinc.)

Lumps, induration and inflammation of breasts, with diminished secretion of m. (in puerperal fever). Bry.

Mastitis; suppression of m. Bry.

M.: agalaxia; disappears from both breasts. Ign.

M. bad. Merc. (Borax, Carbo-an., Cham., Cina, Nux-v., Puls., Stann.)

M. changed on account of anger; child vomits soon as it nurses. Valer.

M. diminished; scanty; bloody. Apis.

M. diminished; secretion grows less and less and finally ceases. Chelid.

M. disappears. Calc-c., Ign., Phell., Puls., Rhus-t. (Agn., Asaf., Bry., Caust., Cham., Chelid., China, Dulc., Lac-c., Lyc., Merc., Millef., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Urtica, Zinc.)

Digitized by Google

M. dried up or deficient, with over-sensitiveness (in nursing women); offensive to child; disappeared within three weeks after parturition. Asaf.

M. fever; excessive flow of m. causing prostration. Phyt.

M. fever; scanty secretion of m. Acon.

M.: galactorrhœa. Kali-jod.

M.: galactorrhœa; coagulates; too copious and too thick and tastes badly. Borax.

M.: galactorrhœa (Bry., Borax, Calc-c., Coni., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.); copious; secretion arrested at once; not only checks but entirely arrests secretion. Bell.

M.: galactorrhœa; excessive flow, with great exhaustion; breasts seem full to overflowing. Phyt.

M.: galactorrhœa (Bell., Rhus-t., Stram.) with debility, hectic fever and sweat (in leuco-phlegmatic constitutions). Calc-c.

M. greatly reduced, with threatened amaurosis; almost disappeared (in consequence of over-fatigue, night-watching and over-anxiety); suppressed, with cracked nipples. Caust.

M. has appearance of being composed of stringy masses and water. Kali-bi.

M. impoverished; bluish; transparent; of strong sour taste and odor; deficient in caseine and butter (mother pale, emaciated, and subject to chronic hæmorrhages). Acet-ac.

M. in breasts during menses. Merc.

M. in breasts (of unimpregnated women), with suppression of menses. Phos. (Arn., Lyc., Puls.)

M. in breasts of unimpregnated women. Ars., Asaf., Cycl., Lyc., Merc., Millef.

M. in breasts, with leucorrhœa (in unimpregnated women). Rhus-t.

M. refused by child. Stann.

M. refused by child, or if taken causes vomiting. Sil.

M. runs out (in nursing women); is cheesy, sometimes mixed with blood and pus; suppressed (after a fit of anger). Cham.

M. scanty and watery, with great emaciation. Plumb.

M. scanty or spoiled; child refuses it; mercurialized (from mother taking Mercury). Merc.

M. scanty or suppressed (Acon., Puls.); disappears, with great sadness; says she will die; suppressed in child-bed or during nursing period; deficient secretion (while lying-in). Agn.

M.: scanty supply (in mild tearful women); thin and watery; devoid of true m. globules; suppressed or very scanty; suddenly suppressed; agalaxia. Puls.

M. scanty, thin and watery. China.

M. scanty, with debility and apathy. Phos-ac.

M. suddenly suppressed; insufficient or entire want of secretion after parturition; arrests flow after weaning. Urtica.

Digitized by Google

M. suppressed. Acon., Agar., Agn., Aur., Bry., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Iod., Lava, Puls., Sec., Sil., Zinc.

M. suppressed; agalaxia. Lava.

M. suppressed (from taking cold). Dulc.

M. suppressed; galactorrhœa; thin and watery, with great weakness and rapid emaciation. Iod.

M. suppressed or scanty; oozing out; secretion increased. Bry.

M. suppressed (Agar., Aur., Sec., Sil.); suppressed, with general heat (Hyos., Puls., Rhus-t.); suppressed by cold (Cimicif., Dulc., Puls.); scanty secretion. Acon.

M. thin and blue. Lach.

M. thin, salty. Carbo-an.

M. wanting. Agn., Asaf., Urtica.

M. watery, fluid, and left a starch-like spot on clothing. Cycl.

M. watery, thin or neutral; changeable from alkaline to acid or neutral. Calc-ph.

M. yellow and bitter; infant refuses breast; causes sour-smelling diarrhœa in child. Rheum.

Painful swelling of breasts when m. begins to flow. Rhus-t.

Sensation as if m. would flow into breasts. Kreas.

Soreness of breasts and absence of m. (in puerperal fever). Cham.

Sudden disappearance of m. from breasts. Puls.

Swelling of breasts after menses, with secretion like m. Cycl.

Swelling of breasts with feeling as if m. were about to be secreted. Puls.

Threatened abscess in old cicatrices, preventing flow of m. Graph., Phyt.

Milk cake.—(At commencement of m. or mammary abscess application of warm vinegar, perseveringly employed for twenty-four hours, is strongly recommended by the "ancients.")

Milk fever (see section on Parturition).—M. Calc-c.

M.: breasts full; skin hot; pulse strong (fourth day after parturition). Colch.

M.: chill predominates, being a mixture of chill and fever; breasts pain and become rapidly sore and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.

M. (especially in plethoric females and when violent delirium sets in); breasts hot and hard; delirium; chilly; fear; restlessness; anxiety; scanty secretion of milk. Acon.

M.: four days after parturition severe chill followed by fever in a few hours; both breasts swollen, hard and painful (apply locally, using cerate); excessive flow of milk causing prostration; indifference to life; predicts death. Phyt.

Milk-like.—Breasts secrete a m. fluid before menses. Cycl.

M., thin and acrid fluid oozes from breasts before puberty. Puls.

Milky.—Breasts swollen and full of serum which changes to m. fluid. Urtica.

Digitized by Google

Mixed.—Milk cheesy, sometimes m. with blood and pus. Cham.

Moon.—Scirrhus of left breast with very painful stitches in shoulders, worse in cold weather, at night and on increase of m. Clem.

Morning.—Breasts swollen in m. Hydroph.

Severe cutting pain in left breast in m. running through to left scapula. Lil-tig.

Motion.—Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from m. Bry.)

Breasts swollen, very tender, painful and red; worse on m. and deep inspiration. Bry.

Burning pains in breasts better by m. Ars.

Milk fever; chill predominates, being a mixture of chill and fever; breasts pain and become rapidly sore and sensitive to touch and m. Bry.

Mottled.—Scirrhous tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin which is dark, m. and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.

Mouth (see section on Mouth).—In cancerous tumors this remedy, fresh, in the first trituration, three or four times daily, taken till change for better, then twice daily will produce favorable change in three or four weeks. The tumors will either disappear gradually or soften and break, especially if patient has cracks in angle of m. Cund.)

Moveable.—M. tumor large as hen's egg under left nipple. Coni.

M. tumors size of pigeon's egg in left side of nipple. Lach.

Scanty, watery discharge from nipple, beneath which a m. nodule size of a hazelnut is felt. Phos.

Scirrhous tumor in right breast, hard but m.; nipple drawn in; pain extending to axilla (in scrofulous subjects). Chim.

Stony hard, nodulated, m. tumor in left breast large as a filbert, with lancinating pains. Hep-s.

Neck.—Pain in breasts (of nursing women); weeps every time child nurses; pain extends up to n. and down back, changing from place to place. Puls.

Needle-like.—Fine, n. stitches beneath left breast. Laur.

N. stitches in left breast. Coni.

N. stitches under left breast extending to right scapula arresting breathing. Kreas.

Neuralgia.—N. of breasts. Phyt.

Neuralgic.—Burning, n. pains in breasts. Kali-c.

N. pains in breasts. Ind.

Painful n. nodes in breasts. Carbo-v.

Neutral—Milk changeable from alkaline to acid or n. Calc-ph.

Milk watery, thin or n. Calc-ph.

Digitized by Google

Night.—Breasts swollen, hard and sore (Coni., Hep-s., Phyt., Sil.); great pain; worse at n. Merc.

Burning pains prevent rest at n. Sil.

Mastitis; chills at n. and flushes of heat by day. Lach.

Itching, pricking like flea bites between breasts, disturbing rest at n. Phos-ac.

Pain in left breast preventing all rest at n.; almost unbearable, causing haggard appearance of countenance. Hep-s.

Scirrhus of left breast, with very painful stitches in shoulders, worse cold weather, at n. and on increase of moon. Clem.

Tumor in breast, with piercing pains; great tenderness; worse at n. Coni.

Uneven tumors in right breast adhere to chest, with periodical, lancinating pains, especially at n., with grayish, earthy complexion, menses suppressed, emaciation and depression. Brom.

Night-watching.—Milk almost disappeared (in consequence of over-fatigue, n. and over-anxiety). Caust.

Nipple.—Burning pain, as if in flesh of breast two or three inches below left n. Lach.

Child draws so much blood from n. that it vomits. Lyc.

Darting, burning pains in left n. Sil.

Drawing, boring pain from left n. to sternum. Colch.

Drawing in left n. Tilia, Zinc.

Dull stitches in left n. Bapt.

Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (Rhus-t.); they are red, hot and hard, with red radii extending from n. with stitching pains. Sulph.

Hard lump in right breast, large as a walnut on side of n., with constant dull, heavy pain. Coni.

Indurated swelling near right n., large as a hazelnut, increasing to size of fist, with sharp, lancinating pains spreading from breast to axilla (thought to be cancerous). Ferr-jod.

Induration above n. painful when touched. Clem.

Itching of left n. Anagallis.

Itching, redness and swelling of right n. Fluor-ac.

Left n. very painful and sensitive. Zinc.

Moveable tumors size pigeon's egg in left side of n. Lach.

Nipples painful and sore; pain starts from n. and radiates over whole body, going to back and streaking up and down, causing unbearable pain in back. Phyt.

Pain in n. Graph.

Pain in n. on attempting to nurse child. Merc-cor.

Painful induration below n. large as a hazelnut. Carbo-an.

Pains below left n. Arum.

Paroxysmal pressure below right n. Calc-c.

Pressing behind left n. Berb.

Digitized by Google

Right breast hard and swollen and painful about n. Sil.
Scanty, watery discharge from n., beneath which a moveable nodule size of a hazelnut is felt. Phos.
Scirrhus near right n., hard as gristle, with uneven surface. Sil.
Scirrhous tumor in right breast, hard but moveable; n. drawn in; pain extending to axilla (in scrofulous subjects). Chim.
Scirrhous tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin which is dark, mottled and puckered; n. retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.
Sharp, cutting pain from left axilla to n. Dios.
Small, hard lump in left breast near n. Thuja.
Steady pain about left n. Ver-a.
Stitches in breast sore to touch under right n., and painful soreness in nipples. Sang.
Stitches in either n. Spig.
Stitches in n. on deep inspiration. Ign.
Stitches in right breast near n., running into chest; worse on inspiration. Pallad.
Stitches near or under right n. Arg-m.
Suppuration about left n. discharging serous fluid. Plumb.
Swelling below n. of right breast, size of a filbert, with stabbing, darting pains. Eucalyp.
Swelling of right n. Thuja.
Tumor under left breast, large as a hen's egg; n. inverted and sensitive to touch. Coni.
Tumor under left n., large as hen's egg; moveable; very hard and painful on pressure; n. inverted and sensitive to touch; stinging, twinging pains; leaden color of areola. Coni.
Tumors and swelling as large as pigeon's egg, sometimes as large as hen's egg, around n. Cund.
Very sore pain in right breast, with sensation as if n. were bitten off. Tabac.
Violent stitches in left side of breast above n., on every inspiration. Coni.

Nipples.—Abscess of breasts with ulcerated n. Merc.
Aching in n. Calc-ph.
Aching soreness and bleeding of n. (of male). Graph.
After weaning sore n. Dulc.
Aphthous n. Borax.
Areola reddened for some distance around n. which are painful and dry. Cast-eq.
Breasts too small; n. retracted. Nux-m.
Bruised pain in breasts with soreness of n. Calc-c.
Burning in n. Agar., Benz-ac., Cic-v., Graph., Phos., Sil., Sulph.
Burning in n. after nursing. Sulph. (Sang.)
Cancer in left breast, large as pigeon's egg, with retraction of n. Hep-s.

Digitized by Google

Constant pain in n. Lac-c.
Cracks in breasts and n. Hep-s.
Dartings in n. Sil.
Eruptions on n.; sore, corrosive blisters. Graph.
Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts; n. very sore. Cham.
Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts or n. Arn.
Fine stinging in n. Camph.
Frequent drawing pains centering upon n. Kreas.
Hardness of n. Agar., Sulph.
Inflammation of n. Arn., Cham., Phos., Sil., Sulph.
Itching and burning of chest and n., after which pimples make their appearance. Agar.
Itching of n. Agar., Fluor-ac., Hep-s., Petr., Sulph.
Itching of n. which bleed and seem about to ulcerate. Graph.
Leucorrhœa with soreness of breasts (Hydr.) and n. Helon.
Lumps in breasts with retracted n. Ars-jod.
Milk suppressed with cracked n. Caust.
N. ache and are sore. Calc-ph.
N.: bleeding, suppurating, hanging, in strings, very sore; cracked, sore (of nursing women); very tender, cannot bear touch of clothing; ulcerated and nearly off, hanging by small thread. Cast-eq.
N. covered with scurf. Lyc.
N. crack and bleed; pain on attempting to nurse child. Merc-cor.
N. crack and are very sore. Arg-n. (Also apply locally.)
N. cracked. Caust., Lyc., Sep., Sil., Sulph.
N. cracked and sore (of nursing women). Cast-eq.
N.: dark, brownish and protruding; unbearable pain on slightest touch of child. Colch.
N. everted, with stinging pains. Apis.
N. excoriated. Ananth., Arn., Calc-c., Cham., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.
N. excoriated and cracked. Calend. (Apply locally.)
N. fissured. Lyc.
N. fissured, bleed and are very sore; covered with scurf; bleed easily and exude a glutinous fluid when touched; stitches and burning. Lyc.
N. hard. Calc c.
N. hot and sore. Phos.
N. inflamed. Cad.
N. inflamed and very tender; very sore. Cham.
N. itch and have a mealy or scurfy coating. Petr.
N. itch, are very red, sore and cracked. Fluor-ac.
N. itch, burn and look red. Agar.
N. look red. Agar.
N. painful and sore. Sang.

Digitized by Google

N. red, inflamed and burn. Psor.

N.: retracted and inverted; ulcerated and very tender; drawn in like a funnel; ulcerate very easily and are sore and tender; phlegmonous inflammation. Sil.

N. sensitive. Cham., Helon. (Croton-tig., Nux-v., Sil.)

N. sensitive and painful, cannot bear pressure of dress. Helon.

N. smart or bleed after nursing. Sulph.

N. so sensitive that nursing causes intense suffering; excoriated and fissured; painful and sore; pain starts from n. and radiates over whole body, going to back and streaking up and down, causing unbearable pain in back. Phyt.

N. soft, and on account of natural erectibility are invisible, retracted and insensible. Sars.

N. sore. Arn., Caust., Graph., Ham., Lyc., Millef., Sep., Zinc.

N. sore and bleeding. Ham.

N. sore and cracked; smart and burn after nursing; bleed while nursing; chap at base and bleed. Sulph.

N. sore and inflamed. Alum.

N. sore, cracked and surrounded with herpetic eruptions. Caust.

N. sore from nursing. Arg-n. (Sulph.)

N. sore, with stinging in breasts; deep cracks which are very sore; cracks across crown; itch, bleed and seem about to ulcerate. Sep.

N. sore, with purulent discharge. Phell.

N. swollen and tender; swollen, erect and painful to touch; extremely sensitive. Lach.

N.: tensive pain when nursing; sore, having a white point in centre without suppuration. Nux-v.

N. ulcerated; deformed; raw and sore. Merc.

N. very hard. Bry.

N. very sore to touch, with excruciating pain running from right n. through to scapula of same side when child nurses. Croton-tig.

Pain in n. every time child attempts to nurse. Phell.

Painful glandular swellings about n. Merc-cor.

Painful, sore n.; sensitive, cracked and excoriated. Graph., Phyt.

Pains in n. Curare, Graph., Nux-v., Sulph.

Red, angry-looking, raw ulcers on and around n., exuding a yellowish-green pus. Merc-bij. (Apply 2x trit. locally.)

Scabs on n. Lyc.

Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, immoveable, with lancinating pains; n. retracted, skin purple in spots, and wrinkled. Cund.

Sensation as if breasts would fall off; desire to support them with hands; n. and areola red and erysipelatous and are very painful in left breast. Cast-eq.

Sensation of air streaming from n. Cycl.

Digitized by Google

Sore n. (of nursing women); end of n. cracked and fissured, exuding serum. Graph.
Soreness and tenderness of n. Coni.
Soreness of breasts and n. during menstrual period (Coni., Ox-ac.), with leucorrhœa. Hep-s.
Soreness of n. Arn., Cast-eq., Cham., Graph., Sep.
Soreness of n. (during first days of nursing); nursing excites after-pains. Arn. (Also apply cerate.)
Stinging in n. Cast-eq., Lyc. (Bism., Ign., Mang., Mur-ac., Sabin., Sulph.)
Stitches from both n. through chest. Can-ind.
Stitches in breast sore to touch under right nipple and painful soreness in n. Sang.
Suppuration of n. Merc. (Cast-eq., China, Sil.)
Swelling of breasts with itching of n. Tarant.
Swelling of n. Lach., Lyc., Merc.
Tenderness of n. Graph., Millef.
Ulcer on n. Calc-c.
Ulceration of n. Calc-c. (Cham., Merc., Sil., Sulph.).
Ulcers on n. sore to touch. Calc-c.
Vesicles on n. Graph.
Vesicles on n. oozing a thick, glutinous fluid forming a crust which is removed by nursing, when same formation again occurs. Graph.
Violent itching of n. Stann.
Wasting away of n. Sars.
Whiteness of n. in centre without ulceration. Nux-v.

Nodes.—Painful neuralgic n. in breasts. Carbo-v.

Nodosities.—Dark-colored n. under skin of both breasts size of a hazelnut, surrounded by black spots. Iod.
N. in breasts. Carbo-an. (Bell., Coloc., Coni., Graph., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Sil.)
Swelling of breasts with n. in axillæ. Lyc.

Nodulated.—Stony hard, n., movable tumor in left breast large as a filbert, with lancinating pains. Hep-s.

Nodule.—Scanty, watery discharge from nipple, beneath which a moveable n. size of a hazelnut is felt. Phos.

Nodules.—Breasts full of hard, painful n. Phyt.
Hard, burning n. in breasts with sticking pains. Lyc.
Hard, extremely painful n., large as goose egg, in breasts without inflammation. Phos.
Hard knots or n. in breasts. Calc-c.
Hard, painful knots or n. in breasts (Calc-flu.) and indurations. Carbo-an.
N. in breasts painful to pressure. Bar-c.
Swollen n. in breasts. Bell.
Tenderness, redness and indurated n. of breasts. Phyt.

Digitized by Google

Nurse.—Breasts so tender cannot bear child to n.; it takes her breath. Carbo-an

Pain in nipples every time child attempts to n. Phell.

Pain in nipple on attempting to n. child. Merc-cor.

Nursed.—Griping and sometimes stitches in left breast and when chlid has n. obliged to compress breast with hand because it aches so from being empty. Borax.

Nurses.—Constrictive pain in left breast when child n. right. Borax.

Milk changed on account of anger; child vomits soon as it n. Valer.

Nipples very sore to touch with excruciating pain running from right nipple through to scapula of same side when child n. Croton-tig.

Pain in breasts (of nursing women); weeps every time child n.; pain extends up to neck and down back, changing from place to place. Puls.

Sensation when child n. of internal stitches, as if arrows were forced through breasts. Calc-c.

Nursing.—Breast swollen, with rheumatic pain extending to different portions of body and limbs, changing from place to place (while n.). Puls.

Burning in nipples after n. Sulph. (Sang.)

Cough, weakness of voice, with pain between shoulders after prolonged n. Calc-ph.

Darting pain in breasts (of n. women), sometimes arresting breathing. Carbo-an.

Debility from prolonged n. Carbo-v., Phos-ac.

Disagreeable sensation of emptiness in breasts after n. child. Borax.

Flabbinesss of breasts (in n. women). Kreas.

Given for an ulcerated sore throat to a n. women it cured throat but dried up milk. Lac-c.

Herpes on breasts (of n. women). Ars., Caust., Dulc., Petr.

Intolerable pain in right breast after n. Phell.

Mammary abscess (first stage). Bry. (Gathered breasts while n. and after weaning will be prevented by the use of this remedy. Phytolacca wil assist if applied locally in cerate.)

Milk runs out (in n. women). Cham.

Milk suppressed in child-bed or during n. period. Agn.

Nipples bleed while n. Sulph.

Nipples smart and burn after n. Sulph.

Nipples smart or bleed after n. Sulph.

Nipples so sensitive that n. causes intense suffering. Phyt.

Nipples sore from n. Arg-n. (Sulph.)

N. causes stitching pains in breasts which arrest breathing. Carbo-an.

Pain in breasts (of n. women); weeps every time child nurses; pain extends up to neck and down back, changing from place to place. Puls.

Pain in left breast extending to point below axilla when n. Caust.

Digitized by Google

Profuse menses while n. Calc-c., Sil.
Prostration and debility from protracted n. China.
Sore nipples (of n. women); end of nipple cracked and fissured, exuding serum. Graph.
Soreness of nipples (during first days of n.); n. excites after-pains. Arn. (Also apply cerate.)
Soreness of nipples with small, corrosive blisters or ulcers oozing a limpid serum, or a thick glutinous fluid which forms a crust that is removed by n. Graph.
Tearing in breast (of n. women). Grat.
Tensive pains in nipples when n. Nux-v.
(This vegetable if used by the mother is injurious to the n. child. Al-sat.)
Troublesome itching about breasts (in n. women). Caust.

Odor (see Smell).—Milk of strong, sour taste and o. Acet-ac.
Off—Very sore pain in right breast with sensation as if nipple were bitten o. Tabac.
Offensive.—Fistulous openings discharging watery, o. ichor. Phos.
Fistulous openings in breasts, with burning, stinging and watery, o. discharge. Phos., Sil.
Milk o. to child. Asaf.
Ulceration of breasts with hardness (Coni.); bluish color (Lach.); fistulous openings, with burning, stinging and watery, o. discharge. Phos., Sil.
Old cheese.—Cancer of breast with stinging, burning edges, smelling like o. Hep-s.
Oozes (see Exudes).—Breasts hard, bluish-red and covered with little scurfy protuberances from which blood o. whenever scurf is removed. Kreas.
Milk-like, thin and acrid fluid o. from breasts before puberty. Puls.
Milk o. out (in nursing women). Cham.
Oozing.—Milk o. out. Bry.
Pimples around breast itching violently; fluid o. Psor.
Soreness of nipples with small, corrosive blisters or ulcers o. a limpid serum, or a thick glutinous fluid which forms a crust that is removed by nursing. Graph.
Openings.—Fistulous o. discharging watery, offensive ichor. Phos.
Fistulous o. in breasts, with burning, stinging and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.
Outward.—Continual stitches within o. through left breast. Hyper.
Ovaries (see section on Uterus and Appendages).—Atrophy of breasts and o. with sterility. Iod.
Ovary.—Pain in left breast and left o. Lil-tig.
Over-anxiety.—Milk almost disappeared (in consequence of over-fatigue, night-watching and o.). Caust.

Digitized by Google

Over-fatigue.—Milk almost disappeared (in consequence of o., night-watching and over-anxiety). Caust.

Over-flowing.—Breasts seem full to o. Phyt.

Over-sensitiveness.—Milk dried up or deficient, with o. (in nursing women). Asaf.

Pain.—Aching in right breast with pressive p. Zinc.

Aching p. in right breast. Arn.

Acute stitches which cause violent p. in breast. Murex.

Before menses breasts swell and p. (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac.), are hard, with hysterical symptoms and vertigo while lying. Coni.

Breasts swollen, with rheumatic p. extending to different parts of body and limbs, changing from place to place (while nursing). Puls.

Breasts hard and tender to touch with drawing p.; feel heavy and painful. Bry., Cham., Coni.

Breasts p., as if suppurated (Merc., Phyt., Sil.), especially when touched. Calc-c.

Breasts swollen, hard and sore (Coni., Hep-s., Phyt., Sil.); great p., worse at night. Merc.

Breasts swollen; p. on walking up or down stairs. Hep-s.

Bruised p. in breasts with soreness of nipples. Calc-c.

Burning p. as if in flesh of breast two or three inches below left nipple. Lach.

Burning p. in open cancer of right breast. Hep-s.

Cancer of breast, feeling of rawness, with sore p. Merc.

Cancer of breast, with burning p. Sep.

Cancer of breasts, sensitive and painful to touch. Calc-c. (Cancer of left breast, with intense, agonizing p. Calcarea oxalata. Calc-ox. more than any other remedy has relieved the terrible pains of open cancers.)

Cancer with burning p., burning like fire (hot applications relieve); cadaverous odor, with waxy paleness and great debility. Ars. (In cancer of the breast low potency should be used; the 3d internally, and the 1st or 2d locally if there is great burning and putrid, cadaverous odor.)

Constant boring p. in breast extending to back. Plumb.

Constant p. in nipples. Lac-c.

Constant p. under left breast at margin of ribs, between menses. Ustil.

Constrictive p. in left breast when child nurses right. Borax.

Cough, weakness of voice, with p. between shoulders after prolonged nursing. Calc-ph.

Cramp-like p. in left breast, shoulder and fingers. Lil-tig.

Darting p. in breasts (of nursing women) sometimes arresting breathing. Carbo-an.

Drawing p. in breasts. Aster.

Digitized by Google

Dull, aching p. in left breast and under scapula. Lil-tig.

Dull p. below left breast, with prolapsus uteri and dysmenorrhœa. Coni.

Hard lumps in right breast, large as a walnut, on right side of nipple, with constant dull, heavy p. Coni.

Hard, uneven tumor in right breast which firmly adheres to chest, with lancinating p. Brachyg.

Intolerable p. in right breast after nursing. Phell.

Irritable tumor very sensitive and painful at menstrual period; p. extends down arm on affected side, sometimes causing enlargment of axillary glands. Phyt.

Jerking p. in left breast, with sensation as if it were being drawn toward back by means of a thread. Croc.

Lancinating p. in breasts extending to shoulders and arms. Hep-s.

Lumps deep in left breast, with aching p. Arum.

Mastitis; swelling, heat and p. Plant-maj.

Mastitis, with stitches and burning p. Coni.

Metrorrhagia with acute p. in breast. Iod.

Milk fever; chill predominates, being a mixture of chill and fever; breasts p. and become rapidly sore and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.

P. in breast before menses. Ox-ac.

P. in breasts. Murex, Phos., Rheum.

P. in breasts at every menstrual period, as if they would ulcerate. Merc., Merc-jod.

P. in breasts (of nursing women); weeps every time child nurses; p. extends up to neck and down back, changing from place to place. Puls.

P. in breasts which often swell and become hard. Coni.

P. in left breast extending to point below axilla when nursing. Caust.

P. in left breast passing under scapula to spine. Lil-tig.

P. in left breast and left ovary. Lil-tig.

P. in left breast preventing all rest at night; almost unbearable, causing haggard appearance of countenance. Hep-s.

P. in nipples. Graph., Sulph.

P. in nipples every time child atttempts to nurse. Phell.

P. in nipple on attempting to nurse child. Merc-cor.

P. in right breast. Gymnoc.

P. in right breast extending to stomach causing sickening sensation. Sang.

Periodical p. in breast. Merc.

Pressing p. in breast, with tearing, rending, drawing contractions and pinching, shooting, burning p. Calc-ph.

Nipples painful and sore; p. starts from nipple and radiates over whole body, going to back and streaking up and down, causing unbearable p. in back. Phyt.

Digitized by Google

Nipples very sore to touch, with excruciating p. running from right nipple through to scapula of same side when child nurses. Croton-tig.

Scirrhous tumor in right breast, hard but moveable; nipple drawn in; p. extending to axilla (in scroufulous subjects). Chim.

Sensation as if steam came out of breasts, with swelling and tensive p. Cycl.

Severe cutting p. in left breast in morning, running through to left scapula. Lil-tig.

Severe sticking p. in right breast which goes deeper on pressure. Sulph-ac.

Sharp cutting p. from left axilla to nipple. Dios.

Sharp p. in both breasts. Lil-tig.

Sharp p. in left breast, as from a knife running through into back to lower part of right scapula. Alet.

Skin of breasts hot and inflamed, with stinging and throbbing p. Bell.

Soreness and bruised p. in left breast. Arum.

Steady p. about left nipple. Ver-v.

Sudden attacks of acute p. in left breast. Plumb.

Throbbing, sharp p. in right breast. Lact-ac.

Tumor of left breast, with lancinating pains; upon pressure p. extends into the left shoulder and down arm, with constant painful feeling of weakness and lameness in the left shoulder and arm. Lach.

Ulceration and swelling of left breast, with sharp, stitching p. going through to back. Aster.

Unbearable p. in nipple on slightest touch of child. Colch.

Uneven hard tumor in breast, with burning p. and dirty, blue-red spots; pains drawing toward axillæ. Carbo-an.

Very sore p. in right breast, with sensation as if nipple were bitten off. Tabac.

Painful.—Areola reddened for some distance around nipples, which are p. and dry. Cast-eq.

Breasts become p. before menses. Coni. (Calc-c., Sang.)

Breasts become swollen, sore and p. at every menstrual period (Ox-ac.) aggravated by least jar. Coni.

Breasts full of hard, p. nodules. Phyt.

Breasts hard and p. Cycl.

Breasts hard and tender to touch, with drawing pain; feel heavy and p. Bry., Cham., Coni.

Breasts inflamed, tender, greatly swollen. hard and p. Phyt.

Breasts p. Canth.

Breasts swollen and p. Psor.

Breasts swollen and p. to touch. Al-sat.

Breasts swollen and p., with red streaks and rheumatic pains through body. Rhus-t.

Digitized by Google

Breasts swollen, hot and p. (third week after parturition). Phyt.
Breasts swollen, hard and p. (Coni.), as if "gathering" (Merc., Phyt.) near nipples. Sil.
Breasts swollen, very tender, p. and red; worse on motion and deep inspiration. Bry.
Breasts very p. and sore; feel as if full of hard lumps which are very p. when going up or down stairs. Lac-c.
Cancer of breast p. only when touched. Clem.
Cancer of breasts sensitive and p. to touch. Calc-c. (Cancer of left breast, with intense, agonizing pain. Calcarea oxalata. Calc-ox. more than any other remedy has relieved the terrible pains of open cancers.)
Engorgement of breasts which are p. to touch. Lyc.
Hard and p. lumps in breasts. Coni.
Hard, extremely p. nodules, large as goose egg, in breasts, without inflammation. Phos.
Hard, p., erysipelatous, inflamed, swollen spots on breasts soon after parturition. Carbo-an.
Induration above nipple p. when touched. Clem.
Inflammation of breasts; they become tense, shiny, knotty, red and p. Bell. (Apply locally.)
Irritable tumor very sensitive and p. at menstrual period; pain extends down arm on affected side, sometimes causing enlargement of axillary glands. Phyt.
Left nipple very p. and sensitive. Zinc.
Mastitis; breasts indurated and very p. Bell. (Use locally also.)
Mastitis; stony heaviness and hardness of breasts; they are hot and p. Bry.
Milk fever; four days after parturition severe chill followed by fever in a few hours; both breasts are swollen hard and p. Phyt. (Apply locally, using cerate.)
Nipples p. and sore. Sang.
Nipples p. and sore; pain starts from nipple and radiates over whole body, going to back and streaking up and down, causing unbearable pain in back. Phyt.
Nipples sensitive and p., cannot bear pressure of dress. Helon.
Nipples swollen, erect and p. to touch. Lach.
Nodules in breasts p. to pressure. Bar-c.
P. constriction in breasts, during which they become hard. Plumb.
P. glandular swellings about nipples. Merc-cor.
P. induration below nipple, large as a hazelnut. Carbo-an..
P. neuralgic nodes in breasts. Carbo-v.
P., sharp pressure in left breast. Phos-ac.
P., sore nipples; sensitive, cracked and excoriated. Graph., Phyt.
P. stitches in left breast. Zinc.
P. swelling of breasts when milk begins to flow. Rhus-t.

Digitized by Google

P. swelling size of a walnut in breast (after injury, bruise or contusion). Coni.

P., tearing stitches through right breast. Phell.

P. tumor of breast, sensitive to touch. Ars.

Right breast hard and swollen and p. about nipples. Sil.

Right breast p. to touch. Am-c.

Scirrhus of left breast, with very p. stitches in shoulders, worse in cold weather, at night, and on increase of moon. Clem.

Scirrhus, p. to touch. Arg-n.

Sensation as if breasts would fall off; desire to support them with hands; nipples and areola red and erysipelatous, and are very p. in left breast. Cast-eq.

Small, hard, p. lumps in breasts. Kreas.

Stitches in breast, sore to touch, under right nipple, and p. soreness in nipples. Sang.

Swelling and p. tenderness of breasts before menses. Calc-c., Coni., Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Phyt., Ox-ac., Zinc.

Swollen, indurated and p. breasts. Bell.

Tumor like a walnut in left breast (of male) p. when pressed. Calc-ph.

Tumor of left breast, with lancinating pains; upon pressure pain extends into left shoulder and down arm, with constant, p. feeling of weakness and lameness in left shoulder and arm. Lach.

Tumor under left nipple large as a hen's egg; very hard and p. to pressure. Coni.

Very hard and p. tumor in left breast. Cund.

Pains.—Abscess p. during formation of pus. Hep-s.

Acute p. in breasts. Iod., Zinc.

Amenorrhœa, with p. in breasts. Bar-c., Iod., Merc., Phos., Zinc.

Atrophy of breasts, with shooting p., as from splinters. Nitr-ac.

Breasts feel larger than usual, with sticking and tensive p. Cycl.

Breasts hard and tender to touch, with drawing p. Coni. (Bry., Cham.)

Breasts hard and tender to touch, with drawing p. (Bry., Coni.); is fretful, sleepless and cross. Cham.

Breasts swollen and hard, with ulcerative p. Coni., Hep-s., Merc., Phyt., Sil.

Breasts swollen and painful, with red streaks and rheumatic p. through body. Rhus-t.

Breasts tender, with cutting p. through to left scapula. Lil-tig.

Burning, neuralgic p. in breasts. Kali-c.

Burning p. in breasts. Ars. (Bry.)

Burning p. in breasts better by motion. Ars.

Burning p. in breasts which are sore to touch. Calc-ph.

Burning p. prevent rest at night. Sil.

Burning p. through the left breast and axilla (in uterine disorders). Coni.

Digitized by Google

Cancer of breast exceedingly tender, with lancinating p., having bluish or dark base, interspersed with black streaks of coagulated or decomposed blood. Lach.

Cutting p. in breasts. Lil-tig.

Darting, burning p. in left nipple. Sil.

Enlargement and induration of breasts, with stinging, burning p. Apis.

Erysipelas with swelling, inflammation and stinging, burning p. in breasts. Apis.

Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (Rhus-t.); they are red, hot and hard, with red radii extending from nipple, with stitching p. Sulph.

Frequent, drawing p. centering upon nipples. Kreas.

Hard, burning nodules in breasts, with sticking p. Lyc.

Hard tumors, with stitches or cramping p.; obliged to walk about and weep. Lyc.

Indurated swelling near right nipple, large as a hazelnut, increasing to size of fist, with sharp, lancinating p. spreading to axilla (thought to be cancerous). Ferr-jod.

Induration of breasts, with sharp, knife-like p. Coni.

Inflammation and swelling of breasts, with stinging, tearing p.; p. come and go suddenly. Bell.

Inflammation of breasts threatening ulceration, with stitching and cutting p. Phos.

Lancinating p. in breasts. Natr-m.

Left breast swollen; p. worse when lifting arm. Bry.

Lumps in breasts, with induration of axillary glands; with burning p. Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Calc-flu.

Mastitis; lancinating p. in breasts, which are bluish with blackish streaks. Lach.

Neuralgic p. in breasts. Ind.

Nipples everted, with stinging p. Apis.

Nursing causes stitching p. in breasts which arrest breathing. Carbo-an.

Painful induration in left breast, of stony hardness; uneven, immoveable, with tearing, stinging p. extending to sides and shoulders and through arms. Carbo-an.

P. below left nipple. Arum.

P. in breasts during menses. Coni., Phos. (Calc-c., Iod., Sang.)

P. in breast decrease until falling asleep, when they increase and awaken patient. Lil-tig.

P. in breasts extending to arm. Curare.

P. in breast extending to back. Lil-tig.

P. in nipples. Curare, Graph., Nux-v.

P. under left breast. Cimicif.

Pulling, tearing, contractive p. in breasts. Plumb.

Digitized by Google

Scirrhous cancer in breasts, stony hard, large as a teacup, with shooting p. and sensation of great heaviness in breasts (after injnry, bruise or contusion). Coni.

Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, immoveable, with lancinating p.; nipples retracted, skin purple in spots and wrinkled. Cund.

Scirrhous tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin, which is dark, mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; p. like knives. Hep-s.

Shooting p. through breast, with great distention, tenderness and soreness. Polygonum.

Small, hard tumors in breasts, with pricking and creeping p. Rob'n.

Sore p. in breasts during menses. Helon., Lac-c., Zinc.

Stitching and cutting p. in left breast, worse before, during and after menses. Lach.

Stitch-like p. from breasts to axillæ; cannot bear pressure. Brachyg.

Stony hard, nodulated, moveable tumor in left breast large as a filbert, with lancinating p. Hep-s.

Stony hard scirrhus in breast, with sharp, shooting p. and frequent twinges. Coni.

Swelling below nipple of right breast, size of a filbert, with stabbing, darting p. Eucalyp.

Tensive, burning and tearing p. in breasts. Bry.

Tensive p. in nipples when nursing. Nux-v.

Tumor in breast, with piercing p.; great tenderness; worse at night. Coni.

Tumor of left breast, with lancinating p.; upon pressure pain extends into left shoulder and down arm, with constant painful feeling of weakness and lameness in left shoulder and arm. Lach.

Tumor under left nipple large as hen's egg, with stinging, twinging p. Coni.

Tumors in breasts with piercing p.; very tender; worse at night. Coni.

Uneven hard tumor in breast with burning pain and dirty, blue-red spots; p. drawing toward axillæ. Carbo-an.

Uneven tumors in right breast grown tight to chest, with periodical lancinating p., especially at night; with grayish, earthy complexion, menses suppressed, emaciation and depression. Brom.

Violent darting p. in breasts. Murex.

Violent stinging p. in breasts. Æth.

Paroxysmal.—P. pressure below right nipple. Calc-c.

Parturition (see section on Parturition).—Breasts inflamed and swollen during p. Carbo-an.

Hard, painful, erysipelatous, inflamed swollen spots on breasts soon after p. Carbo-an.

Digitized by Google

Periodical.—P. pain in breasts. Merc.

Uneven tumors in right breast grown tight to chest, with p. lancinating pains, especially at night; with grayish, earthy complexion, menses suppressed, emaciation and depression. Brom.

Periphery.—Inflammation of breasts with rose-colored streaks or rays radiating from center to p. Bell.

Phlegmonous.—P. inflammation of breasts which are swollen and have hard lumps with red spots and streaks. Phos.

P. inflammation of nipples. Sil.

Piercing.—Tumor in breast with p. pains; great tenderness; worse at night. Coni.

Pigeon's egg.—Cancer in left breast large as p., with retraction of nipples. Hep-s.

Moveable tumors size of p. in left side of nipple. Lach.

Tumors and swellings as large as p., sometimes as large as hen's egg, around nipple. Cund.

Pimples.—Itching and burning of chest and nipples, after which p. make their appearance. Agar.

P. around breast itching violently; fluid oozing. Psor.

Scirrhus or cancers; ulcers surrounded by little p. Hep-s.

Pinching.—Pressing pain in breast with tearing, rending, drawing contractions, and p., shooting, burning pain. Calc-ph.

Plethoric.—Milk fever (especially in p. females and when violent delirium sets in); breasts hot and hard; delirium; chilly; fear; restlessness; anxiety; scanty secretion of milk. Acon.

Point.—Nipples sore, having a white p. in centre without suppuration. Nux-v.

Pregnancy (see section on Pregnancy).—Breasts of unimpregnated women turgid with milk, like in ninth month of p. Asaf.

Pressed.—Tumor like a walnut in left breast (of male) painful when p. Calc-ph.

Pressing.—P. behind left nipple. Berb.

P. pain in breast with tearing, rending, drawing contractions, and pinching, shooting, burning pain. Calc-ph.

Pressure.—Breasts sensitive to slightest p. Natr-m.

Nipples sensitive and painful, cannot bear p. of dress. Helon.

Nodules in breasts painful to p. Bar-c.

Painful sharp p. in left breast. Phos-ac.

Paroxysmal p. below right nipple. Calc-c.

Severe sticking pain in right breast which goes deeper on p. Sulph-ac.

Stitch-like pains from breasts to axillæ; cannot bear p. Brachyg.

Tumor of left breast, with lancinating pains; upon p. pain extends into left shoulder and down arm, with constant painful feeling of weakness and lameness in left shoulder and arm. Lach.

Tumor under left nipple, large as hen's egg; very hard and painful to p. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Prevent.—Burning pains p. rest at night. Sil.

Prevented.—Mammary abscess (first stage). Bry. (Gathered breasts during lactation and after weaning will be p. by the use of this remedy. Phytolacca will assist if applied locally in cerate.)

Preventing.—Pain in left breast p. all rest at night; almost unbearable, causing haggard appearance of countenance. Hep-s.

Threatened abscess in old cicatrices p. flow of milk. Graph., Phyt.

Pricking.—Itching p., like flea-bites, between breasts disturbing rest at night. Phos-ac.

Small, hard tumors in breasts, with p. and creeping pains. Robin.

Prolapsus uteri (see section on Uterus).—Dull pain below left breast, with p. and dysmenorrhœa. Coni.

Prostration. (see Debility, Weakness).—Milk fever; excessive flow of milk causing p. Phyt.

P. and debility from protracted lactation. China.

Protracted.—Prostration and debility from p. lactation. China.

Protruding.—Nipples dark, brownish and p. Colch.

Protuberances.—Breasts hard, bluish-red and covered with little scurfy p. from which blood oozes whenever scurf is removed. Kreas.

Puberty.—Milk-like, thin and acrid fluid oozes from breasts before p. Puls.

Puckered.—Scirrhous tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin, which is dark, mottled and p.; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.

Puerperal fever (see section on Parturition).—Lumps, induration and inflammation of breasts, with diminished secretion of milk (in p.). Bry.

Soreness of breasts and absence of milk (in p.). Cham.

Pulling.—P., tearing, contractive pains in breasts. Plumb.

Pulse.—Milk fever; p. strong (fourth day after parturition). Colch.

Purple.—Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, immoveable, with lancinating pains; nipples retracted, skin p. in spots, and wrinkled. Cund.

Purplish.—Breast has bluish or p. appearance. Lach.

Purulent.—Nipples sore, with p. discharge. Phell.

Pus.—Abscess pains during formation of p. Hep-s.

After suppuration brownish, bad-smelling p.; gangrenous condition. Kali-ph.

Fistulous ulcers of breast; substance of breast seems to be discharged in p., one ulcer after another forms and becomes confluent, forming a common ulcer. Sil.

Gathering or caking of breasts, with large, fistulous, gaping and angry-looking ulcers discharging a watery and fetid p. Phyt.

Milk cheesy, sometimes mixed with blood and p. Cham.

Painful inflammation and swelling with formation of p.; suppuration. Phos.

Digitized by Google

Painful tumor of breast which broke and left ulcers with irregular edges, discharging fetid p.; axillary glands enlarged. Chim.

Red, angry looking, raw ulcers on and around nipples, exuding a yellowish-green p. Merc-bij. (Apply 2x trituration locally.)

Suppuration of breasts. Merc. (Favors evacuation of p.)

Radiates.—Nipples painful and sore; pain starts from nipple and r. over whole body, going to back and streaking up and down, causing unbearable pain in back. Phyt.

Radiating.—Inflammation of breasts with rose-colored streaks or rays r. from center to periphery. Bell.

Radii.—Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, redness running in r. (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (Rhus-t.); they are red, hot and hard, with red r. extending from nipple, with stitching pains. Sulph.

Rash (see Eruption).—R. on breast itching like scabies. Caust.

Red, angry-looking, r. ulcers on and around nipples, exuding a yellowish-green pus. Merc-bij. (Apply 2x trit. locally.)

Rawness.—Cancer of breast, feeling of r. with sore pain. Merc.

Rays.—Inflammation of breasts with rose-colored streaks or r. radiating from center to periphery. Bell.

Reappear.—Indurations r. one week after menses. Spong.

Red.—Breasts feel heavy, are hard and r., redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Breasts r. and swollen. Samb.

Breasts swollen and painful with r. streaks and rheumatic pains through body. Rhus-t.

Breasts swollen, very tender, painful and r.; worse on motion and deep inspiration. Bry.

Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (after weaning or after getting feet wet) with small vesicles; breasts r. and streaked. Rhus-t.

Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (Rhus-t.); they are r., hot and hard, with r. radii extending from nipples, with stitching pains. Sulph.

Inflammation of breasts; they become tense, shiny, knotty, r. and painful. Bell. (Apply locally.)

Large hard lump in right breast, livid color with r. streaks, firmly adherent to outer portion. Plumb.

Nipples itch, are very r., sore and cracked. Fluor-ac.

Nipples itch, burn and look r. Agar.

Nipples look r. Agar.

Nipples r., inflamed and burn. Psor.

Phlegmonous inflammation of breasts which are swollen and have hard lumps with r. spots and streaks. Phos.

Digitized by Google

R., angry-looking, raw ulcers on and around nipples, exuding a yellowish-green pus. Merc-bij. (Apply 2x trit. locally.)

R. spots or streaks in breasts. Phos.

Sensation as if breasts would fall off; desire to support them with hands; nipples and areola r. and erysipelatous and are very painful in left breast. Cast-eq.

Reddened.—Areola r. for some distance around nipples which are painful and dry. Cast-eq.

Redness.—Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, r. running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Itching, r. and swelling of right nipple. Fluor-ac.

Tenderness, r. and indurated nodules of breasts. Phyt.

Reduced (see Diminished).—Milk greatly r. with threatened amaurosis. Caust.

Refused.—Milk r. by child. Stann.

Milk r. by child, or if taken causes vomiting. Sil.

Refuses.—Milk scanty or spoiled; child r. it. Merc.

Milk thin, disagreeable, and does not satisfy child, who r. it and does not thrive on it, though secretion is profuse. Calc-c., Sil.

Milk yellow and bitter; infant r. it. Rheum

Relieved (see Better).—Stinging in breasts during menses r. momentarily by rubbing. Ind

Rending.—Pressing pain in the breast, with tearing, r., drawing contractions, and pinching, shooting, burning pain. Calc-ph.

Respiration (see section on Respiratory Organs).—Stitches in right breast and intercostal muscles during r. Gymnoc.

Rest.—Pain in left breast preventing all r. at night; almost unbearable, causing haggard appearance of countenance. Hep-s.

Restlessness.—Milk fever; r. Acon.

Retracted.—Breasts too small; nipples r. Nux-m.

Lumps in breasts with r. nipples. Ars-jod.

Nipples r. and inverted. Sil.

Nipples soft, and on account of natural erectibility are invisible, r. and insensible. Sars.

Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, moveable, with lancinating pains; nipples r., skin purple in spots, and wrinkled. Cund.

Scirrhus tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin, which is dark, mottled, puckered; nipples r.; pains like knives. Hep-s.

Retraction.—Cancer in left breast, large as a pigeon's egg, with r. of nipples. Hep-s.

Rheumatic.—Breasts swollen and painful with red streaks and r. pains through body. Rhus-t.

Breasts swollen with r. pain extending to different parts of body and limbs changing from place to place (while nursing). Puls.

Digitized by Google

Ribs.—Constant pain under left breast at margin of r., between menses. Ustil.

Rising.—Darting in right breast when stooping, worse on r. (during menses). Grat.

Right.—Aching in r. breast, with pressive pain. Zinc.

Aching pain in r. breast. Arn.

Acute stitches in r. breast. Sang.

Burning pain in open cancer of r. breast. Hep-s.

Caking of milk in r. breast. Nux-v.

Constrictive pain in left breast when child nurses r. Borax.

Crawling, as of insects about r. breast. Tart-em.

Darting in r. breast. Grat.

Darting in r. breast when stooping, worse on rising (during menses). Grat.

Dull stitch in r. breast. Al-sat.

Hard lumps in r. breast large as a walnut on r. side of nipple, with constant, dull, heavy pain. Coni.

Hard tumor in r. breast large as hen's egg. Carbo-an.

Hard, uneven tumor in r. breast which firmly adheres to chest, with lancinating pains. Brachyg.

Indurated swelling near r. nipple large as a hazelnut, increasing to size of fist, with sharp, lancinating pains spreading from breast to axilla (thought to be cancerous). Ferr-jod.

Indurated tumor in r. breast, which resulted in secretion of milk, after which tumor disappeared. Cact.

Induration of r. breast, with nightly stitches. Coni.

Intolerable pain in r. breast after nursing. Phell.

Itching, redness and swelling of r. nipple. Fluor-ac.

Large, hard lump in r. breast, livid color, with red streaks, firmly adherent to outer portion. Plumb.

Pain in r. breast. Gymnoc.

Pain in r. breast extending to stomach, causing sickening sensation. Sang.

Painful, tearing stitches through r. breast. Phell.

Paroxysmal pressure below r. nipple. Calc-c.

R. breast hard and swollen and painful about nipple. Sil.

R. breast hard, swollen and tender. Apis. (Also apply cerate.)

R. breast painful to touch. Am-c.

Scirrhus near r. nipple, hard as gristle, with uneven surface. Sil.

Scirrhus of r. breast; tumor very hard, knobby, immoveable, with lancinating pains; nipples retracted, skin purple in spots and wrinkled. Cund.

Scirrhous tumor in r. breast adhering to chest. Aster.

Scirrhous tumor in r. breast, hard but moveable; nipple drawn in; pain extending to axilla (in scrofulous subjects). Chim.

Stitches in r. breast. Plumb.

Digitized by Google

Severe sticking pain in r. breast which goes deeper on pressure. Sulph-ac.

Stitches in breast, sore to touch, under r. nipple, and painful soreness in nipples. Sang.

Stitches in r. breast and intercostal muscles during respiration. Gymnoc.

Stitches in r. breast near nipple, running into chest; worse on inspiration. Pallad.

Stitches near or under r. nipple. Arg-n.

Swelling below nipple of r. breast, size of a filbert, with stabbing, darting pains. Eucalyp.

Swelling in both breasts, but more in r. Cast-eq.

Swelling of r. nipple. Thuja.

Throbbing, sharp pain in r. breast. Lact-ac.

Uneven swelling, hard as stone, in r. breast (after injury bruise or contusion), with swelling of the axilla and dull stitches in breast. Coni.

Very sore pain in r. breast, with sensation as if nipple were bitten off. Tabac.

Rose-colored.—Inflammation of breasts with r. streaks or rays radiating from center to periphery. Bell.

Rubbing.—Stinging in breasts during menses relieved momentarily by r. Ind.

Runs.—Milk r. out (in nursing women). Cham.

Sadness (see Depression).—Milk disappears, with great s.; says she will die. Agn.

Salty.—Milk thin, s. Carbo-an.

Satisfy.—Milk thin, disagreeable, and does not s. child, who refuses it and does not thrive on it, though secretion is profuse. Calc-c., Sil.

Scabies.—Rash on breast itching like s. Caust.

Scabs.—Areola covered with yellowish s. oozing an acrid fluid causing itching and burning. Sulph.

S. on nipples. Lyc.

Scales (see Scurf).—S. on breasts. Petr.

Scanty.—Breasts distended but milk s.; chilly; dreads cold air. Calc-c.

Milk fever; s. secretion of milk. Acon.

Milk s. Agn., Apis, Bry., Puls., Phos-ac.

Milk s. and watery, with great emaciation. Plumb.

Milk s. or spoiled; child refuses it. Merc.

Milk s. or suppressed. Acon., Agn., Puls.

Milk: s. secretion. Acon.

Milk s., thin and watery. China.

Milk s., with debility and apathy. Phos-ac.

Milk suppressed or s. Bry.

Digitized by Google

Milk suppressed (Agn., Hyos.) or very s. Puls.
S. supply of milk (in mild, tearful women). Puls.
S., watery discharge from nipple, beneath which a moveable nodule, size of a hazelnut, is felt. Phos.

Scapula.—Breasts tender with cutting pains through to left s. Lil-tig.
Burning beneath left breast extending to s. Laur.
Cutting in left breast through to s., with sighing and short breath. Lil-tig.
Dull, aching pain in left breast and under s. Lil-tig.
Nipples very sore to touch with excruciating pain running from right nipple through to s. of same side when child nurses. Croton-tig.
Pain in left breast passing under s. to spine. Lil-tig.
Severe cutting pain in left breast in morning, running through to left s. Lil-tig.
Sharp pain in left breast, as from a knife running through into back to lower part of right s. Alet.

Scars.—Hard s. remaining after abscess of breast, inflame and threaten to ulcerate. Graph.

Scirrhus.—Immoveable s. tumor in left breast with occasional twitching. Coni.
Inflammation of s. tumor. Coni.
S. Calc-c., Carbo-an.
S. cancer in breasts, stony hard, large as a teacup, with shooting pains and sensation of great heaviness in breasts (after injury, bruise or contusion). Coni.
S. near right nipple hard as gristle, with uneven surface. Sil.
S. of breasts hard as cartilage and uneven, size of hen's egg (during climacteric). Coni.
S. of left breast with very painful stitches in shoulders, worse in cold weather, at night and on increase of moon. Clem.
S. of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, immovable, with lancinating pains; nipples retracted, skin purple in spots and wrinkled. Cund.
S. or cancer; surrounded by little pimples. Hep-s.
S., painful to touch. Arg-n.
S. tumor in right breast adhering to chest Aster.
S. tumor in right breast, hard but moveable; nipple drawn in; pain extending to axilla (in scrofulous subjects). Chim.
S. tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin, which is dark, mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.
S. tumors with stinging and burning. Apis.
Stony hard s. in breast, with sharp, shooting pains and frequent twinges. Coni.
Tumor, s. and cancer of breasts. Phyt.

Scirrhous-like.—Hard, s. tumors. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Scrofulous.—Left breast swollen, inflamed and threatening suppuration, with feeling of fullness in chest (in s. subjects). Cist.

Scirrhous tumor in right breast, hard but moveable; nipple drawn in; pain extending to axilla (in s. subjects). Chim.

Scurf.—Breasts hard, bluish-red and covered with little scurfy protuberances from which blood oozes whenever s. is removed. Kreas.

Nipples covered with s. Lyc.

Scrufy.—Nipples itch and have a mealy or s. coating. Petr.

Secreted.—After weaning, breasts swell, feel stretched, are tense and intensely sore; milk continues to be s. Puls.

Swelling of breasts with feeling as if milk were about to be s. Puls.

Secretion.—Deficient s. of milk (while lying-in). Agn.

Increases s. of milk. Ver-v.

Indurated tumor in right breast which resulted in s. of milk, after which tumor disappeared. Cact.

Insufficient or entire want of s. of milk after parturition. Urtica.

Lumps, induration and inflammation of breasts, with diminished s. of milk (in puerperal fever). Bry.

Milk fever; scanty s. of milk. Acon.

Milk: scanty s. Acon.

Milk thin, disagreeable, and does not satisfy child, who refuses it and does not thrive on it, though s. is profuse. Calc-c., Sil.

Not only checks but entirely arrests s. of milk. Bell.

S. of milk arrested at once. Bell.

S. of milk grows less and less and finally ceases. Chelid.

S. of milk increased. Bry.

Sensation (see Feeling).—Disagreeable s. of emptiness in breasts after nursing child. Borax.

Jerking pain in left breast with s. as if it were being drawn toward back by means of a thread. Croc.

Scirrhous cancer in breasts, stony hard, large as a teacup, with shooting pains and s. of great heaviness in breasts (after injury, bruise or contusion). Coni.

S. as if breasts were drawn toward abdomen. Bufo.

S. as if breasts would fall off; desire to support them with hands; nipples and areola red and erysipelatous and very painful in left breast. Cast-eq.

S. as if milk would flow into breasts. Kreas. (Puls.)

S. as if steam came out of breasts, with swelling and tensive pain. Cycl.

S. in breast as if it were gathering. Sil.

S. of air streaming from nipples. Cycl.

S. of expansion in breasts. Calc-ph., Carbo-an.

S. when child nurses of internal stitches, as if arrows were forced through breasts. Calc-c.

Digitized by Google

S. of swelling in breasts. Benz-ac.

Sensitiveness of breasts with sticking and on touch s. of fullness and heaviness; feel as if they would suppurate. Clem.

Pain in right breast extending to stomach causing sickening s. Sang.

Very sore pain in right breast with s. as if nipple were bitten off. Tabac.

Sensitive.—Amenorrhœa; breasts s. Calc-c., Coni. (Merc., Zinc.)

Breasts s. Bell., Cham., Sil.

Breasts s. before menses. Calc-c.

Breasts s. during menses. Coni. (Helon., Thuja.)

Breasts s. to slightest pressure. Natr-m.

Breasts sore and s. and feel heavy. Iod.

Breasts swollen and s. Helon.

Breasts swollen and s. at each menstrual period. Calc-c., Coni.

Breasts swollen, dark and s. Sil.

Cancer of breasts s. and painful to touch. Calc-c. (Cancer of left breast, with intense, agonizing pain. Calcarea oxalata. Calc-ox., more than any other remedy, has relieved the terrible pains of open cancers.)

Irritable tumor very s. and painful at menstrual period; pain extends down arm on affected side, sometimes causing enlargement of axillary glands. Phyt.

Left breast greatly swollen and is hard, livid and very s. to touch. Phos.

Left nipple very painful and s. Zinc.

Milk fever; chill predominates, being a mixture of chill and fever; breasts pain and become rapidly sore and s. to touch and motion. Bry.

Nipples s. Cham., Helon. (Croton-tig., Nux-v., Sil.)

Nipples s. and painful, cannot bear pressure of dress. Helon.

Nipples extremely s. Lach.

Nipples so s. that nursing causes intense suffering. Phyt.

Painful, sore nipples; s., cracked and excoriated. Graph., Phyt.

Painful tumor of breast, s. to tonch. Ars.

Tumor under left breast, large as a hen's egg; nipple inverted and s. to touch. Coni.

Sensitiveness.—S. of breasts, with sticking and on touch sensation of fullness and heaviness; feel as if they would suppurate. Clem.

Serous.—Suppuration about left nipple discharging s. fluid. Plumb.

Serum.—Breasts swollen and full of s. which changes to milky fluid. Urtica.

Sore nipples (of nursing women); end of nipple cracked and fissured, exuding s. Graph.

Soreness of nipples, with small, corrosive blisters or ulcers oozing a limpid s., or a thick, glutinous fluid which forms a crust that is removed by nursing. Graph.

Digitized by Google

Settled.—Breasts swollen and itching (after taking cold; cold seems to have s. in breasts). Dulc.

Shiny.—Inflammation of breasts; they become tense, s. knotty, red and painful. Bell. (Apply locally.)

Shivering (see Shuddering).—S. of breasts. Cocc.

Shiverings.—S. over breasts. Cocc.

Shooting.—Atrophy of breasts, with s. pains, as from splinters. Nitr-ac.

Pressing pain in breast, with tearing, rending, drawing contractions, and pinching, s., burning pain. Calc-ph.

Sharp, s. violent sticking in left breast. Kali-c.

Shoulder.—Cramp-like pain in left breast, s. and fingers. Lil-tig.

Stitches from lower part of left breast to s. Sang.

Tumor of left breast, with lancinating pains; upon pressure pain extends into left s. and down arm, with constant painful feeling of weakness and lameness in left s. and arm. Lach.

Shoulders.—Cough, weakness of voice, with pain between s. after prolonged nursing. Calc-ph.

Lancinating pain in breasts extending to s. and arms. Hep-s.

Painful induration in left breast, of stony hardness; uneven, immoveable, with tearing, stinging pains extending to sides and s. and through arms. Carbo-an.

Scirrhus of left breast, with very painful stitches in s., worse in cold weather, at night and on increase of moon. Clem.

Shrivelled.—Amenorrhœa; breasts s. Coni., Iod.

Shrivelling.—S. of breasts (Iod.), with increased sexual desire. Coni.

Shuddering.—S. in breasts. Petr.

Sickening.—Pain in right breast extending to stomach causing s. sensation. Sang.

Sides.—Painful induration in left breast, of stony hardness; uneven, immoveable, with tearing, stinging pains extending to s. and shoulders and through arms. Carbo-an.

Sighing.—Cutting in left breast through to scapula, with s. and short breath. Lil-tig.

Sinuses.—S. in breasts. Bufo.

Skin (see section on Skin).—After weaning, eruption on s. Dulc.

Carcinoma of breasts; dirty, bluish and loose s., or red spots on s., burning and drawing toward axillæ; axillary glands indurated. Carbo an.

Milk fever; s. hot. Colch.

Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, immoveable, with lancinating pains; nipples retracted, s. purple in spots, and wrinkled. Cund.

Scirrhous tumor of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to s., which is dark, mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.

Skin of breasts hot and inflamed, with stinging, throbbing pain. Bell.

Digitized by Google

Sleepless.—Breasts hard and tender to touch, with drawing pains (Bry., Coni.); is fretful, s. and cross. Cham.

Small.—Breasts too s.; nipples retracted. Nux-m.

Smallness.—Excessive s. of breasts. Nux-m.

Smart.—Nipples s. and burn after nursing. Sulph.

Nipples s. or bleed after nursing. Sulph.

Smelling.—Cancer of breast, with stinging, burning edges, s. like old cheese. Hep-s.

Soft.—Atrophy of breasts which become s. and flabby. Ananth., Iod., Kali-jod., Kreas.

Nipples s. and on account of natural erectibility are invisible, retracted and insensible. Sars.

Sore.—After weaning, breasts swell, feel stretched, are tense and intensely s.; milk continues to be secreted. Puls.

After weaning, s. nipples. Dulc.

Breasts become swollen, s. and painful at every menstrual period (Ox-ac.) aggravated by least jar. Coni.

Breasts s. and sensitive and feel heavy. Iod.

Breasts s. to touch. Calc-ph., Sang.

Breasts swollen and s. to touch. Zinc.

Breasts swollen, hard and s. (Coni., Hep-s., Phyt., Sil.); great pain, worse at night. Merc.

Breasts tender and s. (during menses). Canth.

Breasts very painful and s.; feel as if full of hard lumps which are very painful when going up or down stairs. Lac-c.

Burning pains in breasts which are s. to touch. Calc-ph.

Cancer of breast, feeling of rawness, with s. pain. Merc.

Deep cracks in nipples which are very s. Sep.

Eruptions on nipples; s., corrosive blisters. Graph.

Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts; nipples very s. Cham.

Milk fever; chill predominates, being a mixture of chill and fever; breasts pain and become rapidly s. and sensitive to touch and motion. Bry.

Nipples ache and are s. Calc-ph.

Nipples bleeding, suppurating, hanging in strings, very s. Cast-eq.

Nipples cracked and s. (of nursing women). Cast-eq.

Nipples fissured, bleed and are very s. Lyc.

Nipples hot and s. Phos.

Nipples itch, are very red, s. and cracked. Fluor-ac.

Nipples painful and s. Sang.

Nipples painful and s.; pain starts from nipple and radiates over whole body, going to back and streaking up and down, causing unbearable pain in back. Phyt.

Nipples raw and s. Merc.

Nipples s. Arn., Caust., Graph., Ham., Lyc., Millef., Sep., Zinc.

Nipples s. and bleeding. Ham.

Digitized by Google

Nipples s. and cracked. Sulph.
Nipples s. and inflamed. Alum.
Nipples s., cracked and surrounded with herpetic eruptions. Caust.
Nipples s., from nursing. Arg-n. (Sulph.)
Nipples s., having a white point in center, without suppuration. Nux-v
Nipples s., with purulent discharge. Phell.
Nipples ulcerate very easily and are s. and tender. Sil.
Nipples very s. Cham.
Nipples very s. to touch, with excruciating pain running from right nipple through to scapula of same side when child nurses. Croton-tig.
Painful, s. nipples; sensitive, cracked and excoriated. Graph., Phyt.
S. nipples (of nursing women); end of nipple cracked and fissured, exuding serum. Graph.
S. nipples, with stinging in breasts. Sep.
Stitches in breast s. to touch under nipple, and painful soreness in nipples. Sang.
Ulcers on nipples s. to touch. Calc-c.
Very s. pain in right breast, with sensation as if nipple were bitten off. Tabac.

Soreness.—Aching s. and bleeding of nipples (of male). Graph.
Bruised pain in breasts, with s. of nipples. Calc-c.
Leucorrhœa, with s. of breasts (Hydr.) and nipples. Helon.
Shooting pains through breast, with great distention, tenderness and s. Polygonum.
S. and bruised pain in left breast. Arum.
S. and tenderness of breasts on approach of first menses. Puls.
S. and tenderness of nipples. Coni.
S. in folds beneath breasts. Nitr-ac.
S. of breasts and absence of milk (in puerperal fever). Cham.
S. of breasts and nipples during menstrual period (Coni., Ox-ac.), with leucorrhœa. Hep-s.
S. of breasts before menses. Helon.
S. of breasts, with suppression of menses. Zinc.
S. of nipples. Arn., Cast-eq., Cham., Graph., Sep.
S. of nipples (during first days of nursing); nursing excites after-pains. Arn. (Also apply cerate.)
S. of nipples, with small, corrosive blisters or ulcers oozing a liquid serum, or a thick glutinous fluid, which forms a crust that is removed by nursing. Graph.
Stitches in breast, sore to touch, under right nipple, and painful s. in nipples. Sang.

Sour.—Milk of strong, s. taste and odor. Acet-ac.

Spine.—Pain in left breast passing under scapula to s. Lil-tig.

Splinters.—Atrophy of breasts, with shooting pains as from s. Nitr-ac.

Digitized by Google

Spoiled.—Milk scanty or s.; child refuses it. Merc.

Spot.—Milk watery, fluid, and left a starch-like s. on clothing. Cycl.

Spots.—Carcinoma of breasts; dirty, bluish and loose skin, or red s. on skin, burning and drawing toward axillæ; axillary glands indurated. Carbo-an.

Dark-colored nodosities under skin of both breasts, size of a hazelnut, surrounded by black s. Iod.

Hard, painful, erysipelatous, inflamed, swollen s. on breasts soon after parturition. Carbo-an.

Phlegmonous inflammation of breasts which are swollen and have hard lumps with red s. and streaks. Phos.

Red s. or streaks in breasts. Phos.

Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, immoveable, with lancinating pains; nipples retracted, skin purple in s. and wrinkled. Cund.

Uneven, hard tumor in breast, with burning pain and dirty, blue-red s.; pains drawing toward axillæ. Carbo-an.

Sharp.—Stony hard scirrhus in breast, with s., shooting pains and frequent twinges. Coni.

Stabbing.—Swelling below nipple of right breast, size of a filbert, with s., darting pains. Eucalyp.

Stairs.—Atrophy of breasts, with exhaustion on ascending s. or hill. Iod.

Breasts swollen; pain on walking up or down s. Hep-s.

Breasts very painful and sore; feel as if full of hard lumps which are very painful and sore when going up or down s. Lac-c.

Starch-like.—Milk watery, fluid, and left a s. spot on clothing. Cycl.

Steam.—Sensation as if s. came out of breasts, with swelling and tensive pain. Cycl.

Sterility (see section on Uterus).—Atrophy of breasts and ovaries, with s. Iod.

Sternum.—Drawing, boring pain from left nipple to s. Colch.

Sticking.—Breasts feel larger than usual, with s. and tensive pains. Cycl.

Hard, burning nodules in breasts, with s. pains. Lyc.

Sensitiveness of breasts, with s., and on touch sensation of fullness and heaviness; feel as if they would suppurate. Clem.

Severe s. pain in right breast which goes deeper on pressure. Sulph-ac.

Sharp shooting and violent s. in left breast. Kali-c.

S. in breast, with discharge of thin, acrid fluid. Puls.

S. in left breast. Coni., Sil.

Stinging.—Burning and s. stitches in and below left breast. Laur.

Burning, s., swelling, hardness and suppuration of breasts. Apis.

Cancer of breast, with s., burning edges, smelling like old cheese. Hep-s.

Cancer with s. and burning. Apis.

Digitized by Google

Enlargement and induration of breasts, with s., burning pains. Apis.
Erysipelas with swelling, inflammation and s., burning pains in breasts. Apis.
Fine s. in nipples. Camph.
Fistulous openings in breasts, with burning, s., and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.
Inflammation and swelling of breasts, with s., tearing pains; pains come and go suddenly. Bell.
Nipples everted, with s. pains. Apis.
Painful induration in left breast, of stony hardness; immoveable, with tearing, s. pains extending to sides and shoulders and through arms. Carbo-an.
Scirrhous tumors, with s. and burning. Apis.
Skin of breasts hot and inflamed, with s. and throbbing pain. Bell.
Sore nipples, with s. in breasts. Sep.
S. and itching in breast. Thuja.
S. in breasts. Apis, Laur., Lyc., Sec.
S. in breasts during menses relieved momentarily by rubbing. Ind.
S. in nipples. Cast-eq., Lyc. (Bism., Ign., Mang., Mur-ac., Sabin., Sulph.)
Tumor under left nipple, large as hen's egg, with s., twinging pains. Coni.
Ulceration of breasts, with hardness (Coni.); bluish color (Lach.); fistulous openings, with burning, s., and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.
Violent s. pains in breasts. Æth.

Stitch.—Dull s. in right breast. Al-sat.

Stitches.—Acute s. in right breast. Sang.
Acute s. which cause violent pain in breast. Murex.
Amenorrhœa, with s. in breasts. Phos.
Burning and stinging s. in and below left breasts. Laur.
Continual s. from within outward through left breast. Hyper.
Dull s. in left nipple. Bapt.
Fine, needle-like s. beneath left breast. Laur.
Griping and sometimes s. in left breast, and when child has nursed obliged to compress breast with hand because it aches so from being empty. Borax.
Hard tumors, with s. or cramping pains; obliged to walk about and weep. Lyc.
Induration of right breast, with nightly s. Coni.
Mastitis, with s. and burning pain. Coni.
Needle-like s. in left breast. Coni.
Needle-like s. under left breast extending to right scapula, arresting breathing. Kreas.
Open cancer of breast, with swelling of axillary glands, with s. and burning. Brachyg., Coni.

Digitized by Google

Painful s. in left breast. Zinc.
Painful, tearing s. through right breast. Phell.
Scirrhus of left breast, with very painful s. in shoulder, worse in cold weather, at night, and on increase of moon. Clem.
Sensation when child nurses of internal s., as if arrows were forced through breasts. Calc-c.
S. and burning in nipples. Lyc.
S. from both nipples through chest. Can-ind.
S. from lower part of left breast to shoulder. Sang.
S. in breasts. Arg-n., Bov., Coni., Kreas., Sang.
S. in breasts during menses. Coni., Phos. (Caust.)
S. in breast, sore to touch under right nipple, and painful soreness in nipples. Sang.
S. in either nipple. Spig.
S. in left breast on laughing. Laur.
S. in nipple on deep inspiration. Ign.
S. in right breast and intercostal muscles during respiration. Gymnoc.
S. in right breast near nipple, running into chest; worse on inspiration. Pallad.
S. in right breast. Plumb.
S. near or under right nipple. Arg-m.
S. under breast. Hyper.
S. under left breast during menses. Caust.
S. under left breast extending upward. Kali-c.
Tearing s. in breasts. Bry., Kali-c.
Uneven swelling, hard as a stone, in right breast (after injury, bruise or contusion), with swelling of the axilla and dull s. in breast. Coni.
Violent s. in left side of breast above nipple on every inspiration. Coni.

Stitching.—Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (Rhus-t.); they are red, hot and hard, with red radii extending from nipple with s. pains. Sulph.
Inflammation of breasts threatening ulceration, with s. and cutting pains. Phos.
Nursing causes s. pains in breasts which arrest breathing. Carbo-an.
S. and cutting pains in left breast, worse before, during and after menses. Lach.
Ulceration and swelling of left breast, with sharp s. pain going through to back. Aster.

Stitch-like.—S. pains from breasts to axillæ; cannot bear pressure. Brachyg.

Stomach (see section on Stomach).—Pain in right breast extending to s., causing sickening sensation. Sang.

Stooping.—Darting in right breast when s., worse on rising (during menses). Grat.

Digitized by Google

Streaks.—Breasts swollen and painful with red s. and rheumatic pains through body. Rhus-t.

Cancer of breast exceedingly tender, with lancinating pains, having bluish or dark base, interspersed with black s. of coagulated or decomposed blood. Lach.

Inflammation of breasts with rose-colored s. or rays radiating from center to periphery. Bell.

Large hard lump in right breast, livid color with red s., firmly adherent to outer portion. Plumb.

Mastitis; lancinating pains in breasts which are bluish with blackish s. Lach.

Phlegmonous inflammation of breasts which are swollen and have hard lumps with red spots and s. Phos.

Red spots or s. in breasts. Phos.

Stretched.—After weaning breasts swell, feel s., are tense and intensely sore; milk continues to be secreted. Puls.

Strings.—Nipples bleeding, suppurating, hanging, in s., very sore. Cast-eq.

Stringy.—Milk has appearance of being composed of s. masses and water. Kali-bi.

Strong —Milk fever; pulse s. (fourth day after parturition). Colch.

Stupid.—Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and s. feeling, worse from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Sudden.—S. attacks of acute pain in left breast. Plumb.

Suddenly.—Inflammation and swelling of breasts, with stinging, tearing pains; pains come and go s. Bell.

Suffering.—Nipples so sensitive that nursing causes intense s. Phyt.

Support.—Sensation as if breasts would fall off; desire to s. them with hands; nipples and areola red and erysipelatous and are very painful in left breast. Cast-eq.

Suppressed.—Milk scanty or s. Acon., Agn., Puls.

Milk suddenly s. Puls., Urtica.

Milk s. Acon., Agar., Agn., Aur., Bry., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Iod., Lava, Puls., Sec., Sil., Zinc.

Milk s.; agalaxia. Lava.

Milk s. (after a fit of anger). Cham.

Milk s. (from taking cold). Dulc.

Milk s. in child-bed or during nursing period. Agn.

Milk s. or scanty. Bry.

Milk s. (Agn., Hyos.) or very scanty. Puls.

Milk s. with cracked nipples. Caust.

Suppression.—Mastitis; s. of milk. Bry.

Suppurate.—Sensitiveness of the breasts, with sticking and on touch a sensation of fullness and heaviness; feel as if they would s. Clem.

Digitized by Google

Suppurated.—Breasts pain as if s. (Merc., Phyt., Sil.), especially when touched. Calc-c.

Suppurating.—Nipples bleeding, s., hanging, in strings, very sore. Cast-eq.

Suppuration.—Abscess; s. seems inevitable. Hep-s.

Abscess; when s. begins frequent crawlings. Hep-s.

After s. brownish, bad-smelling pus; gangrenous condition. Kali-ph.

Burning, stinging, swelling, hardness and s. of breasts. Apis.

Fistulous ulcers with blue appearance, callous edges and continual s. Phos.

Left breast swollen, inflamed and threatening s., with feeling of fullness in chest (in scrofulous subjects). Cist.

Mastitis, with swelling and s. Phyt. (Bell., Coni., Graph.)

Nipples sore, having a white point in center without s. Nux-v.

Painful inflammation and swelling, with formation of pus; s. Phos.

S. about left nipple discharging serous fluid. Plumb.

S. of breasts. Apis, Camph., Phos., Phyt., Sil. (Cist., Hep-s., Kreas., Merc.)

S. of breasts. Merc. (Favors evacuation of pus.)

S. of breasts with chills in forenoon and heat in afternoon. Sulph.

S. of nipples. Merc. (Cast-eq., China, Sil.)

S. with great tenderness of breasts. Apis.

Threatened s. of old cicatrices. Graph.

Ulceration and s. of breasts. Sil.

Surrounded.—Nipples sore, cracked and s. with herpetic eruptions. Caust.

Scirrhus or cancer; ulcers s. by little pimples. Hep-s.

Sweat (see Perspiration).—Galactorrhœa (Bell., Rhus-t., Stram.), with debility, hectic fever and s. (in leuco-phlegmatic constitutions). Calc-c.

Swell.—After weaning, breasts s., feel stretched, are tense and intensely sore; milk continues to be secreted. Puls.

Before menses breasts s. and pain (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac.), are hard, with hysterical symptoms and vertigo while lying. Coni.

Breasts s. after weaning. Al-sat.

Breasts s. and are hard and painful before menses, with hysterical symptoms and vertigo while lying. Coni.

Pain in breasts which often s. and become hard. Coni.

Swelling.—Burning, stinging, s., hardness and suppuration of breasts. Apis.

Erysipelas, with s., inflammation and stinging, burning pains in breasts. Apis.

Erysipelatous inflammation and s. of breast. Cad.

Erysipelatous inflammation and s. of breasts, especially after weaning. Bell.

Erysipelatous s. of breasts. Ananth.

Digitized by Google

Swelling.—Indurated s. near right nipple, large as a hazelnut, increasing to size of fist, with sharp, lancinating pains spreading from breast to axilla (thought to be cancerous). Ferr-jod.

Inflammation and s. of breasts, with stinging, tearing pains; pains come and go suddenly. Bell.

Inflammation, s. and induration of the breasts and axillary glands. Robin.

Itching, redness and s. of right nipple. Fluor-ac.

Mastitis with s. and hardness. Apis.

Mastitis with s. and suppuration. Phyt. (Bell., Coni., Graph.)

Mastitis; s., heat and pain. Plant-maj.

Open cancer of breast with s. of axillary glands, with stitches and burning. Brachyg., Coni.

Painful inflammation and s. with formation of pus; suppuration. Phos.

Painful s. of breasts when milk begins to flow. Rhus-t.

Painful s., size of walnut, in breast (after injury, bruise or contusion). Coni.

Sensation as if steam came out of breasts, with s. and tensive pain. Cycl.

Sensation of s. in breasts. Benz-ac.

S. and hardness of breasts during menses. Coni., Vib-op.

S. and induration of breasts. Clem., Cupr.

S. and inflammation of breasts (from contusions). Arn., Coni.

S. and painful tenderness of breasts before menses. Calc-c., Coni., Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac., Phyt., Zinc.

S. and induration of breasts. Sep.

S. below nipple of right breast, size of a filbert, with stabbing, darting pains. Eucalyp.

S. in both breasts but more in right. Cast-eq.

S. in breasts with galactorrhœa. Robin.

S. of breasts. Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Cham., Clem., Coni.. Graph., Hep-s., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc-cor., Oc-c., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sabin., Samb., Sil., Sulph.

S. of breasts after menses, with secretion like milk. Cycl.

S. of breasts and axillary glands, especially left, after weaning. Bry.

S. of breasts before menses. Calc-c. (Coni., Kali-c., Murex.)

S. of breasts during menses. Calc-c., Coni., Dulc., Helon., Thuja.

S. of breasts with feeling as if milk were about to be secreted. Puls.

S. of breasts, with itching of nipples. Tarant.

S. of breasts, with nodosities in axillæ. Lyc.

S. of nipples. Lach., Lyc., Merc.

S. of right nipple. Thuja.

Ulceration and s. of left breast, with sharp, stitching pain going through to back. Aster.

Uneven s., hard as stone, in right breast (after injury, bruise or contusion), with s. of axilla and dull stitches in breast. Coni.

Digitized by Google

Swellings.—Painful glandular s. about nipples. Merc-cor.

Tumors and s. as large as pigeon's egg, sometimes as large as hen's egg, around nipple. Cund.

Swollen.—Amenorrhœa; breasts s. Calc-c., Coni., Dulc., Zinc.

Breasts become s., sore and painful at every menstrual period (Ox-ac), aggravated by least jar. Coni.

Breasts inflamed and s. during parturition. Carbo-an.

Breasts inflamed, tender, greatly s., hard and painful. Phyt.

Breasts red and s. Samb.

Breasts s. Apis, Bell., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Coni., Croton-tig., Cupr., Curare, Helon., Hep-s., Merc., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

Breasts s. and distended. Aster.

Breasts s. and full of serum which changes to milky fluid. Urtica.

Breasts s. and hard, with ulcerative pains. Coni., Hep-s., Merc., Phyt., Sil.

Breasts s. and itch very much. Sil.

Breasts s. and itching (after taking cold; cold seems to have settled in breasts). Dulc.

Breasts s. and painful. Psor.

Breasts s. and painful to touch. Al-sat.

Breasts s. and painful, with red streaks and rheumatic pains through body. Rhus-t.

Breasts s. and sensitive. Helon.

Breasts s. and sensitive at each menstrual period. Calc-c., Coni.

Breasts s. and sore to touch. Zinc.

Breasts s., dark and sensitive. Sil.

Breasts s., hard and painful (Coni.), as if "gathering" (Merc., Phyt.) near nipples. Sil.

Breasts s., hard and sore (Coni., Hep-s., Phyt., Sil.); great pain, worse at night. Merc.

Breasts s., hot and painful (third week after parturition). Phyt.

Breasts s. in morning. Hydroph.

Breasts s.; pain on walking up or down stairs. Hep-s.

Breasts s.; very tender, painful and red; worse on motion and deep inspiration. Bry.

Breasts s., with rheumatic pain extending to different parts of body and limbs changing from place to place (while nursing). Puls.

Hard, painful, erysipelatous, inflamed, s. spots on breasts soon after parturition. Carbo-an.

Inflamed and swollen breast. Phos.

Left breast greatly s. and is hard, livid and very sensitive to touch. Phos.

Left breast s., inflamed and threatening suppuration, with feeling of fullness in chest (in scrofulous subjects). Cist.

Left breast s., pains worse when lifting arm. Bry.

Digitized by Google

Milk fever; four days after parturition severe chill followed by fever in a few hours; both breasts are s., hard and painful. Phyt. (Apply locally, using cerate.)

Nipples s. and tender. Lach.

Nipples s. erect and painful to touch. Lach.

Phlegmonous inflammation of breasts, which are s. and have hard lumps with red spots and streaks. Phos.

Right breasts hard and s. and painful about nipple. Sil.

Right breast hard, s. and tender. Apis. (Also apply cerate.)

S., indurated and painful breasts. Bell.

S. nodules in breasts. Bell.

Syphilitic.—S. or cancroid ulcers about breasts. Viola-tr.

Taste.—Milk of a strong, sour t. and odor. Acet-ac.

Tastes.—Milk too copious and too thick and t. badly. Borax.

Teacup.—Scirrhous cancer in breasts, stony hard, large as a t., with shooting pains and sensation of great heaviness in breasts (after injury, bruise or contusion). Coni.

Tearing.—Inflammation and swelling of breasts, with stinging, t. pains; pains come and go suddenly. Bell.

Painful induration in left breast, of stony hardness; uneven, immoveable, with t., stinging pains extending to sides and shoulders and through arms. Carbo-an.

Painful, t. stitches through right breast. Phell.

Pressing pain in breast, with t., rending, drawing contractions, and pinching, shooting, burning pain. Calc-ph.

Pulling, t., contractive pains in breasts. Plumb.

T. in breast (of nursing women). Grat.

T. stitches in breasts. Bry., Kali-c.

Tensive, burning and t. pains in breasts. Bry.

Tender.—Breasts hard and t. to touch, with drawing pains. Coni., (Bry., Cham.)

Breasts hard and t. to touch, with drawing pains (Bry., Coni.), is fretful, sleepless and cross. Cham.

Breasts hard and t. to touch, with drawing pain; feel heavy and painful. Bry., Cham., Coni.

Breasts inflamed, t., greatly swollen, hard and painful. Phyt.

Breasts so t. cannot bear child to nurse; it takes her breath. Carbo-an.

Breasts swollen, very t., painful and red; worse on motion and deep inspiration. Bry.

Breasts t. and sore (during menses). Canth.

Breasts t., with cutting pains through to left scapula. Lil-tig.

Cancer of breast exceedingly t., with lancinating pains, having bluish or dark base, interspersed with black streaks of coagulated or decomposed blood. Lach.

Nipples swollen and t. Lach.

Digitized by Google

Nipples ulcerate very easily and are sore and t. Sil.
Nipples ulcerated and very t. Sil.
Nipples very t.; cannot bear touch of clothing. Cast-eq.
Right breast hard, swollen and t. Apis. (Also apply cerate.)
Tumors in breasts with piercing pains; very t. Coni.

Tenderness.—Shooting pains through breast, with great distention, t. and soreness. Polygonum.
Soreness and t. of breasts on approach of first menses. Puls.
Suppuration, with great t. of breasts. Apis.
Swelling and painful t. of breasts before menses. Calc-c., Coni., Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac., Phyt., Zinc.
T. and induration of breasts before menses. Coni., Ox-ac., Spong.
T. of breasts. Cham., Graph.
T. of nipples. Graph., Millef.
T., redness and indurated nodules of breasts. Phyt.
Tumor in breast, with piercing pains; great t.; worse at night. Coni.

Tense.—After weaning, breasts swell, feel stretched, are t. and intensely sore; milk continues to be secreted. Puls.
Inflammation of breasts; they become t., shiny, knotty, red and painful. Bell. (Apply locally.)

Tension.—Left breast hard, with t. in left axillary gland. Thuja.

Tensive.—T., burning and tearing pains in breasts. Bry.

Thick.—Milk too copious and too t. and tastes badly. Borax.
Vesicles on nipples oozing a t., glutinous fluid forming a crust which is removed by nursing, when same formation again occurs. Graph.

Thin.—Milk scanty, t. and watery. China.
Milk t. and blue. Lach.
Milk t. and watery. Puls.
Milk t. and watery, with great weakness and rapid emaciation. Iod.
Milk t., disagreeable, and does not satisfy child, who refuses it and does not thrive on it, though secretion is profuse. Calc-c., Sil.
Milk t., salty. Carbo-an.
Milk watery, t. or neutral. Calc-ph.
Milk-like, thin and acrid fluid oozes from breasts before puberty. Puls.
Sticking in breast, with discharge of t., acrid fluid. Puls.

Thread.—Jerking pain in left breast, with sensation as if it were being drawn back by means of a t. Croc.
Nipples ulcerated and nearly off; hanging by a t. Cast-eq.

Thrive.—Milk thin, disagreeable, and does not satisfy child, who refuses it and does not t. on it, though secretion is profuse. Calc-c., Sil.

Throat (see section on Throat).—(Given for an ulcerated sore t. to a nursing woman it cured t. but dried up milk. Lac-c.)

Throbbing.—Skin of breasts hot and inflamed, with stinging and t. pain. Bell.
T., sharp pain in right breast. Lact-ac.

Digitized by Google

Tingling.—T. on breasts. Sabin.

Touch.—Breasts hard and tender to t., with drawing pains. Coni. (Bry., Cham.)

Breasts hard and tender to t., with drawing pain; feel heavy and painful. Bry., Cham., Coni.

Breasts hard and tender to t., with drawing pains (Bry., Coni.); is fretful, sleepless and cross. Cham.

Breasts sore to t. Calc-ph., Sang.

Breasts swollen and painful to t. Al-sat.

Breasts swollen and sore to t. Zinc.

Burning pains in breasts which are sore to t. Calc-ph.

Cancer of breasts sensitive and painful to t. Calc-c. (Cancer of left breast, with intense, agonizing pain. Calcarea oxalata. Calc. ox. more than any other remedy has relieved the terrible pains of open cancers.)

Engorgement of breasts which are painful to t. Lyc.

Left breast greatly swollen, hard, livid and very sensitive to t. Phos.

Milk fever; chill predominates, being a mixture of chill and fever; breasts pain and become rapidly sore and sensitive to t. and motion. Bry.

Nipples swollen, erect and painful to t. Lach.

Nipples very sore to t., with excruciating pain running from right nipple through to scapula of same side when child nurses. Croton-tig.

Nipples very tender; cannot bear t. of clothing. Cast-eq.

Painful tumor of breast, sensitive to t. Ars.

Right breast painful to t. Am-c.

Scirrhus, painful to t. Arg-n.

Sensitiveness of breasts with sticking and on t. sensation of fullness and heaviness; feel as if they would suppurate. Clem.

Stitches in breast sore to t., under right nipple, and painful soreness in nipples. Sang.

Tumor under left breast, large as a hen's egg; nipple inverted and sensitive to t. Coni.

Ulcers on nipples sore to t. Calc-c.

Unbearable pain in nipple on slightest t. of child. Colch.

Touched.—Breasts pain as if suppurated (Merc., Phyt., Sil.), especially when t. Calc-c.

Cancer of breast painful only when t. Clem.

Cannot bear to have breasts t. or handled. Carbo-an.

Fungous hæmatodes on breasts; bleed freely when t. Phos.

Induration above nipple painful when t. Clem.

Nipples bleed easily and exude a glutinous fluid when t. Lyc.

Transparent.—Milk t. Acet-ac.

Tumefaction.—Mastitis, with high fever and much t. Ver-v.

T. of left breast. Phyt.

Digitized by Google

Tumor.—Hard t. in right breast, large as hen's egg. Carbo-an.

Hard, uneven t. in right breast which firmly adheres to chest, with lancinating pains. Brachyg.

Immoveable scirrhous t. in left breast, with occasional twitching. Coni.

Indurated t. in right breast which resulted in secretion of milk, after which t. disappeared. Cact.

Inflammation of scirrhous t. Coni.

Irritable t., very sensitive and painful at menstrual period; pain extends down arm on affected side, sometimes causing enlargement of axillary glands. Phyt.

Painful t. of breast, sensitive to touch. Ars.

Painful t. of breast which broke and left ulcers with irregular edges, discharging fetid pus; axillary glands enlarged. Chim.

Scirrhous t. in right breast adhering to chest. Aster.

Scirrhous t. in right breast, hard but moveable; nipple drawn in; pain extending to axilla (in scrofulous subjects). Chim.

Scirrhous t. of left breast, hard, heavy and adherent to skin, which is dark, mottled and puckered; nipple retracted; pains like knives. Hep-s.

Stony hard, nodulated, moveable t. in left breast, large as a filbert, with lancinating pains. Hep-s.

T. in breast with piercing pains; great tenderness; worse at night. Coni.

T. like a walnut in left breast (of male), painful when pressed. Calc-ph.

T. of breast. Kali-jod.

T. of left breast, with lancinating pains; upon pressure pain extends into left shoulder and down arm, with constant painful feeling of weakness and lameness in left shoulder and arm. Lach.

T., scirrhus and cancer of breasts. Phyt.

T. under left nipple, large as hen's egg; moveable; very hard and painful on pressure; nipple inverted and sensitive to touch; stinging, twinging pains; leaden color of areola. Coni.

Uneven, hard t. in breast, with burning pain and dirty, blue-red spots; pains drawing toward axillæ. Carbo-an.

Very hard and painful t. in left breast. Cund.

Tumors.—Fibroid t. in breasts. Phos.

Hard, schirrous-like t. Coni.

Hard t., with stitches or cramping pains; obliged to walk about and weep. Lyc.

(In cancerous t. this remedy, fresh, in the first trituration, three or four times daily, taken till change for better, then twice daily will produce favorable change in three or four weeks. The tumors will either disappear gradually or soften and break, especially if patient has cracks in angle of mouth. Cund.)

Digitized by Google

Moveable t., size of pigeon's egg in left side of nipple. Lach.
Scirrhous t., with stinging and burning. Apis.
Small, hard t. in breasts, with pricking and creeping pains. Robin.
T. and swelling, as large as pigeon's egg, sometimes as large as hen's egg, around nipple. Cund.
T. in breasts, with piercing pains; very tender; worse at night. Coni.
T. of breast. Apis. (In all tumors of the breast the uterus and appendages should be carefully investigated, as many tumors are caused by reflex action from the genital organs and have been cured by removing the cause.—W. D. G.)
Ulcerated, indurated t. in breasts. Ananth.
Uneven t. in right breast grown tight to chest, with periodical lancinating pains, especially at night, with grayish, earthy complexion, menses suppressed, emaciation and depression. Brom.

Twinges.—Stony hard scirrhus in breast, with sharp, shooting pains and frequent t. Coni.

Twinging.—Tumor under left nipple, large as hen's egg, with stinging, t. pains. Coni.

Twitching.—Immoveable scirrhous tumor in left breast, with occasional t. Coni.

Ulcer.—Fistulous ulcers of breast; substance of breast seems to be discharged in pus; one u. after another forms and becomes confluent, forming a common u. Sil.
U. on nipple. Calc-c.

Ulcerate.—Hard scars remaining after abscess of breast, inflame and threaten to u. Graph.
Itching of nipples which bleed and seem about to u. Graph.
Nipples itch, bleed and seem about to u. Sep.
Nipples u. very easily and are sore and tender. Sil.
Pain in breasts at every menstrual period, as if they would u. Merc., Merc-jod.

Ulcerated.—Abscess of breasts, with u. nipples. Merc.
Nipples u. Merc.
Nipples u. and nearly off; hanging by small thread. Cast-eq.
Nipples u. and very tender. Sil.
U., indurated tumors in breasts. Ananth.

Ulceration.—Fistulous u. of breasts. Phos., Sil.
Induration and u. of breasts. Plumb. (Apply locally.)
Inflammation of breasts threatening u., with stitching and cutting pains. Phos.
Malignant u. of breasts. Calc-c.
U. and suppuration of breasts. Sil.
U. and swelling of left breast, with sharp, stitching pain going through to back. Aster.
U. of breasts. Phos., Sil., Sulph.

Digitized by Google

U. of breasts. Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Sil.

U. of breasts, with bluish color. Phos.

U. of breasts, with hardness (Coni.); bluish color (Lach.); fistulous openings, with burning, stinging and watery, offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.

U. of nipples. Calc-c. (Cham., Merc., Sil., Sulph.)

Ulcers.—Abscesses and fistulous u. in breasts. Phyt., Sil.

Fetid u., with elevated borders on breasts. Cund.

Fistulous u., of breast; substance of breast seems to be discharged in pus; one ulcer after another forms and becomes confluent, forming a common ulcer. Sil.

Fistulous u., with blue appearance, callous edges and continual suppuration. Phos.

Gathering or caking of breasts, with large, fistulous, gaping and angry-looking u. discharging a watery and fetid pus. Phyt.

Painful tumor of breast which broke and left u. with irregular edges, discharging fetid pus; axillary glands enlarged. Chim.

Red, angry-looking u. on and around nipples, exuding a yellowish-green pus. Merc-bij. (Apply 2x trit. locally).

Scirrhus or cancer; u. surrounded by little pimples. Hep-s.

Soreness of nipples, with small, corrosive blisters or u. oozing a limpid serum, or a thick, glutinous fluid, which forms a crust that is removed by nursing. Graph.

Syphilitic or cancroid u. about breasts. Viola-tr.

U. of breast which bleed easily. Phos.

U. on nipples sore to touch. Calc-c.

Under (see Below).—Needle-like stitches u. left breast extending to right scapula arresting breathing. Kreas.

Stitches u. breast. Hyper.

Unimpregnated.—Breasts of u. women turgid with milk, like in ninth month of pregnancy. Asaf.

Milk in breasts of u. women. Ars., Asaf., Cycl., Lyc., Merc., Millef.

Milk in breasts (of u. women), with suppresssion of menses. Phos. (Arn., Lyc., Puls.)

Milk in breasts, with leucorrhœa (in u. women). Rhus-t.

Upward.—Stitches under left breast extending u. Kali-c.

Uterus (see section on Uterus).—Hypertrophy of breasts and u. Phyt.

Vertigo (see section on Head).—Before menses breasts swell and pain (Lyc., Murex, Nitr-ac.), are hard, with hysterical symptoms and v. while lying. Coni.

Vesicles.—Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (after weaning or after getting feet wet), with small v.; breasts red and streaked. Rhus-t.

V. on nipples. Graph.

Digitized by Google

V. on nipples oozing a thick, glutinous fluid forming a crust which is removed by nursing, when same formation again occurs. Graph.

Voice (see section on Voice and Larynx).—Cough; weakness of v., with pain between shoulders after prolonged nursing. Calc-ph.

Vomiting (see section on Stomach).—Milk refused by child, or if taken causes v. Sil.

Vomits.—Child draws so much blood from nipple that it v. Lyc.

Milk changed on account of anger; child v. soon as it nurses. Valer.

Walk.—Hard tumors, with stitches or cramping pains; obliged to w. about and weep. Lyc.

Walking.—Breasts swollen; pain on w. up or down stairs. Hep-s.

Walnut.—Hard lumps in right breast, large as a w., on right side of nipple, with constant dull, heavy pain. Coni.

Painful swelling, size of a w. in breast (after injury, bruise or contusion). Coni.

Tumor, like a w., in left breast (of male), painful when pressed. Calc-ph.

Wanting.—Milk w. Agn., Asaf., Urtica.

Wasting (see Dwindling).—W. of breasts. Ars., Coni., Iod., Kali-jod., Nitr-ac.

W. away of nipples. Sars.

Water.—Milk has appearance of being composed of stringy masses and w. Kali-bi.

Watery.—Fistulous openings discharging w., offensive ichor. Phos.

Fistulous openings in breasts, with burning, stinging and w., offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.

Gathering or caking of breasts, with large, fistulous, gaping and angry-looking ulcers discharging a w. and fetid pus. Phyt.

Milk scanty and w., with great emaciation. Plumb.

Milk scanty, thin and w. China.

Milk thin and w. Puls.

Milk thin and w., with great weakness and rapid emaciation. Iod.

Milk w., fluid and left a starch-like spot on clothing. Cycl.

Milk w., thin or neutral. Calc-ph.

Scanty, w. discharge from nipple, beneath which a moveable nodule, size of a hazelnut, is felt. Phos.

Ulceration of breasts, with hardness (Coni.); bluish color (Lach.); fistulous openings, with burning, stinging and w., offensive discharge. Phos., Sil.

Weakness.—Milk thin and watery, with great w. and rapid emaciation. Iod.

Tumor of left breast, with lancinating pains; upon pressure pain extends into left shoulder and down arm, with constant painful feeling of w. and lameness in left shoulder and arm. Lach.

Digitized by Google

Weaning.—After w., breasts swell, feel stretched, are tense and intensely sore; milk continues to be secreted. Puls.

After w., eruption on skin; sore nipples. Dulc.

After w., menses fail or are irregular. Cycl.

Arrests flow of milk after w. Urtica.

Breasts hard as stone after w. Phyt.

Breasts swell after w. Al-sat.

Erysipelatous inflammation and swelling of breasts, especially after w. Bell.

Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (after w. or after getting feet wet), with small vesicles; breasts red and streaked. Rhus-t.

Mammary abscess (first stage). Bry. (Gathered breasts during lactation and after w. will be prevented by tbe use of this remedy. Phytolacca will assist if applied locally in cerate.)

Swelling of breasts and axillary glands, especially left, after w. Bry.

Weather.—Scirrhus of left breast, with very painful stitches in shoulders, worse in cold w., at night and on increase of moon. Clem.

Weeks.—Milk disappeared within three w. after parturition. Asaf.

Weep.—Hard tumors, with stitches or cramping pains; obliged to walk about and w. Lyc.

Weeps.—Pain in breasts (of nursing women); w. every time child nurses; pain extends up to neck and down back, changing from place to place. Puls.

Wet.—Erysipelatous inflammation of breasts (after weaning or after getting feet w.), with small vesicles; breasts red and streaked. Rhus-t.

White.—Nipples sore having a w. point in center without suppuration. Nux-v.

Worse.—Breasts feel heavy, are hard and red, redness running in radii (after taking cold), with chilly and stupid feeling, w. from a jar or jolt. Bell. (Worse from motion. Bry.)

Breasts swollen, hard and sore (Coni., Hep-s., Phyt., Sil.); great pain, w. at night. Merc.

Breasts swollen, very tender, painful and red; w. on motion and deep inspiration. Bry.

Darting in right breast when stooping, w. on rising (during menses). Grat.

Left breast swollen; pains w. when lifting arm. Bry.

Scirrhus of left breast, with very painful stitches in shoulders, w. in cold weather, at night and on increase of moon. Clem.

Stitching and cutting pains in left breast, w. before, during and after menses. Lach.

Stitches in right breast near nipple, running into chest; w. on inspiration. Pallad.

Digitized by Google

Tumor in breast, with piercing pains; great tenderness; w. at night. Coni.

T. in breasts, with piercing pains; w. at night. Coni.

Wrinkled.—Scirrhus of right breast; tumor very hard, knobby, immoveable, with lancinating pains; nipples retracted, skin purple in spots and w. Cund.

Yellow.—Milk y. and bitter; infant refuses it. Rheum.

Yellowish.—Areola covered with y. scabs oozing an acrid fluid causing itching and burning. Sulph.

Yellowish-green.—Red, angry-looking, raw ulcers on and around nipples, exuding a y. pus. Merc-bij. (Apply 2x trit. locally.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google